Métis Nation of Ontario

VERIFIED MÉTIS FAMILY LINE ASSESSMENT DOCUMENT DUSOME-CLERMONT FAMILY LINE (FL7023)

1 Overview of this Document

This Verified Métis Family Line Assessment Document, along with others, have been prepared by the MNO Registry in order to identify Métis families who were a part of Historic Métis Communities in Ontario.[1] These communities existed in some parts of Ontario where distinctive Métis collectivities who, in addition to their mixed Aboriginal ancestry, developed their own customs, way of life, and recognizable group identity separate from their First Nation and European forebearers, prior to the Crown effecting political and legal control in a given region.

The MNO represents various regional rights-bearing Métis communities throughout Ontario; these communities consist of the Descendants of the Métis Root Ancestors who made up Historic Métis Communities. Based on the Descendants of these Métis Root Ancestors applying for citizenship within the MNO, the MNO is authorized—through democratic governance structures at the local, regional and provincial levels—to represent the collectively-held rights, interests and claims of these modern-day Métis communities.

Flowing from this authorization, the MNO has adopted a Harvesting Policy to manage the activities of Métis harvesters in Ontario. This Policy provides that an MNO citizen who ancestrally connects to a Métis Root Ancestor is eligible for an MNO Harvester's Card for the identified Traditional Harvesting Territories (also known as Harvesting Areas) that corresponds to the Historic Métis Community to which the citizen's Root Ancestor belonged. To fully understand what is required in order to be issued a Harvester's Card, this Verified Métis Family Line Assessment Document must be read with the *MNO Registry Policy for Identifying and Documenting Verified Métis Family Lines for the Purposes of Issuing Harvesters Certificates to Citizens* ("*MNO Harvesters Certificate Policy*").

2 Rationale for Inclusion as Verified Métis Family Line

The Dusome-Clermont family was part of the Historic Métis Community of Georgian Bay (the "Métis Community").

The Forebearers of this Verified Métis Family Line are Francois Dusome and Francoise Clermont. Francois worked for the Northwest Company in Red River. There, he met and married Francoise Clermont, who was described in A.C. Osbourne's narrative on the Drummond Island voyageurs as "a woman of the Wild Rice Tribe." Francis Clermont is also documented as coming from Red River.

[1] This document has been created for MNO internal use only. It should not be used for other purposes without the express written authorization of the MNO.

The Root Ancestors of this Verified Métis Family Line are the children of Francois and Francoise: Pierre, Francois, Andrew, Leon, Marie, Angelique, Philomene, Marguerite, and Jane Dusome. Root Ancestor Angelique Dusome was a Documented Métis.

The family moved to the Métis Community before 1833, when Root Ancestor Leon was born in Penetanguishene. This places the Dusome-Clermont family in the Métis Community 27 years before Effective Control. In fact, multiple children of the Root Ancestors were born prior to Effective Control. For instance, Root Ancestor Francois had eight children, all born in Tiny Township, between 1842 and 1859.

Multiple generations of the Dusome-Clermont family were identified as Documented Métis in the Historic Record. Many of the children, grandchildren, and great grandchildren of the Root Ancestors are identified as "French B." or "F.B" in the 1901 Census of Canada.

The Historic Records demonstrate that the Métis Root Ancestors and their Descendants spent their lives in the Métis Community. Root Ancestor Francois had eight recorded children, all born in Tiny Township. He worked as a harbour master in Tiny Township, and two of his sons worked as fishermen in the same location. One of his daughters' Elizabeth, was enumerated in Tiny in 1921. One of Elizabeth's sons, named Charles Longlade, was recorded in both the 1901 and 1921 Censuses of Canada in Tiny Township with his family. A son of Root Ancestor Francois, Henry Dusome, was enumerated in Tiny in 1901 with his wife and eight of their children. Root Ancestor Henry's daughter died in Penetanguishene in 1918. Another of Root Ancestor Francois' grandchildren, through his daughter Elizabeth Dusome, named Elenore Dusome, was recorded in 1901 in Tiny Township. Anther grandchild, through daughter Philomene Dusome, was recorded in Tay in 1901 with her husband.

Francois' brother, Root Ancestor Leon Dusome, also worked as a fisherman out of Penetanguishene, where he died in 1904. Root Ancestor Marie Dusome was born in 1841 in the Métis Community, near Penetanguishene, and she died in Penetanguishene in 1933.

Root Ancestor Angelique Dusome was recorded in Tiny Township in 1861, and then settled in Tay, where she is recorded with her family in 1901. One of Angelique's daughters, Angeline Berger, was recorded with her husband and seven of their children in Tay in 1901. Two of Angeline Berger's children, Lucy and Jennie Brissette, died in Victoria Harbour (in Tay Township) in 1912 and 1914, respectively. Two of Angelique's sons, Charles and Paul Berger, were recorded with their families in Tay on the 1901 Census. In 1921, Paul and his family had settled in Victoria Harbour (in Tay Township).

The Root Ancestors and their Descendants had numerous Kinship Connections at least 12 other Verified Métis Family Lines, through marriage, godparenting, and witnessing.

Root Ancestor Marie Dusome married David Jean-Baptiste of the Chevrette-Souliere Verified Métis Family Line (FL7025). Her brother, Root Ancestor Francois Dusome, witnessed her wedding, as did David's brother Louis Chevrette. Marie's sister, Philomene Dusome married Louis Chevrette of the same family. Another Root Ancestor, Angelique Dusome, married Charles Berger, a Root Ancestor of the Berger-Beaudoin Verified Métis Family Line (FL7015). Their daughter, Philomen Berger, married Pierre Boyer, who was a Descendant of three Verified Métis Family Lines: Perrault (FL7012), Laramee-Cloutier (FL7014), and Gendron-Hallio (FL7003). Root Ancestor Descendant Philomene Chevrette married Joseph Theodule Duquette, of the Labatte Verified Métis Family Line (FL7018) in 1882. Philomene's granddaughter, a great-granddaughter of Root Ancestor Angelique named Marie Alma Forget, married Louis Longlade of the Longlade Verified Métis Family Line (FL7024) in 1912. Root Ancestor Descendant Elizabeth Dusome, daughter of Root Ancestor Francois, also married into the Longlade family, when she wed Charles Longlade in 1867. Their wedding was witnessed by Adelaide Longlade and Elizabeth's brother, Henry Dusome. Henry Dusome also witnessed another sister's wedding to Jean Baptiste Leger dit Prisque, of the

Cadieux-Evans Verified Métis Family Line (FL7016), and Henry himself married into the Longlade family, when he wed Elizabeth Longlade in 1879. Their wedding was witnessed by Francis Longlade, Elizabeth Longlade's brother. Root Ancestor Descendant Anne Leger dit Prisque married into the Longlade-Vasseurs as well, when she married William Longlade. Other Descendants married into Brissette-L'Hirondelle (FL7001), Labatte (FL7010), Trudeau-Papanaatyhiaencoe (FL7026), Laramee-Cloutier (FL7014), Gendron-Hallio (FL7003), St Onge (FL7020), Vasseur-Longlade (FL7013), and Chevrette-Souliere (FL7025) Verified Métis Family Lines.

Root Ancestor Leon Dusome's wedding was witnessed by Adelaide Boucher of the Delaronde Verified Métis Family Line (FL7004). Root Ancestor Descendant Alexander Dusome witnessed the wedding of Louise Longlade of the Longlade Verified Métis Family Line (FL7024) in 1873. Alexander's brother, Root Ancestor Descendant William Dusome, witnessed Michel Boucher's wedding, of the Delaronde Verified Métis Family Line (FL7004). Matilda Dusome, the daughter of Root Ancestor Francois, witnessed weddings for Descendants in both the Longlade-Vasseur line and also the Trudeau-Papanaatyhianencoe Verified Métis Family Lines (FL7026). Other Root Ancestor Descendants witnessed the weddings of Root Ancestors and Descendants in the Brisette-L'Hirondelle (FL7001), Delaronde (FL7004), Labatte (FL7018), Perrault (FL7012), Cadieux-Evans (FL7016), and Chevrette-Souliere (FL7025) Verified Métis Family Lines.

Root Ancestor Descendant Elizabeth Dusome was the godmother of Joseph LePage, of the Trudeau-Papanaatyhiaencoe Verified Métis Family Line (FL7026). Joseph Longlade, a grandson of a Root Ancestor, became a godparent to Ernst Trudeau, also of the Trudeau-Papanaatyhiaencoe family, in 1917.

This is a Verified Métis Family Line for the following reasons:

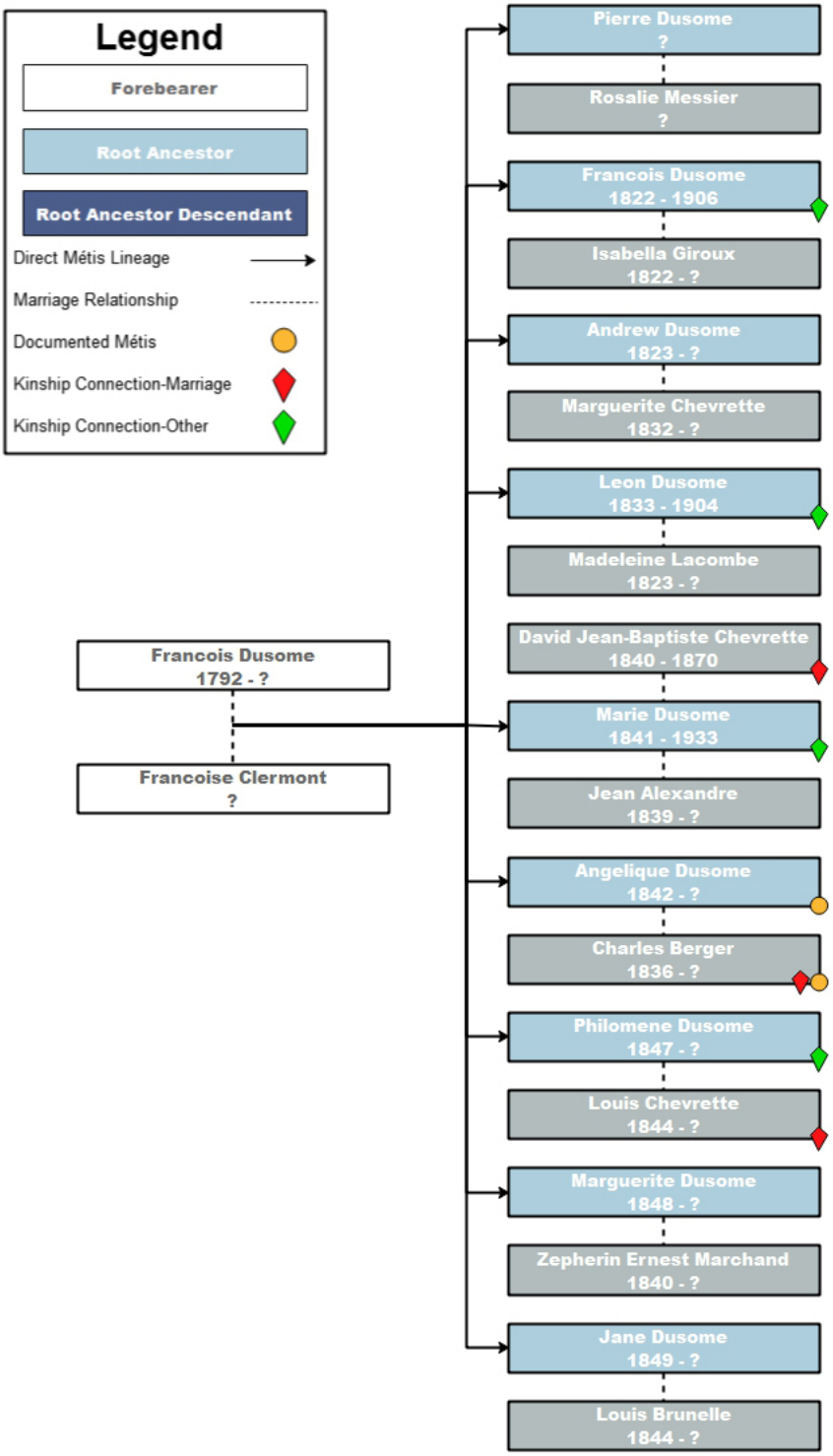
- There is evidence that the Métis Root Ancestors and Root Ancestors Descendants in this family line were Documented Métis. Many family members are identified in various ways as Métis in the Historic Record (*i.e.* the 1901 Census which identifies many family members from multiple generations as either "F.B." or "French B")
- There is evidence that the Métis Root Ancestors and Root Ancestor Descendants were in the Métis Community prior to Effective Control.
- There is evidence that these Métis Root Ancestor Descendants had Kinship Connections to other Verified Métis Family Lines that made up the Métis Community through marriage, witnessing and god-parenting relationships, including the Brissette-L'Hirondelle (FL7001), Labatt (FL7018), Perrault (FL7012), Gendron-Hallio (FL7003) and Laramee-Cloutier (FL7014) Delaronde (FL7004), Perrault (FL7012), Laramee-Cloutier (FL7014), Berger-Beaudoin (FL7015), Cadieux-Evans (FL7016), Labatte (FL7018), Longlade (FL7024), Vasseur-Longlade (FL7013), Chevrette-Souliere (FL7025), St. Onge (FL7020), and Trudeau-Papanaatyhianencoe (FL7026) Verified Métis Family Lines.
- Through the Historic Records contained in the Supporting Documents, there is evidence that the Métis Root Ancestor and Root Ancestor Descendants had an ongoing presence in the Métis Community for successive generations (between the Métis Root Ancestors and their Descendants, this documented presence spanned 100 years).
- This Verified Métis Family Line continues to have an ongoing presence within this Métis Community today with many MNO citizens ancestrally connecting to the identified Métis Root Ancestors.

3 Background on Verified Métis Family Line

Francois Dusome[2] and Francoise Clermont are the Forebearers of this Verified Métis Family Line. Francois worked for the North-West Company at Red River, Manitoba; he married Francoise Clermont, whom A.C. Osborne describes as "a woman of the Wild Rice Tribe."[3] Francois and Francoise's eldest two children, Francois and Andrew, were born in Red River before the family moved to Ontario; at least two children, Leon and Marie, and eight known grandchildren were born in the Georgian Bay area prior to Effective Control.[4] The Dusome-Clermont family settled around the south-eastern tip of Georgian Bay.

[2] Francois' last name is variously spelled Dusome, Dusseaume, Deshomme, Deschamps and Jussome in the historical records. Dusome-Clermont Verified Métis Family Line Document Collection (hereafter FL7023), page 336.
[3] FL7023, pages 339.
[4] FL7023, pages 1, 4, 215, 227, 295.

4 Genealogy Chart



For a full Verified Métis Family Line Genealogy Chart see Appendix A.

5 Relevant References in Historic Record

Francois Dusome and Francoise Clermont (Forebearers). Francois worked for the North-West Company at Red River, Manitoba, and married Francoise[5] Clermont, "a woman of the Wild Rice Tribe"[6] who came from Red River.[7] They had two children while living in Red River: Francois (b.1822) and Andrew (b.1823), and then moved to the Penetanguishene area before the birth of their next known child, Leon (b.1833).[8] The family settled near Tiny, where, according to Osborne, Francois worked as a mail-carrier.[9]

Francois Dusome (Métis Root Ancestor). In 1860, Francois witnessed his sister Marie's marriage to David Jean-Baptiste Chevrette, a member of the Chevrette-Souliere Verified Métis Family Line (FL7025).[10] Francois married Isabella Giroux,[11] a woman from Drummond Island, in 1841.[12] Eight of their children were born in Tiny Township prior to Effective Control: Francois (b.1842), William (1845), Elizabeth (1846), Henry (1847), Isidore (1848), Frederick (1854), Marie (1857), and Alexander (1859).[13] Francois worked as a harbourmaster in Tiny Township, off Georgian Bay, and his sons William and Alexander worked as fishermen there.[14] In 1870, William was a witness at the wedding of Michel Boucher, a member of the Delaronde Verified Métis Family Line (FL7004) and Catherine Giroux.[15] In 1873, Francois' son Isidore witnessed the wedding of Narcisse Chevalier and Louise Longlade, a Descendant of the Longlade Verified Métis Family Line (FL7024).[16]

Andrew Dusome (Métis Root Ancestor). Andrew married Marguerite Chevrette, a member of the Chevrette-Souliere Verified Métis Family Line (FL7025), at an unknown date and place.[17]

Leon Dusome (Métis Root Ancestor). Leon married Madeline Lacombe in 1874; they are both mentioned in Osborne's "List of the Drummond Island Voyageurs."[18] Adelaide Boucher, a member of the Delaronde Verified Métis Family Line (FL7004), witnessed their wedding.[19] In 1873, Leon became a godparent for Mary Agnes Sylvestre, a member of the Solomon Verified Métis Family Line (FL7027).[20] He died in 1904 in Penetanguishene, where he had worked as a fisherman.[21]

Marie Dusome (Métis Root Ancestor). Marie was born in 1841 in Wyebridge (about 9km south of Penetanguishene).[22] In 1860 she married David Jean-Baptiste Chevrette, a member of the Chevrette-Souliere Verified Métis Family Line (FL7025); Louis Chevrette, David's brother, was one of their witnesses.[23] Marie's daughter Philomene married Joseph Theodule Duquette, a member of the Labatte

[5] Francoise was also listed as 'Marie' in some historical records. FL7023, page 227.
[6] FL7023, pages 339, 348.
[7] FL7023, page 349.
[8] FL7023, pages 1, 215, 227, 295.
[9] FL7023, pages 12, 335.
[10] FL7023, page 116.
[11] Isabella was also listed as 'Elizabeth' in some historical records. FL7023, page 4.
[12] FL7023, page 4.
[13] FL7023, page 4.
[14] FL7023, pages 16, 206, 212.
[15] FL7023, page 120.
[16] FL7023, page 122.
[17] FL7023, page 211.
[18] FL7023, pages 295, 336.
[19] FL7023, page 295.
[20] FL7023, page 97.
[21] FL7023, page 215.
[22] FL7023, page 227.
[23] FL7023, page 116.

Verified Métis Family Line (FL7018), in 1882.[24] Another daughter, Mary Jane Chevrette, married Philipe Moreau, a member of the St. Onge Verified Métis Family Line (FL7020), in Tiny in 1878.[25] Marie died in Penetanguishene in 1933.[26]

Angelique Dusome (Métis Root Ancestor). Angelique married Charles Berger, a Métis Root Ancestor of the Berger-Beaudoin Verified Métis Family Line (FL7015), and the couple were enumerated at Tiny Township in 1861 before settling in Tay.[27] In 1901, Angelique, Charles, and their son Charlie were enumerated at Tay as "F.B." (French breed).[28] In 1897, their daughter Philomen married Peter Boyer, a Descendant in the Perrault (FL7012), Laramee-Cloutier (FL7014) and Gendron-Hallio (FL7003) Verified Métis Family Lines.[29]

Philomene Dusome (Métis Root Ancestor). Philomene married Louis Chevrette, a Descendant in the Chevrette-Souliere Verified Métis Family Line (FL7025), in 1864; witnesses were Louis' brothers David Chevrette and Moise Chevrette.[30]

Elizabeth Dusome (daughter of Métis Root Ancestor). In 1867, Francois Dusome's daughter Elizabeth married Charles Longlade, of the Longlade Verified Métis Family Line (FL7024); Adelaide Longlade, also a Root Ancestor Descendant of the Longlade Verified Métis Family Line, was one of their witnesses.[31] In 1896, Elizabeth became the godmother of Joseph LePage, a Root Ancestor Descendant in the Trudeau-Papanaatyhianencoe Verified Métis Family Line (FL7026).[32] Her son Charles Longlade, his wife Delia and two of their children (Joseph and Archie) were enumerated as "French B." in the 1901 Census at Tiny Township.[33] Elizabeth remained in Tiny, where she was enumerated in 1921.[34]

Henry Dusome (son of Métis Root Ancestor) In 1867, Henry witnessed the wedding of his sister Elizabeth to Charles Longlade, of the Longlade Verified Métis Family Line (FL7024); in 1878 he witnessed his sister Philomene's wedding to Jean Baptiste Leger dit Prisque, a Root Ancestor Descendant in the Cadieux-Evans Verified Métis Family Line (FL7016).[35] In 1879 Henry married Elizabeth Longlade, of the Longlade Verified Métis Family Line (FL7024); Elizabeth's brother Francis Longlade was one of their witnesses.[36] The couple settled in Tiny Township, where Henry worked as a guide.[37] In 1901, Henry, Elizabeth, and eight of their children (Louis, Victoria, Anna, Dillame, John, Emery, Rosana and Mary Mabel) were enumerated at Tiny as "F.B" (French breed).[38] Henry's daughter Mary Mabel Dusome died in Penetanguishene in 1918.[39]

[24] FL7023, page 191.
[25] FL7023, page 245.
[26] FL7023, page 227.
[27] FL7023, pages 6, 9, 23, 28.
[28] FL7023, page 42.
[29] FL7023, page 283.
[30] FL7023, page 173.
[31] FL7023, page 119.
[32] FL7023, page 100.
[33] FL7023, page 47.
[34] FL7023, page 86.
[35] FL7023, pages 119, 289.
[36] FL7023, page 124.
[37] FL7023, page 50.
[38] FL7023, page 50.
[39] FL7023, page 219.

Marie Dusome (daughter of Métis Root Ancestor). The daughter of Francois Dusome and Isabella Giroux, Marie Dusome, married Jean Baptiste Precourt of the Longlade Verified Métis Family Line (FL7024), in Penetanguishene in 1874.[40]

Philomene Dusome (daughter of Métis Root Ancestor). Francois' daughter Philomene was born in 1860 in Tiny Township.[41] In 1878 she married Jean Baptiste Leger dit Prisque, of the Cadieux-Evans Verified Métis Family Line (FL7016).[42] In 1921, Philomene's daughter Anne married William Longlade, of the Longlade Verified Métis Family Line (FL7024).[43]

Matilda Dusome (daughter of Métis Root Ancestor). In 1879, Francois' daughter Matilda was a witness in the wedding of Jean Baptiste Trudeau and Julie Longlade, of the Longlade Verified Métis Family Line (FL7024).[44] In 1882, she witnessed the wedding of William Longlade, also of the Longlade Verified Métis Family Line, and Marguerite Trudeau, of the Trudeau-Papanaatyhianencoe Verified Métis Family Line (FL7026).[45]

Joseph Dusome (son of Métis Root Ancestor). Andrew's son Joseph Dusome witnessed the wedding of George Dube and Cecile Brissette, Métis Root Ancestor of Brissette-L'Hirondelle Verified Métis Family Line (FL7001), in 1875.[46]

Paul Dusome (son of Métis Root Ancestor). In 1873, Andrew's son Paul witnessed the wedding of Edward Boucher, a Root AncestorDescendant in the Delaronde Verified Métis Family Line (FL7004), and Elizabeth Richardson.[47]

Louis Dusome (son of Métis Root Ancestor). Andrew's son Louis married Frances Furlong in 1883; Harriet Gendron, a Descendant in the Gendron-Hallio Verified Métis Family Line (FL7003), witnessed their wedding.[48] In 1897 in Penetanguishene, Louis was witness to the marriage of Louise Tessier and Pierre Boyer, a member of the Perrault Verified Métis Family Line (FL7012).[49]

Mary Berger (daughter of Métis Root Ancestor). Angelique's daughter Mary married Hyppolite Paul Brissette, a Métis Root Ancestor of the Brissette-L'Hirondelle Verified Métis Family Line (FL7001), in 1873; their witnesses were Mary's sister Angeline Berger, and Hyppolite's sister Cecile Brissette.[50] In 1901, Mary and her husband Hyppolite were enumerated at Tay as "F.B." (French breed).[51]

Angeline Berger (daughter of Métis Root Ancestor). In 1876, Angelique's daughter Angeline married Theophile Brissette, a Métis Root Ancestor of the Brissette-L'Hirondelle Verified Métis Family Line (FL7001).[52] In 1901, Angeline, Theophile and seven of their children (Frank, Lucy, Clara, Christina, Jennie, Emma and Edward) were enumerated at Tay as "F.B." (French breed).[53] Lucy Brissette died in Victoria

[40] FL7023, page 254.
[41] FL7023, page 4.
[42] FL7023, page 289.
[43] FL7023, page 255.
[44] FL7023, page 125.
[45] FL7023, page 127.
[46] FL7023, page 311.
[47] FL7023, page 122.
[48] FL7023, page 129.
[49] FL7023, pages 283-284.
[50] FL7023, page 122.
[51] FL7023, page 41.
[52] FL7023, page 306.
[53] FL7023, pages 42, 43.

Harbour in 1912; Jennie died there in 1914.[54] In 1919 in Midland, Angeline and and Theophile's daughter Christina was a witness to the marriage of Peter Woods and Delime Lamoureaux, a member of the Laramee-Cloutier (FL7014) and Labatte (FL7018) Verified Métis Family Lines.[55]

Charles Berger (son of Métis Root Ancestor). In 1901, Charles was enumerated at Tay as "F.B." (French breed), and two of his children (Agnes and Mary) were enumerated there as "French B." (French breed).[56] Charles died in Waubaushene, on the southeastern shore of Georgian Bay, in 1902.[57]

Joseph Berger (son of Métis Root Ancestor). Joseph was a witness at the wedding of his brother Paul and Lea Labatte, of the Labatte Verified Métis Family Line (FL7018), in 1896.[58] The same year, Pierre Boyer, Joseph's brother-in-law and a Root Ancestor Descendant of the Perrault Verified Métis Family Line (FL7012), witnessed Joseph's wedding to Mary Messier.[59] In 1916 in Penetanguishene, Lucie Berger, a daughter of Joseph and Mary, married Charles Henry Vasseur, a member of the Vasseur-Longlade Verified Métis Family Line (FL7013).[60]

Paul Berger (son of Métis Root Ancestor). Paul was born in Sturgeon Bay, on the southeastern shore of Georgian Bay, in 1876.[61] In 1896 he married Lea Labatt, a Descendant in the Labatte Verified Métis Family Line (FL7018); witnesses were Joseph Berger and Louise Labatte, also of the Labatte Verified Métis Family Line.[62] In 1901, Paul, his wife Lea, and three of their children (Paul, James and Mary Elizabeth) were enumerated at Tay as "F.B" (French breed).[63] He and his family had settled in nearby Victoria Harbour by 1921.[64]

Emerie Brunelle (son of Métis Root Ancestor). In 1910, Jane Dusome's son Emerie was a witness at the wedding of Honore Boyer, a Root Ancestor Descendant in the Perrault Verified Métis Family Line (FL7012), and Arlie Lecamp.[65]

Joseph Longlade (grandson of Métis Root Ancestor). Elizabeth Dusome's son Joseph was a witness in the marriage of Jean Longlade, a Root Ancestor Descendant in the Longlade Verified Métis Family Line (FL7024), and Marie Adelia Charette in 1893.[66] In 1915 Joseph married Rose Longlade, of the Trudeau-Papanaatyhianencoe Verified Métis Family Line (FL7026), and in 1917 he became a godparent to Ernest Napoleon Trudeau, also of the Trudeau-Papanaatyhianencoe Verified Métis Family Line (FL7026).[67]

Joseph Dusome (grandson of Métis Root Ancestor). Frederick Dusome's son Joseph was born in 1880 in either Tiny or Penetanguishene.[68] He married Philomena Secord in 1902 (location unknown)[69] and the

[54] FL7023, pages 217, 225.
[55] FL7023, page 103.
[56] FL7023, page 42.
[57] FL7023, pages 220, 221.
[58] FL7023, page 250.
[59] FL7023, page 250.
[60] FL7023, page 331
[61] FL7023, pages 28, 250.
[62] FL7023, page 250.
[63] FL7023, page 41.
[64] FL7023, page 94.
[65] FL7023, page 330.
[66] FL7023, page 241.
[67] FL7023, pages 99, 279.
[68] FL7023, pages 207, 285.
[69] FL7023, page 285.

couple had eight known children:[70] Frederic, Mabel, Lawrence, Garfield, Howard, Jerome, Delphine and Else. Joseph and his family were enumerated at Tiny Township in 1921.[71] Joseph and Philomena's daughter Delphine died in Tiny Township in 1935.[72]

Elenore Dusome (granddaughter of Métis Root Ancestor). In 1901, Frederick Dusome's daughter Elenore was enumerated at Tiny Township in 1901 as "French B." (French breed), as were her husband Alexandre Secord and their daughter Rosey.[73] In 1920 Elenore married Napoleon Lamoureux, a Descendant in the Laramee-Cloutier Verified Métis Family Line (FL7014).[74] In 1922, Elenore's daughter Florence Sicard married Clement Lamoureux, Napoleon's brother.[75]

Harvey Precourt (grandson of Métis Root Ancestor). In 1911, Marie Dusome's son Harvey was a witness in the wedding of his cousin Andrew Prisque, a Descendant in the Cadieux-Evans Verified Métis Family Line (FL7016), and Anne Tahwenison D'ailleburt.[76]

Emma Legris dit Prisque (granddaughter of Métis Root Ancestor). Philomene Dusome's daughter Emma married Joseph Messier, of the Gendron-Hallio Verified Métis Family Line (FL7003) in 1900; witnesses were Emma's cousins, Louis Dusome and Marguerite Precourt.[77] In 1901, Emma and her husband Joseph were enumerated at Tay as "F.B." (French breed).[78]

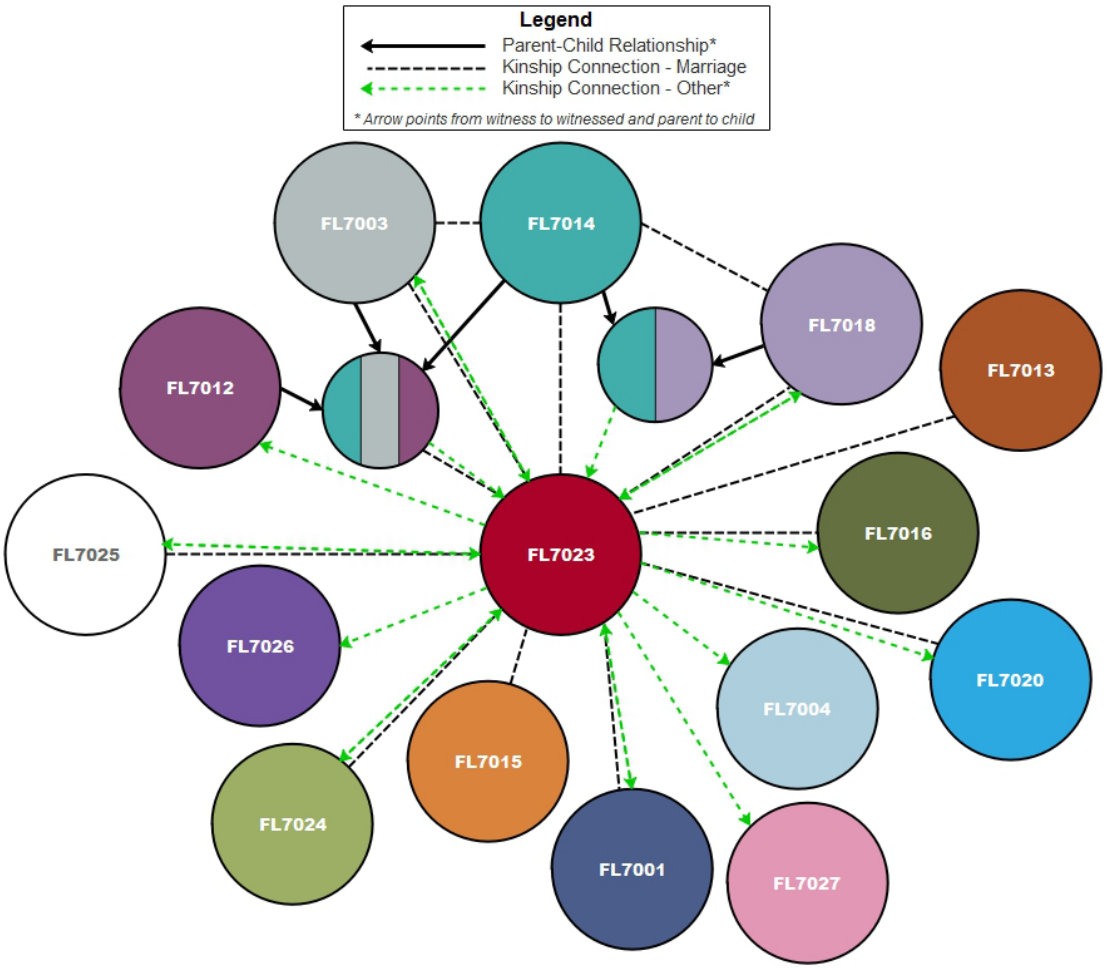
Celestin Gignac (grandson of Métis Root Ancestor). Marguerite's grandson Celestin witnessed the wedding of Ernest Moreau and Delia Anne Vallee, of the Chevrette-Souliere Verified Métis Family Line (FL7025), in 1916.[79] In 1919 he married Anna Moreau, also a Descendant of the Chevrette-Souliere Verified Métis Family Line (FL7025).[80]

Marie Alma Forget (granddaughter of Métis Root Ancestor). Marie Alma Forget is the granddaughter of Philomene Dusome and Louis Chevrette, and the daughter of Sophie Chevrette and Theophile Forget.[81] Marie Alma married Louis Longlade, of the Longlade Verified Métis Family Line (FL7024), in 1912 in Byng Inlet.[82] Marie Alma and Louis' daughter Velongine Longlade married Lawrence Boucher, a Descendant in the Delaronde Verified Métis Family Line (FL7004) in Byng Inlet in 1933.[83]

[70] The only documentation we have for these children lists their place of birth as Ontario, although Frederic's birth records lists his place of birth as in Simcoe County. FL7023, pages 89, 166, 207.
[71] FL7023, page 89.
[72] FL7023, page 207.
[73] FL7023, page 51.
[74] FL7023, page 278.
[75] FL7023, page 292.
[76] FL7023, page 301.
[77] FL7023, pages 266=7.
[78] FL7023, page 41.
[79] FL7023, page 192.
[80] FL7023, pages 187, 321.
[81] FL7023, page 256.
[82] FL7023, page 256.
[83] FL7023, page 314.

6 Connections to Other Métis Families

This diagram shows the connections between the Dusome-Clermont, Solomon (FL7027), Brissette-L'Hirondelle (FL7001), Gendron-Hallio (FL7003), Delaronde (FL7004), Perrault (FL7012), Vasseur-Longlade (FL7013), Laramee-Cloutier (FL7014), Berger-Beaudoin (FL7015), Cadieux-Evans (FL7016), Labatte (FL7018), St.Onge (FL7020), Longlade (FL7024), Chevrette-Souliere (FL7025) and Trudeau-Papanaatyhianencoe (FL7026) Verified Métis Family Lines.



For a full Verified Métis Family Line Relationship Chart see Appendix B.

7 Ethnicity Chart

Name	Ethnicity	Year / Document
Charles Longlade (grandson of Root Ancestor)	French	1881 Census of Canada
	French B.	1901 Census of Canada
	French	1921 Census of Canada
Joseph Longlade (great-grandson of Root Ancestor)	French B.	1901 Census of Canada
	French	1921 Census of Canada
Archie Longlade (great-grandson of Root Ancestor)	French B.	1901 Census of Canada
Henry Dusome (son of Root Ancestor)	French	1871 Census of Canada
	French B.	1901 Census of Canada
	French	1911 Census of Canada
Louis Dusome (grandson of Root Ancestor)	French B.	1901 Census of Canada
Victoria Dusome (granddaughter of Root Ancestor)	French B.	1901 Census of Canada
Anna Dusome (granddaughter of Root Ancestor)	French B.	1901 Census of Canada
Dillame Dusome (granddaughter of Root Ancestor)	French B.	1901 Census of Canada
John Dusome (grandson of Root Ancestor)	French B.	1901 Census of Canada
Emery Dusome (grandson of Root Ancestor	French B.	1901 Census of Canada
Rosana Dusome (granddaughter of Root Ancestor)	French B.	1901 Census of Canada
	French	1911 Census of Canada
Mary Mabel Dusome (granddaughter of Root Ancestor)	French B.	1901 Census of Canada
	French	1911 Census of Canada
Elenore Dusome (granddaughter of Root Ancestor)	French B.	1901 Census of Canada
	French	1911 Census of Canada
Rosey Secord (great-granddaughter of Root Ancestor)	French B.	1901 Census of Canada
	French	1911 Census of Canada

Name	Ethnicity	Year / Document
Emma Legris dit Prisque (great-granddaughter of Root Ancestor)	F.B.	1901 Census of Canada
Angelique Dusome (Root Ancestor)	French	1871 Census of Canada
	French	1881 Census of Canada
	F.B.	1901 Census of Canada
Mary Berger (daughter of Root Ancestor)	French	1871 Census of Canada
	French	1881 Census of Canada
	F.B.	1901 Census of Canada
	French	1911 Census of Canada
Angeline Berger (daughter of Root Ancestor)	French	1871 Census of Canada
	French	1881 Census of Canada
	F.B.	1901 Census of Canada
Frank Theophilite Brassette (grandson of Root Ancestor)	French	1881 Census of Canada
	F.B.	1901 Census of Canada
Lucy Brassette (granddaughter of Root Ancestor)	F.B.	1901 Census of Canada
Clara Brassette (granddaughter of Root Ancestor)	F.B.	1901 Census of Canada
	French	1911 Census of Canada
Christina Brassette (granddaughter of Root Ancestor)	F.B.	1901 Census of Canada
	French	1911 Census of Canada
Jennie Brassette (granddaughter of Root Ancestor)	F.B.	1901 Census of Canada
	French	1911 Census of Canada
Emma Brassette (granddaughter of Root Ancestor)	F.B.	1901 Census of Canada
	French	1911 Census of Canada
Edward Brassette (grandson of Root Ancestor)	F.B.	1901 Census of Canada
	French	1911 Census of Canada
Charles Berger (son of Root Ancestor)	French	1871 Census of Canada
	French	1881 Census of Canada

Name	Ethnicity	Year / Document
	F.B.	1901 Census of Canada
Agnes Burzie (granddaughter of Root Ancestor)	French B.	1901 Census of Canada
Mary Burzie (granddaughter of Root Ancestor)	French B.	1901 Census of Canada
Paul Berger (son of Root Ancestor)	French	1881 Census of Canada
	F.B.	1901 Census of Canada
	French	1911 Census of Canada
	French	1921 Census of Canada
Paul Burgie (grandson of Root Ancestor)	F.B.	1901 Census of Canada
	French	1911 Census of Canada
	French	1921 Census of Canada
James Burgie (grandson of Root Ancestor)	F.B.	1901 Census of Canada
	French	1911 Census of Canada
Mary Elizabeth Burgie (granddaughter of Root Ancestor)	F.B.	1901 Census of Canada
	French	1911 Census of Canada
	English	1921 Census of Canada
Charlie Berger (son of Root Ancestor)	F.B.	1901 Census of Canada

8 Timeline of Important Events

Year	Event
1833	Root Ancestor Leon Dusome born in Penetanguishene
1841	Root Ancestor Marie Dusome born in Wyebridge (about 9km south of Penetanguishene)
1842	Root Ancestor Descendant Francois Dusome born in Tiny Township
1845	Root Ancestor Descendant William Dusome born in Tiny Township
1846	Root Ancestor Descendant Elizabeth Dusome born in Tiny Township
1847	Root Ancestor Descendant Henry Dusome born in Tiny Township
1848	Root Ancestor Descendant Isidore Dusome born in Tiny Township
1854	Root Ancestor Descendant Frederick Dusome born in Tiny Township
1857	Root Ancestor Descendant Marie Dusome born in Tiny Township

Year	Event
1859	Root Ancestor Descendant Alexander Dusome born in Tiny Township
1860	**Effective Control**
1860	Root Ancestor Descendant Philomene Dusome born in Tiny Township
1861	Root Ancestors Francois Dusome, Marie Dusome and Angelique Dusome enumerated at Tiny Township
1871	Root Ancestor Francois Dusome enumerated at Tiny Township
1871	Root Ancestor Angelique Dusome enumerated at Tay
1876	Root Ancestor Descendant Paul Berger born in Sturgeon Bay
1881	Root Ancestors Francois Dusome, Leon Dusome and Marie Dusome and Root Ancestor Descendant Elizabeth Dusome enumerated at Tiny Township
1881	Root Ancestor Angelique Dusome and Root Ancestor Descendants Mary Berger and Angeline Berger enumerated at Tay
1881	Root Ancestor Descendant Joseph Dusome enumerated at Penetanguishene
1891	Root Ancestors Francois Dusome and Philomene Dusome and Root Ancestor Descendant Henry Dusome enumerated at Tiny Township
1891	Root Ancestor Angelique Dusome and Root Ancestor Descendants Mary Berger and Angeline Berger enumerated at Tay
1891	Root Ancestor Descendant Elizabeth Dusome enumerated at the Townships of Brown, Burton, Shawanaga, Harrison, Walbridge, Mowat and French River
1891	Root Ancestor Descendant Philomene Dusome enumerated at Penetanguishene
1901	Root Ancestors Francois Dusome and Philomene Dusome and Root Ancestor Descendants Charles Longlade, Henry Dusome and Elenore Dusome enumerated at Tiny Township
1901	Root Ancestor Angelique Dusome and Root Ancestor Descendants Emma Legris dit Prisque, Mary Berger, Angeline Berger, Charles Berger and Paul Berger enumerated at Tay
1901	Root Ancestor Descendant Louis Dusome enumerated at Penetanguishene
1902	Root Ancestor Descendant Charles Berger dies in Waubaushene
1904	Root Ancestor Leon Dusome dies in Penetanguishene
1911	Root Ancestor Descendants Henry Dusome and Elizabeth Dusome enumerated at Tiny Township
1911	Root Ancestor Descendants Mary Berger, Clara Brassette and Paul Berger enumerated at Tay
1911	Root Ancestor Descendant Elenore Dusome enumerated at Byng Inlet (in Parry Sound District)

Year	Event
1911	Root Ancestor Descendants Philomene Dusome and Joseph Berger enumerated at Penetanguishene
1912	Root Ancestor Descendant Lucy Brissette dies in Victoria Harbour (in Tay Township)
1914	Root Ancestor Descendant Jennie Brissette dies in Victoria Harbour (in Tay Township)
1918	Root Ancestor Descendant Mary Mabel Dusome dies in Penetanguishene
1921	Root Ancestor Descendants Charles Longlade, Joseph Longlade, Elizabeth Dusome and Emerie Brunelle enumerated at Tiny Township
1921	Root Ancestor Descendants Louis Dusome and Joseph Berger enumerated at Penetanguishene
1921	Root Ancestor Descendant Paul Berger enumerated at Victoria Harbour (in Tay Township)

9 Historic Reports and Sources Cited

1861 Census of Canada; Library and Archives Canada (LAC), RG31, Reel C-1073-1074.

1871 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel C-9963.

1881 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel C-13251.

1891 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel T-6295.

1891 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel T-6354.

1891 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel T-6368.

1901 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel T-6432.

1901 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel T-6483.

1901 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel T-6496.

1906 Canada Census of Manitoba, Saskatchewan, and Alberta; LAC, RG31, Reel T-18354.

1911 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel T-20391.

1911 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel T-20397.

1921 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Folder 23.

1921 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Folder 62.

1921 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Folder 72.

1921 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Folder 80.

1921 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Folder 86.

"Baptism Certificate for Ernest Napoleon Trudeau," Baptism record; 22-07-1917. Copy in possession of the Métis Nation of Ontario's Registry.

"Baptism Certificate for Hélène Marie Brissette," Baptism record; 09-02-1908. Copy in possession of the Métis Nation of Ontario's Registry.

"Baptism Certificate for Joseph Benjamin Secord," Baptism record; 01-02-1904. Copy in possession of the Métis Nation of Ontario's Registry.

"Baptism Certificate for Joseph Leon/Leo Gildore Maurice," Baptism record; 27-10-1912. Copy in possession of the Métis Nation of Ontario's Registry.

"Baptism Certificate for Joseph LePage," Baptism record; 22-11-1896. Copy in possession of the Métis Nation of Ontario's Registry.

"Baptism Record for Mary Agnes Sylvestre," Baptism record; 19-05-1873. Copy in possession of the Métis Nation of Ontario's Registry.

Catholic Church, St Ann (Penetanguishene, Ontario). Ontario, Roman Catholic Church Records, Simcoe, Penetanguishene, St Ann, Baptisms 1883-1900. Salt Lake City, Utah: The Genealogical Society of Utah, 1981. Microfilm 1305886. Accessed on FamilySearch.org.

Catholic Church, St Ann (Penetanguishene, Ontario). Ontario, Roman Catholic Church Records, Simcoe, Penetanguishene, St Ann, Marriages 1857-1906. Salt Lake City, Utah: The Genealogical Society of Utah, 1981. Microfilm 1305886, image 8. Accessed on FamilySearch.org.

Catholic Church, St Margaret (Midland, Ontario). Ontario, Roman Catholic Church Records, Simcoe, Midland, St Margaret, Marriages 1884-1910. Salt Lake City, Utah: The Genealogical Society of Utah, 1981. Microfilm 1305999. Accessed on FamilySearch.org.

Canada, Soldiers of the First World War, (1914-1918). LAC, RG 150, Acc 1992-93/166, Box 1279 - 9, Item 75927.

Canada, Soldiers of the First World War, (1914-1918). LAC, RG 150, Acc 1992-93/166, Box 2779 - 21, Item 373048.

Canada, War Graves Registers (Circumstances of Casualty), 1914-1948; LAC, RG150, 1992-1993/314, Box 174.

"Death Certificate for Florence Delma Dusome" Death record; 07-11-1943. Copy in possession of the Métis Nation of Ontario's Registry.

"Marriage Certificate for Harry Carriere and Florence Dusome," Marriage record; 01-02-1904. Copy in possession of the Métis Nation of Ontario's Registry.

"Marriage Record for Charles Berger and Angelique Dusome," Marriage record; 1956. Copy in possession of the Métis Nation of Ontario's Registry.

Ontario, Canada Births, 1858-1913; Archives of Ontario (AO), MS 929, Reel 4.

Ontario, Canada Births, 1858-1913; AO, MS 929, Reel 7.

Ontario, Canada Births, 1858-1913; AO, MS 929, Reel 20.

Ontario, Canada Births, 1858-1913; AO, MS 929, Reel 23.

Ontario, Canada Births, 1858-1913; AO, MS 929, Reel 40.

Ontario, Canada Births, 1858-1913; AO, MS 929, Reel 63.

Ontario, Canada Births, 1858-1913; AO, MS 929, Reel 73.

Ontario, Canada Births, 1858-1913; AO, MS 929, Reel 79.

Ontario, Canada Births, 1858-1913; AO, MS 929, Reel 90.

Ontario, Canada Births, 1858-1913; AO, MS 929, Reel 107.

Ontario, Canada Births, 1858-1913; AO, MS 929, Reel 112.

Ontario, Canada Births, 1858-1913; AO, MS 929, Reel 123.

Ontario, Canada Births, 1858-1913; AO, MS 929, Reel 134.

Ontario, Canada Births, 1858-1913; AO, MS 929, Reel 140.

Ontario, Canada Births, 1858-1913; AO, MS 929, Reel 144.

Ontario, Canada Births, 1858-1913; AO, MS 929, Reel 147.

Ontario, Canada Births, 1858-1913; AO, MS 929, Reel 152.

Ontario, Canada Births, 1858-1913; AO, MS 929, Reel 155.

Ontario, Canada Births, 1858-1913; AO, MS 929, Reel 160.

Ontario, Canada Births, 1858-1913; AO, MS 929, Reel 165.

Ontario, Canada Births, 1858-1913; AO, MS 929, Reel 170.

Ontario, Canada Births, 1858-1913; AO, MS 929, Reel 175.

Ontario, Canada Births, 1858-1913; AO, MS 929, Reel 181.

Ontario, Canada Births, 1858-1913; AO, MS 929, Reel 188.

Ontario, Canada Births, 1858-1913; AO, MS 929, Reel 214.

Ontario, Canada Births, 1858-1913; AO, MS 929, Reel 230.

Ontario, Canada, Catholic Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1802-1967. Institut Généalogique Drouin (IDG), Lafontaine, 1856-1915, Reel 3435.

Ontario, Canada, Catholic Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1802-1967. IGD, Lafontaine, 1857-1921, Reel 3435.

Ontario, Canada, Catholic Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1802-1967. IGD, Lafontaine, 1857-1937, Reel 3435.

Ontario, Canada, Catholic Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1802-1967. IGD, Lafontaine, 1915-1938, Reel 3435.

Ontario, Canada, Catholic Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1802-1967. IGD, Lafontaine, 1922-1951, Reel 3435.

Ontario, Canada, Deaths, 1869-1938, 1943, and Deaths Overseas, 1939-1947; AO, MS 935, Reel 41.

Ontario, Canada, Deaths, 1869-1938, 1943, and Deaths Overseas, 1939-1947; AO, MS 935, Reel 65.

Ontario, Canada, Deaths, 1869-1938, 1943, and Deaths Overseas, 1939-1947; AO, MS 935, Reel 108.

Ontario, Canada, Deaths, 1869-1938, 1943, and Deaths Overseas, 1939-1947; AO, MS 935, Reel 113.

Ontario, Canada, Deaths, 1869-1938, 1943, and Deaths Overseas, 1939-1947; AO, MS 935, Reel 118.

Ontario, Canada, Deaths, 1869-1938, 1943, and Deaths Overseas, 1939-1947; AO, MS 935, Reel 127.

Ontario, Canada, Deaths, 1869-1938, 1943, and Deaths Overseas, 1939-1947; AO, MS 935, Reel 132.

Ontario, Canada, Deaths, 1869-1938, 1943, and Deaths Overseas, 1939-1947; AO, MS 935, Reel 139.

Ontario, Canada, Deaths, 1869-1938, 1943, and Deaths Overseas, 1939-1947; AO, MS 935, Reel 180.

Ontario, Canada, Deaths, 1869-1938, 1943, and Deaths Overseas, 1939-1947; AO, MS 935, Reel 191.

Ontario, Canada, Deaths, 1869-1938, 1943, and Deaths Overseas, 1939-1947; AO, MS 935, Reel 201.

Ontario, Canada, Deaths, 1869-1938, 1943, and Deaths Overseas, 1939-1947; AO, MS 935, Reel 247.

Ontario, Canada, Deaths, 1869-1938, 1943, and Deaths Overseas, 1939-1947; AO, MS 935, Reel 258.

Ontario, Canada, Deaths, 1869-1938, 1943, and Deaths Overseas, 1939-1947; AO, MS 935, Reel 282.

Ontario, Canada, Deaths, 1869-1938, 1943, and Deaths Overseas, 1939-1947; AO, MS 935, Reel 294.

Ontario, Canada, Deaths, 1869-1938, 1943, and Deaths Overseas, 1939-1947; AO, MS 935, Reel 328.

Ontario, Canada, Deaths, 1869-1938, 1943, and Deaths Overseas, 1939-1947; AO, MS 935, Reel 364.

Ontario, Canada, Deaths, 1869-1938, 1943, and Deaths Overseas, 1939-1947; AO, MS 935, Reel 399.

Ontario, Canada, Deaths, 1869-1938, 1943, and Deaths Overseas, 1939-1947; AO, MS 935, Reel 400.

Ontario, Canada, Deaths, 1869-1938, 1943, and Deaths Overseas, 1939-1947; AO, MS 935, Reel 472.

Ontario, Canada, Deaths, 1869-1938, 1943, and Deaths Overseas, 1939-1947; AO, MS 935, Reel 473.

Ontario, Canada, Deaths, 1869-1938, 1943, and Deaths Overseas, 1939-1947; AO, MS 935, Reel 523.

Ontario, Canada, Deaths, 1869-1938, 1943, and Deaths Overseas, 1939-1947; AO, MS 935, Reel 566.

Ontario, Canada, Deaths, 1869-1938, 1943, and Deaths Overseas, 1939-1947; AO, MS 935, Reel 595.

Ontario, Canada, Deaths, 1869-1938, 1943, and Deaths Overseas, 1939-1947; AO, Reel RG 80-08-0-2219.

Ontario, Canada, Deaths, 1869-1938, 1943, and Deaths Overseas, 1939-1947; AO, Reel RG 80-08-0-2266.

Ontario, Canada, Deaths, 1869-1938, 1943, and Deaths Overseas, 1939-1947; AO, Reel RG 80-08-0-2353.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934; AO, MS 932, Reel 7.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934; AO, MS 932, Reel 12.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934; AO, MS 932, Reel 15.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934; AO, MS 932, Reel 18.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934; AO, MS 932, Reel 22.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934; AO, MS 932, Reel 28.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934; AO, MS 932, Reel 31.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934; AO, MS 932, Reel 38.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934; AO, MS 932, Reel 51.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934; AO, MS 932, Reel 55.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934; AO, MS 932, Reel 58.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934; AO, MS 932, Reel 65.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934; AO, MS 932, Reel 79.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934; AO, MS 932, Reel 83.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934; AO, MS 932, Reel 90.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934; AO, MS 932, Reel 94.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934; AO, MS 932, Reel 97.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934; AO, MS 932, Reel 102.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934; AO, MS 932, Reel 105.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934; AO, MS 932, Reel 108.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934; AO, MS 932, Reel 109.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934; AO, MS 932, Reel 112.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934; AO, MS 932, Reel 116.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934; AO, MS 932, Reel 119.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934; AO, MS 932, Reel 124.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934; AO, MS 932, Reel 131.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934; AO, MS 932, Reel 136.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934; AO, MS 932, Reel 143.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934; AO, MS 932, Reel 150.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934; AO, MS 932, Reel 176.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934; AO, MS 932, Reel 222.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934; AO, MS 932, Reel 267.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934; AO, MS 932, Reel 268.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934; AO, MS 932, Reel 347.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934; AO, MS 932, Reel 397.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934; AO, MS 932, Reel 432.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934; AO, MS 932, Reel 464.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934; AO, MS 932, Reel 470.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934; AO, MS 932, Reel 504.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934; AO, MS 932, Reel 549.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934; AO, MS 932, Reel 577.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934; AO, MS 932, Reel 587.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934; AO, MS 932, Reel 624.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934; AO, MS 932, Reel 630.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934; AO, MS 932, Reel 675.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934; AO, MS 932, Reel 688.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934; AO, MS 932, Reel 729.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934; AO, MS 932, Reel 823.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934; AO, MS 932, Reel 854.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934; AO, Reel RG 80-05-0-2157.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934; AO, Reel RG 80-05-0-2231.

Osborne, Alexander Campbell. "List of the Drummond Island Voyageurs." Ontario Historical Society Papers and Records, Vol. III (1901): 149-166.

Osborne, Alexander Campbell. "Louie Solomon" in "The Migration of Voyageurs from Drummond Island to Penetanguishene in 1828." Ontario Historical Society Papers and Records, Vol. III (1901): 126-137.

Quebec, Canada, Catholic Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1621-1968. IGD, La Prairie, 1772, Reel 1133b.

U.S., Border Crossings from Canada to U.S., 1895-1956; NARA, RG85, microform M1480.

U.S., Residents Serving in Canadian Expeditionary Forces, 1917-1918. NARA, RG163, Series PC-26 21, Box 02: Canadian: Bo – Ch.

10 Approval by MNO Registry

This document and its supporting materials has been reviewed by the MNO Registrar and is approved as a Verified Métis Family Line for the Historic Métis Community of Georgian Bay on March 31, 2017.



_____

Jane Brennan, MNO Registrar

Appendix "A"
Dusome-Clermont Verified Family Line (FL7023)













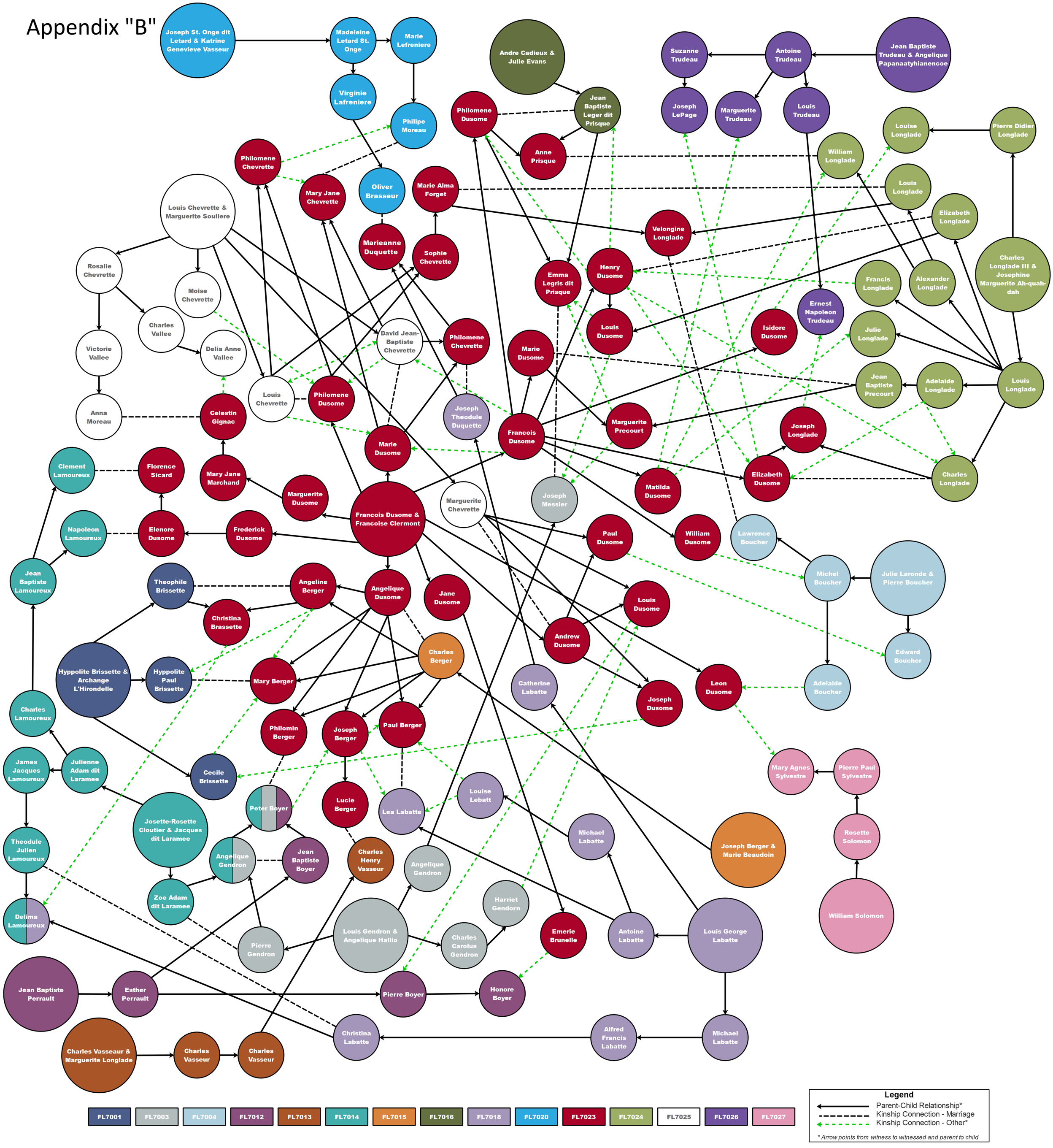








Appendix "B"


Joseph St. Onge dit Letard & Katrine Genevieve Vasseur
Madeleine Letard St. Onge
Marie Lefreniere
Virginie Lafreniere
Philipe Moreau
Andre Cadieux & Julie Evans
Jean Baptiste Leger dit Prisque
Philomene Dusome
Anne Prisque
Suzanne Trudeau
Antoine Trudeau
Jean Baptiste Trudeau & Angelique Papanaatyhianencoe
Joseph LePage
Marguerite Trudeau
Louis Trudeau
Louise Longlade
Pierre Didier Longlade
William Longlade
Louis Longlade
Elizabeth Longlade
Philomene Chevrette
Mary Jane Chevrette
Oliver Brasseur
Marie Alma Forget
Louis Chevrette & Marguerite Souliere
Velongine Longlade
Marieanne Duquette
Sophie Chevrette
Rosalie Chevrette
Moise Chevrette
Charles Vallee
Victorie Vallee
Delia Anne Vallee
Emma Legris dit Prisque
Henry Dusome
Louis Dusome
Francis Longlade
Alexander Longlade
Charles Longlade III & Josephine Marguerite Ah-quah-dah
Ernest Napoleon Trudeau
Isidore Dusome
Julie Longlade
David Jean-Baptiste Chevrette
Philomene Chevrette
Marie Dusome
Louis Chevrette
Philomene Dusome
Joseph Theodule Duquette
Jean Baptiste Precourt
Adelaide Longlade
Louis Longlade
Anna Moreau
Celestin Gignac
Marie Dusome
Francois Dusome
Marguerite Precourt
Joseph Longlade
Clement Lamoureux
Florence Sicard
Mary Jane Marchand
Marguerite Dusome
Francois Dusome & Francoise Clermont
Marguerite Chevrette
Joseph Messier
Matilda Dusome
Elizabeth Dusome
Charles Longlade
Napoleon Lamoureux
Elenore Dusome
Frederick Dusome
Paul Dusome
William Dusome
Lawrence Boucher
Jean Baptiste Lamoureux
Theophile Brissette
Angeline Berger
Angelique Dusome
Jane Dusome
Louis Dusome
Michel Boucher
Julie Laronde & Pierre Boucher
Christina Brassette
Andrew Dusome
Edward Boucher
Hyppolite Brissette & Archange L'Hirondelle
Hyppolite Paul Brissette
Mary Berger
Charles Berger
Catherine Labatte
Leon Dusome
Adelaide Boucher
Charles Lamoureux
Joseph Dusome
Philomin Berger
Joseph Berger
Paul Berger
James Jacques Lamoureux
Julienne Adam dit Laramee
Cecile Brissette
Mary Agnes Sylvestre
Pierre Paul Sylvestre
Peter Boyer
Lucie Berger
Lea Labatte
Louise Lebatt
Josette-Rosette Cloutier & Jacques dit Laramee
Michael Labatte
Joseph Berger & Marie Beaudoin
Rosette Solomon
Theodule Julien Lamoureux
Angelique Gendron
Jean Baptiste Boyer
Charles Henry Vasseur
Angelique Gendron
Zoe Adam dit Laramee
Harriet Gendorn
William Solomon
Delima Lamoureux
Pierre Gendron
Louis Gendron & Angelique Hallio
Charles Carolus Gendron
Emerie Brunelle
Antoine Labatte
Louis George Labatte
Jean Baptiste Perrault
Esther Perrault
Pierre Boyer
Honore Boyer
Christina Labatte
Alfred Francis Labatte
Michael Labatte
Charles Vasseaur & Marguerite Longlade
Charles Vasseur
Charles Vasseur
FL7001
FL7003
FL7004
FL7012
FL7013
FL7014
FL7015
FL7016
FL7018
FL7020
FL7023
FL7024
FL7025
FL7026
FL7027
Legend
Parent-Child Relationship*
Kinship Connection - Marriage
Kinship Connection - Other*
* Arrow points from witness to witnessed and parent to child

FL 7023

Dusome-Clermont Verified Métis Line Document Collection

1861 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel C-1073-1074. FL7023

PUBLIC ARCHIVES OF CANADA MICROFILMED 1955

PERSONAL CENSUS. Enumeration District, No. of The Township of Sing & Say in the County of Simcoe

	NAMES OF INMATES.	PROFESSION, TRADE, OR OCCUPATION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	Married during the year.	RELIGION.	RESIDENCE, IF OUT OF LIMITS.	Age last Birthday.	SEX. Male.	SEX. Female.	Married or Single.	Widowers.	Widows.	Colored Persons, Mulatto or Indian.	RESIDENTS. Members of Family. M.	RESIDENTS. Members of Family. F.	RESIDENTS. Not Members. M.	RESIDENTS. Not Members. F.	Members of Family Absent. M.	Members of Family Absent. F.	Deaf and Dumb.	Blind.	Lunatics or Idiots.	Attending School within the year. M.	Attending School within the year. F.	Persons over 20, who cannot read or write. M.	Persons over 20, who cannot read or write. F.	Births in 1860. M.	Births in 1860. F.	DEATHS IN 1860. No. M.	DEATHS IN 1860. No. F.	DEATHS IN 1860. Age and Cause of Death.	HOUSES. Brick, Stone, Frame, Log, &c.	HOUSES. No. of Stories.	HOUSES. No. of families living in house.	HOUSES. Vacant.	HOUSES. Being built.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
1	Manning Wiley		Windsor CNW		Church England		7		1	S					1																						
2	Octavus Wiley		Mentagumshire		C	E	5	1		S				1																						
3	Franklin Wikey		do		C	E	3	1		S				1																						
4	Harold Wikey		do		C	E	2	1		S				1																						
5	Jane Mary Mc		Limerick Ireland		C	E	26		1	S							1																			
6	Isadore Lussoul	Saloon Keeper	Mid Frovince	1846	R	C	38	1		M				1									2								Log	1	1			
7	Margaret Lussoul		Ony	1846	R	C	29		1	M					1																					
8	Joseph Lussoul		Mentagumshire		R	C	5	1		S				1																						
9	Thomas Lussoul		do		R	C	6	1		S				1																						
10	Paul Lussoul		do		R	C	4	1		S				1																						
11	John Lussoul		do		R	C	2	1		S				1																						
12	Elizabeth Lussoul		Ony		R	C	14		1	S					1																					
13	Stephane Jeffrey	Inn Keeper	Ony England	1859	C	E	71	1		M				1										2							Brick	2	1			
14	Ellen Jeffrey		do Ireland	1867	C	E	30		1	M					1																					
15	Jane Simmons		do		C	E	15		1	S					1																					
16	Anne Simmons		do		C	E	12		1	S					1																					
17	Eliza Simmons		England		C	E	10		1	S					1																					
18	Joseph Mc Ane	Labourer	Cobourg		R	C	18	1		S							1																			
19	Anne Maddon		Ireland		R	C	18		1	S							1																			
20	Henry C Jeffrey	Merchant	Mentagumshire	1860	C	E	22	1		M				1																	Frame	1	1			
21	Mary A Jeffrey		Buffalo N. S	1860	C	E	22		1	M					1																					
22	Barney Shehe	Labourer	Tipperary Ireland	1856	R	C	51	1		M				1			1							1	1					Log	1	1			
23	Mary Shehe		Limerick Ireland	1856	R	C	40		1	M					1										1										
24	Catharine Shehe		Wexford Ireland		R	C	20		1	S					1																					
25	Georges Shehe	Labourer	Scotland		R	C	19	1		S				1																						
26	Michael Shehan	do	Ireland		R	C	17	1		S				1																						
27	Mary Jane Shehan		Peterborough Ont		R	C	15		1	S					1																					
28	Sarah Mc Donald		Ireland	1840	R	C	36		1	M							1																			
29	Donald Mc Donald	Lumberer	Simcoe C W	1840	R	C	50	1		M						1																				
30	Mary A Mc Donald		do C W		R	C	6	1		S						1																				
31	Martha Chevaller	Labourer	Simcoe C W	1855	R	C	25	1		M				1	1																Log	1	1			
32	Frances Chevaller		Mentagumshire	1856	R	C	26		1	M							1																			
33	Francis Chevaller		Mentagumshire		R	C	2		1	S					1																					
34	Francis Corbeau	Carriage Painter	Canada C E	1857	R	C	31	1		M				1			1						1	2		1					Frame	1	1			
35	Mary Corbeau		Quebec	1857	R	C	29		1	M					1																					
36	Emma Corbeau		Canada CE		R	C	10		1	S					1																					
37	Mary Corbeau		Canada CE		R	C	5		1	S					1																					
38	Sylvia Corbeau		Canada CE		R	C	6	1		S				1																						
39	Alma Corbeau		Canada CE		R	C	4	1		S				1																						
40	Jane Corbeau		Mentagumshire		R	C	2		1	S					1																					
41	Cecile Corbeau		Mentagumshire		R	C	1		1	S					1																					
42	Neale Corbeau		Shefford CE		R	C	57		1	M	1				1																					
43	Harrall Judd	Carpenter	Quebec CE	1804	R	C	40	1		M				1	1									1							Log	1	1			
44	Sharon Judd		Niagara	1804	R	C	24		1	M					1																					
45	Stephen Judd		Niagara		R	C	7		1	S				1																						
46	Percy Judd		Chateauguay		R	C	5	1		S																										
47	John Young	Priest	Toronto		R	C	25	1		S				1																						
48	W.C. Bell	Carpenter	Portsmouth England	1815	C	E	66	1		M				1										1							Frame	1	1			
49	Sophia Bell		Portsea England	1815	C	E	61		1	M					1																					
50	Walter Bell		Mentagumshire CW		C	E	17	1		S				1																						
								26	24					22	21	4	3						4	6	1	1										

RECENSEMENT - CANADA OUEST 1861 CANADA WEST CENSUS

1861 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel C-1073-1074. FL7023

PUBLIC ARCHIVES OF CANADA MICROFILMED 1955

PERSONAL CENSUS. Enumeration District, No. 1 of Rubentia [illegible] in the County of Lennox

	NAMES OF INMATES.	PROFESSION, TRADE, OR OCCUPATION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	Married during the year.	RELIGION.	RESIDENCE, IF OUT OF LIMITS.	Age next Birthday.	SEX. Male.	SEX. Female.	Married or Single.	Widowers.	Widows.	Colored Persons, Mulatto or Indian.	RESIDENTS. Members of Family. M.	RESIDENTS. Members of Family. F.	RESIDENTS. Not Members. M.	RESIDENTS. Not Members. F.	Members of Family Absent. M.	Members of Family Absent. F.	Deaf and Dumb.	Blind.	Lunatics or Idiots.	Attending School within the year. M.	Attending School within the year. F.	Persons over 20, who cannot read or write. M.	Persons over 20, who cannot read or write. F.	Births in 1860. M.	Births in 1860. F.	DEATHS IN 1860. No. M.	DEATHS IN 1860. No. F.	DEATHS IN 1860. Age and Cause of Death.	HOUSES. Brick, Stone, Frame, Log, &c.	HOUSES. No. of Stories.	HOUSES. No. of families living in house.	HOUSES. Vacant.	HOUSES. Being built.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
1	William Wright	Sailor	Scotland	1827	C Scotland		57	1		M				1		2	1						1	1								Log	1	1		
2	Esther Wright		Ire. Ireland	1827	R C		61		1	M					1										1										
3	James Wright	Labourer	Ireland		R C		17	1		S																									
4	Chas McGuire		Niagara CW		R C		15	1		S																									
5	Catherine McGuire		Rue Lajeunesse CW		R C		11		1	S																									
6	William Baxter	School Teacher	Fairly Scotland	1803	R C		46	1		M				3	1								1	1							Log	1	1		
7	Catherine Baxter		Bay Canada E	1833	R C		26		1	M					1																				
8	Richard Baxter		Bay do W		R C		7	1		S				1																					
9	Mary Jane Baxter		Bay do W		R C		6		1	S																									
10	William Baxter		Hamilton		R C		4	1		S																									
11	John Baxter		Rue Lajeunesse		R C		2	1		S																									
12	Joseph Berger	Labourer	Montreal		R C		70	1		S	1			2										1	1						Log	1	1		
13	Philemon Bogue	"	Rue Lajeunesse CW		R C		23	1		S																									
14	Louis Lebeau	"	do CW		R C		17	1		S				1																					
15	Mary Jeffery	Seamstress	Canada W	1846	R C		15		1	S							1									1									
16	Lucy Jeffery	do	Rue Lajeunesse CW		R C		15		1	S							1																		
17	Archille Labatt	Labourer	Ste Anne de Bellevue	1826	R C		33	1		M				1	2									1		1		1		1		Log	1	1		
18	Veronique Labatt		Ste Anne de Bellevue	1826	R C		32		1	M																									
19	Louis Labatt		Rue Lajeunesse CW		R C		14	1		S				1																					
20	Louisa Labatt		Bay CW		R C		12		1	S				1																					
21	Peter Labatt		do CW		R C		7	1		S					1																				
22	Veronique Labatt		do CW		R C		6		1	S				1																					
23	Alfred Labatt		do CW		R C		5	1		S				1																					
24	Paul Labatt		do CW		R C		1	1		S																									
25	Mary Jane Chevallier		do CW		R C		10		1	S							1																		
26	Andrew Cadieux	Labourer	Montreal	1837	R C		67	1		M				1		3	5							2	2	1	1		1	Shaved	Log	1	2		
27	Julia Cadieux		Macenne N.S.	1847	R C		58		1	M					1												1								
28	Julia Rogue		Drummond Island		R C		33		1	S	1																								
29	Joseph Cadieux		Rue Lajeunesse CW		R C		20	1		S				1																					
30	Louis Cadieux		do CW		R C		15	1		S				1																					
31	Mary Rogue		do CW		R C		15		1	S																									
32	Antoine Rogue		do CW		R C		13		1	S																									
33	Julia Rogue		do CW		R C		11		1	S																									
34	Joseph Rogue		do CW		R C		9	1		S																									
35	Baptiste Rogue		do CW		R C		7	1		S																									
36	Andrew Rogue		do CW		R C		5	1		S																									
37	Margaret Rogue		do CW		R C		2		1	S																									
38	Charles Parent	Labourer	Canada East		R C		55	1		M				1																		Log	1	1		
39	Julia Parent	"	"		R C		51		1	M					1											1	1								
40	Joseph Parent	Labourer	"		R C		22	1		S				1												1									
41	James Parent		Rue Lajeunesse CW		R C		16	1		S				1																					
42	Mary Parent		do CW		R C		14		1	S					1																				
43	Abel Leblanc	Farmer	Canada East		R C		50	1		M				1												1		1				Log	1	1		
44	Mary Leblanc		England		R C		42		1	M					1																				
45	Alexander Leblanc	Labourer	Rue Lajeunesse CW		R C		24	1		S				1																					
46	Thomas Shipley	Merchant	England	1838	C E		45	1		M				1						1	1											Log	1	1		
47	Sophia Shipley		Scotland	1860	C E		45		1	M					1																				
48	Julia Shipley		Rue Lajeunesse CW		C E		21		1	S					1																				
49	Hiram Shipley		do CW		C E		16	1		S				1																					
50	Sophia Shipley		do CW		C E		11		1	S					1																				
								28	22		1	1		23	13	5	9																			

RECENSEMENT - CANADA OUEST 1861 CANADA WEST CENSUS

1861 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel C-1073-1074. FL7023

PUBLIC ARCHIVES OF CANADA MICROFILMED 1955

PERSONAL CENSUS. Enumeration District, No. of Hallowell Township [illegible] in the County of Prince

	NAMES OF INMATES.	PROFESSION, TRADE, OR OCCUPATION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	Married during the year.	RELIGION.	RESIDENCE, IF OUT OF LIMITS.	Age next Birthday.	SEX. Male.	SEX. Female.	Married or Single.	Widowers.	Widows.	Colored Persons, Mulatto or Indian.	RESIDENTS. Members of Family. M.	RESIDENTS. Members of Family. F.	RESIDENTS. Not Members. M.	RESIDENTS. Not Members. F.	Members of Family Absent. M.	Members of Family Absent. F.	Deaf and Dumb.	Blind.	Lunatics or Idiots.	Attending School within the year. M.	Attending School within the year. F.	Persons over 20, who cannot read or write. M.	Persons over 20, who cannot read or write. F.	Births in 1860. M.	Births in 1860. F.	DEATHS IN 1860. No. M.	DEATHS IN 1860. No. F.	DEATHS IN 1860. Age and Cause of Death.	HOUSES. Brick, Stone, Frame, Log, &c.	HOUSES. No. of Stories.	HOUSES. No. of families living in house.	HOUSES. Vacant.	HOUSES. Being built.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	
1	Ephrem Boucher		Montgomery		R C		10	/		S				/																								1
2	Joseph Boucher	Labourer	Can W	1849	R C		22	/		M				/											/												2
3	Mary Boucher		Can W	1849	R C		22		/	M					/											/											3
4	Mary Jane Boucher		Can W		R C		1		/	S					/												/										4
5	Hyacinthe Brecett	Carpenter	Montreal Can	1820	R C		70	/		M				/																		Log	/	/			5
6	Angelique Brecett		Lake Can	1824	R C		50		/	M					/											/											6
7	Enoch Brecett		Montgomery Can		R C		11		/	S					/																						7
8	Pontite Brecett		Can W		R C		9	/		S				/																							8
9	Jane Brecett		Can W		R C		7		/	S					/																						9
10	Cecile Brecett		Can W		R C		6		/	S					/																						10
11	Louis Salomon	Labourer	Drummond Island	1829	R C		38	/		M				/																		Log	/	/			11
12	Mary Salomon		Montreal Can	1829	R C		40		/	M			d/d		/											/											12
13	William Salomon		Montgomery		R C		6	/		S				/																							13
14	Mary Ann Salomon		Can W		R C		13		/	S					/																						14
15	Louis Salomon		Can W		R C		4	/		S				/																							15
16	Mary Lemonde		Montreal Can	1820	R C		80		/	W		/	d/d				/																				16
17	Ezekiel Salomon	Labourer	Drummond Island	1829	R C		40	/		M				/											/						Log	/	/			17
18	Louisa Salomon		Can W	1839	R C		21		/	M			d/d		/												/										18
19	Angelique Champagne		Canada West	1826	R C		60		/	W		/			/												/										19
20	Rose Silvestre		Drummond Island	1829	R C		40		/	M					/												/										20
21	Rose Silvestre		Montgomery		R C		15		/	S					/																						21
22	Mary Silvestre		Can W		R C		10		/	S					/																						22
23	Ashby Silvestre		Can W		R C		8	/		S				/																		Log	/	/			23
24	Louis Chevallier	Labourer	Lancaster N.S.	1818	R C		57	/		M				/																							24
25	Josette Chevallier		Montreal	1823	R C		34		/	M					/											2	/										25
26	Catherine Chevallier		Montgomery		R C		11		/	S					/																						26
27	Archibald Chevallier		Can W		R C		1	/		S					/																						27
28	Joseph Chevallier		Can W		R C		5	/		S				/																							28
29	Napoleon Chevallier		Can W		R C		3	/		S				/																							29
30	Mary Chevallier		Grey Can W		R C		24		/	M					/		/										/										30
31	Charles Longlade	Labourer	Lancaster N.S.	1831	R C		56	/		M				/											/		/					Log	/	/			31
32	Isabella Longlade		Can W	1824	R C		40		/	M					/												/										32
33	Alex Longlade	Labourer	Montreal Can		R C		21	/		S				/																							33
34	Sophia Longlade		Can W		R C		20		/	S					/																						34
35	Eugene Longlade		Can W		R C		16		/	S					/																						35
36	Christina Longlade		Can W		R C		12		/	S					/																						36
37	Victoire Longlade		Can W		R C		2		/	S					/																						37
38	Henry Lemonde	Labourer	Canada East	1837	R C		45	/		M				/																		Log	/	/			38
39	Rachel Lemonde		Montreal	1835	R C		41		/	M					/																						39
40	Sidney Lemonde		Montgomery		R C		11		/	S					/																						40
41	Edward Lemonde		Can W		R C		2		/	S					/																						41
42	Edward Lemonde		Can W		R C		1	/		S				/													/										42
43	Alexis Beaudet	Labourer	Quebec	1801	R C		70	/		M				/											/						Log	/	/			43
44	Olivia Beaudet		Montreal Can	1815	R C		39		/	M					/											/											44
45	Sophia Beaudet		Montgomery		R C		13		/	S					/																						45
46	Ezekiel Beaudet		Can W		R C		11		/	S					/																						46
47	Cecile Beaudet		Can W		R C		7		/	S					/																						47
48	Alexis Beaudet		Can W		R C		4	/		S				/																							48
49	Sophia Beaudet		Can W		R C		2		/	S					/																						49
50	Charles Beaudet		Can W		R C		5	/		S				/																							50
														1931																						
															1929																						
																2																						

RECENSEMENT - CANADA OUEST 1861 CANADA WEST CENSUS

GENEVES BEFORE

1861 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel C-1073-1074. FL7023

PUBLIC ARCHIVES OF CANADA MICROFILMED 1955

VERSO OF PREVIOUS SHEET BLANK

PERSONAL CENSUS. Enumeration District, No. 2 of Township of Lancaster in the County of Stormont

	NAMES OF INMATES.	PROFESSION, TRADE, OR OCCUPATION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	Married during the year.	RELIGION.	RESIDENCE, IF OUT OF LIMITS.	Age next Birthday.	SEX. Male.	SEX. Female.	Married or Single.	Widowers.	Widows.	Colored Persons, Mulatto or Indian.	RESIDENTS. Members of Family. M.	RESIDENTS. Members of Family. F.	RESIDENTS. Not Members. M.	RESIDENTS. Not Members. F.	Members of Family Absent. M.	Members of Family Absent. F.	Deaf and Dumb.	Blind.	Lunatics or Idiots.	Attending School within the year. M.	Attending School within the year. F.	Persons over 20, who cannot read or write. M.	Persons over 20, who cannot read or write. F.	Births in 1860. M.	Births in 1860. F.	DEATHS IN 1860. No. M.	DEATHS IN 1860. No. F.	DEATHS IN 1860. Age and Cause of Death.	HOUSES. Brick, Stone, Frame, Log, &c.	HOUSES. No. of Stories.	HOUSES. No. of families living in house.	HOUSES. Vacant.	HOUSES. Being built.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
1	Andrew Chase	Labourer	Canada East		R C		52	1		M						1																				
2	Duncan McDougal	"	Canada West		Church of Scotland		30	1		M						1																				
3	Edward McDonald	"	Ireland		R C		50	1		M						1																				
4	Noah Lemel	"	Canada East		R C		19	1		S						1																				
5	Peter Brissonett	"	" "		R C		50	1		M						1																				
6	Angelique Gauthier		Beauharnois C.E.		R C		56		1	M		1			1									1		1						Log	1	1		
7	Peter Beaudoin	Labourer	Rideau Canada		R C		26	1		M				1																						
8	Mary Gauthier		Do Do		R C		14		1	S					1																					
9	Margaret Vassieur		Beauharnois C.E.		R C		60		1	M		1			1											1						Log	1	1		
10	Sophie Vassieur	Labourer	Rideau Canada		R C		21	1		M				1												1										
11	Andrew Vassieur	"	Do Do		R C		19	1		S				1																						
12	Jacob Vassieur	"	Do Do		R C		16	1		S				1																						
13	Baptiste Vassieur		Do Do		R C		15	1		S				1																						
14	Amable Vassieur		Do Do		R C		13	1		S				1																						
15	Augustin Vassieur		Do Do		R C		11	1		S				1																						
16	Catharine Vassieur		Do Do		R C		8		1	S					1																					
17	Peter Vassieur		Do Do		R C		6	1		S				1																						
18	Francis Lauzon	Labourer	Rig River C.W.	1841	R C		40	1		M				1																		Log	1	1		
19	Elizabeth Lauzon		Stormont C.W.	1841	R C		39		1	M					1																					
20	Francis Lauzon	Labourer	Prescott C.W.		R C		19	1		S				1																						
21	Williame Lauzon	"	Do Do		R C		16	1		S				1																						
22	Henry Lauzon		Do Do		R C		14	1		S				1																						
23	Elizabeth Lauzon		Do Do		R C		15		1	S					1																					
24	Isidore Lauzon		Do Do		R C		13	1		S				1																						
25	Frederick Lauzon		Do Do		R C		12	1		S				1																						
26	Mary Lauzon		Do Do		R C		11		1	S					1																					
27	Alexander Lauzon		Do Do		R C		10	1		S				1																						
28	Solomon Lauzon		Do Do		R C		1		1	S					1											1										
29	Margaret Englade		Lake Huron C.W.	1860	R C		80		1	M		1			1											1						Log	1	2		
30	Margaret Englade		Stormont C.W.		R C		45		1	M					1											1										
31	Williame Englade		Do Do		R C		25		1	S					1											1										
32	Francis Englade	Labourer	Do Do		R C		22	1		S				1											1											
33	Adelaide Bisonett		Stormont C.W.	1851	R C		30		1	M		1			1											1										
34	Basile Bisonett		Do Do		R C		8	1		S				1																						
35	Adelaide Bisonett		Do Do		R C		6		1	S					1																					
36	Mary Vassieur		Lake Huron C.W.		R C		78		1	M		1			1											1						Log	1	1		
37	Louis Englade	Labourer	Stormont C.W.	1841	R C		45	1		M				1												1						Log	1	1		
38	Williame Englade		Do Do	1841	R C		35		1	M					1											1										
39	Louis Englade		Do Do		R C		19	1		S				1																						
40	Charles Englade		Do Do		R C		16	1		S				1																						
41	Olivia Englade		Do Do		R C		15	1		S					1																					
42	William Englade		Do Do		R C		13	1		S				1																						
43	Francis Englade		Do Do		R C		10	1		S				1																						
44	Adelaide Englade		Do Do		R C		7		1	S					1																					
45	Catharine Englade		Do Do		R C		5		1	S					1																					
46	Elizabeth Englade		Do Do		R C		3		1	S					1																					
47	Calvin Englade		Do Do		R C		1	1		S					1											1										
48	Joe Cousin	Labourer	Ingatestone C.E.	1819	R C		72	1		M				1										1								Log	1	1		
49	Mary Cousin		Seeley's C.E.	1819	R C		72		1	M					1									1		1										
50	Peter Jerome	Labourer	Montreal C.E.		R C		80	1		W			1																						
								30	20	1	5			25	20	5																					

RECENSEMENT - CANADA OUEST 1861 CANADA WEST CENSUS

1861 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel C-1073-1074. FL7023

PUBLIC ARCHIVES OF CANADA MICROFILMED 1955

PERSONAL CENSUS. **Enumeration District, No.** of the United Townships of Grey & Bay in the County of Simcoe

	NAMES OF INMATES.	PROFESSION, TRADE, OR OCCUPATION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	Married during the year.	RELIGION.	RESIDENCE, IF OUT OF LIMITS.	Age next Birthday.	SEX. Male.	SEX. Female.	Married or Single.	Widowers.	Widows.	Colored Persons, Mulatto or Indian.	RESIDENTS. Members of Family. M.	RESIDENTS. Members of Family. F.	RESIDENTS. Not Members. M.	RESIDENTS. Not Members. F.	Members of Family Absent. M.	Members of Family Absent. F.	Deaf and Dumb.	Blind.	Lunatics or Idiots.	Attending School within the year. M.	Attending School within the year. F.	Persons over 20, who cannot read or write. M.	Persons over 20, who cannot read or write. F.	Births in 1860. M.	Births in 1860. F.	DEATHS IN 1860. No. M.	DEATHS IN 1860. No. F.	DEATHS IN 1860. Age and Cause of Death	HOUSES. Brick, Stone, Frame, Log, &c.	HOUSES. No. of Stories.	HOUSES. No. of families living in house.	HOUSES. Vacant.	HOUSES. Being built.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
1	Robt Hark	Farmer	England	1829	C England		54	1		M				1		1							2		1							Brick	1½	1		
2	Sarah Hark		England	1829	C England		52		1	M					1																				
3	Harriet Hark		Grantham CW		C E		19		1	S					1																				
4	Sarah Hark		Grantham CW		C E		16		1	S					1																				
5	John Hark		Grey CW		C E		12	1		S				1																				
6	William Hark		Grey CW		C E		10	1		S				1																				
7	John Braithwait	Labourer	England		C E		30	1		S																									
8	Richard Hark	Farmer	Toronto CW	1858	C E		25	1		M				1		1															Sog	1	1		
9	Susan Hark		Bentinck CW	1858	C E		22		1	M					1																				
10	Isabella Hark		Grey CW		W Methodist		1		1	S					1											1									
11	Louis Cheyenght	Farmer	Canada East	1829	R C		57	1		M				1			2							1							Sog	1	1		
12	Margaret Cheyenght		Fort William CW	1829	R C		48		1	M					1										1										
13	Louis Cheyenght		Grey CW		R C		19	1		S				1																					
14	Cheyenne Cheyenght		Grey CW		R C		17		1	S					1																				
15	Hortense Cheyenght		Grey CW		R C		13	1		S				1																					
16	David Cheyenght	Farmer	Grey CW	1860	R C		21	1		M				1											1										
17	Mary Cheyenght		Grey CW	1860	R C		22		1	M					1																				
18	Cathy Cheyenght		Grey CW		R C		1		1	S					1											1									
19	Margaret Talbot		Grey CW	1858	R C		23		1	M															1										
20	Joseph Talbot		Lake Simcoe		R C		3	1		S				1																					
21	Madaleine Simmons		Grey CW		R C		10		1	S																									
22	Geoffrey Boyer	Labourer	Northumberland	1826	R C		57	1		M				1			1								1						Sog	1	1		
23	Catherine Boyer		Northumberland	1826	R C		57		1	M					1										1										
24	Pierre Boyer		Grey CW		R C		18	1		S				1																					
25	Elizabeth Boyer		Sydenham CW		R C		15		1	S																									
26	Peter Delorme	Farmer	Canada East	1855	R C		26	1		M				1											1						Sog	1	1		
27	Philomen Delorme		do	1855	R C		23		1	M					1										1										
28	Fabien Delorme		Grey CW		R C		4	1		S				1																					
29	Philomen Delorme		do		R C		2		1	S					1																				
30	James Bailey	Farmer	Canada East	1849	R C		38	1		M				1								1		1							Sog	1	1		
31	Betsy Bailey		Somerville CW	1849	R C		37		1	M					1										1										
32	William Decomfe		Grey CW		R C		15	1		S				1																					
33	Joseph Leconjee		Sydenham CW		R C		16	1		S				1																					
34	Catherine Bailey		Sydenham CW		R C		8		1	S					1																				
35	Mary Bailey		Sydenham CW		R C		5		1	S					1																				
36	Rebecca Bailey		Sydenham CW		R C		3		1	S					1																				
37	Louis Marchildon	Farmer	Petrefontaine	1852	R C		34	1		M				1																	Sog	1	1		
38	Ann Marchildon		Mecklenburgh	1852	R C		25		1	M					1																				
39	Edward Marchildon		Mecklenburgh		R C		5	1		S				1																					
40	David Marchildon		do		R C		3	1		S				1																					
41	Joseph Messier	Farmer	Canada East	1829	R C		53	1		M				1			1		1	4	1	2	1								Sog	1	1		
42	Mary Messier		Lake Simcoe	1829	R C		49		1	M					1																				
43	Mary Messier		Grey CW		R C		20		1	S					1											1									
44	Celia Messier		Grey CW		R C		22		1	S					1											1									
45	Louisa Messier		Grey CW		R C		18		1	S					1																				
46	Charles Messier		Grey CW		R C		16	1		S				1																					
47	Agnes Messier		Grey CW		R C		14		1	S							1																		
48	Rosalie Messier		Grey CW		R C		12		1	S																									
49	Hector Messier		Grey CW		R C		6	1		S																									
50	Norah Messier		Grey CW		R C		3		1	S																									
								23	27					22	23	2	3																			

VERSO OF PREVIOUS SHEET BLANK

RECENSEMENT - CANADA OUEST 1861 CANADA WEST CENSUS

1861 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel C-1073-1074. FL7023

PUBLIC ARCHIVES OF CANADA MICROFILMED 1955

PERSONAL CENSUS, Enumeration, District No. 24 of Wilberforce Township formerly Fitzroy in the County of Lanark

NAMES OF INMATES.	PROFESSION, TRADE OR OCCUPATION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	Married during the Year.	RELIGION.	Residence if out of Limits.	Age next Birth Day.	SEX. Male.	SEX. Female.	Married or Single.	Widowers.	Widows.	Colored Persons, Mulatto or Indian.	RESIDENTS. Members of Family. M.	RESIDENTS. Members of Family. F.	RESIDENTS. Not Members. M.	RESIDENTS. Not Members. F.	Members of Family absent. M.	Members of Family absent. F.	Deaf and Dumb.	Blind.	Lunatics or Idiots.	Children attending School within the year. M.	Children attending School within the year. F.	Persons over 20 who cannot read or write. M.	Persons over 20 who cannot read or write. F.	BIRTHS IN 1860. M.	BIRTHS IN 1860. F.	DEATHS IN 1860. No. M.	DEATHS IN 1860. No. F.	DEATHS IN 1860. Age and Cause of Death.	HOUSES. Brick, Stone, Frame, Logs, &c., &c.	HOUSES. No. of Stories.	HOUSES. No. of Families living in House.	HOUSES. Vacant.	HOUSES. Being Built.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
1 Charles Berger	Labourer	C. West		A C		25	1		M				1														1								
2 Christiana Berger		C West		A C		19		1	M					1																				
3 Adelaide Berger		C "		A C		14		1	S					1																				
4 Frank Berger		C "		A C		1		1	S					1																				
5 William Cazbell	Labourer	Ireland		W. Methodist		50	1		M				1																		Stone	1	1		
6 Jane Caswell		Ireland		" "		40		1	M					1																				
7 Samuel Caswell	Labourer	"		" "		18	1		S				1																					
8 Elizabeth Caswell		"		" "		15		1	S					1																				
9 Jane Caswell		C West		" "		12		1	S					1																				
10 Susan Caswell		" "		" "		10		1	S					1																				
11 Charles White	Labourer	" "		R C		48	1		M				1																					
12 Margaret White		" "		R C		50		1	M					1																				
13 Margaret White		" "		A C		18		1	S					1																				
14 Eliza White		" "		A C		16		1	S					1																				
15 Patrick Connor	Labourer	Ireland		R C		26	1		M				1														1				Frame	1	1		
16 Rosanna Connor		C West		C C		24		1	M					1																				
17 Patrick Connor		C "		C C		3	1		S				1																					
18 Rosanna Connor		" "		C C		1		1	S					1																				
19 Sadyer Meinsley	Labourer	England		C C		24	1		M				1																					
20 John Pickett	"	C West		C C		24	1		M						1																			
21 Ellen Robins	Servant	" "		C C		22		1	S							1																		
22 Narcess Mmie	Labourer	" "		C C		30	1		M				1																					
23 Joseph Mmie		" "		R C		19		1	M					1																				
24 Narcess Mmie		" "		R C		3	1		S				1																					
25 Jaques Mmie		" "		R C		2	1		S				1																					
26 Charles Bigott	Labourer	" "		R C		16	1		S						1																			
27 Isaac Hill	Labourer	England		W. Methodist		35	1		M				1																		Stone	1	1		
28 Harriett Hill		Canada W.		" "		24		1	M					1																				
29 Harriett Hill		" "		" "		8		1	S					1																				
30 Isaac Hill		" "		" "		6	1		S				1																					
31 James Hill		" "		" "		4	1		S				1																					
32 William Hill		" "		" "		2	1		S				1																					
33 Margaret Durme	Servant	" "		R C		14		1	S							1																		
34 Daniel McCillis	Labourer	U States		C C		45	1		M				1																		Frame	1	1		
35 Margaret McCillis		C West		C C		35		1	M					1																				
36 James McCillis	Labourer	C "		C C		16	1		S				1																					
37 Mary Church	Servant	C "		C C		14		1	S							1																		
38 Wm Borland	Labourer	C "		C C		29	1		M				1																		Frame	1	1		
39 Mary Borland		C "		C C		23		1	M					1																				
40 Mary Ann Borland		C "		C C		8		1	S					1																				
41 James Borland		C "		C C		6	1		S				1																					
42 Margaret Borland		C "		C C		2		1	S					1																				
43 Jas & Robinson	Labourer	C "		C C		26	1		M				1																		Frame	1	1		
44 Margaret Robinson		C "		C C		25		1	M					1																				
45 Melinda Robinson		C "		C C		2	1		S				1																					
46 Esther Watson	Servant	Ireland		C C		16	1		S		1					1																		
47 James Russell	Labourer	England		W. Methodist		21	1		S				1																					
48 Francis McCarroll	"	Scotland		R C		22	1		S				1																					
49 John Spence	"	C W.		W. M.		16	1		S				1																					
50 [illegible] Nobles	"	C W.		W. M.		24	1		S				1																					
							26	24					24	20	2	4											2								

RECENSEMENT - CANADA OUEST 1861 CANADA WEST CENSUS

1871 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel C-9963. FL7023

Page 12 Census of 1871.

Province of Ontario — District No. 42 North Simcoe Sub-District h Fay

Schedule No. 1.—Nominal Return of the Living.

Page 12 Census of 1871.

	Numbered in the order of visitation. Vessels.	Shanties.	Dwelling houses in construction.	Dwelling houses uninhabited.	Dwelling houses inhabited.	Families	Names.	Sex.	Age.	Born within last twelve months.	Country or Province of Birth.	Religion.	Origin.	Profession, Occupation or Trade.	Married or widowed.	Married within last twelve months.	Instruction. Going to school.	Over 20 unable to read.	Over 20 unable to write.	Infirmities. Deaf and Dumb	Blind.	Unsound mind.	Dates of Operations and Remarks.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
1							Brissette Theophile	M	21	—	C	Catholic	French	Labourer	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	
2							" Hypolite	M	19	—	C	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
3							" Cecile	F	14		C	"	"	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	
4					35	40	Boscleil Alexander	M.	48	—	C	Catholic	"	Lawyer	M	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	22 April Start Fayer Enumerator
5							" Oline	F	48	—	Quebec	"	"	—	M	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	5
6							" Cecilia	F	19	—	C	"	"	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	6
7							" Oline	F	17	—	C	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
8							" Charles	M	12	—	C	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
9							" William	M.	10		C	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
10							" Antoine	M	7	—	C	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
11					36	41	Lafrenier Olivier	M.	60	—	Quebec	Catholic	French	Wheelright	M	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	11
12							" Veronica	F	36	—	Drummond Co	"	"	—	M	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	12
13							" Excuvier	M	22	—	C	"	"	Labourer	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
14							" Joseph	M.	28	—	C	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
15							" Carlo's	M	24	—	C	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
16							" Napoleon	M.	9	—	C	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
17							" Henry	M.	11	—	C	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
18							Boucher Samuel	M.	30	—	C	"	"	Labourer	M	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	18
19							" Josephine	F	24	—	C	"	"	Servant	M	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	19
20					37	42	Letour Toussant	M	57	—	C Ireland	"	"	Labourer	M	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	20
								14															

Page 13 Census of 1871.

Province of Ontario — District No. 42 North Simcoe Sub-District h Fay

Schedule No. 1.—Nominal Return of the Living.

Page 13 Census of 1871.

	Numbered in the order of visitation. Vessels.	Shanties.	Dwelling houses in construction.	Dwelling houses uninhabited.	Dwelling houses inhabited.	Families	Names.	Sex.	Age.	Born within last twelve months.	Country or Province of Birth.	Religion.	Origin.	Profession, Occupation or Trade.	Married or widowed.	Married within last twelve months.	Instruction. Going to school.	Over 20 unable to read.	Over 20 unable to write.	Infirmities. Deaf and Dumb	Blind.	Unsound mind.	Dates of Operations and Remarks.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
1							Letour Elizabeth	F	24	—	C	Catholic	French	— —	M	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	
2							" William	M	5	—	C	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
3							" Raffaele	M	2	—	C	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
4							" Jane	F	7/12	Sept	C	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
5					38	43/42	Hartley Thomas	M.	56	—	Ireland	C of England	Irish	Farmer	M	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	
6							" Elizabeth	F	50	—	Quebec	"	German	—	M	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	
7							" John	M.	20	—	C	"	Irish	Farmer	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
8							" Jane	F	17	—	C	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
9							" Robert	M	15	—	C	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
10							" Joseph	M.	13	—	C	"	"	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	
11							" William	M	8	—	C	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
12					39	44/43	Todd John	M.	28	—	England	W Methd	English	Clergyman	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
13							" E. A.	F	31	—	Quebec	"	"	—	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
14					40	45/44	Belrose Xavier	M.	50	—	Quebec	Catholic	French	Labourer	M	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	
15							" Angelique	F	24	—	Quebec	"	French	—	M	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	
16							" Jane	F	10	—	C	"	"	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	
17							" Amelia	F	7	—	C	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
18							" Harriet	F	1	—	C	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
19							" Alfred	M.	20	—	C	"	"	Labourer	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
20					41	46/45	Duarme Margaret	F	40	—	C	"	"	—	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
								24															

1871 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel C-9963. FL7023

Page 14 / Census of 1871. — Province of Ontario — District No. 42 North Simcoe — Sub-District h Fay

Schedule No. 1.—Nominal Return of the Living.

Numbered in the order of visitation: Vessels	Shanties	Dwelling-houses in construction	Dwelling-houses uninhabited	Dwelling-houses inhabited	Families	Names	Sex	Age	Born within last twelve months	Country or Province of Birth	Religion	Origin	Profession, Occupation or Trade	Married or widowed	Married within last twelve months	Instruction: Going to school	Instruction: Over 20 unable to read	Instruction: Over 20 unable to write	Infirmities: Deaf and Dumb	Infirmities: Blind	Infirmities: Unsound mind	Dates of Operations and Remarks	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	
						Du[illegible] Joseph	M	19	—	C	Catholic	French	Labourer	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		1
						" Paul	M	16	—	C	"	"	Labourer	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		2
						" John	M	13	—	C	"	"	—	—	—	/	—	—	—	—	—		3
						" Louis	M	11	—	C	"	"	—	—	—	/	—	—	—	—	—		4
						" Mary Anne	F	7	—	C	"	"	—	—	—	/	—	—	—	—	—		5
						" Francis	M	5	—	C	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		6
				42	47 46	Silvester Peter	M	36	—	C	"	"	Labourer	M	—	—	/	/	—	—	—		7
						" Charlotte	F	22	—	U States	"	Scotch	—	M	—	—	/	/	—	—	—		8
						" Alexander	M	4	—	C	"	French	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		9
						" Harriet	F	4/12	Dec	C	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		10
				43	48 47	Silvester John	M	38	—	U States	"	"	Carpenter	M	—	—	X	X	—	—	—		11
						" Rose Anne	F	33	—	"	Catholic	"	—	M	—	—	—	/	—	—	—		12
						" Henry	M	15	—	C	"	"	Labourer	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		13
				44	49 48	Sutton George	M	36	—	C	C of England	Irish	Labourer	M	—	—	X	—	—	—	—		14
						" Jessie A	F	30	—	England	"	Scotch	—	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		15
						" Henry James	M	12	—	C	"	Irish	—	—	—	/	—	—	—	—	—		16
						" Elizabeth	F	8	—	C	"	"	—	—	—	/	—	—	—	—	—		17
						" Edwin	M	6	—	C	"	"	—	—	—	/	—	—	—	—	—		18
						" William	M	3	—	C	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		19
						" George	M	1	—	C	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		20

Page 15 / Census of 1871. — Province of Ontario — District No. 42 North Simcoe — Sub-District h Fay

Schedule No. 1.—Nominal Return of the Living.

Numbered in the order of visitation: Vessels	Shanties	Dwelling-houses in construction	Dwelling-houses uninhabited	Dwelling-houses inhabited	Families	Names	Sex	Age	Born within last twelve months	Country or Province of Birth	Religion	Origin	Profession, Occupation or Trade	Married or widowed	Married within last twelve months	Instruction: Going to school	Instruction: Over 20 unable to read	Instruction: Over 20 unable to write	Infirmities: Deaf and Dumb	Infirmities: Blind	Infirmities: Unsound mind	Dates of Operations and Remarks	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	
				44	50 49	Watt Alexander	M	67	—	Scotland	C of England	Scotch	Farmer	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		1
						" Elizabeth	F	50	—	England	"	English	—	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		2
						McDonnell Emily	F	14	—	C	"	Irish	Servant	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		3
				45	51 50	Attridge Julia	F	60	—	Ireland	Catholic	Irish	—	M	—	—	/	/	—	—	—		4
						" Sarah	F	22	—	"	Catholic	Irish	Servant	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		5
						" Mary	F	16	—	C	"	"	Servant	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		6
				46	52 51	Riordon Michael	M	64	—	Ireland	"	"	Tailor	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		7
						" Margaret	F	48	—	"	C of England	Scotch	—	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		8
		4				" William	M	21	—	C	Catholic	Irish	Labourer	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		9
						" Mary Anne	F	24	—	Quebec	"	"	Servant	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		10
						" George	M	20	—	C	"	"	Sailor	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		11
						" Margaret	F	17	—	C	"	"	Servant	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		12
						" Caroline	F	15	—	C	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		12
						" Samuel	M	12	—	C	"	"	—	—	—	/	—	—	—	—	—		14
						" Thomas	M	10	—	C	"	"	—	—	—	/	—	—	—	—	—		15
						" Elizabeth	F	8	—	C	"	"	—	—	—	/	—	—	—	—	—		16
				47	53 52	Connolly James	M	24	—	Ireland	"	Irish	Sailor	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24 April Stood Exp. Examined	17
						" Mary	F	21	—	C	"	"	—	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		18
						" Mary	F	8/12	July	C	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		19
				48	54 53	Donohoe John	M	66		Ireland	"	"	Labourer	M	—	—	/	/	—	—	—		20

22 / 22

1871 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel C-9963. FL7023

Page 54 — Province of Ontario — District No. 42 North Simcoe — Sub-District h Tay — Page 54 / Census of 1871

Census of 1871. — Schedule No. 1.---Nominal Return of the Living.

Numbered in the order of visitation: Vessels	Shanties	Dwelling houses in construction	Dwelling houses uninhabited	Dwelling houses inhabited	Families	Names	Sex	Age	Born within last twelve months	Country or Province of Birth	Religion	Origin	Profession, Occupation or Trade	Married or widowed	Married within last twelve months	Instruction: Going to school	Over 20 unable to read	Over 20 unable to write	Infirmities: Deaf and Dumb	Blind	Unsound mind	Dates of Operations and Remarks
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	
						Jawdette Marie	F	14	—	O	Catholic	French	—			—	—	—	—	—	—		1
1						" Joseph	M	12	—	O	"	"	—			—	—	—	—	—	—		2
2						" Julian	M	10	—	O	"	"	—			—	—	—	—	—	—		3
3						" Seraphine	F	8	—	O	"	"	—			—	—	—	—	—	—		4
4						" Clotilde	F	6	—	O	"	"	—			—	—	—	—	—	—		5
5						" Adeline	F	5	—	O	"	"	—			—	—	—	—	—	—		6
6						" Frances	M	3	—	O	"	"	—			—	—	—	—	—	—		7
7						Triglee	M	1	—	O	"	"	—			—	—	—	—	—	—		8
8					192 / 192	Bergue Joseph	M	67	—	O	"	French	Carpenter	W	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—		9
9	35			1		Bergue Mary	F	47	—	O	"	"	—	M	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—		10
10						" Mary	F	7	—	O	"	"	—			—	—	—	—	—	—		11
11					193 / 193	Bergue Charles	M	35	—	O	"	"	Labourer	M	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—		12
12	34			1		" Angelique	F	34	—	O	"	"	—	M	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—		13
13						" Mary	F	14	—	O	"	"	—			—	—	—	—	—	—		14
14						" Angeline	F	11	—	O	"	"	—			—	—	—	—	—	—		15
15						" Lucy. C.	F	8	—	O	"	"	—			—	—	—	—	—	—		16
16						" Charles N.	M	4	—	O	"	"	—			—	—	—	—	—	—		17
17						" Joseph	M	1	—	O	"	"	—			—	—	—	—	—	—		18
18					194 / 194	Boots John	M	44	—	France	"	"	Labourer	M	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—		19
19						" Harriet	F	38	—	O	"	"	—	M	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—		20
20																							
							9																

Page 55 — Province of Ontario — District No. 42 North Simcoe — Sub-District h Tay — Page 55 / Census of 1871.

Census of 1871. — Schedule No. 1—Nominal Return of the Living.

Numbered in the order of visitation: Vessels	Shanties	Dwelling houses in construction	Dwelling houses uninhabited	Dwelling houses inhabited	Families	Names	Sex	Age	Born within last twelve months	Country or Province of Birth	Religion	Origin	Profession, Occupation or Trade	Married or widowed	Married within last twelve months	Instruction: Going to school	Over 20 unable to read	Over 20 unable to write	Infirmities: Deaf and Dumb	Blind	Unsound mind	Dates of Operations and Remarks
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	
						Boots William	M	15	—	O	Catholic	French	Labourer	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		1
1						" Louis Napoleon	M	12	—	O	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		2
2						" Mary Susan	F	10	—	O	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		3
3						" Francis S.	M	9	—	O	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		4
4						" Joseph S.	M	6	—	O	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		5
5						" Angus A.	M	4	—	O	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		6
6						" Agnes S.	F	1	—	O	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		7
7					195 / 141	Sebatt Michael	M	56	—	O	"	"	Labourer	M	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	10th May Stm Steiger Enumerator	8
8	38			1		" Ireonse	F	32	—	O	"	"	—	M	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—		9
9						" Michael	M	22	—	O	"	"	Labourer	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		10
10						" Louis	M	21	—	O	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—		11
11						" Peter	M	19	—	O	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		12
12						" Louise	F	17	—	O	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		13
13						" Ireonge	F	15	—	O	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		14
14						" Alfred	M	13	—	O	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		15
15						" Charles	M	11	—	O	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		16
16						" Mary M.	F	9	—	O	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		17
17						" Joseph	M	6	—	O	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		18
18						" Josephine	F	4	—	O	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		19
19						" Albert John	M	2/12	Jan.	O	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		20
20																							
							22																

22 Dwellings

1871 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel C-9963. FL7023

Page 106 Census of 1871. Province of Ontario District No. 42. N. Simcoe Sub-District J Twp Dunean 1 Page 106 Census of 1871.

Schedule No. 1.—Nominal Return of the Living.

Numbered in the order of visitation. Vessels	Shanties.	Dwelling houses in construction.	Dwelling houses uninhabited.	Dwelling houses inhabited.	Families.	Names.	Sex.	Age.	Born within last twelve months.	Country or Province of Birth.	Religion.	Origin.	Profession, Occupation or Trade.	Married or widowed.	Married within last twelve months.	Instruction. Going to school.	Over 20 unable to read.	Over 20 unable to write.	Infirmities. Deaf and Dumb	Blind.	Unsound mind.	Dates of Operations and Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
			—		1	Fibra Louis	M	46	—	France	Catholic	French	Catholic Priest	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
						Moreau Joe	M	38	—	2	Catholic	French	Servant	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
						Thevenette Jean	M	23	—	0	Catholic	French	Farmer	Me	Ma	—	—	—	—	—	—	
						" Allan	M	23	—	0	"	"	"	Me	Ma	—	—	—	—	—	—	
						" Adolf	M	4	—	"	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
						" Sophia	F	2	—	"	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
						" Louis	M	7/12	July	"	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
						Thevenette Louis	M	48	—	2	Catholic	French	Laborer	Me	Ma	—	—	—	—	—	—	
						Magnette	F	59	—	0	"	"	"	Me	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
						Boyer Baptiste	M	41	—	0	Catholic	French	Farmer	Ma	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
						" Angele	F	25	—	"	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
						" Peter	M	3	—	"	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
						" Thelomme	F	5	—	"	"	"	"	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	
						" Mary	F	1	—	"	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
						" Angelie	F	11	—	"	"	"	"	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	
						" Baptiste	M	9	—	"	"	"	"	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	
						" Jondron Peter	M	48	—	0	Catholic	French	Laborer	Ma	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	
						" Lowery	F	46	—	"	"	French	—	Ma	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	
						" Denis	M	18	—	"	"	"	Laborer	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
						" Egathe	F	16	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	

Page 107 Census of 1871. Province of Ontario District No. 42. N. Simcoe Sub-District J Twp Dunean 1 Page 107 Census of 1871.

Schedule No. 1—Nominal Return of the Living.

Numbered in the order of visitation. Vessels	Shanties.	Dwelling houses in construction.	Dwelling houses uninhabited.	Dwelling houses inhabited.	Families.	Names.	Sex.	Age.	Born within last twelve months.	Country or Province of Birth.	Religion.	Origin.	Profession, Occupation or Trade.	Married or widowed.	Married within last twelve months.	Instruction. Going to school.	Over 20 unable to read.	Over 20 unable to write.	Infirmities. Deaf and Dumb	Blind.	Unsound mind.	Dates of Operations and Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
						Jondron Denis	M	14	—	Ontario	Catholic	French	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
						" Jacob	M	12	—	"	"	"	"	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	
						" Augustus	M	10	—	"	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
						" Esther	F	10	—	"	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
						" Mary	F	6	—	"	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
						" Napoleon	M	3	—	"	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
						" Celine	F	1	—	"	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
						Christian Joseph	M	28	—	2	Catholic	French	Farmer	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
						" Mary	F	24	—	0	"	"	"	Me	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	
						" Mary	F	2	—	"	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
						Duchenon Joseph	M	47	—	2	Catholic	French	Laborer	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
						" Felicite	F	27	—	"	"	"	"	Me	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	
						" Peter	M	9	—	"	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
						" Delphine	F	8	—	"	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
						" Euphrosine	F	6	—	0	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
						" Octavie	F	4	—	"	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
						" Alexandrina	F	6/12	Oct	0	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
						Drasher Baptiste	M	29	—	0	Catholic	French	Laborer	M	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	
						" Lucy	F	21	—	2	"	"	"	M	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	
						La Rose Hyppolite	M	68	—	2	Catholic	French	"	W	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	

14 Families

10

1871 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel C-9963. FL7023

Page 130 / Census of 1871. Province of Ontario. District No. 42. N. Simcoe. Sub-District J. Tiny Division 1. Page 130 / Census of 1871.

Schedule No. 1.—Nominal Return of the Living.

Numbered in the order of visitation. Vessels.	Shanties.	Dwelling houses in construction.	Dwelling houses uninhabited.	Dwelling houses inhabited.	Families.	Names.	Sex.	Age.	Born within last twelve months.	Country or Province of Birth.	Religion.	Origin.	Profession, Occupation or Trade.	Married or widowed.	Married within last twelve months.	Instruction. Going to school.	Over 20 unable to read.	Over 20 unable to write.	Infirmities. Deaf and Dumb.	Blind.	Unsound mind.	Dates of Operations and Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
						Allen Elizabeth	f	3	—	O	C. of England	English	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
						" George	m	1	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
						Marcello Adaelus	m	42	—	2	Catholic	French	Blacksmith	m	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
						" Philgmine	f	44	—	"	4	"	—	m	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
						" Samuel	m	13	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
						" Eugenia	f	9	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
						" Jessica	f	5	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	/	—	—	—	—	—	
						Mc Henry Henry	m	26	—	Ireland	"	Irish	School Master	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
						Charlebois Peter	m	38	—	2	"	French	Farmer	m	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
						" Antice	f	36	—	"	"	"	—	m	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
						" Annabel	f	13	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
						" Joseph	m	11	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
						" Edelldo	f	9	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	/	—	—	—	—	—	
						" Sellinno	m	7	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	/	—	—	—	—	—	
						" Allino	f	4	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
						" Antice	f	2	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
						" Louis	m	30	—	"	"	"	Labourer	m	—	—	—	/	/	—	—	
						" Margaret	f	27	—	"	"	"	—	m	—	—	—	/	/	—	—	
						" Louis	m	7	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
						" Andrew	m	78	—	"	"	"	Farmer	m	—	—	—	/	/	—	—	

Page 131 / Census of 1871. Province of Ontario. District No. 42. N. Simcoe. Sub-District J. Tiny Division 1. Page 131 / Census of 1871.

Schedule No. 1—Nominal Return of the Living.

Numbered in the order of visitation. Vessels.	Shanties.	Dwelling houses in construction.	Dwelling houses uninhabited.	Dwelling houses inhabited.	Families.	Names.	Sex.	Age.	Born within last twelve months.	Country or Province of Birth.	Religion.	Origin.	Profession, Occupation or Trade.	Married or widowed.	Married within last twelve months.	Instruction. Going to school.	Over 20 unable to read.	Over 20 unable to write.	Infirmities. Deaf and Dumb.	Blind.	Unsound mind.	Dates of Operations and Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
						Riew Julia	f	61	—	2	Catholic	French	—	m	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	
						Pacaque Julia	f	43	—	U. States	"	"	Seamstress	w	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	
						" Baptiste	m	17	—	2	"	"	[illegible]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
						" Andrew	m	15	—	"	"	"	[illegible]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
						" Margaret	f	13	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
						" Joseph	m	5	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
						Laduke Thomas	m	60	—	2	"	"	Farmer	m	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	
						" Mary	f	53	—	Ireland	"	Irish	—	m	—	—	—	/	—	—	—	
						Pearault Edward	m	36	—	2	"	French	Labourer	m	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
						" Margaret	f	31	—	2	"	"	—	m	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
						" William	m	14	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	/	—	—	—	—	—	
						" Annie	f	11	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	/	—	—	—	—	—	
						" Francis	m	7	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	/	—	—	—	—	—	
						" Geny	m	5	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
						" Mary J.	f	5	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
						" Joseph	m	3	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
						" Edmund	m	6/12	Oct	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
						Lavoie Romeo	m	26	—	2	"	4	Labourer	m	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
						" Eliza	f	28	—	"	"	"	—	m	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
						" Victor	m	22	—	"	"	"	Labourer	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	June 2 1. Trays Emmigrate

22 Families

10

1

1871 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel C-9963. FL7023

Page 146 Census of 1871.

Province of Ontario — District No. 42. N. Simcoe — Sub-District J Simcoe Division 1

Schedule No. 1.—Nominal Return of the Living.

Page 146 Census of 1871.

Numbered in the order of visitation: Vessels	Shanties	Dwelling houses in construction	Dwelling houses uninhabited	Dwelling houses inhabited	Families	Names	Sex	Age	Born within last twelve months	Country or Province of Birth	Religion	Origin	Profession, Occupation or Trade	Married or widowed	Married within last twelve months	Instruction: Going to school	Over 20 unable to read	Over 20 unable to write	Infirmities: Deaf and Dumb	Blind	Unsound mind	Dates of Operations and Remarks
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
						Hinds James A.	M	2	—	O	Catholic	Irish										
						Wetherley Agnes	F	30	—	"	"	"	Servant									
			484	485	486	Copeland George	M	55	—	England	C of England	English	Miller	M								
						" Elizabeth	F	55	—	O	Scot	Scotch		M								
						" Hannah	F	24	—	"	"	English										
						" Charlotte	F	22	—	"	"	"										
						" Rachel	F	20	—	"	"	"										
						" Harriett	F	17	—	"	"	English										
						" Ella	F	9	—	"	"	"				/						
						" Minnie	F	9	—	"	"	"				/						
						" George	M	5	—	"	"	"				/						
						" Charles	M	3	—	"	"	"										
			487	488	489	Longlend Peter	M	46	—	"	Catholic	French	Farmer	M	—							
						" Louisa	F	36	—	"	"	"		M	—			/				
						" Louisa	F	18	—	"	"	"										
						" Jane	M	16	—	"	"	"										
						" Emelia	F	14	—	"	"	"										
						" John	M	12	—	"	"	"										
						" Philomena	F	10	—	"	"	"										
						" Mary	F	8	—	"	"	"										

Page 147 Census of 1871.

Province of Ontario — District No. 42. N. Simcoe — Sub-District J Simcoe Division 1

Schedule No. 1—Nominal Return of the Living.

Page 147 Census of 1871.

Numbered in the order of visitation: Vessels	Shanties	Dwelling houses in construction	Dwelling houses uninhabited	Dwelling houses inhabited	Families	Names	Sex	Age	Born within last twelve months	Country or Province of Birth	Religion	Origin	Profession, Occupation or Trade	Married or widowed	Married within last twelve months	Instruction: Going to school	Over 20 unable to read	Over 20 unable to write	Infirmities: Deaf and Dumb	Blind	Unsound mind	Dates of Operations and Remarks
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
						Dusome Francis	M	52	—	U. States	Catholic	French	Farmer	M	—			/				
						" Elizabeth	F	40	—	O	"	"	—	M	—							
						" William	M	27	—	"	"	"	Farmer	—	—							
						" Henry	M	23	—	"	"	"	"	—	—							
						" Isidore	M	20	—	"	"	"	"	—	—							
						" Frederick	M	17	—	"	"	"	"	—	—							
						" Alexander	M	12	—	"	"	"	—	—	—							
						" Mary	F	15	—	"	"	"	—	—	—							
						" Philomena	F	13	—	"	"	"	—	—	—							
						" Matilda	F	6	—	"	"	"	—	—	—							
						" Francis	M	75	—	"	"	"	Labourer	—	—							
			483	484	485	Wearow Peter	M	90	—	"	"	"	Labourer	M	—							
			488	489	490	Dusome Francis	M	39	—	"	"	"	—	M	—							
						" Calixe	F	28	—	"	"	"	—	M	—							
			486	487	488	Lynn William	M	19	—	"	O of England	English	Farmer	M	—							
			490	491		" Margaret	F	19	—	"	"	"	—	M	—							
			485	486	487	Warren James Jr.	M	64	—	O	W. Meth.	"	Farmer	M	—							
						" Isabel	F	60	—	Scotland	C. Presb.	Scotch	—	M	—							
						" Emelia	F	22	—	O	"	English	—	—	—							
						" Bella	F	10	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	/						Jan 9. I Fraser Enumerator

13

CENSUS 1881—RECENSEMENT

Province of [illegible]

District No.

S District

RECENSEMENT 1881—CENSUS.

SCHEDULE No. 1—Nominal Return of the Living.

TABLEAU No. 1.—Dénombrement des Vivants.

PAGE

Numbered in the Order of Visitation: Vessels	Shanties	Houses in course of construction	Houses uninhabited	Houses inhabited	Families	NAMES. Nom.	Sex. Sexe.	Age.	Born within last twelve months. Nés dans les douze derniers mois.	Country or Province of Birth. Pays ou Province de Naissance.	RELIGION.	ORIGIN.	Profession, Occupation or Trade. Profession, Occupation ou métier.	Married or Widowed. Marié ou Veuvage.	Instruction. Going to School. Allant à l'Ecole.	Infirmities. Deaf and Dumb. Sourds-muets.	Infirmities. Blind. Aveugles.	Infirmities. Unsound Mind. Atteints d'aliénation mentale.	Dates of Operations and Remarks. Dates de l'Enregistrement et Observations.
Navires	Chantiers	Maisons en construction	Maisons inhabitées	Maisons habitées	Familles														
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1						[illegible]	F		✓	C	Catholic	French			N				
2						"	M		✓		"	"							
3						" Emilie	F	3	✓		"	"							
4						" Alexandre	M	1	✓		"	"							
5						" [illegible]	M	[illegible]	✓	"	"	"							
6				15	16	Brunelle Eugene	M	37	✓	C	"	"	Farmer	M					
7						" Alberine	F	[illegible]	✓	"	"	"	—	M					
8						" Selina	F	5	✓	"	"	"	—	—					
9						" Joseph	M	2	✓	"	"	"	—	—					
10						" Pierre	M	8	✓	"	"	"	—	—	N				
11						" Elsa	F	6	✓	"	"	"	—	—					
12						" Louise	F	5	✓	"	"	"	—	—					
13						" Victoire	F	3	✓	"	"	"	—	—					
14						" Ezéa	M	1	✓	"	"	"	—	—					
15				17	17	Brunelle Athanase	M	33	✓	C	"	"	Farmer	M	N				
16						" Mathilde	F	36	✓	"	"	"	—	M	N				
17						" Matilde	F	6	✓	C	"	"	—	—					
18						" Joseph	M	5	✓	"	"	"	—	—					
19						" Clotilde	F	3	✓	"	"	"	—	—					
20						" Marie	F	4	✓	"	"	"	—	—					
21						" Elida	F	10/12	✓	"	"	"	—	—					
22				13	13	Brunelle Théophile	M	34	✓	C	"	"	Farmer	M	N				
23						" Anna	F	32	✓	"	"	"	—	M	N				
24						" Cecil	F	12	✓	C	"	"	—	—	N				
25						" Ana	F	11	✓	"	"	"	—	—	N				

CENSUS 1881—RECENSEMENT.

Province of Ontario

District No. 139

S. District North Ivry

Division No 1

PAGE 8

Gestion Marchildon
Enumerator

RECENSEMENT 1881—CENSUS.

Numbered in the Order of Visitation: Vessels	Shanties	Houses in course of construction	Houses uninhabited	Houses inhabited	Families	NAMES. Nom.	Sex. Sexe.	Age.	Born within last twelve months. Nés dans les douze derniers mois.	Country or Province of Birth. Pays ou Province de Naissance.	RELIGION.	ORIGIN.	Profession, Occupation or Trade. Profession, Occupation ou métier.	Married or Widowed. Marié ou Veuvage.	Instruction. Going to School. Allant à l'Ecole.	Infirmities. Deaf and Dumb. Sourds-muets.	Infirmities. Blind. Aveugles.	Infirmities. Unsound Mind. Atteints d'aliénation mentale.	Dates of Operations and Remarks. Dates de l'Enregistrement et Observations.
Navires	Chantiers	Maisons en construction	Maisons inhabitées	Maisons habitées	Familles														
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1						Dubeau Elisabeth	F	18	✓	Q	Catholic	French	—	M	N				
2						" Joseph	M	1	✓	O	"	"	—	—					
3				29	30	Langlois Charles	M	30	✓	"	"	"	Labourer	M	N				
4						" Elisabeth	F	29	✓	"	"	"	—	M	N				
5						" Francois	M	13	✓	"	"	"	—	—					
6						" Charles	M	10	✓	"	"	"	—	—					
7						" [illegible]	F	[illegible]	✓	"	"	"	—	—					
8						" [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	✓										
9				37	37	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
10						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
11						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
12				31	32	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	English	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
13						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]										
14						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]										
15						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]										
16						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]										
17						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]										
18						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]										
19						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]										
20						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]										
21				34	34	Brook James	M	[illegible]	✓		Can Meth	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					
22						" [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	✓		"	"							
23						" [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]										
24						" [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]										
25				33	35	Denis Elzéar	M	30	✓	C	Catholic	French	Carpenter	M	N				
1						" Adelina	F	28	✓	"	"	"							
2						" Rosina	F	5	✓	"	"	"							

1881 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel C-13251. FL7023

CENSUS 1881—RECENSEMENT.

Province of Ontario

District No. [illegible] S. District [illegible]

RECENSEMENT 1881—CENSUS.

SCHEDULE No. 1—Nominal Return of the Living.

TABLEAU No. 1.—Dénombrement des Vivants.

PAGE 2

Numbered in the Order of Visitation. Numérotés dans l'Ordre des Visites.																				
Vessels. Bâtiments.	Shanties. Chantiers.	Houses in construction. Maisons en voie de construction.	Houses uninhabited. Maisons inhabitées.	Houses inhabited. Maisons habitées.	Families. Familles.	NAMES. NOMS.	Sex. Sexe.	Age.	Born within last twelve months. Nés dans les douze derniers mois.	Country or Province of Birth. Pays ou Province de Naissance.	Religion.	Origin.	Profession, Occupation or Trade. Profession, Occupation ou métier.	Married or Widowed. Marié ou Veuf.	Instruction. Going to School. Instruction. Allant à l'Ecole.	Infirmities. Deaf and Dumb. Sourds-muets.	Infirmities. Blind. Aveugles.	Infirmities. Unsound Mind. Atteints d'aliénation mentale.	Dates of Operations and Remarks. Dates de l'Enregistrement et Observations.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
				5	5	Alexander	M	42	✓	Ire	Catholic	English	Carpenter	M	—	—	—	—		1
						" Ann	F	40	✓	"	"	"	—	M	—	—	—	—		2
				5	5	Chevrette Joseph	M	40					—	—	—	—	—	—		3
						" Thomas	M	20					—	—	—	—	—	—		4
						" [illegible]	M	18					—	—	N	—	—	—		5
						" Marie	F	16	✓				—	—	N	—	—	—		6
				6	6	Lecaph William	M	42		Ire	Catholic	English	[illegible]	M	—	—	—	—		7
						" Odille	F	38	✓	Qué	Catholic	French	—	M	—	—	—	—		8
						" Lillie	F	8	✓	Ont	"	English	—	—	—	—	—	—		9
						" Herbert	M	2	✓	"	"	English	—	—	—	—	—	—		10
						" Manuel	M	1	✓	Qué	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—		11
		1	1	1		Cormault Joseph	M	40	✓	Qué	Catholic	French	Farmer	M	—	—	—	—		12
						" Alex	M	14	✓	"	"	"	—	M	—	—	—	—		13
						" Elie	M	12	✓	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—		14
						" Philomen	F	15	✓	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—		15
						" Georgina	F	13	✓	"	"	"	—	—	N	—	—	—		16
						" Odette	F	11	✓	Qué	"	"	—	—	N	—	—	—		17
						" Lisa	F	2	✓	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—		18
						" Leandre	M	72	✓	Qué	"	"	[illegible]	M	—	—	—	—		19
						" Marie	F	78	✓	"	"	"	—	M	—	—	—	—		20
						Cassidy Samuel	M	41	✓	Ire	Presbyterian	English	Carpenter	M	—	—	—	—		21
				8	8	Allen Prime a	M	29	✓	Qué	"	French	Physician	M	—	—	—	—		22
						" Delia	F	25	✓	"	"	"	—	M	—	—	—	—		23
						" Marie	F	3	✓	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—		24
						" Charles	M	0	✓ Dec ✓	Ont	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—		25

CENSUS 1881—RECENSEMENT.

Province of Ontario

District No. [illegible] S. District [illegible]

RECENSEMENT 1881—CENSUS.

SCHEDULE No. 1—Nominal Return of the Living.

TABLEAU No. 1.—Dénombrement des Vivants.

PAGE 13

Numbered in the Order of Visitation. Numérotés dans l'Ordre des Visites.																				
Vessels. Bâtiments.	Shanties. Chantiers.	Houses in construction. Maisons en voie de construction.	Houses uninhabited. Maisons inhabitées.	Houses inhabited. Maisons habitées.	Families. Familles.	NAMES. NOMS.	Sex. Sexe.	Age.	Born within last twelve months. Nés dans les douze derniers mois.	Country or Province of Birth. Pays ou Province de Naissance.	Religion. Religion.	Origin. Origine.	Profession, Occupation or Trade. Profession, Occupation ou métier.	Married or Widowed. Marié ou Veuf.	Instruction. Going to School. Instruction. Allant à l'Ecole.	Infirmities. Deaf and Dumb. Sourds-muets.	Infirmities. Blind. Aveugles.	Infirmities. Unsound Mind. Atteints d'aliénation mentale.	Dates of Operations and Remarks. Dates de l'Enregistrement et Observations.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
						Lubarien Denis	M	28	✓	Qué	Catholic	French	Servant	—	—	—	—	—		1
				9	9	Blanchard Marie	M	22	✓	Qué	Catholic	French	Public Teacher	W	—	—	—	—		2
						" Wenceslas	M	15	✓	U.S.	"	"	—	—	N	—	—	—		3
						" Celia	M	13	✓	"	"	"	—	—	N	—	—	—		4
						" Fedora	F	12	✓				—	—	—	—	—	—		5
						" Rosalba	F	4	✓	Ont			—	—	—	—	—	—		6
						" Rachel	F	2	✓	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—		7
						" Eliza	F	12	✓				—	—	N	—	—	—		8
				12	12	Quinn [illegible]	M	[illegible]	✓	Qué	Catholic	Irish	Farmer	M	—	—	—	—		9
						" [illegible]	F	[illegible]	✓	Ont	"	"	—	—	N	—	—	—		10
						" [illegible]	F	[illegible]	✓	"	"	"	—	—	N	—	—	—		11
						[illegible]	F	[illegible]					—	—	N	—	—	—		12
						[illegible]	M	[illegible]					—							13
						[illegible]	F	[illegible]	✓				[illegible]							14
						[illegible]	F	[illegible]	✓				[illegible]	M						15
				11		[illegible]														16
						[illegible]			✓											17
						[illegible]			✓											18
						[illegible]			✓											19
						[illegible]	M													20
						[illegible]	M													21
						[illegible]														22
						[illegible]			✓											23
						Albert [illegible]	M		✓											24
						" Thomas	M													25

1881 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel C-13251. FL7023

CENSUS 1881—RECENSEMENT. RECENSEMENT 1881—CENSUS.

Province of Ontario District No. 37 S. District Algoma

PAGE 5 Recensement Enumerator

SCHEDULE No. 1—Nominal Return of the Living.
TABLEAU No. 1.—Dénombrement des Vivants.

PAGE 5

Numbered in the Order of Visitation / Numérotés dans l'Ordre des Visites																				
Vessels / Bâtiments	Shanties / Chantiers	Houses in construction / Maisons en voie de construction	Houses uninhabited / Maisons inhabitées	Houses inhabited / Maisons habitées	Families / Familles	NAMES / NOMS	Sex / Sexe	Age / Age	Born within last twelve months / Nés dans les douze derniers mois	Country or Province of Birth / Pays ou Province de Naissance	RELIGION / RELIGION	ORIGIN / ORIGINE	Profession, Occupation or Trade / Profession, Occupation ou métier	Married or Widowed / Marié ou en Veuvage	Instruction: Going to School / Instruction: Allant à l'École	Infirmities: Deaf and Dumb / Sourds-muets	Infirmities: Blind / Aveugles	Infirmities: Unsound Mind / Atteints d'aliénation mentale	Dates of Operations and Remarks / Dates de l'Enregistrement et Observations	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1																				1
2																				2
3																				3
4																				4
5																				5
6																				6
7					16	16														7
8																				8
9																				9
10																				10
11																				11
12					17	17							Farmer							12
13																				13
14																				14
15																				15
16					17	18							Farmer						6th April Entered Recollection Enumerator	16
17																				17
18																				18
19																				19
20																				20
21																				21
22																				22
23					19								Labourer							23
24																				24
25																				25

CENSUS 1881—RECENSEMENT. RECENSEMENT 1881—CENSUS.

Province of Ontario District No. 37 S. District Algoma

PAGE 6 Hector Macdonald Enumerator Division No 1

SCHEDULE No. 1—Nominal Return of the Living.
TABLEAU No. 1.—Dénombrement des Vivants.

PAGE 6

Numbered in the Order of Visitation / Numérotés dans l'Ordre des Visites																				
Vessels / Bâtiments	Shanties / Chantiers	Houses in construction / Maisons en voie de construction	Houses uninhabited / Maisons inhabitées	Houses inhabited / Maisons habitées	Families / Familles	NAMES / NOMS	Sex / Sexe	Age / Age	Born within last twelve months / Nés dans les douze derniers mois	Country or Province of Birth / Pays ou Province de Naissance	RELIGION / RELIGION	ORIGIN / ORIGINE	Profession, Occupation or Trade / Profession, Occupation ou métier	Married or Widowed / Marié ou en Veuvage	Instruction: Going to School / Instruction: Allant à l'École	Infirmities: Deaf and Dumb / Sourds-muets	Infirmities: Blind / Aveugles	Infirmities: Unsound Mind / Atteints d'aliénation mentale	Dates of Operations and Remarks / Dates de l'Enregistrement et Observations	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1					19	20							Labourer							1
2																				2
3													Labourer							3
4																				4
5																				5
6																				6
7																				7
8																				8
9																				9
10																				10
11			20	21																11
12																				12
13																				13
14																				14
15			21	22																15
16																				16
17																				17
18																				18
19																				19
20																				20
21																				21
22																				22
23																				23
24			22	23	Boat															24
25																				25

CENSUS 1881—RECENSEMENT. RECENSEMENT 1881—CENSUS.

Province of Ontario District No. 139 S. District h Essex

PAGE 7 *SCHEDULE No. 1—Nominal Return of the Living.* *TABLEAU No. 1.—Dénombrement des Vivants.* PAGE 7

Numbered in the Order of Visitation / Numérotés dans l'ordre des visites: Vessels / Bâtiments	Shanties / Chantiers	Houses in construction / Maisons en voie de construction	Houses uninhabited / Maisons inhabitées	Houses inhabited / Maisons habitées	Families / Familles	NAMES / NOMS	SEX / SEXE	AGE / AGE	Born within last twelve months / Nés dans les douze derniers mois	Country or Province of Birth / Pays ou Province de Naissance	RELIGION / RELIGION	ORIGIN / ORIGINE	Profession, Occupation or Trade / Profession, Occupation ou métier	Married or Widowed / Marié ou Veuvage	Instruction: Going to School / Allant à l'École	Infirmities: Deaf and Dumb / Sourds-muets	Infirmities: Blind / Aveugles	Infirmities: Unsound Mind / Aliénés d'aliénation mentale	Dates of Operations and Remarks / Dates de l'Enregistrement et Observations	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1				23	24	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	✓	[illegible]	[illegible]	French	Labourer	M	—	—	—	—		1
2						[illegible]	F	[illegible]	✓				—	M	—	—	—	—		2
3						[illegible]	F	1	✓				—	—	—	—	—	—		3
4						[illegible]	F	[illegible]	✓				—	—	—	—	—	—		4
5				24	25	Prieau [illegible]	M	[illegible]	✓				Labourer	M	—	—	—	—		5
6						" [illegible]	F	[illegible]	✓				—	M	—	—	—	—		6
7						" [illegible]	M	[illegible]	✓				—	—	—	—	—	—		7
8						" Celina	F	2	✓	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—		8
9						" Louise	F	1/12	✓ Oct	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—		9
10						Latour Reinville	M	13	✓	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—		10
11				25	26	Dusome François	M	64	✓	"	"	"	Farmer	M	—	—	—	—		11
12						" Délia-belle	F	64	✓	"	"	"	—	M	—	—	—	—		12
13						" [illegible]	M	23	✓	"	"	"	Labourer	—	—	—	—	—		13
14						" Matilde	F	17	✓	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—		14
15						" François	M	5	✓	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—		15
16				26	27	Dusome Wilson	M	38	✓	"	"	"	Fisher	M	—	—	—	—		16
17						" Marie	F	35	✓	Q	"	"	—	M	—	—	—	—		17
18						" Paul	M	8	✓	O	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—		18
19						" [illegible]	M	6	✓	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—		19
20						" Victor	M	4	✓	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—		20
21						" [illegible]	F	[illegible]	✓	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	Accidentelle [illegible]	21
22				27	28	Dusome Henri	M	29	✓	"	"	"	Labourer	M	—	—	—	—		22
23						" Elisabeth	F	22	✓	"	"	"	—	M	—	—	—	—		23
24						" Louis	M	3/12	✓ [illegible]	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—		24
25				28	29	Dusome Frederic	M	7	✓	"	"	"	Labourer	M	—	—	—	—		25

CENSUS 1881—RECENSEMENT. RECENSEMENT 1881—CENSUS.

Province of Ontario District No. 139 S. District h Essex Division No 1

PAGE 9 *SCHEDULE No. 1—Nominal Return of the Living.* *TABLEAU No. 1.—Dénombrement des Vivants.* PAGE 9

Numbered in the Order of Visitation / Numérotés dans l'ordre des visites: Vessels / Bâtiments	Shanties / Chantiers	Houses in construction / Maisons en voie de construction	Houses uninhabited / Maisons inhabitées	Houses inhabited / Maisons habitées	Families / Familles	NAMES / NOMS	SEX / SEXE	AGE / AGE	Born within last twelve months / Nés dans les douze derniers mois	Country or Province of Birth / Pays ou Province de Naissance	RELIGION / RELIGION	ORIGIN / ORIGINE	Profession, Occupation or Trade / Profession, Occupation ou métier	Married or Widowed / Marié ou Veuvage	Instruction: Going to School / Allant à l'École	Infirmities: Deaf and Dumb / Sourds-muets	Infirmities: Blind / Aveugles	Infirmities: Unsound Mind / Aliénés d'aliénation mentale	Dates of Operations and Remarks / Dates de l'Enregistrement et Observations	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1						Denis George	M	3	✓	R	Catholic	French	—	—	—	—	—	—		1
2						" Edward	M	12	✓ Jan	O	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—		2
3				35	36	Moore Joshua	M	35	✓	R	"	"	Labourer	M	—	—	—	—		3
4						" Sallie	F	23	✓	"	"	"	—	M	—	—	—	—		4
5						" Adrian	M	3	✓	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—		5
6						" Emily	M	1	✓	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—		6
7					37	Brock James	M	63	✓	O	Can Meth	Dutch / British	Labourer	M	—	—	—	—		7
8						" Myrtle	F	[illegible]	✓	Latine			—	M	—	—	—	—		8
9						" [illegible]	F	[illegible]	✓				—	—	—	—	—	—		9
10						" Ernest	M	9	✓				—	—	—	—	—	—		10
11				36	35	Hoar James	M	28	✓		Ch England	English	Labourer	M	—	—	—	—		11
12						" Jane	F	22	✓		Can Meth	English	—	M	—	—	—	—		12
13						" J. William	M	4	✓	English	Ch England	English								13
14						" Hildegarde Flora	F	1	✓	"		Can British								14
15				37	39	Langlois Jos	M	23	✓		Catholic	French	[illegible]	[illegible]						15
16						" Jane	F	26	✓		French	Catholic								16
17						" Philomen	F	21	✓		"	"								17
18						" Clara	F	19	✓											18
19				2	40	Lawson [illegible]	M	4	✓	O	Can Meth	English	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	19
20						" Dora	F	38	✓				—	M	—	—	—	—		20
21						" Carrie	F	2	✓											21
22				39	41	Gridley Colon	M	37	✓	English	Can [illegible]	"	Mariner	M	—	—	—	—		22
23						" Marion	F	[illegible]	✓	O			—	M	—	—	—	—		23
24						" James	M	23	✓	U.S.	"	"	Engineer	—	—	—	—	—		24
25						" William	M	21	✓	"			Farmer	—	—	—	—	—		25

CENSUS 1881 - RECENSEMENT

Province of [illegible] Saskatchewan

District No. [illegible] S District [illegible]

RECENSEMENT 1881 - CENSUS.

PAGE [illegible]

SCHEDULE No. 1 — Nominal Return of the Living.

TABLEAU No. 1. — Dénombrement des Vivants.

PAGE [illegible]

Numbered in the order of visitation / Numérotés dans l'ordre des visites						NAMES. NOMS.	SEX. SEXE.	AGE.	Born within last twelve months. Nés dans les douze derniers mois.	Country or Province of Birth. Pays ou Province de Naissance.	RELIGION. RELIGION.	ORIGIN. ORIGINE.	Profession, Occupation or Trade. Profession, Occupation ou métier.	Married or Widowed. Marié ou Veuvage.	Instruction. Going to School. Instruction. Allant à l'Ecole.	Infirmities. Deaf and Dumb. Sourds-muets.	Infirmities. Blind. Aveugles.	Infirmities. Unsound Mind. Atteints d'aliénation mentale.	Dates of Operations and Remarks. Dates de l'Enregistrement et Observations.
Vessels.	Shanties.	Houses in course of construction.	Houses uninhabited.	Houses inhabited.	Families.														
Vaisseaux.	Chantiers.	Maisons en voie de construction.	Maisons inhabitées.	Maisons habitées.	Familles.														
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
						Dumais Louis	M		✓	C	Catholic	French	—	M	N	—	—	—	
						" Lia	F		✓	"	"	"	—	—	N	—	—	—	
						" Emilie	F	3	✓	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	
						" Alexandre	M	1	✓	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	
						" Joseph	M	8	✓	Q	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	
				13	13	Brunelle Eugene	M	31	✓	"	"	"	Farmer	M	—	—	—	—	
						" Adeline	F	1	✓	"	"	"	—	M	—	—	—	—	
						" Selina	F	3	✓	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	
						" Joseph	M	2	✓	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	
						" Pierre	M	5	✓	"	"	"	—	—	N	—	—	—	
						" Elia	F	6	✓	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	
						" Louise	F	5	✓	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	
						" Victoire	F	3	✓	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	
						" Ligé	M	1	✓	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	
				15	17	Boutin Hermidas	M	33	✓	Q	"	"	Farmer	M	—	—	—	—	
						" Mathilde	F	36	✓	"	"	"	—	M	—	—	—	—	
						" Matilde	F	6	✓	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	
						" Joseph	M	5	✓	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	
						" Clotilde	F	3	✓	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	
						" Marie	F	4	✓	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	
						" Alida	F	10/12	✓	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	
				13	15	Brunelle Hippolite	M	34	✓	Q	"	"	Farmer	M	—	—	—	—	
						" Anna	F	31	✓	"	"	"	—	M	—	—	—	—	
						" Ceril	F	12	✓	"	"	"	—	—	N	—	—	—	
						" Ana	F	11	✓	"	"	"	—	—	N	—	—	—	

RECENSEMENT 1881—CENSUS.

CENSUS 1881—RECENSEMENT.

Province of Ontario

District No. 139

S. District [illegible] Division No 1

PAGE 8

Gestion Marchildon Enumerator

SCHEDULE No. 1 — Nominal Return of the Living.

TABLEAU No. 1. — Dénombrement des Vivants.

Numbered in the order of visitation / Numérotés dans l'ordre des visites						NAMES. NOMS.	SEX. SEXE.	AGE.	Born within last twelve months. Nés dans les douze derniers mois.	Country or Province of Birth. Pays ou Province de Naissance.	RELIGION. RELIGION.	ORIGIN. ORIGINE.	Profession, Occupation or Trade. Profession, Occupation ou métier.	Married or Widowed. Marié ou Veuvage.	Instruction. Going to School. Instruction. Allant à l'Ecole.	Infirmities. Deaf and Dumb. Sourds-muets.	Infirmities. Blind. Aveugles.	Infirmities. Unsound Mind. Atteints d'aliénation mentale.	Dates of Operations and Remarks. Dates de l'Enregistrement et Observations.
Vessels.	Shanties.	Houses in course of construction.	Houses uninhabited.	Houses inhabited.	Families.														
Vaisseaux.	Chantiers.	Maisons en voie de construction.	Maisons inhabitées.	Maisons habitées.	Familles.														
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
						Dubeau Elisabette	F	18	✓	Q	Catholic	French	—	M	✓	—	—	—	
						" Joseph	M	1	✓	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	
				29	30	Langlois Charles	M	50	✓	"	"	"	Labourer	M	✓	—	—	—	
						" Elisabette	F	29	✓	"	"	"	—	M	✓	—	—	—	
						" Francois	M	13	✓	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	
						" Charles	M	10	✓	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	
						" [illegible]	F	7	✓	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	
						" [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	✓	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	
				35	31	Smith [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
						" [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
						" [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
				31	32	[illegible] [illegible] Francois	M	[illegible]	✓	English	[illegible]	English	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
						" Grace	F	[illegible]	✓										
						" [illegible]	M	[illegible]	✓										
						" [illegible]	F	1	✓										
						[illegible] [illegible]	M	[illegible]	✓										
						[illegible] [illegible]	M	[illegible]	✓	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
				32	[illegible]	[illegible] [illegible]	M	[illegible]	✓	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
						" [illegible]	F	[illegible]	✓	C									
						" [illegible]	M	[illegible]	✓	"									
				34	[illegible]	Brook James	M	[illegible]	✓		Can Meth	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
						" A. [illegible]	F	20	✓										
						" [illegible] [illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]										
				35	35	Denis Ezilda	F	30	✓	Q	Catholic	French	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
						" Adelina	F	28	✓	"	"	"							
						" Rosina	F	5	✓	"	"	"							

1881 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel C-13251. FL7023

CENSUS 1881—RECENSEMENT.

Province of

District No. 134

S. District Portneuf Lake

RECENSEMENT 1881—CENSUS.

SCHEDULE No. 1—Nominal Return of the Living.

TABLEAU No. 1.—Dénombrement des Vivants.

PAGE

PAGE 27 28

Numbered in the order of Visitation. Numérotés dans l'ordre des Visites.																					
Vessels. Bâtiments.	Shanties. Chantiers.	Houses in construction. Maisons en voie de construction.	Houses uninhabited. Maisons inhabitées.	Houses inhabited. Maisons habitées.	Families. Familles.	NAMES. NOMS.	Sex. Sexe.	Age. Age.	Born within last twelve months. Nés dans les douze derniers mois.	Country or Province of Birth. Pays ou Province de Naissance.	RELIGION. RELIGION.	ORIGIN. ORIGINE.	Profession, Occupation or Trade. Profession, Occupation ou métier.	Married or Widowed. Marié ou en Veuvage.	Instruction. Going to School. Instruction. Allant à l'Ecole.	Infirmities. Deaf and Dumb. Sourds-muets.	Infirmities. Blind. Aveugles.	Infirmities. Unsound Mind. Atteints d'aliénation mentale.	Dates of Operations and Remarks. Dates de l'Enregistrement et Observations.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
				117	121															1
				446																2
																				3
																				4
																				5
																				6
				123	124	Bureau &c														7
						" Marge														8
						" Amanda														9
						" Corine														10
				127	128	Bellrose Narcisse	M													11
						" Angeline S	F	2												12
						" Amelia	F	14												13
						" Alexandre	M	11												14
						" Dolore	M	6												15
						" Hurion	M	10												16
						" Celina	F	1												17
						Prudhon Angeline	F	16												18
				129	129	McMillan Arch.d	M	26				Scotch	Farmer Miller	M						19
						" Mary Jane	F	25						M						20
						" William Jas	M	3												21
						" Charles J	M	2												22
						" Elbrish A	M	0 1/12												23
				129	130	Langlois Sophia	F	43												24
																				25

11/14

CENSUS 1881—RECENSEMENT.

Province of Ontario

District No.

S. District Nipissing Temiscamingue

RECENSEMENT 1881—CENSUS.

SCHEDULE No. 1—Nominal Return of the Living.

TABLEAU No. 1.—Dénombrement des Vivants.

PAGE 29

PAGE 29

Numbered in the order of Visitation. Numérotés dans l'ordre des Visites.																					
Vessels. Bâtiments.	Shanties. Chantiers.	Houses in construction. Maisons en voie de construction.	Houses uninhabited. Maisons inhabitées.	Houses inhabited. Maisons habitées.	Families. Familles.	NAMES. NOMS.	Sex. Sexe.	Age. Age.	Born within last twelve months. Nés dans les douze derniers mois.	Country or Province of Birth. Pays ou Province de Naissance.	RELIGION. RELIGION.	ORIGIN. ORIGINE.	Profession, Occupation or Trade. Profession, Occupation ou métier.	Married or Widowed. Marié ou en Veuvage.	Instruction. Going to School. Instruction. Allant à l'Ecole.	Infirmities. Deaf and Dumb. Sourds-muets.	Infirmities. Blind. Aveugles.	Infirmities. Unsound Mind. Atteints d'aliénation mentale.	Dates of Operations and Remarks. Dates de l'Enregistrement et Observations.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
					123	Miriam Chaphas	M	18				French	Sawyer	M						1
						" Catherine	F	14						M						2
				131	132	Hayward Chas A	M	26						M					16 Kept House	3
						" Minnie	F					Scotch		M						4
						" Alex Geo.d	F													5
				132	133	Waugh Geo H.		31					Blacksmith	M						6
						" Jane		24				Scotch		M						7
						" James H	M	4				English								8
				134	135	Frasier Thos [illegible]		1						M						9
																				10
																				11
				135																12
																				13
																				14
																				15
																				16
																				17
																				18
				25		Mc Smith Edward	M	33			Can French									19
				44		" [illegible]	M	35			Ch English									20
																				21
																				22
				135	136	Smith Elyre	M	21			Can Mich									23
						" Mary	F	43												24
						" Susan	F	5												25

Could not give English

6,305 9 1/4

CENSUS 1881—RECENSEMENT. RECENSEMENT 1881—CENSUS.

Province of Ontario District No. 139 S District Renfrew North

PAGE 32 Philip Wellwood Enumerator SCHEDULE No. 1—Nominal Return of the Living. TABLEAU No. 1.—Dénombrement des Vivants. PAGE 32

Numbered in the Order of Visitation. Numérotés dans l'ordre des visites. Vessels. Bâtiments	Shanties. Chantiers.	Houses to construction. Maisons en voie de construction.	Houses uninhabited. Maisons inhabitées.	Houses inhabited. Maisons habitées.	Families. Familles.	NAMES. NOMS.	SEX. SEXE.	AGE.	Born within last twelve months. Nés dans les douze derniers mois.	Country or Province of Birth. Pays ou Province de Naissance.	RELIGION.	ORIGIN. ORIGINE.	Profession, Occupation or Trade. Profession, Occupation ou métier.	Married or Widowed. Marié ou en Veuvage.	Instruction. Going to School. Instruction. Allant à l'Ecole.	Infirmities. Deaf and Dumb. Sourds-muets.	Infirmities. Blind. Aveugles.	Infirmities. Unsound Mind. Atteints d'aliénation mentale.	Dates of Operations and Remarks. Dates de l'Enregistrement et Observations.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
						Wilson Eleanor	F	24		O	Ch England	Canadian		M					
						" Elwin R	M	4		"	"	"	Farmer						
						" Thomas J	M	0	6/12	"	"	"	"						
						Beman Fanny	F	25	✓	O	Ch England	English		M	✓				
						" Wm Eugene	M	0	4/12 ✓	"	"	"							
134	136					Crawford Joseph	M	33	✓	England	"	"	Clerk	M	✓				
						" Mary Emma	F	26	✓	N S	"	"		M	✓				
						" Winnifred	F	7	✓	O	"	"			N				
						" Ewing Arthur	M	1	✓	"	"	"							
135	137					Smith John M	M	44	✓	England	Can Meth	"	Engineer	M	✓				
						" Elizabeth	F	44	✓	"	"	"		M	✓				
						" George W	M	16	✓	U S	"	"			N				
						" Elizabeth J	F	14	✓	O	"	"			N				
						" James M	M	12	✓	"	"	"			N				
						" Albert J	M	10	✓	"	"	"			N				
						" Caroline M	F	8	✓	"	"	"			N				
						" Mary Ellen	F	6	✓	"	"	"			N				
						" Emily C	F	3	✓	"	"	"							
						" Hugh Philip	M	0	7/12 ✓	"	"	"							
136	138					Charlwood George	M	32	✓	England	Ch England	English	Lumberman	M	✓				
						" Flora	F	29	✓	O	Presb Ch	Scotch		M	✓				
						" Elizabeth	F	10	✓	"	Ch England	English			N				
						" George	M	8	✓	"	"	"			N				
						" Duncan	M	6	✓	"	"	"			N				
						" Maggie	F	4	✓	"	"	"							

17/17

CENSUS 1881—RECENSEMENT. RECENSEMENT 1881—CENSUS.

Province of Ontario District No. 139 S. District Renfrew North

PAGE 33 Philip Wellwood Enumerator SCHEDULE No. 1—Nominal Return of the Living. TABLEAU No. 1.—Dénombrement des Vivants. PAGE 33

Numbered in the Order of Visitation. Numérotés dans l'ordre des visites. Vessels. Bâtiments	Shanties. Chantiers.	Houses to construction. Maisons en voie de construction.	Houses uninhabited. Maisons inhabitées.	Houses inhabited. Maisons habitées.	Families. Familles.	NAMES. NOMS.	SEX. SEXE.	AGE.	Born within last twelve months. Nés dans les douze derniers mois.	Country or Province of Birth. Pays ou Province de Naissance.	RELIGION.	ORIGIN. ORIGINE.	Profession, Occupation or Trade. Profession, Occupation ou métier.	Married or Widowed. Marié ou en Veuvage.	Instruction. Going to School. Instruction. Allant à l'Ecole.	Infirmities. Deaf and Dumb. Sourds-muets.	Infirmities. Blind. Aveugles.	Infirmities. Unsound Mind. Atteints d'aliénation mentale.	Dates of Operations and Remarks. Dates de l'Enregistrement et Observations.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
						Charlwood Walter	M	3	✓	O	Ch England	English							
						" Harriett	F	1	✓	"	"	"							
137	139					Hanley Wm James	M	36	✓	Ire	Presb Ch	Irish	Shoemaker	M					
						" Hannah	F	30	✓	O	Ch England	English		M	✓				
						" Alice	F	14	✓	"	"	Irish			N				
						" William H	M	12	✓	"	"	"			N				
						" George E	M	6	✓	"	"	"			N				
						" Mary Emily	F	2	✓ 2/12	"	"	"							
						" Hannah L	F	1	✓	"	"	"							
138	140					Fulton George	M	41	✓	"	"	Irish	Saw Filer	M	✓				
						" Jessie	F	40	✓	England	"	Scotch		M	✓				
						" Henry Jas	M	22	✓	O	"	Irish	Labourer						
						" Lilly	F	17	✓	"	"	"							
						" Edwin	M	16	✓	"	"	"							
						" William	M	12	✓	"	"	"			N				
						" George	M	10	✓	"	"	"			N				
						" Eleanor L	F	6	✓	"	"	"							
						" Frances	F	4	✓	"	"	"							
						" Jessie Emily	F	2	✓	"	"	"							17th Sept Wellwood Enr
139	141					Crossfield Samuel [illegible]	M	52	✓	U S	"	English	Manager Mill Owner	M	✓				
						" Lucy	F	38	✓	"	"	"		M	✓				
	143					Crossfield Edward	M	26	✓	"	"	"	Managing Foreman	M					
						" Elizabeth	F	23	✓	O	"	Dutch							
						" Lucy	F	1	✓	"	"	English							
140	142					Macey Lewis	M	40	✓	"	Catholic	French	Labourer	M					

17/13

1881 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel C-13251. FL7023

CENSUS 1881—RECENSEMENT.

Province of

District No. 1

S. District

RECENSEMENT 1881—CENSUS.

PAGE 34

SCHEDULE No. 1—Nominal Return of the Living.

TABLEAU No. 1.—Dénombrement des Vivants.

PAGE 34

Numbered in the Order of Visitation. Numérotés dans l'Ordre des Visites. Vessels / Bâtiments	Shanties / Chantiers	Houses in construction / Maisons en voie de construction	Houses uninhabited / Maisons inhabitées	Houses inhabited / Maisons habitées	Families / Familles	NAMES. NOMS.	SEX / SEXE	AGE / AGE	Born within last twelve months. Nés dans les douze derniers mois.	Country or Province of Birth. Pays ou Province de Naissance	RELIGION. RELIGION.	ORIGIN. ORIGINE.	Profession, Occupation or Trade. Profession, Occupation ou métier.	Married or Widowed. Marié ou en Veuvage	Instruction. Going to School. Instruction. Allant à l'Ecole.	Infirmities. Deaf and Dumb. Sourds-muets.	Infirmities. Blind. Aveugles.	Infirmities. Unsound Mind. Atteints d'aliénation mentale.	Dates of Operations and Remarks. Dates de l'Enregistrement et Observations.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
						Brooks Hiram	M	51			Meth	English	Sawyer	M					
						" Susan	F	26				Irish		M					
						" Scott	M	20				English	Labourer						
						" Susan	F	3											
						" Elizabeth	F	1											
						" Sarah	F	10											
						" Mary	F	7											
						" Joseph	M	5											
						" Hiram	M	2											
				142	156	Freeman Jonathan	M	35			Meth	Irish	Sawyer	M					
						" Harriett	F	34				American		M					Could not give Origin
						" Elvira A	F	17				English							
						" Mary	F	7						N					
						Mild Thomas	M	34		England									

CENSUS 1881—RECENSEMENT.

Province of Ontario

District No. 10

S. District 1st Prescott Grenville & Leeds

RECENSEMENT 1881—CENSUS.

PAGE 35

SCHEDULE No. 1—Nominal Return of the Living.

TABLEAU No. 1.—Dénombrement des Vivants.

PAGE 35

Numbered in the Order of Visitation. Numérotés dans l'Ordre des Visites. Vessels / Bâtiments	Shanties / Chantiers	Houses in construction / Maisons en voie de construction	Houses uninhabited / Maisons inhabitées	Houses inhabited / Maisons habitées	Families / Familles	NAMES. NOMS.	SEX / SEXE	AGE / AGE	Born within last twelve months. Nés dans les douze derniers mois.	Country or Province of Birth. Pays ou Province de Naissance	RELIGION. RELIGION.	ORIGIN. ORIGINE.	Profession, Occupation or Trade. Profession, Occupation ou métier.	Married or Widowed. Marié ou en Veuvage	Instruction. Going to School. Instruction. Allant à l'Ecole.	Infirmities. Deaf and Dumb. Sourds-muets.	Infirmities. Blind. Aveugles.	Infirmities. Unsound Mind. Atteints d'aliénation mentale.	Dates of Operations and Remarks. Dates de l'Enregistrement et Observations.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		5				Maxwell Andrew	M	32				Irish	Carpenter	M					
						" Hannah M	F	24											
				143	156	McFarlane Duncan	M	50				Irish	Saw Clerk	M					
						" C. A.	F					English		M					
						" Carrie	F	1											
		1				" Grace	F												
				144	157	Shaw Hy Rose	M	31					Carpenter	M					
						" Nellie													
				145	158	Trask J. H.	M				Meth	English							Could not give Origin
				146	159	Beer	M												
						"	F												
						"													
						"													
						"													
						"													
						Mahon Helen	F					English							
		7				" Helen	F					Irish							Shanties not occupied
						" Beer	F												
				147		Brockhouse Thos	M	33			Catholic		Labourer						
						"	F	62											
						Brick Hellenius	M	36		Holland		Dutch		M					
						" Samuel	F	44						M					
						" Godfrey	M	10											
						" Frederick	M	5											

10, 7, 19, 2, 96/99

1881 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel C-13251. FL7023

CENSUS 1881—RECENSEMENT.

Province of

District No. 139 S. District

RECENSEMENT 1881—CENSUS.

PAGE 1

SCHEDULE No. 1—Nominal Return of the Living.

TABLEAU No. 1.—Dénombrement des Vivants.

Numbered in the Order of Visitation / Numérotés dans l'ordre des Visites																				
Vessels. / Bâtiments	Shanties. / Chantiers	Houses in construction. / Maisons en voie de construction	Houses uninhabited. / Maisons inhabitées	Houses inhabited. / Maisons habitées	Families. / Familles	NAMES. / NOMS.	SEX. / SEXE.	AGE. / AGE.	Born within last twelve months. / Nés dans les douze derniers mois.	Country or Province of Birth. / Pays ou Province de Naissance.	RELIGION. / RELIGION.	ORIGIN. / ORIGINE.	Profession, Occupation or Trade. / Profession, Occupation ou métier.	Married or Widowed. / Marié ou Veuvage.	Instruction. Going to School. / Instruction. Allant à l'Ecole.	Infirmities. Deaf and Dumb. / Infirmités. Sourds-muets.	Blind. / Aveugles.	Unsound Mind. / Atteints d'aliénation mentale.	Dates of Operations and Remarks. / Dates de l'Enregistrement et Observations.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1																				1
2																				2
3																				3
4																				4
5																				5
6																				6
7																				7
8					143	152														8
9																				9
10																				10
11																				11
12																				12
13																				13
14					144	153	Robertson	Emeri	M	4											14
15							Lacroix	Pierre	M	3											15
16							"	Catherine	F	2											16
17							"	Hélène	F	1											17
18							"	Joseph	M	1											18
19							"	Pierre	M	6											19
20							"	Célina	F	4											20
21					145	154	Bourassa	Fabien	M	3											21
22							"	Félix	M	9											22
23								Clément	M	7											23
24								Joseph	M	13											24
25								Léa	F	15											25

CENSUS 1881—RECENSEMENT.

Province of

District No. 139 S. District

RECENSEMENT 1881—CENSUS.

PAGE 2

SCHEDULE No. 1—Nominal Return of the Living.

TABLEAU No. 1.—Dénombrement des Vivants.

Numbered in the Order of Visitation / Numérotés dans l'ordre des Visites																				
Vessels. / Bâtiments	Shanties. / Chantiers	Houses in construction. / Maisons en voie de construction	Houses uninhabited. / Maisons inhabitées	Houses inhabited. / Maisons habitées	Families. / Familles	NAMES. / NOMS.	SEX. / SEXE.	AGE. / AGE.	Born within last twelve months. / Nés dans les douze derniers mois.	Country or Province of Birth. / Pays ou Province de Naissance.	RELIGION. / RELIGION.	ORIGIN. / ORIGINE.	Profession, Occupation or Trade. / Profession, Occupation ou métier.	Married or Widowed. / Marié ou Veuvage.	Instruction. Going to School. / Instruction. Allant à l'Ecole.	Infirmities. Deaf and Dumb. / Infirmités. Sourds-muets.	Blind. / Aveugles.	Unsound Mind. / Atteints d'aliénation mentale.	Dates of Operations and Remarks. / Dates de l'Enregistrement et Observations.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1						Bourassa Télesphore	M	28												1
2						" Flavie	M													2
3					146	155 Desnoyers Félix	M													3
4					147	156 Lacroix Joseph	M													4
5						" Sophie														5
6						" Xavier														6
7						" Joséphine														7
8						" Elie														8
9																				9
10																				10
11																				11
12																				12
13					148	157														13
14							Elie													14
15							Damase													15
16							Damase													16
17							Léa													17
18							Pierre													18
19							Ursule													19
20							Lucie													20
21							Catherine													21
22							Elmire													22
23					149	158	Lapierre	Félix	M	25										23
24							"	Hermine	F	27										24
25								Erasme	M	5										25

CENSUS 1881—RECENSEMENT.

Province of Ontario — District No. 130 — S. District Nipissing

SCHEDULE No. 1 —Nominal Return of the Living.

TABLEAU No. 1.—Dénombrement des Vivants.

PAGE 54

RECENSEMENT 1881—CENSUS.

Numbered in the Order of Visitation. Vessels	Shanties	Houses in construction	Houses uninhabited	Houses inhabited	Families	NAMES	SEX	AGE	Born within last twelve months	Country or Province of Birth	RELIGION	ORIGIN	Profession, Occupation or Trade	Married or Widowed	Instruction. Going to School	Infirmities. Deaf and Dumb	Blind	Unsound Mind	Dates of Operations and Remarks
Nombre dans l'Ordre des Visites. Vaisseaux	Chantiers	Maisons en voie de construction	Maisons inhabitées	Maisons habitées	Familles	NOMS	SEXE	AGE	Né dans les douze derniers mois	Pays ou Province de Naissance	RELIGION	ORIGINE	Profession, Occupation ou métier	Marié ou en Veuvage	Instruction. Allant à l'Ecole	Infirmités. Sourds-muets	Aveugles	Aliénés d'aliénation mentale	Dates de l'Enregistrement et Observations
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1						Wade Ellen	F	3		O	Catholic	Irish				—	—	—	
2						Joseph	M	36		O			Lumberman	M					
3					227	250 Griggs James	M	22		O		Scotch	Blacksmith	M					
4						Janet	F	19				English		S					
5						Darling Roger	M	32					Labourer	M		—	—	—	
6						Victor James	M	30		Engl.	Church of Eng.		Farmer	M		—	—	—	
7						Hagar	F	23						M		—	—	—	
8						Hagar Mary Ann	F	31		O		German	Labourer	M		—	—	—	
9					228	251 Patterson James	M	40		Engl.		English	Labourer	M					Taken before
10						Hannah	F	42						M					Medora
11					228	251 Baldwin William	M	25		O. S.	Low Wks	Scotch	Labourer	M		—	—	—	
12						Catherine	F	24		O		French		M					
13					229	252 Grigette Theophile	M	33		O	Catholic	French	Mill Hand	M		—	—	—	
14						Angelin	F	21		"				M		—	—	—	
15						Mary	F	3		"							—	—	
16						Theophile	M	10/12	Jan	"									
17		1			230	253 Grigette Paul	M	30		"			Mill Hand	M		—	—	—	
18						Mary	F	24		"				M					
19						George	M	2		"									
20						Enos	F	22		2						—	—	—	
21					231	254 Gratty Baltisle	M	46		"		French	Mill Hand	M		—	—	—	
22						Emmah	F	36		"				M					
23						Joseph	M	18		"	4		Mill Hand						
24						Celina	F	12		O						—	—	—	
25						Georg	M	4		"	5								

13/10 2-2 4-1-14

CENSUS 1881—RECENSEMENT.

Province of Ontario — District No. 130 — S. District Nipissing

SCHEDULE No. 1 —Nominal Return of the Living.

TABLEAU No. 1.—Dénombrement des Vivants.

PAGE 55

RECENSEMENT 1881—CENSUS.

Numbered in the Order of Visitation. Houses in construction	Houses uninhabited	Houses inhabited	Families	NAMES	SEX	AGE	Born within last twelve months	Country or Province of Birth	RELIGION	ORIGIN	Profession, Occupation or Trade	Married or Widowed	Instruction. Going to School	Infirmities. Deaf and Dumb	Blind	Unsound Mind	Dates of Operations and Remarks
Nombre dans l'Ordre des Visites. Maisons en voie de construction	Maisons inhabitées	Maisons habitées	Familles	NOMS	SEXE	AGE	Né dans les douze derniers mois	Pays ou Province de Naissance	RELIGION	ORIGINE	Profession, Occupation ou métier	Marié ou en Veuvage	Instruction. Allant à l'Ecole	Infirmités. Sourds-muets	Aveugles	Aliénés d'aliénation mentale	Dates de l'Enregistrement et Observations
3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
				Gibbs Orphas	M	1		O	Catholic	Irish				—	—	—	
		232	255	Guignon Oscar	M	40		2	"	"	Mill Hand	M					
		232	255	" Lucas	M	39		"	"	"		M					
				" Louis	M	16		"	"	"							
				" Octave	M	13		O	"	"			N				
				" Charles	M	11		"	"	"			N				
				" Peter	M	10		"	"	"			N				
				" Amelia	F	5		"	"	"							
				" Ezekiel	M	4											
				" Joseph	M	1											Opposite Nichols Island
				Perkins Charles	M	40		England	Church of Eng.	English	Farmer						
		233	256	Bush George	M	32		O	"	"					—	—	
		234	257	Swan Wm. H.	M	34		"	"	"	Merchant	M					
				" Elias	M	10		England	"	English		M					
		235	258	Jannis James	M	30		O	Catholic	French	Mill Hand	M					
				" Delphis	M	28		"	"	"		M					
				" Adele	F	7		O					N				
				" Carmine	F	6		"									
				" Victoria	F	4											
				" Edward	M	2											
				" Henry	M	1											
		236	259	Rogers Charles	M	41		2	"	"	Mill Hand	M					
				" Caroline	F	40		"	"	"							
				" Thomas	M	11		O					N				
				" Charles	M	3											

14-1-11 3-1-21

1881 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel C-13251. FL7023

CENSUS 1881—RECENSEMENT.

Province of Ontario

District No. 139

S. District Essex

SCHEDULE No. 1—Nominal Return of the Living.

TABLEAU No. 1.—Dénombrement des Vivants.

RECENSEMENT 1881—CENSUS.

PAGE 58

Numbered in the Order of Visitation. Numérotés dans l'Ordre des Visites. Villages	Hamlets	Houses in construction	Houses uninhabited	Houses inhabited	Families	NAMES. Noms.	Sex. Sexe.	Age.	Born within last twelve months. Né dans les douze derniers mois.	Country or Province of Birth. Pays ou Province de Naissance.	Religion.	Origin. Origine.	Profession, Occupation or Trade. Profession, Occupation ou métier.	Married or Widowed. Marié ou en Veuvage.	Instruction. Going to School. Allant à l'Ecole.	Infirmities. Deaf and Dumb. Sourds-muets.	Blind. Aveugles.	Unsound Mind. Atteints d'aliénation mentale.	Dates of Operations and Remarks. Dates de l'Enregistrement et Observations.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
						Sark James	M	2	X	O	Prot	Irish							
						Daniel	M	0	X	Mich.	"	"							
				241	264	Richardson William	M	35	X	"	Can Wes	Irish	Mill Owner	M					
						" Margaret	F	2	X	"	"	"		M					
						" Carrie	F	9	X	"	"	"			N				
						" Daniel	M	7	X	"	"	"			N				
						" Jane	F	5	X	"	"	"			N				
						" John	M	3	X	"	"	"							
						" Margaret	F	1	X	"	"	"							
				242	265	Gregg Elizabeth	F	15	X	O	Can Wes	Irish			N				
						" William	M	10	X	"	Prot	"	Farmer	M					
						" Robert	M	13	X	"	"	"	Blacksmith						
						" John	M	10	X	"	"	"			N				
						" Joseph	M	1	X	"	"	"			N				
				243	266	Gillis Isaac	M	36	X	"	Bapt	Irish	Farmer	M					
						" Lina	F	13	X	"	"	"							
						" Hazen	M	12	X	"	"	"							
						" Lewis	M	6	X	"	"	"							
						" Griffin	M	4	X	"	"	"							
				244	267	Gilmour Margaret	F	49	X	Scotland	Prot	Scotch	Boards & Keeps	W					
						" Richard	M	18	X	"	"	"	Farmer						
				Wellis		Joseph	M	39	X	Ireland	R.C.	Irish	Farmer						
				Vincent		Helen	M	26	X	"	"	"	Farmer						
				245	268	Mapin Joseph	M	78	X	"	"	"	Labourer						
						" Mary	F	66	X	O	"	"							

CENSUS 1881—RECENSEMENT.

Province of Ontario

District No. 139

S. District Essex

SCHEDULE No. 1—Nominal Return of the Living.

TABLEAU No. 1.—Dénombrement des Vivants.

RECENSEMENT 1881—CENSUS.

PAGE 59

Numbered in the Order of Visitation. Numérotés dans l'Ordre des Visites. Villages	Hamlets	Houses in construction	Houses uninhabited	Houses inhabited	Families	NAMES. Noms.	Sex. Sexe.	Age.	Born within last twelve months. Né dans les douze derniers mois.	Country or Province of Birth. Pays ou Province de Naissance.	Religion.	Origin. Origine.	Profession, Occupation or Trade. Profession, Occupation ou métier.	Married or Widowed. Marié ou en Veuvage.	Instruction. Going to School. Allant à l'Ecole.	Infirmities. Deaf and Dumb. Sourds-muets.	Blind. Aveugles.	Unsound Mind. Atteints d'aliénation mentale.	Dates of Operations and Remarks. Dates de l'Enregistrement et Observations.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
						Mapin Mary	F	54	X		Prot	French							
						" Amelia	F	35	X		"	"							
						" Peter	M	4	X		"	"							
						" "Joe"	M	1	X		"	"							
				269		Lefait Frederick	M	20	X		"	"		M					
						" Eliz[a]th	F	22	X		"	"		M					May 3 Rec'd Census Bd.
				246	270	Burgi Charles	M	45	X		"	"	Carpenter	M					
						" Angelina	F	42	X		"	"		M					
						" Charles	M	14	X		"	"			N				
						" Joseph	M	11	X		"	"			N				
						" Eliz[a]th	F	9	X		"	"			N				
						" Carrie	F	5	X		"	"							
						" Nelson	M	2	X		"	"							
				247	271	Burgi Phil[p]	M	43	X		"	"	Farmer	M					
						" Valentine	F	16	X		"	"							
						" Thomas	M	13	X		"	"							
				[illegible]		[illegible]	M	11	X	Canada	R.C.	French							
						" Mary	F	36	X	O	"	"	Farmer						"I was cancelled elsewhere"
						" Irene	F	11	X		"	"							
						" Jane	F	14	X		"	"			N				
						" Ada	F	12	X		"	"			N				
						" Mary	F	10	X		"	"			N				
						" Julia	F	8	X		"	"			N				
						" Ida	F	5	X		"	"			N				
						" [illegible]	M	3	X		"	"			N				

1891 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel T-6354. FL7023

CENSUS OF CANADA, 1891. RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1891.

Province Ontario District No. 95 Muskoka & Parry Sound S. District 7

PAGE 8

SCHEDULE No. 1.—Nominal Return of the Living. Enumerated by me on the 6 day of April 1891.

TABLEAU No. 1.—Dénombrement des Vivants. Enumeré par moi ce jour de 1891.

Enumerator. PAGE

Numéro de la Case de Visite	Numéro de la Famille	NAMES. NOMS.	Sex. Sexe.	Age. Âge.	Married or Widowed. Marié ou Veuf.	Relation to Head of Family. Lien de parenté avec le chef de Famille.	Country or Province of Birth. Pays ou Province de Naissance.	French Canadian. Canadien Français.	Place of Birth of Father. Lieu de Naissance du Père.	Place of Birth of Mother. Lieu de Naissance de la Mère.	RELIGION.	Profession, Occupation or Trade. Profession, Occupation ou Métier.	Employer. Patron.	Employé.	Unemployed during week preceding Census. Sans emploi durant la semaine précédant le recensement.	Number of weeks employed during year. Nombre de personnes employées par les patrons durant l'année.	Instruction. Read. Sachant lire.	Instruction. Write. Sachant écrire.	Deaf and Dumb. Sourds-muets.	Blind. Aveugles.	Unsound Mind. Atteints d'aliénation mentale.	
1	2	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
	W 1/2 33	Lortie Louis	M	29	M	—	Ontario	/	Quebec	Quebec	R	C	Mill Labour	F W	/	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
		" Isabella	F	30	M	W	"	—	Scotland	Ontario	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	/	/	—	—	2
		" Mary	F	3	—	D	"	—	"	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
		" Rebecca	F	1	—	D	"	—	"	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
		McEachan Thomas	M	16	—	S	"	—	"	"	C	Presby	Labour	F		—	—	/	/	—	—	5
	W 1/2 34	Cuff Daniel	M	30	M	—	"	—	"	England	R	C	Mill Labour	F W	/	—	—	/	/	—	—	6
		" Annie	F	30	M	W	"	—	Ireland	Ireland	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	/	/	—	—	7
		" Bruce	M	4	—	S	"	—	"	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
		McMillan William	M	25	—	S	"	—	"	"	"	"	—	F W	/	—	—	/	/	—	—	9
	W 1/2 35	Minon Theodore	M	22	M	—	Quebec	/	Quebec	Quebec	R	C	Mill Labour	F W	/	—	—	/	/	—	—	10
		" Delia	F	20	M	W	"	/	"	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	/	/	—	—	11
		" Edmond	M	0	—	S	"	/	Quebec	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
	W 1/2 36	Bellmore Thomas	M	36	M	—	Quebec	/	"	Quebec	"	"	Mill Labour	F W	/	—	—	/	/	—	—	13
		" Celina	F	36	M	W	"	/	"	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	/	/	—	—	14
		" Exilda	F	16	—	D	"	/	"	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	/	/	—	—	15
		" Lucinda	F	11	—	D	"	/	"	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	/	/	—	—	16
		" Mary	F	9	—	D	"	/	"	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	/	/	—	—	17
		" Erickson	M	6	—	S	"	/	"	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
		" Frederick	M	4	—	S	"	/	"	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
		" Phileso	M	1	—	S	"	/	"	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
		Buon William	M	26	—	S	"	/	C	C	"	"	Labour	F	/	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
		Longlad Frank	M	23	M	W	C	/	C	C	"	"	Labour	F	/	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
		" Exilda	F	16	M	W	C	/	C	C	"	"	—	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
		" Rose	F	1/2	—	D	C	/	C	C	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
	W 1/2 37	Cliff George	M	25	M	—	England	—	England	England	C	C	Labour	F	/	—	—	/	/	—	—	25

CENSUS OF CANADA, 1891. RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1891.

Province Ontario District No. 95 Muskoka & Parry Sound S. District 7

PAGE 9

SCHEDULE No. 1.—Nominal Return of the Living. Enumerated by me on the 6 day of April 1891.

TABLEAU No. 1.—Dénombrement des Vivants. Enumeré par moi ce jour de 1891. Wm Newburn Enumerator. PAGE 9

Numéro de la Case de Visite	Numéro de la Famille	NAMES. NOMS.	Sex. Sexe.	Age. Âge.	Married or Widowed. Marié ou Veuf.	Relation to Head of Family. Lien de parenté avec le chef de Famille.	Country or Province of Birth. Pays ou Province de Naissance.	French Canadian. Canadien Français.	Place of Birth of Father. Lieu de Naissance du Père.	Place of Birth of Mother. Lieu de Naissance de la Mère.	RELIGION.	Profession, Occupation or Trade. Profession, Occupation ou Métier.	Employer. Patron.	Employé.	Unemployed during week preceding Census. Sans emploi durant la semaine précédant le recensement.	Number of weeks employed during year. Nombre de personnes employées par les patrons durant l'année.	Instruction. Read. Sachant lire.	Instruction. Write. Sachant écrire.	Deaf and Dumb. Sourds-muets.	Blind. Aveugles.	Unsound Mind. Atteints d'aliénation mentale.	
1	2	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
		Cahill Annie	F	20	M	W	Ontario		Ireland	C	C	C	—	F W	/	—	—	/	/	—	—	1
	W 1/4 37 38	Lalonette Peter	M	46	M	—	Quebec	/	Quebec	Quebec	R	C	Mill Labour	F W	/	—	—	/	/	—	—	2
		" Caroline	F	45	M	W	"	/	"	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	/	/	—	—	3
		" Mary	F	18	—	D	"	/	"	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	/	/	—	—	4
		" Mildred	M	16	—	S	"	/	"	"	"	"	Mill Labour	F W	/	—	—	/	/	—	—	5
		" Mary Jane	F	14	—	D	"	/	"	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	/	/	—	—	6
		Lalonde Samuel	M	12	—	S	"	/	"	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	/	/	—	—	7
		" Josiane	F	10	—	D	"	/	"	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	/	/	—	—	8
		" Exilda	F	5	—	D	C	/	C	C	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
	W 1/2 38 39	Bellade Narcisse	M	25	M	—	C	/	C	C	R	C	Mill Labour	F W	/	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
		" Bilbo	F	23	M	W	C	/	"	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	/	/	—	—	11
		" Marion	F	5	—	D	"	/	"	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
		" Oswald	M	1	—	S	C	/	"	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
	W 2/3 39 40	Martin George	M	43	M	—	Quebec	/	Quebec	Quebec	"	"	Labour	F	/	—	—	/	/	—	—	14
		" Philemon	F	47	M	W	U S	/	U S	U S	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
		" Charlie	M	14	—	S	Quebec	/	Quebec	" "	"	"	Labour	F	/	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
		" Napoleon	M	12	—	S	"	/	"	" "	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
		" Earnest	M	8	—	S	C	/	"	" "	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
		" Minnie	F	5	—	D	"	/	"	" "	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
		Philips	M	47	—	S	Quebec	/	,	Quebec	"	"	—	F	/	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
	W 1/2 40 41	Longlad Charles	M	40	M	—	C	/	C	C	"	"	Farmer	F	—	—	—	/	/	—	—	21
		" Elizabeth	F	40	M	W	C	/	"	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
		" Charlie	M	20	—	S	"	/	"	"	"	"	Fishing	F	/	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
		" Joseph	M	18	—	S	"	/	"	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	/	/	—	—	24
		" Mary	F	16	—	D	"	/	"	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	/	/	—	—	25

1891 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel T-6354. FL7023

CENSUS OF CANADA, 1891. RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1891.

Province of Ontario District No. 25 Muskoka Parry Sound S. District D

PAGE 10

SCHEDULE No. 1.—Nominal Return of the Living. Enumerated by me on the 6 day of April 1891.

TABLEAU No. 1.—Dénombrement des Vivants. Enumeré par moi ce ____ jour de ____ 1891. Wm Newburn Enumerator.

PAGE 10

	Numéro de la Case ou Ventaine.					NAMES. NOMS.	Sex. Sexe.	Age. Âge.	Married or Widowed. Marié ou Veuve.	Relation to Head of Family. Lien de parenté avec le Chef de Famille.	Country or Province of Birth. Pays ou Province de Naissance.	French Canadians. Canadiens Français.	Place of Birth of Father. Lieu de Naissance du Père.	Place of Birth of Mother. Lieu de Naissance de la Mère.	RELIGION. RELIGION.	Profession, Occupation or Trade. Profession, Occupation ou Métier.	Employers. Patrons.	Wage Earners. Employés.	Unemployed during week preceding Census. Sans emploi durant la semaine précédant le recensement.	Employer to state number of hands employed during year. Nombre de personnes employées par les patrons durant l'année.	Infirmities. Sourd et Muet.		Infirmities. Aveugle.	Aliéné.	Imbécile ou faible d'esprit.	
	Visite and Chantier.	Maison ou compartiment.	Maison habitée.	Maison inhabitée.	Famille.																Deaf and Dumb.	Blind	Insane or Idiotic.			
	Visites et Chantiers.	Maisons ou case de compartiment.	Maisons habitées.	Maisons inhabitées.	Familles.																Sourds-muets.	Aveugles.	Aliénés ou faibles d'esprit.			
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
1						Ayers Elizabeth	F	60	M	Head	Man.	/	Man.	Man.	R C	—	—	—	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	1
2				1½	41	Brisomel Isadore	M	39	M	—	Q	/	Q	Q	" "	Fisherman	Emp	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
3					42	" Olive	F	34	M	W	Q	/	"	Quebec	" "	—	—	—	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	3
4						" Hettie	F	17	—	D	"	/	"	"	" "	—	—	—	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	4
5						" Philemin	F	6	—	D	"	/	"	"	" "	—	—	—	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	5
6				½	41	McFarlane William	M	55	M	—	Ontario	/	Ontario	Ontario	" "	Laborer	—	/	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
7					43	" Maggie	F	23	M	W	"	/	"	"	" "	—	—	—	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	7
8						" James	M	22	—	S	"	/	"	"	" "	Laborer	Emp	/	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	8
9						" Catherine	F	18	—	D	"	/	"	"	" "	—	—	—	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	9
10						" [illegible]	M	16	—	S	"	/	"	"	" "	Laborer	Emp	/	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	10
11						" Victoria	F	14	—	D	"	/	"	"	" "	—	—	—	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	11
12						" William	M	10	—	S	"	/	"	"	" "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
13						" Maggie	F	2	—	D	"	/	"	"	" "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
14				½	42	Bushy Edward	M	37	M	—	"	/	Quebec	Quebec	" "	Laborer	Emp	/	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
15					44	" Lizzie	F	36	M	W	"	/	Q	Q	" "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
16						" Edward	M	15	—	S	"	/	"	"	" "	Laborer	Emp	/	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
17						" Delia	F	14	—	D	"	/	"	"	" "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
18						" Harry	M	11	—	S	"	/	"	"	" "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
19						" Victoria	F	8	—	D	"	/	"	"	" "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
20						" Joseph	M	4	—	S	"	/	"	"	" "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
21						" Edward	M	1	—	S	"	/	"	"	" "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
22				½	43	Gelard Charles	M	48	M	—	Quebec	/	Quebec	Quebec	" "	Laborer	Emp	/	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
23					45	" Delina	F	44	M	W	"	/	"	"	" "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
24						" Charles	M	18	—	S	"	/	"	"	" "	Laborer	Emp	/	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
25						" Delia	F	16	—	D	"	/	"	"	" "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25

25

CENSUS OF CANADA, 1891. RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1891.

Province of Ontario District No. 25 Muskoka Parry Sound S. District D

PAGE 11

SCHEDULE No. 1.—Nominal Return of the Living. Enumerated by me on the 6 day of April 1891.

TABLEAU No. 1.—Dénombrement des Vivants. Enumeré par moi ce ____ jour de ____ 1891. Wm Newburn Enumerator.

PAGE 10

	Numéro de la Case ou Ventaine.					NAMES. NOMS.	Sex. Sexe.	Age. Âge.	Married or Widowed. Marié ou Veuve.	Relation to Head of Family. Lien de parenté avec le Chef de Famille.	Country or Province of Birth. Pays ou Province de Naissance.	French Canadians. Canadiens Français.	Place of Birth of Father. Lieu de Naissance du Père.	Place of Birth of Mother. Lieu de Naissance de la Mère.	RELIGION. RELIGION.	Profession, Occupation or Trade. Profession, Occupation ou Métier.	Employers. Patrons.	Wage Earners. Employés.	Unemployed during week preceding Census. Sans emploi durant la semaine précédant le recensement.	Employer to state number of hands employed during year. Nombre de personnes employées par les patrons durant l'année.	Infirmities. Sourd et Muet.		Infirmities. Aveugle.	Aliéné.	Imbécile ou faible d'esprit.	
	Visite and Chantier.	Maison ou compartiment.	Maison habitée.	Maison inhabitée.	Famille.																Deaf and Dumb.	Blind	Insane or Idiotic.			
	Visites et Chantiers.	Maisons ou case de compartiment.	Maisons habitées.	Maisons inhabitées.	Familles.																Sourds-muets.	Aveugles.	Aliénés ou faibles d'esprit.			
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
1						Leland Minnie	F	13	—	D	Quebec	/	Quebec	Quebec	R C	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
2			1½			" Isabella	F	10	—	D	"	/	"	"	" "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
3						" Ernest	M	8	—	S	U S	/	"	"	" "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
4						" Joseph	M	6	—	S	"	/	"	"	" "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
5						" Eva	F	3	—	D	"	/	"	"	" "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
6				½	44	Trudo John	M	26	M	—	"	/	Q	Q	" "	Laborer	Emp	/	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
7					46	" Maggie	F	24	M	W	"	/	"	"	" "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
8						" Lena	F	3	—	D	"	/	"	"	" "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
9						" Elva	F	1	—	D	"	/	"	"	" "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
10						Lacroix Andrew	M	14	—	S	"	/	"	"	" "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
11				½	46	Fletcher John	M	60	M	—	Scotland	—	Scotland	Scotland	Presby C	Laborer	Emp	/	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	11
12					47	" Adeline	F	45	M	W	Q	—	Q	U S	R C	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
13						" Mary	F	16	—	D	"	—	"	"	" "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
14			1½			" Duncan	M	18	—	S	"	—	"	"	" "	—	—	Farm	/	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
15						" John	M	12	—	S	"	—	"	"	" "	—	—	"	/	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
16						" Paul	M	9	—	S	"	—	"	"	" "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
17						" Pauline	F	4	—	D	"	—	"	"	" "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
18						" Alice	F	½	—	D	"	—	"	"	" "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
19				½	46	Bro Francis	M	25	M	—	"	/	"	Q	" "	Laborer	Emp	/	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
20					48	" Lavina	F	21	M	W	"	/	"	"	" "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
21						" Alfred	M	5	—	S	"	/	"	"	" "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
22						" William	M	3	—	S	"	/	"	"	" "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
23						" Mary	F	1	—	D	"	/	"	"	" "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
24				½	47	Geo Dock	M	42	M	—	Q	/	U S	Q	" "	Laborer	Emp	/	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
25					49	" Theresa	F	30	M	W	"	/	Quebec	Quebec	" "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25

KODAK

1891 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel T-6368. FL7023

CENSUS OF CANADA, 1891. **RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1891.**

Province of Ontario District No. 116 East Simcoe S. District K Town of Penetanguishene

PAGE 10

SCHEDULE No. 1.—Nominal Return of the Living. Enumerated by me on the 10 day of April 1891.

TABLEAU No. 1.—Dénombrement des Vivants. Enuméré par moi ce jour de 1891. John McGuire Enumerator.

PAGE

Numbered in the Order of Visitation. Vessels and Shanties.	Houses in construction.	Houses uninhabited.	Houses inhabited.	Families.	Numérotés dans l'Ordre des Visites. Bâtiments et Chantiers.	Maisons en voie de construction.	Maisons inhabitées.	Maisons habitées.	Familles.	NAMES. NOMS.	Sex. Sexe.	Age. Age.	Married or Widowed. Marié ou en Veuvage.	Relation to Head of Family. Lien de parenté avec le Chef de Famille.	Country or Province of Birth. Pays ou Province de Naissance.	French Canadians. Canadiens Français.	Place of Birth of Father. Lieu de Naissance du Père.	Place of Birth of Mother. Lieu de Naissance de la Mère.	RELIGION.	Profession, Occupation or Trade. Profession, Occupation ou Métier.	Employers. Patrons.	Wage Earner. Employés.	Unemployed during week preceding Census. Sans emploi durant la semaine précédant le recensement.	Employer to state average number of hands employed during year. Nombre de personnes employées par les patrons durant l'année.	Instruction. Read. Sachant lire.	Instruction. Write. Sachant écrire.	Infirmities. Deaf and Dumb. Sourds-muets.	Infirmities. Blind. Aveugles.	Infirmities. Unsound of Mind. Atteints d'aliénation mentale.	
1	2	3	4	5						6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
										Cameron Adelia	F	14	—	D	Ontario	—	Quebec	Ontario	Rom Cath	—					/	/	—	—	—	1
										" Lily	F	12	—	D	"	—	"	"	"	—					/	/	—	—	—	2
										" Celina	F	9	—	D	"	—	"	"	"	—					/	—	—	—	—	3
										" Filo S	F	7	—	D	"	—	"	"	"	—					—	—	—	—	—	4
										" Mercy	F	4	—	D	"	—	"	"	"	—					—	—	—	—	—	5
									W 1/3	142 Prisque Balbide	M	40	1	—	Quebec	1	"	Quebec	"	Gen Laborer			1	—	—	—	—	—	6
										" Philomena	F	40	1	W	"	1	"	"	"	—			—	—	—	—	—	—	7
										" Ursulina	F	6	—	D	Ont	1	"	"	"	—			—	—	—	—	—	—	8
										" Emma	F	5	—	D	"	1	"	"	"	—			—	—	—	—	—	—	9
										" Arthur	M	3	—	S	"	1	"	"	"	—			—	—	—	—	—	—	10
										" Mary	F	2	—	D	"	1	"	"	"	—			—	—	—	—	—	—	11
										" Andrew	M	1	—	S	"	1	"	"	"	—			—	—	—	—	—	—	12
									W 1/2	143 Laruske Peter	M	40	1	—	"	—	Ontario	Ireland	Church of England	Photographer		1	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	13
										" Emma	F	40	1	W	Quebec	1	Quebec	Quebec	"	—			—	—	1	1	—	—	—	14
										" Mary Jane	F	20	—	D	Ontario	—	Ontario	"	"	Dress maker			—	—	1	1	—	—	—	15
										" Silvia	F	18	—	D	"	—	"	"	"	—			1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	16
										" George	M	15	—	S	"	—	"	"	"	—			—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	17
										" De Grey	M	14	—	S	"	—	"	"	"	—			—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	18
										" Ellen	F	11	—	D	"	—	"	"	"	—			—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	19
										" Charles	M	8	—	S	"	—	"	"	"	—			—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
										" Ada	F	6	—	D	"	—	"	"	"	—			—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
										" Borrell	M	3	—	S	"	—	"	"	"	—			—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
									B 1/7	144 Dion Joseph	M	64	1	W	Quebec	1	Quebec	Quebec	Rom Cath	Stone Cutter			1	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	23
										" Josephine	F	45	1	W	"	1	"	"	"	—			—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
										" John	M	16	—	S	Ontario	1	"	"	"	—			—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	25

8 25

CENSUS OF CANADA, 1891. **RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1891.**

Province of Ontario District No. 116 East Simcoe S. District K Town of Penetanguishene

PAGE 11

SCHEDULE No. 1.—Nominal Return of the Living. Enumerated by me on the 10 day of April 1891.

TABLEAU No. 1.—Dénombrement des Vivants. Enuméré par moi ce jour de 1891. John McGuire Enumerator.

PAGE

Numbered in the Order of Visitation. Vessels and Shanties.	Houses in construction.	Houses uninhabited.	Houses inhabited.	Families.	Numérotés dans l'Ordre des Visites. Bâtiments et Chantiers.	Maisons en voie de construction.	Maisons inhabitées.	Maisons habitées.	Familles.	NAMES. NOMS.	Sex. Sexe.	Age. Age.	Married or Widowed. Marié ou en Veuvage.	Relation to Head of Family. Lien de parenté avec le Chef de Famille.	Country or Province of Birth. Pays ou Province de Naissance.	French Canadians. Canadiens Français.	Place of Birth of Father. Lieu de Naissance du Père.	Place of Birth of Mother. Lieu de Naissance de la Mère.	RELIGION.	Profession, Occupation or Trade. Profession, Occupation ou Métier.	Employers. Patrons.	Wage Earner. Employés.	Unemployed during week preceding Census. Sans emploi durant la semaine précédant le recensement.	Employer to state average number of hands employed during year. Nombre de personnes employées par les patrons durant l'année.	Instruction. Read. Sachant lire.	Instruction. Write. Sachant écrire.	Infirmities. Deaf and Dumb. Sourds-muets.	Infirmities. Blind. Aveugles.	Infirmities. Unsound of Mind. Atteints d'aliénation mentale.	
1	2	3	4	5						6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
			W 1/4							Dion Theophile	M	13	—	S	Ontario	1	Quebec	Quebec	Rom Cath	—			—	—	1	1	—	—	—	1
				145						Dion Hime	M	28	1	—	Quebec	1	"	"	"	Stone Cutter			1	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	2
										" Georgina	F	22	1	W	"	1	"	"	"	—			—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	3
			W 1/5	146						Dion Joseph	M	31	1	—	"	1	"	"	"	Stone Cutter			1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
										" Azilda	F	23	1	W	Ontario	1	Ontario	Ontario	"	—			—	—	1	1	—	—	—	5
										Blanchard Wenceslas	M	26	1	L	"	1	Quebec	Quebec	"	Brick Layer			1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	6
										" Celina	F	20	1	L	"	1	"	"	"	—			—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	7
			W 1/5	147						Cascadli Margt	F	50	W	—	Quebec	1	"	"	"	—			—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
										" Emanuel	M	24	—	S	Ontario	1	"	"	"	Gen Laborer			1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
										" Joseph	M	20	—	S	"	1	"	"	"	" "			1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
										" Maud	F	15	—	D	"	1	"	"	"	—			—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
										" John	M	12	—	S	"	1	"	"	"	—			—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
			W 1/3	148						Barrechell Joseph	M	37	1	—	Quebec	1	"	"	"	Teamster at Mills			1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
										" Margret	F	33	1	W	Ontario	1	"	"	"	—			—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	14
										" Adelia	F	12	—	D	"	1	"	Ontario	"	—			—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	15
										" Lily	F	10	—	D	"	1	"	"	"	—			—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	16
										" Joseph A	M	8	—	S	"	1	"	"	"	—			—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	17
										" Herbert	M	5	—	S	"	1	"	"	"	—			—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
										" Norman	M	4/12	—	S	"	1	"	"	"	—			—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	19
										" Frank	M	79	—	W	Quebec	1	"	Quebec	"	Laborer			—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
										Fischelle Baptiste	M	31	—	L	Ontario	1	"	"	"	Stone Cutter			—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
			W 1/2	149						Bonneau Auguste	M	33	1	—	Quebec	1	"	"	"	Saw mill hand			1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	22
										" Flora R	F	18	1	W	"	1	"	"	"	—			—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	23
										" Flora	F	2	—	D	Ontario	1	"	"	"	—			—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
										" Gustof	M	10/12	—	D	"	1	"	"	"	—			—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25

25

CENSUS OF CANADA, 1891. **RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1891.**

Province of Ontario District No. 116 East Simcoe S. District K Town of Penetanguishene

PAGE 30

SCHEDULE No. 1.—Nominal Return of the Living. Enumerated by me on the 18 day of April 1891.

TABLEAU No. 1.—Dénombrement des Vivants. Enuméré par moi ce jour de 1891. John McGuire Enumerator.

PAGE

Numbered in the Order of Visitation. Vessels and Shanties.	Houses in construction.	Houses uninhabited.	Houses inhabited.	Families.	NAMES.	Sex.	Age.	Married or Widowed.	Relation to Head of Family.	Country or Province of Birth.	French Canadians.	Place of Birth of Father.	Place of Birth of Mother.	RELIGION.	Profession, Occupation or Trade.	Employers.	Wage Earner.	Unemployed during week preceding Census.	Employer to state average number of hands employed during year.	Instruction. Read.	Write.	Infirmities. Deaf and Dumb.	Blind	Unsound of Mind.
Numérotés dans l'Ordre des Visites. Bâtiments et Chantiers.	Maisons en voie de construction.	Maisons inhabitées.	Maisons habitées.	Familles.	NOMS. 26228	Sexe.	Age.	Marié ou en Veuvage.	Lien de parenté avec le Chef de Famille.	Pays ou Province de Naissance.	Canadiens Français.	Lieu de Naissance du Père.	Lieu de Naissance de la Mère.	RELIGION.	Profession, Occupation ou Métier.	Patrons.	Employés.	Sans emploi durant la semaine précédant le recensement.	Nombre de personnes employées par les patrons durant l'année.	Sachant lire.	Sachant écrire.	Sourds-muets.	Aveugles.	Atteints d'aliénation mentale.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
			W 2/6	131	Osborne Alexander	M	56	I	—	Ontario	—	U.S.A.	Ontario	Meth	School Teacher		I	—	—	I	I	—	—	—
					" Jane A	F	50	I	W	England	—	England	England	"	—		—	—	—	I	I	—	—	—
					" Herbert A.C.	M	21	I	S	Ontario	—	U.S.A.	"	"	Photographer		I	—	—	I	I	—	—	—
					" Maud M	F	19	I	S.L.	"	—	Ontario	Ontario	"	Relocker		I	—	—	I	I	—	—	—
					" Earnest W.	M	15	—	S	"	—	U.S.A.	England	"	Clerk		I	—	—	I	I	—	—	—
					" Ethel Pearl	F	7	—	D	"	—	"	"	"	—		—	—	—	I	I	—	—	—
			W 1c/8	132	Pallyon Wesley A	M	30	I	—	Ont	—	Ireland	Ireland	"	Clergy		I	—	—	I	I	—	—	—
					" Frankie	F	26	I	W	"	—	Ontario	Ontario	"	—		—	—	—	I	I	—	—	—
					" Harry A.W.	M	2	—	S	"	—	"	"	"	—		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
			W 1c/8	133	Quigley James	M	35	I	—	"	—	Ireland	Ireland	Rom Cath	Mill Labourer		I	—	—	I	I	—	—	—
					" Susan A	F	27	I	W	Ontario	—	Ontario	Ontario	"	—		—	—	—	I	I	—	—	—
					" James F	M	1	—	S	"	—	"	"	"	—		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
			W 1c/6	134	Parker William A	M	26	I	—	"	—	Ireland	Quebec	"	Carriage maker		I	—	—	I	I	—	—	—
					" Elizabeth	F	28	I	W	Quebec	—	Quebec	Quebec	"	—		—	—	—	I	I	—	—	—
					" Joseph F	M	1	—	S	Ontario	—	Ontario	"	"	—		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
					" Robert I	M	62	W	F	Ireland	—	Ireland	Ireland	"	Gen Labourer		I	—	—	I	I	—	—	—
			W 1c/8	135	Kellison Charles A	M	30	I	—	Ontario	—	England	England	Presbyterian	Druggist			—	1600	I	I	—	—	—
					" Constance A	F	28	I	W	England	—	"	"	"	—		—	—	—	I	I	—	—	—
					" John M	M	3	—	S	Ontario	—	Ontario	"	"	—		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
					" Elizabeth	F	1	—	D	"	—	"	"	"	—		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
					Hooper Elizabeth M	F	66	W	M-L	England	—	England	"	"	—		—	—	—	I	I	—	—	—
			W 1/5	136	Bellrose Angeline	F	66	W	—	Quebec	I	U.S.A.	Quebec	Rom Cath	—		—	—	—	I	—	—	—	—
					" Alexander	M	20	—	S	Ontario	I	Quebec	Quebec	"	Gen Labourer		I	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
					" John W.	M	18	—	S	"	I	"	"	"	Boat Building		I	—	—	I	I	—	—	—
					" Xavier	M	12	—	S	"	I	"	"	"	—		—	—	—	I	I	—	—	—

25 26253

CENSUS OF CANADA, 1891. **RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1891.**

Province of Ontario District No. 116 East Simcoe S. District K. Town of Penetanguishene

PAGE 31

SCHEDULE No. 1.—Nominal Return of the Living. Enumerated by me on the 18 day of April 1891.

TABLEAU No. 1.—Dénombrement des Vivants. Enuméré par moi ce jour de 1891. John McGuire Enumerator.

PAGE

Numbered in the Order of Visitation. Vessels and Shanties.	Houses in construction.	Houses uninhabited.	Houses inhabited.	Families.	NAMES.	Sex.	Age.	Married or Widowed.	Relation to Head of Family.	Country or Province of Birth.	French Canadians.	Place of Birth of Father.	Place of Birth of Mother.	RELIGION.	Profession, Occupation or Trade.	Employers.	Wage Earner.	Unemployed during week preceding Census.	Employer to state average number of hands employed during year.	Instruction. Read.	Write.	Infirmities. Deaf and Dumb.	Blind	Unsound of Mind.
Numérotés dans l'Ordre des Visites. Bâtiments et Chantiers.	Maisons en voie de construction.	Maisons inhabitées.	Maisons habitées.	Familles.	NOMS. 26253	Sexe.	Age.	Marié ou en Veuvage.	Lien de parenté avec le Chef de Famille.	Pays ou Province de Naissance.	Canadiens Français.	Lieu de Naissance du Père.	Lieu de Naissance de la Mère.	RELIGION.	Profession, Occupation ou Métier.	Patrons.	Employés.	Sans emploi durant la semaine précédant le recensement.	Nombre de personnes employées par les patrons durant l'année.	Sachant lire.	Sachant écrire.	Sourds-muets.	Aveugles.	Atteints d'aliénation mentale.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
					Bellrose Alenia	F	10	—	D	Ontario	I	Quebec	Quebec	Rom Cath	—		—	—	—	I	I	—	—	—
			W 1c/6	137	Smith Charles	M	42	I	—	"	—	England	Ontario	Meth	Carpenter		I	—	—	I	I	—	—	—
					" Tryphene	F	36	I	W	"	—	Ontario	"	Meth	Dress Maker		—	—	—	I	I	—	—	—
					" John H	M	16	—	S	"	—	"	"	"	Farmer on Boat		I	—	—	I	I	—	—	—
					" Edgar C	M	14	—	S	"	—	"	"	"	—		—	—	—	I	I	—	—	—
					" Mabel A.	F	12	—	D	"	—	"	"	"	—		—	—	—	I	I	—	—	—
					" Mary	F	7/12	—	D	"	—	"	"	"	—		—	—	—	I	I	—	—	—
			W 1c/3	138	Wynne Thomas	M	55	I	—	Ireland	—	Ireland	Ireland	Rom Cath	Labourer		I	—	—	I	I	—	—	—
					" Margret	F	60	I	W	Ont	—	Quebec	Ont	"	—		—	—	—	I	I	—	—	—
			W 3	139	" Margret	F	22	—	D	"		Ont	"	"	—		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
			W 1c/3	139	Mayes Robert H	M	31	I	—	"	—	Ireland	"	Presby	Mill Labourer		I	—	—	I	I	—	—	—
					" Catherine	F	32	I	W	"	—	Ont	Ireland	"	—		—	—	—	I	I	—	—	—
					" Mary E	F	6	—	D	"	—	"	Ont	"	—		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
					" Margret C	F	4	—	D	"	—	"	"	"	—		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
					" Eva P.	F	1	—	D	"	—	"	"	"	—		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
			W 1c/9	140	Bailey Thomas L	M	31	I	—	"	—	Ireland	"	C of Eng	Lumber Dealer		I	I	4	I	I	—	—	—
					" Christina P	F	27	I	W	Scotland	—	Scotland	Scotland	Meth	—		—	—	—	I	I	—	—	—
					" Fredrick J	M	7	—	S	Ontario	—	Ont	"	C of Eng	—		—	—	—	I	I	—	—	—
					" Henrietta M	F	6	—	D	"	—	"	"	"	—		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
					" Janet	F	3	—	D	"	—	"	"	"	—		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
					" Flora	F	1	—	D	"	—	"	"	"	—		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
			B 2/8	141	Dommenuth Fred	M	50	I	—	"	—	France	France	Meth	Carpenter		I	—	—	I	I	—	—	—
					" Elizabeth	F	39	I	W	Scotland	—	Scotland	Scotland	"	—		—	—	—	I	I	—	—	—
					" William C	M	17	—	S	Ont	—	Ont	"	"	—		—	—	—	I	I	—	—	—
			W 1c/6	142	Charlebois Evangeline	M	28	I	—	"	—	"	Quebec	"	Gen Labourer		I	—	—	I	I	—	—	—

25 26278

1891 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel T-6368. FL7023

CENSUS OF CANADA, 1891. RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1891.

Province of Ontario District No. 116 East Simcoe S. District Township of Tay Division No 2

PAGE 48 SCHEDULE No. 1.—Nominal Return of the Living. Enumerated by me on the 15 day of June 1891. PAGE 48

TABLEAU No. 1.—Dénombrement des Vivants. Enuméré par moi ce jour de 1891. George James Enumerator.

Numbered in the Order of Visitation: Vessels and Shanties	Houses in construction	Houses uninhabited	Houses inhabited	Families	Numbered in the Order of Visitation: Bâtiments et Chantiers	Maisons en voie de construction	Maisons inhabitées	Maisons habitées	Familles	Names. Noms.	Sex. Sexe.	Age. Age.	Married or Widowed. Marié ou en Veuvage.	Relation to Head of Family. Lien de parenté avec le Chef de Famille.	Country or Province of Birth. Pays ou Province de Naissance.	French Canadians. Canadiens Français.	Place of Birth of Father. Lieu de Naissance du Père.	Place of Birth of Mother. Lieu de Naissance de la Mère.	Religion.	Profession, Occupation or Trade. Profession, Occupation ou Métier.	Employers. Patrons.	Wage Earner. Employés.	Unemployed during week preceding Census. Sans emploi durant la semaine précédant le recensement.	Employer to state average number of hands employed during year. Nombre de personnes employées par les patrons durant l'année.	Instruction. Read. Sachant lire.	Instruction. Write. Sachant écrire.	Infirmities. Deaf and Dumb. Sourds-muets.	Infirmities. Blind. Aveugles.	Infirmities. Unsound of Mind. Atteints d'aliénation mentale.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
					1893																										
					Macey Louis	M.	30	—	S.	Ontario	1	Ontario	Ontario	R.C.	Boat builder	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
					" Felix	M.	26	—	S	"	1	"	"	"	Lumberman	—	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	2
					" Joseph	M	14	—	S	"	1	"	"	"	"	—	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	3
					" Maggie	F	12	—	D	"	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	4
					" George	M	13	—	S	"	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	5
					" Amy	F	10	—	D	"	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	6
					" Albert	M	8	—	S	"	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	7
					" Lucy	F	6	—	D	"	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
					" Frederick	M	2	—	S	"	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
					W½ 229 Labatt Frederick	M	30	—	—	"	1	Quebec	Quebec	"	Lab. Saw Mills	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
					" Eloize	F	30	—	W	"	1	"	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
					" Margret	F	13	—	D	"	1	Ontario	Ontario	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
					" Harriett	F	8	—	D	"	1	"	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
					W½ 230 Atkinson John	M	52	M	—	"		England	England	Prot	Lab. Saw Mills	—	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	14
					" Janet	F	36	M	W	"	—	Scotland	Scotland	"	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	15
					" Thomas	M	28	—	S	"	—	Ontario	Ontario	"	Farm. Lab	—	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	16
					" Geo	M	30	—	S	"	—	"	"	"	Lab. Lumber Yard	—	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	17
					" Henry	M	20	—	S	"	—	"	"	"	Labourer	—	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	18
					" Elizabeth	F	18	—	D	"	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
					" Frank	M	17	—	S	"	—	"	"	"	Lab. Lumber Yard	—	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	20
					W½ 231 Burtlie Charles	M	54	M	—	"	1	France	France	R.C.	Boat Builder	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
					" Angeline	F	53	M	W	"	F	Manitoba	Manitoba	"		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
					" Charles	M.	24	—	S	"	1	Ontario	Ontario	"	Lab. Lumber yard	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
					" Joseph	M	22	—	S	"	1	"	"	"	"	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
					" Elizabeth	F	19	—	D	"	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
					" Paul	M	15	—	S	"	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	

25

CENSUS OF CANADA, 1891. RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1891.

Province of Ontario District No. 116 East Simcoe S. District Township of Tay Division No 2

PAGE 49 SCHEDULE No. 1.—Nominal Return of the Living. Enumerated by me on the 15 day of June 1891. PAGE 49

TABLEAU No. 1.—Dénombrement des Vivants. Enuméré par moi ce jour de 1891. George James Enumerator.

Numbered in the Order of Visitation: Vessels and Shanties	Houses in construction	Houses uninhabited	Houses inhabited	Families	Numbered in the Order of Visitation: Bâtiments et Chantiers	Maisons en voie de construction	Maisons inhabitées	Maisons habitées	Familles	Names. Noms.	Sex. Sexe.	Age. Age.	Married or Widowed. Marié ou en Veuvage.	Relation to Head of Family. Lien de parenté avec le Chef de Famille.	Country or Province of Birth. Pays ou Province de Naissance.	French Canadians. Canadiens Français.	Place of Birth of Father. Lieu de Naissance du Père.	Place of Birth of Mother. Lieu de Naissance de la Mère.	Religion.	Profession, Occupation or Trade. Profession, Occupation ou Métier.	Employers. Patrons.	Wage Earner. Employés.	Unemployed during week preceding Census. Sans emploi durant la semaine précédant le recensement.	Employer to state average number of hands employed during year. Nombre de personnes employées par les patrons durant l'année.	Instruction. Read. Sachant lire.	Instruction. Write. Sachant écrire.	Infirmities. Deaf and Dumb. Sourds-muets.	Infirmities. Blind. Aveugles.	Infirmities. Unsound of Mind. Atteints d'aliénation mentale.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
					2018																										
					Burtlie Philomen	F	14	—	D	Ontario	1	Ontario	Ontario	R.C.		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
					W ¼ 232 Brasselle Paul	M	36	M	—	"	1	Manitoba	Manitoba	"	Lumberman	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
					" Mary	F	32	M	W	"	1	Ontario	Ontario	"		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
					" James	M	6	—	adopted	"	1	"	"	"		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
					St Peter Margret	F	15	—	" D	"	1	Quebec	Quebec	"		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
					Noble William	M	60	W	Dom	Ireland	—	Ireland	Ireland	"	Lab. Farmer	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
					Brasselle Georges	F	80	W	Mother	Manitoba	1	Manitoba	Manitoba	"		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
					W ¾ 233 " Theophilite	M	39	M	—	Ontario	1	"	"	"	Lumberman	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
					" Angeline	F	31	M	W	"	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
					" Theophilite	M.	11	—	S	"	1	Ontario	Ontario	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
					" Lucy	F	9	—	D	"	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
					" Clara	F	7	—	D	"	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
					" Andrew	M.	5	—	S	"	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
					" Christina	F	3	—	D	"	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
N					W ⅗ 234 Fraser Frederick	M	44	M	—	"	—	England	N W T	C. of E.	Fishery overseer	1	1	—	2	1	1	—	—	—	15
					" Eleanor	F	39	M	W	England	—	"	England	"	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	16
					W ⅗ 235 Evans Robert	M	54	M	—	Wales	—	Wales	Wales	"	Lab. Farm.	—	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	17
					" Ellen	F	50	M	W	"	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	18
					" Winnie	M.	25	—	S	"	—	"	"	"	Lab. Farm	—	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	19
					" Robert	M	22	—	S	"	—	"	"	"	"	—	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	20
					" David	M	13	—	S	"	—	"	"	"	"	—	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	21
					W ⅔ 236 Sambrooke George	M	30	M	—	Ontario	—	Ireland	Ireland	Meth	Farmer	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	22
					" Margret	F	29	M.	W	"	—	"	"	"		—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	23
					" Albert	M	5	—	S	"	1	Ontario	Ontario	"		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
					" Myrtle	F	3	—	D	"	—	"	"	"		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25

25

1891 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel T-6368. FL7023

CENSUS OF CANADA, 1891. **RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1891.**

Province of Ontario — District No. 116 Simcoe East — S. District m Township of Tiny

PAGE 6 — *SCHEDULE No. 1.—Nominal Return of the Living.* *Enumerated by me on the 13 day of April 1891.* Division No 3 — PAGE 6

TABLEAU No. 1.—Dénombrement des Vivants. *Enuméré par moi ce jour de 1891.* Thomas Marchilder *Enumerator.*

Numbered in the Order of Visitation: Vessels and Shanties	Houses in construction	Houses uninhabited	Houses inhabited	Families	NAMES. Nos. 1 to 15	Sex.	Age.	Married or Widowed.	Relation to Head of Family.	Country or Province of Birth.	French Canadians.	Place of Birth of Father.	Place of Birth of Mother.	RELIGION.	Profession, Occupation or Trade.	Employers.	Wage Earner.	Unemployed during week preceding Census.	Employed to state average number of hands employed during year.	Instruction: Read.	Instruction: Write.	Infirmities: Deaf and Dumb.	Infirmities: Blind.	Infirmities: Unsound of Mind.	
Numérotés dans l'Ordre des Visites: Bâtiments et Chantiers	Maisons en voie de construction	Maisons inhabitées	Maisons habitées	Familles	NOMS.	Sexe.	Age.	Marié ou en Veuvage.	Lien de parenté avec le Chef de Famille.	Pays ou Province de Naissance.	Canadiens Français.	Lieu de Naissance du Père.	Lieu de Naissance de la Mère.	RELIGION.	Profession, Occupation ou Métier.	Patrons.	Employés.	Sans emploi durant la semaine précédant le recensement.	Nombre de personnes employées par les patrons durant l'année.	Sachant lire.	Sachant écrire.	Infirmités: Sourds-muets.	Infirmités: Aveugles.	Infirmités: Aliénation mentale.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
					Genier Vitaline	F	2	—	D	Ont.	1	Quebec	Quebec	R. Cath	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
					Bancier Estère	F	71	—	L	Quebec	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
			W 1/4	19	Gidley C. William	M	31	M	—	U. State	—	England	Ont.	Presbyterian	Gl Labourer	—	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	3
					" Mary	F	30	M	W	Ont	—	Ireland	Ont.	"	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	4
				19	" C. Hamilton	M	3	—	L	"	—	U. States	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
			W 1/6	20	Gidley John	M	60	W	—	England	—	England	England	C. of Eng.	Mariners	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	6
					" James	M	33	—	L	U. States	—	"	Ont	Methodist	Mariners	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	7
					" Agatha	F	29	—	D	"	—	"	"	"	Sailoresses	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	8
					" Henry	M	27	—	L	Ont	—	"	"	"	Gl Labourer	—	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	9
					" Edith	F	24	—	D	"	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	10
					" Clara	F	22	—	D	"	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	11
					" Mary	F	20	—	D	"	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	12
					" Alfred	M	18	—	L	"	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	13
					" Earnest	M	17	—	L	"	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	14
			W 1/2	21	Belyea John	M	40	M	—	"	—	N. B.	Ont.	"	Farmer	1	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	15
					" Sarah	F	24	M	W	U. States	—	U. States	U. States	"	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	16
					" James	M	84	M	Father	N. B.	—	N. B.	N. B.	"	Farmer	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	17
					" Elizabeth	F	85	M	Mother	Ont	—	U. States	U. States	"	Dressmaker	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	18
					Young Mary	F	44	—	B	"	—	New Brunswick	Ont.	"	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	19
					" Arthur	M	14	—	L	U. States	—	U. States	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	20
			W 1/2	22	Baker George	M	32	M	—	Ont.	—	Ont.	Ireland	"	Farmer	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	21
					" Lumina	F	29	M	W	Quebec	1	Quebec	Quebec	"	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	22
					" Lumina	F	2	—	D	Ont	—	Ont	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
					" Roseanna	F	1	—	D	"	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
					" Ellen	F	2/12	—	D	"	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25

(25)

CENSUS OF CANADA, 1891. **RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1891.**

Province of Ontario — District No. 116 Simcoe East — S. District m Township of Tiny

PAGE 7 — *SCHEDULE No. 1.—Nominal Return of the Living.* *Enumerated by me on the 14 day of April 1891.* Division No 3 — PAGE 7

TABLEAU No. 1.—Dénombrement des Vivants. *Enuméré par moi ce jour de 1891.* Thomas Marchilder *Enumerator.*

Numbered in the Order of Visitation: Vessels and Shanties	Houses in construction	Houses uninhabited	Houses inhabited	Families	NAMES. Nos. 16 to 25	Sex.	Age.	Married or Widowed.	Relation to Head of Family.	Country or Province of Birth.	French Canadians.	Place of Birth of Father.	Place of Birth of Mother.	RELIGION.	Profession, Occupation or Trade.	Employers.	Wage Earner.	Unemployed during week preceding Census.	Employed to state average number of hands employed during year.	Instruction: Read.	Instruction: Write.	Infirmities: Deaf and Dumb.	Infirmities: Blind.	Infirmities: Unsound of Mind.	
Numérotés dans l'Ordre des Visites: Bâtiments et Chantiers	Maisons en voie de construction	Maisons inhabitées	Maisons habitées	Familles	NOMS.	Sexe.	Age.	Marié ou en Veuvage.	Lien de parenté avec le Chef de Famille.	Pays ou Province de Naissance.	Canadiens Français.	Lieu de Naissance du Père.	Lieu de Naissance de la Mère.	RELIGION.	Profession, Occupation ou Métier.	Patrons.	Employés.	Sans emploi durant la semaine précédant le recensement.	Nombre de personnes employées par les patrons durant l'année.	Sachant lire.	Sachant écrire.	Infirmités: Sourds-muets.	Infirmités: Aveugles.	Infirmités: Aliénation mentale.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
			B 1/6	23	Hoar Jane	F	80	W	—	England	—	England	England	C. of Eng:	Farmer	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	1
					Darroch Catharine	F	18	—	L	Ont.	—	Ont	Ont.	"	Gen: Servant	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	2
			W 1	24	Giroux Joseph	M	27	M	—	"	1	"	"	R. Cath:	G. Labourer	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
					" Cécile	F	35	M	W	"	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
					" Joseph	M	2	—	L	"	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
					Langlois Francois	M	11	—	L	"	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
					" Victoire	F	8	—	L	"	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
			W 1/2	25	Dusaume Frédéric	M	34	M	—	"	1	N. W. T.	"	"	Fisherman	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
					" Félicité	F	28	M	W	Quebec	1	Quebec	Quebec	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
					" Joseph	M	10	—	L	Ont.	1	Ont	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
					" Eleonore	F	7	—	D	"	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
					" Adem	M	3	—	L	"	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
			W 1	26	Labbert Joseph	M	29	M	—	Quebec	1	Quebec	"	"	Gen: Labourer	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
					" Mathilda	F	29	M	W	Ont	1	N. W. T.	Ont	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
					" Clement	M	2	—	L	"	1	Quebec	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
					" Baptiste	M	1	—	L	"	1	Quebec	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
			W 1/3	27	Dusaume Francois	M	68	M	—	N. W. T.	1	"	N. W. T.	"	Farmer	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	17
					" Elisabette	F	67	M	W	Ont	1	Ont.	Ont	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
					" Frederic	M	14	—	L	"	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	19
			W 1/2	28	Dickey James	M	33	M	—	"	—	Ireland	Ont	Methodist	Gen: Labourer	—	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	20
					" L. Almeda	F	29	M	W	"	—	Ont.	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	21
					" Gladys	F	3	—	L	"	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
			W 1/5	29	Rutherford Alfred	M	35	M	—	Ont	—	Ireland	Ireland	"	Steam Boat Engineer	—	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	23
					" J. Matilda	F	30	M	W	England	—	England	England	"	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	24
					" Alfred	M	5	—	L	Ont.	—	Ont	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25

(25)

1891 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel T-6368. FL7023

CENSUS OF CANADA, 1891. RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1891.

Province of Ontario District No. 116 Simcoe East S. District Township of Tiny

PAGE 10 SCHEDULE No. 1.—Nominal Return of the Living. Enumerated by me on the 15 day of April 1891. Division No 3 PAGE 10

TABLEAU No. 1.—Dénombrement des Vivants. Enuméré par moi ce jour de 1891. Thomas Marchildon Enumerator.

Numbered in the Order of Visitation: Vessels and Shanties.	Houses in construction.	Houses uninhabited.	Houses inhabited.	Families.	NAMES.	Sex.	Age.	Married or Widowed.	Relation to Head of Family.	Country or Province of Birth.	French Canadians.	Place of Birth of Father.	Place of Birth of Mother.	RELIGION.	Profession, Occupation or Trade.	Employers.	Wage Earner.	Unemployed during week preceding Census.	Employer to state average number of hands employed during year.	Instruction: Read.	Instruction: Write.	Infirmities: Deaf and Dumb.	Infirmities: Blind.	Infirmities: Unsound of Mind.	
Numérotés dans l'Ordre des Visites: Bâtiments et Chantiers.	Maisons en voie de construction.	Maisons inhabitées.	Maisons habitées.	Familles.	Noms.	Sexe.	Age.	Marié ou en Veuvage.	Lien de parenté avec le Chef de Famille.	Pays ou Province de Naissance.	Canadiens Français.	Lieu de Naissance du Père.	Lieu de Naissance de la Mère.	Religion.	Profession, Occupation ou Métier.	Patrons.	Employés.	Sans emploi durant la semaine précédant le recensement.	Nombre de personnes employées par les patrons durant l'année.	Sachant lire.	Sachant écrire.	Infirmités: Sourds-muets.	Infirmités: Aveugles.	Infirmités: Atteints d'aliénation mentale.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
					McMillen Annay	F	43	m	W	Scotland	—	Scotland	Scotland	Presbyterian	—	—	—	—	—	/	—	—	—	—	1
					" J. Henry	m	22	—	S	Ont.	—	Ont	"	"	G. Labourer	—	/	/	—	/	/	—	—	—	2
					" Christina	F	20	—	D	"	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	3
					" Charles	m	17	—	S	"	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	4
					" Elisabath	F	16	—	D	"	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	5
			W 1/2	37	Brock James W.	m	72	m	—	Ont	—	U. States	Ont	C. of Eng	G. Labourer	—	/	/	—	/	/	—	—	—	6
					" M. Mary	F	67	m	W	Ireland	—	Ireland	Ireland	Methodist	—	—	—	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	7
					" J. Thomas	m	23	—	S	Ont	—	Ont	"	"	Tinsmith	—	/	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	8
					" A. Ernest	m	18	—	S	"	—	"	"	"	Apprentice	—	/	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	9
					Horan J. Thomas	m	37	m	—	"	—	England	England	C. of Eng	Steamer Wheelsman	—	/	—	—	/		—	—	—	10
			W 1/3	58	" Francis	F	31	m	W	"	—	Ont	Ireland	C. of Eng	—	—	—	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	11
					" N. Willian	m	13	—	S	"	—	"	Ont	C. of Eng	—	—	—	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	12
					" M. Dora	F	10	—	D	"	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	13
					" A. Jane	F	7	—	D	"	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	14
					" E.R. Chester	m	5	—	S	"	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
					" M. Charlotte	F	1	—	D	"	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
			W 1/2	39	Pécourt J. Baptiste	m	38	m	—	"	/	"	"	R. Cath.	G. Labourer	—	/	/	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
					" Marie	F	30	m	W	"	/	"	"	R. Cath.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
					" J. Baptiste	m	14	—	S	"	/	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	19
					" Séfina	F	12	—	D	"	/	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
					" Louise	F	10	—	D	"	/	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
					" Marguisite	F	9	—	D	"	/	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	22
					" Harvey	m	6	—	S	"	/	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
					" Instiarine	F	1	—	D	"	/	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
			W 1/4	40	McCabe Daniel	m	36	m	—	Ont	—	Scotland	Ont	Presbyterian	Stationary Engineer	—	/	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	25

125

CENSUS OF CANADA, 1891. RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1891.

Province of Ontario District No. 116 Simcoe East S. District Township of Tiny

PAGE 11 SCHEDULE No. 1.—Nominal Return of the Living. Enumerated by me on the 15 day of April 1891. Division No 3 PAGE 11

TABLEAU No. 1.—Dénombrement des Vivants. Enuméré par moi ce jour de 1891. Thomas Marchildon Enumerator.

Numbered in the Order of Visitation: Vessels and Shanties.	Houses in construction.	Houses uninhabited.	Houses inhabited.	Families.	NAMES.	Sex.	Age.	Married or Widowed.	Relation to Head of Family.	Country or Province of Birth.	French Canadians.	Place of Birth of Father.	Place of Birth of Mother.	RELIGION.	Profession, Occupation or Trade.	Employers.	Wage Earner.	Unemployed during week preceding Census.	Employer to state average number of hands employed during year.	Instruction: Read.	Instruction: Write.	Infirmities: Deaf and Dumb.	Infirmities: Blind.	Infirmities: Unsound of Mind.	
Numérotés dans l'Ordre des Visites: Bâtiments et Chantiers.	Maisons en voie de construction.	Maisons inhabitées.	Maisons habitées.	Familles.	Noms.	Sexe.	Age.	Marié ou en Veuvage.	Lien de parenté avec le Chef de Famille.	Pays ou Province de Naissance.	Canadiens Français.	Lieu de Naissance du Père.	Lieu de Naissance de la Mère.	Religion.	Profession, Occupation ou Métier.	Patrons.	Employés.	Sans emploi durant la semaine précédant le recensement.	Nombre de personnes employées par les patrons durant l'année.	Sachant lire.	Sachant écrire.	Infirmités: Sourds-muets.	Infirmités: Aveugles.	Infirmités: Atteints d'aliénation mentale.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
					McNab Kate	F	23	m	W	Ont	—	Scotland	Ont	C. of Eng	—	—	—	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	1
					" M. Alice	F	9	—	S	"	—	Ont	"	Presbyterian	—	—	—	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	2
					" Laura	F	7	—	D	"	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	3
			W 1/4	41	Raynold James	m	33	m	—	"	—	"	Ireland	Methodist	G. Labourer	—	/	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	4
					" Mary	F	25	m	W	Ont.	—	England	England	"	—	—	—	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	J.W.
			W 1/3	42	Brock M. James	m	35	m	—	Ont.	—	Ont	Ireland	"	Steamer Engineer	—	/	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	6
					" M. Jane	F	33	m	W	Ont	—	Ont	Ont	"	—	—	—	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	7
					" Byron Preston	m	10	—	S	"	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	8
					" M. Francey	F	9	—	D	"	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	9
					" Harold W.	m	6	—	S	"	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
					" Nora B.	F	5	—	D	"	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
					" James W.	m	2	—	S	"	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
			W 1/6 W 1/4	43	Perky Thomas	m	46	m	—	Ireland	—	Ireland	Ireland	"	G. Labourer	—	/	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	13
					" Jane	F	44	m	W	Ont	—	Scotland	"	Presbyterian	—	—	—	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	14
			W 1/8	44	Raynold John	m	60	m	—	Ont	—	Ireland	"	"	G. Labourer	—	/	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	15
					" Mary Miller	F	59	m	W	Ireland	—	"	"	Methodist	—	—	—	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	16
					" J. Henry	m	24	—	S	Ont	—	Ont	"	Presbyterian	G. Labourer	—	/	/	—	/	/	—	—	—	17
					" Hiram	m	19	—	S	United St.	—	Ireland	"	Methodist	G. Labourer	—	/	/	—	/	/	—	—	—	18
					" George	m	22	—	S	Ont.	—	Ont	"	Methodist	G. Labourer	—	/	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	19
					" Robert	m	16	—	S	"	—	"	"	Methodist	G. Labourer	—	—	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	20
					" Sarah	F	25	—	D	"	—	"	"	Methodist	—	—	—	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	21
			W 1/2	45	Warnock James	m	41	Wid	—	Scotland	—	Scotland	Scotland	Presbyterian	Lumber Mill Saw Filer	—	/	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	22
					" Mary	F	39	m	W	Ont	—	"	Ireland	"	—	—	—	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	23
					" Hugh	m	11	—	S	Ont	—	"	Ont	"	—	—	—	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	24
					" Harvey	m	8	—	S	Ont	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	25

(25)

CENSUS OF CANADA, 1891. RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1891.

Province of Ontario District No. 116 Simcoe East S. District m Township of Tiny

PAGE 32 SCHEDULE No. 1.—Nominal Return of the Living. Enumerated by me on the 25 day of April 1891. Division No 3 PAGE 32

TABLEAU No. 1.—Dénombrement des Vivants. Enuméré par moi ce jour de 1891. Thomas Marchildon Enumerator.

Numbered in the Order of Visitation. Vessels and Shanties.	Houses in construction.	Houses uninhabited.	Houses inhabited.	Families.	NAMES.	Sex.	Age.	Married or Widowed.	Relation to Head of Family.	Country or Province of Birth.	French Canadians.	Place of Birth of Father.	Place of Birth of Mother.	RELIGION.	Profession, Occupation or Trade.	Employers.	Wage Earner.	Unemployed during week preceding Census.	Employer to state average number of hands employed during year.	Instruction. Read.	Instruction. Write.	Infirmities. Deaf and Dumb.	Infirmities. Blind.	Infirmities. Unsound of Mind.	
Numérotés dans l'Ordre des Visites. Bâtiments et Chantiers.	Maisons en voie de construction.	Maisons inhabitées.	Maisons habitées.	Familles.	NOMS. 30.865	Sexe.	Age.	Marié ou en Veuvage.	Lien de parenté avec le Chef de Famille.	Pays ou Province de Naissance.	Canadiens Français.	Lieu de Naissance du Père.	Lieu de Naissance de la Mère.	RELIGION.	Profession, Occupation ou Métier.	Patrons.	Employés.	Sans emploi durant la semaine précédant le recensement.	Nombre de personnes employées par les patrons durant l'année.	Sachant lire.	Sachant écrire.	Infirmités. Sourds-muets.	Infirmités. Aveugles.	Infirmités. Atteints d'aliénation mentale.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
					Pitts W. Alexandre	m	5/12	—	S	Ont.	—	Germany	Ont	R. Cath.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
					" John	m	14	—	Bro	Germany	—	Germany	Germany	"	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	2
			W 1/3	132 1	Baansoleil Charles	m	35	m	—	Ont.	1	Quebec	Ont	"	G. labourer	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
					" Catherine	F	24	m	W	Ont	1	N. W. T.	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
					" Adelle	F	5	—	D	"	1	Ont	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
					" Cécile	F	4	—	D	"	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
					" Lucie	F	3	—	D	"	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
				2	" Catherine Jr	F	9/12	—	D	"	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
			W 1/2	133 2	Beauvoleil William	m	29	m	—	"	1	Quebec	Ont	"	G. Labourer	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
					" Louise	F	20	m	W	"	1	Ont	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
					" William	m	9/12	—	S	"	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
			W 1/2	134 3	Richeau Charles	m	25	m	—	"	1	"	"	"	G. Labourer	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
					" Henriette	F	20	m	W	"	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
					" J. Baptiste	m	8/12	—	S	"	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
					" Pierre	m	9/12	—	S	"	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
			W 1/2	135 4	Jamvenne Edward	m	29	m	—	Quebec	1	Quebec	Quebec	"	G. labourer	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
					" M. Jane	F	32	m	W	Ont	1	Ont	Ont	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
					" George	m	5	—	S	"	1	Quebec	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
					" Milie	F	3	—	D	"	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
					" Emma	F	1	—	D	"	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
					" M Louise	F	14	—	D	"	1	Ont	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
					" Victoire	F	10	—	S	"	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
					" Joseph	m	6	—	S	"	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
			W 1/2	136 5	Langlade Alexandre	m	28	m	—	"	1	"	"	"	G. Labourer	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
					" Marie	F	22	m	W	"	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25

(25)

CENSUS OF CANADA, 1891. RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1891.

Province of Ontario District No. 116 Simcoe East S. District m Township of Tiny

PAGE 33 SCHEDULE No. 1.—Nominal Return of the Living. Enumerated by me on the 27 day of April 1891. Division No 3 PAGE 33

TABLEAU No. 1.—Dénombrement des Vivants. Enuméré par moi ce jour de 1891. Thomas Marchildon Enumerator.

Numbered in the Order of Visitation. Vessels and Shanties.	Houses in construction.	Houses uninhabited.	Houses inhabited.	Families.	NAMES.	Sex.	Age.	Married or Widowed.	Relation to Head of Family.	Country or Province of Birth.	French Canadians.	Place of Birth of Father.	Place of Birth of Mother.	RELIGION.	Profession, Occupation or Trade.	Employers.	Wage Earner.	Unemployed during week preceding Census.	Employer to state average number of hands employed during year.	Instruction. Read.	Instruction. Write.	Infirmities. Deaf and Dumb.	Infirmities. Blind.	Infirmities. Unsound of Mind.	
Numérotés dans l'Ordre des Visites. Bâtiments et Chantiers.	Maisons en voie de construction.	Maisons inhabitées.	Maisons habitées.	Familles.	NOMS. 34 890	Sexe.	Age.	Marié ou en Veuvage.	Lien de parenté avec le Chef de Famille.	Pays ou Province de Naissance.	Canadiens Français.	Lieu de Naissance du Père.	Lieu de Naissance de la Mère.	RELIGION.	Profession, Occupation ou Métier.	Patrons.	Employés.	Sans emploi durant la semaine précédant le recensement.	Nombre de personnes employées par les patrons durant l'année.	Sachant lire.	Sachant écrire.	Infirmités. Sourds-muets.	Infirmités. Aveugles.	Infirmités. Atteints d'aliénation mentale.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
					Langlade Louis	m	3	—	S	Ont	1	Ont	Ont	R. Cath.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
					" Charles	m	2	—	S	"	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
					" Sophie	F	5/12	—	D	"	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
					Cicard Benjamin	m	45	m	S	"	1	"	"	"	G. Labourer	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
					" Marie	F	17	m	S	"	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
					" Alexandre	m	15	—	S	"	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
					" Benjamin	m	24	m	S	"	1	"	"	"	G. Labourer	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
					" Delia	F	13	—	S	"	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
			W 1/2	136	Chadsey Catharine	F	62	W	—	"	—	"	"	"	G. House work	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	9
			W 1/5	137	Belly Elisabette	F	67	W	—	U. States	1	"	N. W. T.	"	Farmer	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
					" Pierre	m	23	—	S	Ont	1	Ont	U. States	"	Farmer	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
					" Louise	F	26	—	D	"	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	12
					Desmier Catherine	F	6	—	S	"	1	Quebec	Ont	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
			W 1/3	138	Boyer Pierre	m	47	W	—	"	1	"	Quebec	"	Farmer	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	14
					" Philios	m	17	—	S	"	1	Ont	Ont	"	Farmer	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	15
					" Délianne	F	15	—	D	"	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	16
					" Thomas	m	13	—	S	"	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	17
					" Zélia	F	10	—	D	"	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	18
					" Clement	m	8	—	S	"	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
					" Honoré	m	6	—	S	"	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
					" Alice	F	4	—	D	"	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
			W 1/7	139	Laliberté J. Baptiste	m	50	m	—	Quebec	1	Quebec	Quebec	"	Farmer	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
					" Clémence	F	38	m	W	"	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
					" George	m	14	—	S	Ont	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	24
					" Elfroi	m	10	—	S	"	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25

(95)

CENSUS OF CANADA, 1891.

RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1891.

Province of Ontario — District No. 116 Simcoe East — S. District m Township of Tiny

PAGE 36

SCHEDULE No. 1.—Nominal Return of the Living. Enumerated by me on the 25 day of April 1891. Division No 3 PAGE 36

TABLEAU No. 1.—Dénombrement des Vivants. Enuméré par moi ce jour de 1891. Thomas Marchildon Enumerator.

Numbered in the Order of Visitation. Vessels and Shanties.	Houses in construction.	Houses uninhabited.	Houses inhabited.	Families.	NAMES.	Sex.	Age.	Married or Widowed.	Relation to Head of Family.	Country or Province of Birth.	French Canadians.	Place of Birth of Father.	Place of Birth of Mother.	RELIGION.	Profession, Occupation or Trade.	Employers.	Wage Earner.	Unemployed during week preceding Census.	Employer to state average number of hands employed during year.	Instruction. Read.	Write.	Infirmities. Deaf and Dumb.	Blind.	Unsound of Mind.
Numérotés dans l'Ordre des Visites. Bâtiments et Chantiers.	Maisons en voie de construction.	Maisons inhabitées.	Maisons habitées.	Familles.	NOMS. 3965	Sexe.	Age.	Marié ou en Veuvage.	Lien de parenté avec le Chef de Famille.	Pays ou Province de Naissance.	Canadiens Français.	Lieu de Naissance du Père.	Lieu de Naissance de la Mère.	RELIGION.	Profession, Occupation ou Métier.	Patrons.	Employés.	Sans emploi durant la semaine précédant le recensement.	Nombre de personnes employées par les patrons durant l'année.	Sachant lire.	Sachant écrire.	Infirmités. Sourds-muets.	Aveugles.	Atteints d'aliénation mentale.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
					Maillou Joseph	m	12	—	S	Ont	I	Quebec	Quebec	R. C.	—	—	—	—	—	I	I	—	—	—	1
					" Agnès	F	10	—	D	"	I	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
					" Arimidas	m	8	—	S	"	I	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
					" Josephine	F	6	—	D	"	I	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
					" Pétaline	F	3	—	D	"	I	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
					" Rosana	F	1	—	D	"	I	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
			W 1/2	149	Baker Alexandre	m	35	m	—	Quebec	I	"	"	"	Jr. Labourer	—	I	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
					" Rose D.	F	40	m	W	Ont	I	U. States	Ont	"	—	—	—	—	—	I	I	—	—	—	8
					" Marie	F	4	—	D	U States	I	Quebec	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
			W 1/2	150	Gusanne Honoré	m	41	m	—	Ont	I	N. H. S.	U. States	"	Fisherman	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
					" Elisabette	F	31	m	W	Ont	I	Ont	Ont	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
					" Louis	m	10	—	S	"	I	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
					" Isidore	m	9	—	S		I	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
					" Francois	m	9	—	S	"	I	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
		W 1/2			" Victoire	F	6	—	D	"	I	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
					" Marianne	F	4	—	D	"	I	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
					" Délima	F	2	—	D	"	I	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
					" Jacque	m	1/2	—	S	"	I	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
		W 1/2		151	Pertault George	m	23	m	—	"	I	Quebec	"	"	J. Labourer	—	I	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
					" Agnes	F	17	m	W	"	—	Ont	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	I	I	—	—	—	20
		W 1/3		152	Laramée Jacque	m	63	m	—	U. States	I	Quebec	Quebec	"	Fisherman	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
					" Marguerite	F	64	m	W	Ont	I	"	Ont	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
					" Felix	m	30	—	S	"	I	U. States	"	"	J. Labourer	—	I	I	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
					" Paul	m	28	—	S	"	I	"	"	"	J. Labourer	—	I	I	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
					" Isaac	m	12	—	S	"	I	Ont	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25

125

CENSUS OF CANADA, 1891.

RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1891.

Province of Ontario — District No. 116 Simcoe East — S. District 6 Township of Tiny

PAGE 37

SCHEDULE No. 1.—Nominal Return of the Living. Enumerated by me on the 29 day of April 1891. Division No 3 PAGE 37

TABLEAU No. 1.—Dénombrement des Vivants. Enuméré par moi ce jour de 1891. Thomas Marchildon Enumerator.

Numbered in the Order of Visitation. Vessels and Shanties.	Houses in construction.	Houses uninhabited.	Houses inhabited.	Families.	NAMES.	Sex.	Age.	Married or Widowed.	Relation to Head of Family.	Country or Province of Birth.	French Canadians.	Place of Birth of Father.	Place of Birth of Mother.	RELIGION.	Profession, Occupation or Trade.	Employers.	Wage Earner.	Unemployed during week preceding Census.	Employer to state average number of hands employed during year.	Instruction. Read.	Write.	Infirmities. Deaf and Dumb.	Blind.	Unsound of Mind.	
Numérotés dans l'Ordre des Visites. Bâtiments et Chantiers.	Maisons en voie de construction.	Maisons inhabitées.	Maisons habitées.	Familles.	NOMS. 4990	Sexe.	Age.	Marié ou en Veuvage.	Lien de parenté avec le Chef de Famille.	Pays ou Province de Naissance.	Canadiens Français.	Lieu de Naissance du Père.	Lieu de Naissance de la Mère.	RELIGION.	Profession, Occupation ou Métier.	Patrons.	Employés.	Sans emploi durant la semaine précédant le recensement.	Nombre de personnes employées par les patrons durant l'année.	Sachant lire.	Sachant écrire.	Infirmités. Sourds-muets.	Aveugles.	Atteints d'aliénation mentale.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
			W 1/2	153	Ragnold Joseph	m	29	m	—	Ont	—	Ont	Ont	Methodist	J. Labourer	—	I	—	—	I	I	—	—	—	1
					" Margaret	F	27	m	W	"	—	Scotland	England	"	—	—	—	—	—	I	I	—	—	—	2
					" Elisabeth A.	F	7	—	D	"	—	Ont	Ont	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
					" Wilfred	m	6	—	S	"	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
					Cambell Daniel	m	50	W	L	Ireland	—	Ireland	Ireland	Presbytarian	Blacksmith	—	I	—	—	I	I	—	—	—	5
			W 1/4	154	Cook Leonard B.	m	58	m	—	Quebec	—	U. States	U. States	C. of Eng	Farmer	I	—	—	3	I	I	—	—	—	6
					" Olive	F	47	m	W	"	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	I	I	—	—	—	7
					" J. Eugene	m	27	—	S	~~Quebec~~ Ont	—	Quebec	Quebec	"	Farmer	—	—	—	—	I	I	—	—	—	8
					" Edith M.	F	26	m	D	Quebec	—	"	"	Evangelist	—	—	—	—	—	I	I	—	—	—	9
					" W. James	m	25	—	S	Ont	—	"	"	C. of Eng	Farmer	—	—	—	—	I	I	—	—	—	10
					" Charles N.	m	23	—	S	"	—	"	"	"	Farmer	—	—	—	—	I	I	—	—	—	11
					" Lucie E.	F	21	—	D	"	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	I	I	—	—	—	12
					" Harriette	F	17	—	D	"	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	I	I	—	—	—	13
					" Blanche	F	15	—	D	"	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	I	I	—	—	—	14
					" Caroline	F	12	—	D	"	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	I	I	—	—	—	15
					" Silly May	F	9	—	D	"	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
					" David E.	m	7	—	S	"	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
					Miller William Mc	m	33	M	son in law	"	—	Scotland	England	Evangelist	Farmer	—	—	—	—	I	I	—	—	—	18
					" Edith M.	F	5	—	g.D.	"	—	Ont	Quebec	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
					" L. Alexandre	m	3	—	g.S.	"	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
					" Pearl A.	F	1	—	g.D.	"	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
			W 1/4	155	Cowan James B.	m	57	m	—	Quebec	—	Scotland	Scotland	Presbytarian	Flour Mill Book Keeper	—	I	—	—	I	I	—	—	—	22
					" Hannah	F	54	m	W	Ont	—	Ont	Ont	"	Farmer	I	—	—	I	I	I	—	—	—	23
					Brookhouse Louis	m	19	—	L	Germany	—	Germany	Germany	Pr. Cath.	Farm Labourer	—	I	—	—	I	I	—	—	—	24
			W 1/2	156	Beauchand Desiar	m	47	m	—	Quebec	I	Quebec	Quebec	"	Farmer	—	—	—	—	I	—	—	—	—	25

125

1891 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel T-6368. FL7023

CENSUS OF CANADA, 1891. RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1891.

Province of Ontario District No. 116 Simcoe East S. District Township of Tiny Division No 3

PAGE 44 SCHEDULE No. 1.—Nominal Return of the Living. Enumerated by me on the 2 day of May 1891. PAGE 44

TABLEAU No. 1.—Dénombrement des Vivants. Enuméré par moi ce jour de 1891. Thomas Marchildon Enumerator.

Numbered in the Order of Visitation. Vessels and Shanties.	Houses in construction.	Houses uninhabited.	Houses inhabited.	Families.	NAMES.	Sex.	Age.	Married or Widowed.	Relation to Head of Family.	Country or Province of Birth.	French Canadians.	Place of Birth of Father.	Place of Birth of Mother.	RELIGION.	Profession, Occupation or Trade.	Employers.	Wage Earner.	Unemployed during week preceding Census.	Employer to state average number of hands employed during year.	Instruction. Read.	Write.	Infirmities. Deaf and Dumb.	Blind.	Unsound of Mind.	
Numérotés dans l'Ordre des Visites. Bâtiments et Chantiers.	Maisons en voie de construction.	Maisons inhabitées.	Maisons habitées.	Familles.	NOMS.	Sexe.	Age.	Marié ou en Veuvage.	Lien de parenté avec le Chef de Famille.	Pays ou Province de Naissance.	Canadiens Français.	Lieu de Naissance du Père.	Lieu de Naissance de la Mère.	RELIGION.	Profession, Occupation ou Métier.	Patrons.	Employés.	Sans emploi durant la semaine précédant le recensement.	Nombre de personnes employées par les patrons durant l'année.	Sachant lire.	Sachant écrire.	Sourds-muets.	Aveugles.	Atteints d'aliénation mentale.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
					Marchildon Albert	m	2	—	S	Ont	/	Ont	Ont	R. C.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
				81	" Alfred	m	1	—	S	"	/	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
			W 1/6	174	Brunelle Eugène	m	50	m	—	Quebec	/	Quebec	Quebec	"	Farmer	—	—	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	3
					" Mélvine	F	43	m	W	"	/	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	4
					" Selina	F	25	—	D	Ont	/	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	5
					" Joseph	m	20	—	S	"	/	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	6
					" Zélia	F	16	—	D	"	/	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	7
					" Louise	F	15	—	D	"	/	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	8
					" Victoire	F	13	—	D	"	/	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	9
					" Léger	m	11	—	S	"	/	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	10
					" Rose Alba	F	9	—	D	"	/	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	11
					" Alda	F	8	—	D	"	/	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	12
					" Maria	F	6	—	D	"	/	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	/	—	—	—	—	13
					" Pierre	m	5	—	S	"	/	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
					" Célestin	m	3	—	S	"	/	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
				82	" Cécile S.	m	2	—	S	"	/	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
			W 1/6 W 1/5	175	Cherrette Louis	m	47	m	—	Ont	/	Quebec	Ont	"	Farmer	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
					" Philomène	F	44	m	W	"	/	"	N. W. T.	"	—	—	—	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	18
					" Moïse	m	20	—	S	"	/	Ont	Ont	"	Farmer	—	—	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	19
					" Milina	F	17	—	D	"	/	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	20
					" Majorie	m	15	—	S	"	/	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	21
					" Joséphine	F	11	—	D	"	/	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	22
					" Walter	m	9	—	S	"	/	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	/	—	—	—	—	23
					" Anne	F	7	—	D	"	/	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	24
					" Herboy	m	5	—	S	"	/	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25

125

CENSUS OF CANADA, 1891. RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1891.

Province of Ontario District No. 116 Simcoe East S. District Township of Tiny

PAGE 45 SCHEDULE No. 1.—Nominal Return of the Living. Enumerated by me on the 9 day of May 1891. Division No 3 PAGE 45

TABLEAU No. 1.—Dénombrement des Vivants. Enuméré par moi ce jour de 1891. Thomas Marchildon Enumerator.

Numbered in the Order of Visitation. Vessels and Shanties.	Houses in construction.	Houses uninhabited.	Houses inhabited.	Families.	NAMES.	Sex.	Age.	Married or Widowed.	Relation to Head of Family.	Country or Province of Birth.	French Canadians.	Place of Birth of Father.	Place of Birth of Mother.	RELIGION.	Profession, Occupation or Trade.	Employers.	Wage Earner.	Unemployed during week preceding Census.	Employer to state average number of hands employed during year.	Instruction. Read.	Write.	Infirmities. Deaf and Dumb.	Blind.	Unsound of Mind.	
Numérotés dans l'Ordre des Visites. Bâtiments et Chantiers.	Maisons en voie de construction.	Maisons inhabitées.	Maisons habitées.	Familles.	NOMS.	Sexe.	Age.	Marié ou en Veuvage.	Lien de parenté avec le Chef de Famille.	Pays ou Province de Naissance.	Canadiens Français.	Lieu de Naissance du Père.	Lieu de Naissance de la Mère.	RELIGION.	Profession, Occupation ou Métier.	Patrons.	Employés.	Sans emploi durant la semaine précédant le recensement.	Nombre de personnes employées par les patrons durant l'année.	Sachant lire.	Sachant écrire.	Sourds-muets.	Aveugles.	Atteints d'aliénation mentale.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
					Cherrette Odile	F	2	—	D	Ont	/	Ont	Ont	R. C.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
				8	Laurin Rosanna	F	2	—	S	"	/	Quebec	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
			W 1/2 W 1/7	183	Desroche Adolphe	m	49	m	—	Quebec	/	"	Quebec	"	Farmer	—	—	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	3
					" Elisabette	F	41	m	W	Ont	—	England	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	4
					" Télesphore	m	23	—	S	"	/	Quebec	Ont	"	Farmer	—	—	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	5
					" Israël	m	21	—	S	"	/	"	"	"	Farmer	—	—	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	6
					" Josiah	m	19	—	S	"	/	"	"	"	Farmer	—	—	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	7
					" Victoire	F	18	—	D	"	/	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	8
					" Edmond	m	16	—	S	"	/	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	9
					" Joséphine	F	16	—	D	"	/	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	10
					" Hélaine	F	14	—	D	"	/	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	11
					" Henriette	F	11	—	D	"	/	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	12
					" Wilfred	m	9	—	S	"	/	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	/	—	—	—	—	13
					" Philomène	F	6	—	D	"	/	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
				8	" Etienne	m	3	—	S	"	/	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
			W 1/6	184	Fairman James	m	47	m	—	Quebec	—	Ireland	Quebec	"	Farmer	—	—	—	—	/	—	—	—	—	16
					" Emma	F	38	m	W	Ont	/	Quebec	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	17
					" Emma	F	21	—	D	"	/	"	Ont	"	—	—	—	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	18
					" Eugenie	F	18	—	D	"	/	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	19
					" George	m	16	—	S	"	/	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	20
					" Watson	m	13	—	S	"	/	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	21
					" Josephine	F	12	—	D	"	/	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	22
					" Eleonore	F	9	—	D	"	/	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	/	—	—	—	—	23
					" Philippe	m	6	—	S	"	/	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
					" Martin	m	3	—	S	"	/	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25

125

1891 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel T-6368.

CENSUS OF CANADA, 1891.

RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1891.

Province of Ontario — District No. 116 Simcoe East — S. District Township of Tiny

PAGE 46

SCHEDULE No. 1.—Nominal Return of the Living. Enumerated by me on the 9 day of May 1891. Division No 3

TABLEAU No. 1.—Dénombrement des Vivants. Enuméré par moi ce jour de 1891. Thomas Marchildon Enumerator.

Numbered in the Order of Visitation: Vessels and Shanties	Houses in construction	Houses uninhabited	Houses inhabited	Families	Names	Sex	Age	Married or Widowed	Relation to Head of Family	Country or Province of Birth	French Canadians	Place of Birth of Father	Place of Birth of Mother	Religion	Profession, Occupation or Trade	Employers	Wage Earner	Unemployed during week preceding Census	Employer to state average number of hands employed during year	Instruction: Read	Instruction: Write	Infirmities: Deaf and Dumb	Infirmities: Blind	Infirmities: Unsound of Mind	
Numérotés dans l'Ordre des Visites: Bâtiments et Chantiers	Maisons en voie de construction	Maisons inhabitées	Maisons habitées	Familles	Noms	Sexe	Age	Mariés ou en Veuvage	Lien de parenté avec le Chef de Famille	Pays ou Province de Naissance	Canadiens Français	Lieu de Naissance du Père	Lieu de Naissance de la Mère	Religion	Profession, Occupation ou Métier	Patrons	Employés	Sans emploi durant la semaine précédant le recensement	Nombre de personnes employées par les patrons durant l'année	Sachant lire	Sachant écrire	Infirmités: Sourds-muets	Infirmités: Aveugles	Infirmités: Atteints d'aliénation mentale	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
				8	Trimam Marie	F	1	—	D	Ont	1	Quebec	Ont	R. C.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
			W 1/2	185	Beaupré Ovide	m	46	m	—	Quebec	1	"	Quebec	"	Farmer	1	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	2
					" Amanda	F	43	m	W	"	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	3
					" Philias	m	8	—	S	Ont	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	4
					" Maria	F	6	—	D	"	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
					" Ida	m	4	—	S	"	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
				8	" Joseph	m	3	—	S	"	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
			W 1/2	186	Gignac Ebrière	m	24	m	—	Quebec	1	"	"	"	Farmer	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	8
					" Jane	F	24	m	W	Ont	1	"	Ont	"	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	9
					" Albert	m	1	—	S	"	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
					" Adelle	F	6/12	—	D	"	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
			B 2/11	8 187	Brunelle Theophile	m	45	m	—	Quebec	1	"	Quebec	"	Farmer	1	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	12
					" Emma	F	41	m	W	"	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	13
					" Marie	F	16	—	D	Ont	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	14
					" Philippe	m	14	—	S	"	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	15
					" Délima	F	12	—	D	"	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	16
					" Georgianna	F	10	—	D	"	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	17
					" Rébéca	F	8	—	D	"	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	18
					" Elida	F	3	—	D	"	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
					" Albert	m	1	—	S	"	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
				8	Hennessy James	m	17	—	L	"	—	Ont	Ont	"	Farmer	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	21
			W 1/2	188	Marchildon Constant	m	72	m	—	Quebec	1	Quebec	Quebec	"	Farmer	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	22
					" Jane	F	61	m	W	"	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
					" François	m	26	m	C	Ont	1	"	"	"	Farmer	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	24
					" Lucie	F	19	m	L	"	1	"	Ont	"	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	25

(25)

CENSUS OF CANADA, 1891.

RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1891.

Province of Ontario — District No. 116 Simcoe East — S. District Township of Tiny

PAGE 47

SCHEDULE No. 1.—Nominal Return of the Living. Enumerated by me on the 9 day of May 1891. Division No 3

TABLEAU No. 1.—Dénombrement des Vivants. Enuméré par moi ce jour de 1891. Thomas Marchildon Enumerator.

Numbered in the Order of Visitation: Vessels and Shanties	Houses in construction	Houses uninhabited	Houses inhabited	Families	Names	Sex	Age	Married or Widowed	Relation to Head of Family	Country or Province of Birth	French Canadians	Place of Birth of Father	Place of Birth of Mother	Religion	Profession, Occupation or Trade	Employers	Wage Earner	Unemployed during week preceding Census	Employer to state average number of hands employed during year	Instruction: Read	Instruction: Write	Infirmities: Deaf and Dumb	Infirmities: Blind	Infirmities: Unsound of Mind	
Numérotés dans l'Ordre des Visites: Bâtiments et Chantiers	Maisons en voie de construction	Maisons inhabitées	Maisons habitées	Familles	Noms	Sexe	Age	Mariés ou en Veuvage	Lien de parenté avec le Chef de Famille	Pays ou Province de Naissance	Canadiens Français	Lieu de Naissance du Père	Lieu de Naissance de la Mère	Religion	Profession, Occupation ou Métier	Patrons	Employés	Sans emploi durant la semaine précédant le recensement	Nombre de personnes employées par les patrons durant l'année	Sachant lire	Sachant écrire	Infirmités: Sourds-muets	Infirmités: Aveugles	Infirmités: Atteints d'aliénation mentale	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
					Marchildon Marie	F	22	—	D	Ont	1	Quebec	Quebec	R. C.	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	1
					" Louisine	F	17	—	D	"	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	2
			W 1/8	189	Leblanc Israël	m	37	m	—	Quebec	1	"	"	"	Farmer	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	3
					" Zélia	F	33	m	W	Ont	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	4
					" Hector	m	12	—	S	"	1	"	Ont	"	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	5
					" Thomas	m	8	—	S	"	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	6
					" Pierre	m	5	—	S	"	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	7
					" L. Philippe	m	3	—	S	"	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
				93	" Roger	m	1	—	S	"	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
			W 1/4 W 1/6	190	Maurice Louis	m	46	m	—	Quebec	1	"	Quebec	"	Farmer	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	10
					" Cloriose	F	45	m	W	Ont	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	11
					" Henriette	F	22	—	D	"	1	"	Ont	"	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	12
					" Louis	m	21	—	S	"	1	"	"	"	Farmer	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	13
					" Josephine	F	19	—	D	"	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	14
					" Emilie	F	12	—	D	"	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	15
					" George	m	10	—	S	"	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	16
				91	" Délia	F	6	—	D	"	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
			W 1/5	194	Maurice George	m	34	m	—	"	1	"	Quebec	"	Cultivateur	—	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	18
					" Marie	F	31	m	W	Quebec	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	19
					" Eric	m	12	—	S	Ont	1	Ont	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	20
					" Josephine	F	10	—	D	Manitoba	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	21
					" Rebéca	F	6	—	D	"	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	22
					" Armend	m	4	—	S	"	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
					" Anna	F	6/12	—	D	Ont	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
					" Abraham	m	74	W	Fath	Quebec	1	Quebec	"	"	Farmer	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	25

(25)

1891 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel T-6368. FL7023

CENSUS OF CANADA, 1891. RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1891.

Province of Ontario District No. 116 Simcoe East S. District Township of Tiny

PAGE 48 SCHEDULE No. 1.—Nominal Return of the Living. Enumerated by me on the 16 day of May 1891. Division No 3

TABLEAU No. 1.—Dénombrement des Vivants. Enuméré par moi ce jour de 1891. Thomas Marchildon Enumerator. PAGE 48

Numbered in the Order of Visitation. Vessels and Shanties.	Houses in construction.	Houses uninhabited.	Houses inhabited.	Families.	NAMES.	Sex.	Age.	Married or Widowed.	Relation to Head of Family.	Country or Province of Birth.	French Canadians.	Place of Birth of Father.	Place of Birth of Mother.	RELIGION.	Profession, Occupation or Trade.	Employers.	Wage Earner.	Unemployed during week preceding Census.	Employer to state average number of hands employed during year.	Instruction. Read.	Write.	Infirmities. Deaf and Dumb.	Blind.	Unsound of Mind.	
Numérotés dans l'Ordre des Visites. Bâtiments et Chantiers.	Maisons en voie de construction.	Maisons inhabitées.	Maisons habitées.	Familles.	Noms.	Sexe.	Age.	Mariés ou en Veuvage.	Lien de parenté avec le Chef de Famille.	Pays ou Province de Naissance.	Canadiens Français.	Lieu de Naissance du Père.	Lieu de Naissance de la Mère.		Profession, Occupation ou Métier.	Patrons.	Employés.	Sans emploi durant la semaine précédant le recensement.	Nombre de personnes employées par les patrons durant l'année.	Sachant lire.	Sachant écrire.	Infirmités. Sourds-muets.	Aveugles.	Atteints d'aliénation mentale.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
			1/4 W 1/4	9 182	Tourner George	m	26	m	—	Ont	—	Ireland	Ont	Methodist	Farmer	—	—	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	1
					" Mary	F	23	m	W	"	—	England	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	2
					" Bertha	F	8	—	D	"	—	Ont	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
					" Edward	m	2	—	S	"	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
			1/4 W 1/4	9 183	Marchand Zephirin	m	52	m	—	Quebec	/	Quebec	Quebec	R. C.	Farmer	—	—	—	—	/	—	—	—	—	5
					" Marguerite	F	43	m	W	Ont	/	"	N. W. T.	"	—	—	—	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	6
					" Telesphore	m	21	—	S	"	/	"	Ont	"	Farmer	—	—	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	7
					" Xavier	m	19	—	S	"	/	"	"	"	Farmer	—	—	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	8
					" Josephine	F	16	—	D	"	/	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	9
					" Victoire	F	14	—	D	"	/	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	10
					" Philippe	m	11	—	S	"	/	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	11
					" George	m	1	—	S	"	/	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
			W 1/10	9 184	Turoche Xavier	m	28	m	—	"	/	"	Quebec	"	Farmer	—	—	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	13
					" Selima	F	24	m	W	Quebec	/	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	/	—	—	—	—	14
					" Alexandre	m	5	—	S	Ont	/	Ont	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
					" Melina	F	4	—	D	"	/	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
					" Rose Anna	F	3	—	D	"	/	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
					" Elisabette	F	2	—	D	"	/	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
					" M. Louise	F	1/12	—	D	"	/	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
					" Alexis	m	30	—	Bro	Quebec	/	Quebec	"	"	Farmer	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
					" Eusebe	m	23	—	Bro	Ont	/	"	"	"	Farmer	—	—	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	21
					" Anastasie	F	63	W	Mother	Quebec	/	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
					Robillard Felicité	F	12	—	L	Ont	/	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
			W 1/8	9 180	Gignac Louis	m	50	m	—	Quebec	/	"	"	"	Farmer	—	—	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	24
					" Ida	F	37	m	W	"		"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	25

CENSUS OF CANADA, 1891. RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1891.

Province of Ontario District No. 116 Simcoe East S. District Township of Tiny

PAGE 49 SCHEDULE No. 1.—Nominal Return of the Living. Enumerated by me on the 16 day of May 1891. Division No 3

TABLEAU No. 1.—Dénombrement des Vivants. Enuméré par moi ce jour de 1891. Thomas Marchildon Enumerator. PAGE 49

Numbered in the Order of Visitation. Vessels and Shanties.	Houses in construction.	Houses uninhabited.	Houses inhabited.	Families.	NAMES.	Sex.	Age.	Married or Widowed.	Relation to Head of Family.	Country or Province of Birth.	French Canadians.	Place of Birth of Father.	Place of Birth of Mother.	RELIGION.	Profession, Occupation or Trade.	Employers.	Wage Earner.	Unemployed during week preceding Census.	Employer to state average number of hands employed during year.	Instruction. Read.	Write.	Infirmities. Deaf and Dumb.	Blind.	Unsound of Mind.	
Numérotés dans l'Ordre des Visites. Bâtiments et Chantiers.	Maisons en voie de construction.	Maisons inhabitées.	Maisons habitées.	Familles.	Noms.	Sexe.	Age.	Mariés ou en Veuvage.	Lien de parenté avec le Chef de Famille.	Pays ou Province de Naissance.	Canadiens Français.	Lieu de Naissance du Père.	Lieu de Naissance de la Mère.		Profession, Occupation ou Métier.	Patrons.	Employés.	Sans emploi durant la semaine précédant le recensement.	Nombre de personnes employées par les patrons durant l'année.	Sachant lire.	Sachant écrire.	Infirmités. Sourds-muets.	Aveugles.	Atteints d'aliénation mentale.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
					Gignac Alice	F	13	—	D	Ont	/	Quebec	Quebec	R. C.	—	—	—	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	1
					" Eustel	F	11	—	D	"	/	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	2
					" Joseph	m	9	—	S	"	/	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	3
					" Horace	m	8	—	S	"	/	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	4
					" Samuel	m	6	—	S	"	/	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	/	—	—	—	—	5
					" Flore. Ella.	F	5	—	D	"	/	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	/	—	—	—	—	6
					" Louise	F	4	—	D	"	/	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
					" Roger	m	2	—	S	"	/	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
					" Lorette	F	1	—	D	"	/	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
	1/4		W 1/4	9 186	Lamb Henry	m	51	m	—	"	—	England	England	C. of E.	Farmer	—	—	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	10
					" Emma	F	44	m	W	"	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
					" Charles H.	m	20	—	S	"	—	Ont	Ont	"	Farmer	—	—	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	12
					" W. James	m	19	—	S	"	—	"	"	"	Farmer	—	—	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	13
					" Ernest	m	17	—	S	"	—	"	"	"	Farmer	—	—	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	14
					" M. Emma	F	15	—	D	"	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	15
					" Olive Emeline	F	12	—	D	"	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	16
					" Charlotte. M.	F	11	—	D	"	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	17
					" Henry Marshall	m	8	—	S	"	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	18
					" F. Horace	m	6	—	S	"	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	19
					" G. Elisabeth	F	4	—	D	"	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	/	—	—	—	—	20
					" Bertha Rose	F	2	—	D	"	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
			W 1/7	9 187	Brunelle Louis	m	47	m	—	Quebec	/	Quebec	Quebec	R. C.	Farmer	—	—	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	22
					" Jane	F	44	m	W	Ont	/	"	N. W. T.	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
					" Aleime	m	24	—	S	"	/	"	Ont	"	Farmer	—	—	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	24
					" Thomas	m	22	—	S	"	/	"	"	"	Farmer	—	—	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	25

FILM SAFETY

1891 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel T-6368. FL7023

CENSUS OF CANADA, 1891. RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1891.

Province of Ontario District No. 116 Simcoe East S. District Township of Tiny Division No 3

PAGE 50 SCHEDULE No. 1.—Nominal Return of the Living. Enumerated by me on the 12 day of May 1891. PAGE 48

TABLEAU No. 1.—Dénombrement des Vivants. Enuméré par moi ce jour de 1891. Thomas Marchildon Enumerator. Page 50

Numbered in the order of visitation. Vessels and Shanties.	Houses in construction.	Houses uninhabited.	Houses inhabited.	Families.	NAMES.	Sex.	Age.	Married or Widowed.	Relation to Head of Family.	Country or Province of Birth.	French Canadians.	Place of Birth of Father.	Place of Birth of Mother.	RELIGION.	Profession, Occupation or Trade.	Employers.	Wage Earner.	Unemployed during week preceding Census.	Employer to state average number of hands employed during year.	Instruction. Read.	Write.	Infirmities. Deaf and Dumb.	Blind.	Unsound of Mind.	
Numérotés dans l'ordre des visites. Bâtiments et Chantiers.	Maisons en voie de construction.	Maisons inhabitées.	Maisons habitées.	Familles.	NOMS. 33 310	Sexe.	Age.	Marié ou en Veuvage.	Lien de parenté avec le Chef de Famille.	Pays ou Province de Naissance.	Canadiens Français.	Lieu de Naissance du Père.	Lieu de Naissance de la Mère.	RELIGION.	Profession, Occupation ou Métier.	Patrons.	Employés.	Sans emploi durant la semaine précédant le recensement.	Nombre de personnes employées par les patrons durant l'année.	Sachant lire.	Sachant écrire.	Infirmités. Sourds-muets.	Aveugles.	Atteints d'aliénation mentale.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
					Brunelle Christophe	m	16	—	S	Ont	/	Quebec	Ont	R. C.	—	—	—	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	1
					" Emilie	F	13	—	D	"	/	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	2
					" Alexandre	m	11	—	S	"	/	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	3
					" Emerie	m	8	—	S	"	/	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	/	—	—	—	—	4
					" Prosper	m	5	—	S	"	/	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
				W 1/4	186 Lachapelle Elmire	F	43	—	—	Ont	/	Quebec	Ont	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
					" Marie	F	16	—	Sister	"	/	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	7
					" Joseph	m	14	—	Bro	"	/	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
				W 1/2	189 Contoi Joseph	m	24	m	—	U. States	/	"	Quebec	"	G. Labourer	—	/	/	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
					" Alexandrina	F	21	m	W	Ont	/	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
					" Christistome	m	3	—	S	"	/	U. States	Ont	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
					" Lina	F	1	—	D	"	/	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
				W 1/4	190 Mongrain Marie A.	F	48	W	—	Quebec	/	Quebec	Quebec	"	Spindler & needle work	—	—	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	13
					" Joseph Octave	m	7	—	S	Ont	/	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	14
					" Joseph Henri	m	5	—	S	"	/	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	/	—	—	—	—	15
				W 1/2	191 Genier Isidore	m	23	m	—	Quebec	/	"	"	"	Farmer	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
					" Mirelima	F	19	m	W	Ont	/	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
					" Délianna	F	1	—	D	"	/	"	Ont	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
				W 1/3	192 Tallé J. Baptiste	m	26	m	—	"	/	"	"	"	G. Labourer	—	/	/	—	/	/	—	—	—	19
					" Celima	F	25	m	W	"	/	"	Quebec	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
					" David	m	6	—	S	"	/	Ont	Ont	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
					" Philomène	F	2	—	D	"	/	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
					" Joséphine	F	1	—	D	"	/	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
				W 1/4	193 Payment Bazile	m	45	m	—	Quebec	/	Quebec	Quebec	"	G. Labourer	—	/	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	24
					" Jane	F	36	m	W	"	/	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	25

CENSUS OF CANADA, 1891. RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1891.

Province of Ontario District No. 116 Simcoe East S. District Township of Tiny

PAGE 51 SCHEDULE No. 1.—Nominal Return of the Living. Enumerated by me on the 12 day of May 1891. Division No 3 PAGE 51

TABLEAU No. 1.—Dénombrement des Vivants. Enuméré par moi ce jour de 1891. Thomas Marchildon Enumerator.

Numbered in the order of visitation. Vessels and Shanties.	Houses in construction.	Houses uninhabited.	Houses inhabited.	Families.	NAMES.	Sex.	Age.	Married or Widowed.	Relation to Head of Family.	Country or Province of Birth.	French Canadians.	Place of Birth of Father.	Place of Birth of Mother.	RELIGION.	Profession, Occupation or Trade.	Employers.	Wage Earner.	Unemployed during week preceding Census.	Employer to state average number of hands employed during year.	Instruction. Read.	Write.	Infirmities. Deaf and Dumb.	Blind.	Unsound of Mind.	
Numérotés dans l'ordre des visites. Bâtiments et Chantiers.	Maisons en voie de construction.	Maisons inhabitées.	Maisons habitées.	Familles.	NOMS. 33 340	Sexe.	Age.	Marié ou en Veuvage.	Lien de parenté avec le Chef de Famille.	Pays ou Province de Naissance.	Canadiens Français.	Lieu de Naissance du Père.	Lieu de Naissance de la Mère.	RELIGION.	Profession, Occupation ou Métier.	Patrons.	Employés.	Sans emploi durant la semaine précédant le recensement.	Nombre de personnes employées par les patrons durant l'année.	Sachant lire.	Sachant écrire.	Infirmités. Sourds-muets.	Aveugles.	Atteints d'aliénation mentale.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
					Pagment Marie Jane	F	16	—	D	Ont	/	Quebec	Quebec	R. C.	G. Servant	—	/	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	1
					" Hélène	F	15	—	D	"	/	"	"	"	G. Servant	—	/	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	2
					" Aza	m	13	—	S	"	/	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	/	—	—	—	—	3
					" Caroline	F	11	—	D	"	/	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	/	—	—	—	—	4
					" Eugénie	F	9	—	D	"	/	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
					" Célia	F	7	—	D	"	/	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
					" Berthe	F	5	—	D	"	/	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
					" Alice	F	3	—	D	"	/	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
					" Napoleon	m	1	—	S	"	/	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
				W 1/7	204 194 Hill Walter	m	24	m	—	"	—	England	England	Methodist	Farmer	—	—	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	10
					" Mary	F	23	m	W	"	—	Scotland	Ont	"	—	—	—	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	11
					" Walter F.	m	0	—	S	"	—	Ont	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
				W 1/5	205 195 Marchand Louis	m	48	m	—	Quebec	/	Quebec	Quebec	R. C.	G. Labourer	—	/	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
					" Marie	F	35	m	W	"	/	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	14
					" Eliza	F	16	—	S	Ont	/	"	"	"	G. Servant	—	/	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	15
					" Délina	F	14	—	D	"	/	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	/	—	—	—	16
					" Célia	F	13	—	D	"	/	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	17
					" Leger	m	10	—	S	"	/	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
					" Marguerite	F	7	—	D	"	/	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
					" Pierre	m	5	—	S	"	/	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
					" Robert	m	3	—	S	"	/	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
					" Celestin	m	1	—	S	"	/	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
				W 1/5	206 194 Newbary William	m	40	m	—	England	—	England	England	Methodist	G. Labourer	—	/	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	23
					" E. Jane	F	30	m	W	Ont	—	Ireland	Ireland	"	—	—	—	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	24
					" William Henry	m	9	—	S	"	—	England	Ireland	"	—	—	—	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	25

(25)

1891 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel T-6295. FL7023

CENSUS OF CANADA, 1891. **RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1891.**

Province Manitoba District No. Selkirk S. District Lorne

PAGE 83 *SCHEDULE No. 1.—Nominal Return of the Living. Enumerated by me on the 4 day of June 1891.*

TABLEAU No. 1.—Dénombrement des Vivants. Enumeré par moi ce ___ jour de ___ 1891. Johnstall *Enumerator.* PAGE 83

Numbered in the Order of Visitation. Numérotés dans l'Ordre des Visites.					NAMES. NOMS.	Sex. Sexe.	Age. Age.	Married or Widowed. Marié ou en Veuvage.	Relation to Head of Family. Lien de parenté avec le Chef de Famille.	Country or Province of Birth. Pays ou Province de Naissance.	French Canadians. Canadiens Français.	Place of Birth of Father. Lieu de Naissance du Père.	Place of Birth of Mother. Lieu de Naissance de la Mère.	RELIGION. RELIGION.	Profession, Occupation or Trade. Profession, Occupation ou Métier.	Employers. Patrons.	Wage Earner. Employés.	Unemployed during week preceding Census. Sans emploi durant la semaine précédant le recensement.	Employer to state average number of hands employed during year. Nombre de personnes employées par les patrons durant l'année.	Instruction.		Infirmities.		
Vessels and Shanties. Bâtiments et Chantiers.	Houses in construction. Maisons en voie de construction.	Houses uninhabited. Maisons inhabitées.	Houses inhabited. Maisons habitées.	Families. Familles.																Read. Sachant lire.	Write. Sachant écrire.	Deaf and Dumb. Sourds-muets.	Blind. Aveugles.	Unsound of Mind. Atteints d'aliénation mentale.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
—	—	—	—	—	Boileau Adelaide	F	38	M	W	Ont.	/	Que.	Que.	R.C.	—	—	—	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	1
					" George	M	19	—	S	"	/	"	"	"	Farmer	—	—	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	2
					" Joseph	M	13	—	S	"	/	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	3
					" Elaine	F	11	—	D	"	/	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	4
					" Philip	M	9	—	S	Man.	/	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
					" Marie	F	5	—	D	"	/	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
					" Charles	M	3	—	S	"	/	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
—	—	—	✓	T. 2/2 465	Boileau Philip	M	35	M	—	Ont.	/	"	"	"	Farmer	—	—	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	8
					" Mary	F	30	M	W	"	/	Ont.	Ont.	"	—					/	/	—	—	—	9
					" Constant	M	11	—	S	"	/	"	"	"	—					/	/	—	—	—	10
					" Mary	F	7	—	D	"	/	"	"	"	—					—	—	—	—	—	11
					" Joseph	M	5	—	S	"	/	"	"	"	—					—	—	—	—	—	12
					" Philip	M	3	—	S	"	/	"	"	"	—					—	—	—	—	—	13
					" Gabriel	M	1	—	S	"	/	"	"	"	—					—	—	—	—	—	14
—	—	—	✓	T. 1/1 466	Carrel August	M	57	M	—	France	—	France	France	"	Farmer	—	—	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	15
					" Francoise	F	52	M	W	"	—	"	"	"	—					/	/	—	—	—	16
					" Eugene	F	23	—	D	"	—	"	"	"	—					/	/	—	—	—	17
					" Appoline	F	19	—	D	"	—	"	"	"	—					/	/	—	—	—	18
					" Jacob Francois	M	24	—	L	"	—	"	"	"	Farmer	—	/	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	✓	T. 2/3 467	Diemel John	M	32	M	—	Germany	—	Germany	Germany	Rels.	Farmer	—	—	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	20
					" Philomene	F	23	M	W	Ont.	—	Que.	Que.	"	—					/	/	—	—	—	21
					" Mary	F	3	—	D	Man.	—	Germany	Ont.	"	—					—	—	—	—	—	22
					" Lizzie	F	1/12	—	D	"	—	"	"	"	—					—	—	—	—	—	23
			✓	T. 2/4 468	Diemel Jacob	M	66	W	—	Germany	—	"	Germany	"	Farmer	—	—	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	24
			✓	T. 2/2 469	Kreng Julius	M	52	M	—	"	—	"	"	"	Farmer	—	—	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	25

CENSUS OF CANADA, 1891. **RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1891.**

Province Manitoba District No. Selkirk S. District Lorne

PAGE 84 *SCHEDULE No. 1.—Nominal Return of the Living. Enumerated by me on the 17e day of June 1891.*

TABLEAU No. 1.—Dénombrement des Vivants. Enumeré par moi ce ___ jour de ___ 1891. Johnstall *Enumerator.* PAGE 84

Numbered in the Order of Visitation. Numérotés dans l'Ordre des Visites.					NAMES. NOMS.	Sex. Sexe.	Age. Age.	Married or Widowed. Marié ou en Veuvage.	Relation to Head of Family. Lien de parenté avec le Chef de Famille.	Country or Province of Birth. Pays ou Province de Naissance.	French Canadians. Canadiens Français.	Place of Birth of Father. Lieu de Naissance du Père.	Place of Birth of Mother. Lieu de Naissance de la Mère.	RELIGION. RELIGION.	Profession, Occupation or Trade. Profession, Occupation ou Métier.	Employers. Patrons.	Wage Earner. Employés.	Unemployed during week preceding Census. Sans emploi durant la semaine précédant le recensement.	Employer to state average number of hands employed during year. Nombre de personnes employées par les patrons durant l'année.	Instruction.		Infirmities.		
Vessels and Shanties. Bâtiments et Chantiers.	Houses in construction. Maisons en voie de construction.	Houses uninhabited. Maisons inhabitées.	Houses inhabited. Maisons habitées.	Families. Familles.																Read. Sachant lire.	Write. Sachant écrire.	Deaf and Dumb. Sourds-muets.	Blind. Aveugles.	Unsound of Mind. Atteints d'aliénation mentale.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
—	—	—	—	—	Foster Elizabeth	F	19	—	D	England	—	England	England	C. of E.	—	—	—	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	1
					" Mary	F	14	—	D	"	—	"	Ont.	"	—					/	/	—	—	—	2
					" James	M	12	—	S	"	—	"	"	"	—					/	/	—	—	—	3
—	—	—	✓	T. 2/3 495	Deane William	M	42	M	—	Que.	/	Que.	Que.	R.C.	Farmer	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
					" Elise	F	37	M	W	"	/	"	"	"	—					/	/	—	—	—	5
					" Joseph	M	19	—	S	"	/	"	"	"	Farmer					/	/	—	—	—	6
					" Mary	F	17	—	D	"	/	"	"	"	—					/	/	—	—	—	7
					" Frederic	M	15	—	S	"	/	"	"	"	—					/	/	—	—	—	8
					" Edmond	M	13	—	S	"	/	"	"	"	—					/	/	—	—	—	9
					" Philias	M	11	—	S	Man.	/	"	"	"	—					—	—	—	—	—	10
					" Dora	F	9	—	D	"	/	"	"	"	—					—	—	—	—	—	11
					" Louisa	F	7	—	D	"	/	"	"	"	—					—	—	—	—	—	12
					" Anna	F	5	—	D	"	/	"	"	"	—					—	—	—	—	—	13
					" Aileen	F	2	—	D	"	/	"	"	"	—					—	—	—	—	—	14
—	—	—	✓	T. 1/1 496	Lacaille Louis	M	30	M	—	Que.	/	Que.	"	"	Farmer	—	—	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	15
					" Sophrina	F	28	M	W	"	/	"	"	"	—					—	—	—	—	—	16
					" Ernest	M	5	—	S	Ont.	/	"	"	"	—					—	—	—	—	—	17
					" Armenie	F	3	—	D	"	/	"	"	"	—					—	—	—	—	—	18
					" Evaline	F	1	—	D	"	/	"	"	"	—					—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	✓	T. 2/3 497	Lesage François	M	49	M	—	Que.	/	"	"	"	Farmer	—	—	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	20
					" Emmeline	F	31	M	W	"	/	"	"	"	—					—	—	—	—	—	21
					" Alma	F	11	—	D	"	/	"	"	"	—					—	—	—	—	—	22
—	—	—	✓	T. 2/2 498	Rebout Henri	M	50	M	—	France	—	France	France	"	Farmer	—	—	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	23
					" Marie	F	45	M	W	"	—	"	"	"	—					—	—	—	—	—	24
					" Marie	F	18	—	D	"	—	"	"	"	Boy Servant	—	/	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	25

FOURTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1901. — QUATRIÈME RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1901.

SCHEDULE / TABLEAU No. 1. POPULATION.

Province: Manitoba — District No.: 7 Lisgar — S. District No.: C — Polling sub-division No.: 2 (50 struck out) — in: Lorne Sec 5 T 6 R 9 W (City, town, village, township or parish.)

Nominal Return of Living Persons by: William J Simmonds, Enumerator. April 11th

Page 7

1 Dwelling	2 Family	3 Name	4 Sex	5 Colour	6 Relationship	7 Single/married	8 Month and date of birth	9 Year of birth	10 Age	11 Country or place of birth	12 Year of immigration	13 Year of naturalization	14 Racial or tribal origin	15 Nationality	16 Religion	17 Profession/occupation	18 Living on own means	19 Employer	20 Employee	21 Own account	22 Working at trade	23 Months in factory	24 Months at home	25 Months other occupation	26 Earnings	27 Extra earnings	28 Months at school	29 Can read	30 Can write	31 Speak English	32 Speak French	33 Mother tongue	34 Infirmities
45	45	Landerville Maxim	M	W	Head	M	26 July	1847	53	Q u			French	Canadian	R Cath	Farmer	✓	1										-	-	1	1	..	
		.. Josephine	F	..	Wife	M	18 March	1860	40	Q u			..	..	..													1	1	-	1	..	
		.. Joseph	M	..	Son	S	6 Dec	1880	20	United States	1887		..	..	..													1	1	1	1	..	
		.. Josephine	F	..	Daughter	S	18 May	1882	18	..	..		..	..	..													1	1	-	1	..	
		.. Ovila	M	..	Son	S	29 April	1885	15	..	..		..	..	..													-	-	-	1	..	
		.. Olive	F	..	Daughter	S	9 March	1888	13	Man r			..	..	..												4½	1	1	-	1	..	
		.. Larimear	M	..	Son	S	21 Sept	1889	11	.. r			..	..	..												10	1	1	-	1	..	
		.. Emea	F	..	Daughter	S	20 March	1891	9	.. r			..	..	..												10	1	1	-	1	..	
		.. Theofiel	M	..	Son	S	15 Sept	1892	8	.. r			..	..	..												10	1	1	-	1	..	
		.. Louis	M	..	Son	S	15 Sept	1897	3	.. r			..	..	..																1	..	
46	46	Landerville Gauthier	M	..	Head	M	7 July	1848	53	Q r			..	..	..	Farmer	✓											1	-	1	1	..	
		.. Delia	F	..	Wife	M	22 June	1873	27	United States	1877		..	..	..													-	-	-	1	..	
		.. Alphonsine	F	..	Daughter	S	2 July	1897	3	Man r			..	..	..																1	..	
		.. Joseph G	M	..	Son	S	11 May	1896	4	.. r			..	..	..																1	..	
		.. Clement G	M	..	Son	S	15 April	1899	1	.. r			..	..	..													-	-	-	1	..	
		.. Malvina	F	..	Daughter	S	14 Feb	1901		.. r			..	..	..																	..	
		.. Ovila	M	..	Brother	S	12 May	1852	48	Q r			..	..	..	Stone mason	✓			1					~~300~~			-	-	1	1	..	
47	47	Moreau Philip	M	..	Head	M	4 March	1856	45	Ont r			..	..	..	Farmer	✓											1	1	1	1	..	
		.. Marie J	F	..	Wife	M	27 Dec	1860	40	.. r			..	..	..													1	1	1	1	..	
		.. Constane	M	..	Son	S	28 June	1880	21	.. r			..	..	..													1	1	1	1	..	
		.. Mary	F	..	Dauther	S	23 Sept	1884	16	Man r			..	..	..													1	1	-	1	..	
		.. Joseph	M	..	Son	S	2 April	1886	14	.. r			..	..	..													1	1	-	1	..	
		.. Philip	M	..	Son	S	17 April	1889	12	.. r			..	..	..												10	1	1	1	1	..	
		.. Gabriel	M	..	Son	S	3 March	1890	11	.. r			..	..	..												10	1	1	1	1	..	
		.. Francis	M	..	Son	S	31 Dec	1891	9	.. r			..	..	..												10	1	1	-	1	..	
		.. Elena	F	..	Daughter	S	22 April	1894	6	.. r			..	..	..													-	-	-	1	..	
		.. Agnrest	M	..	Son	S	9 Aug	1900		.. r			..	..	..																	..	
48	48	Montagnon Sebastien	M	..	Head	M	20 Jan	1832	68	France u	1885	-	French	French	..	Farmer	✓											1	1	-	1	..	
		.. Marie	F	..	Wife	M	14 May	1843	57	.. u	..		German	..	..													1	1	1	-	German	
		.. Marie	F	..	Daughter	S	11 March	1877	24	.. u	..		French	..	..													1	1	1	1	..	
		.. John	M	..	Son	S	24 June	1879	21	.. u	..		..	..	..													1	1	1	1	..	
		Ann	F	..	Daughter	S	1 May	1883	17	Man r			..	Canadian	..													1	1	1	1	..	
49	49	Silverman Theodor	M	..	Head	S	19 May	1863	37	France u	1890		..	..	..	Farm Laborer	✓		1					3	75			1	1	1	-	..	
50	50	Langevin Gerry	M	..	Head	M	18 Sept	1856	44	United States	1878	1890	..	..	..	Shop Keeper	✓											1	1	1	1	English	
		.. Elenore	F	..	Wife	M	1 July	1872	27	Ont u			..	Canadian	..													1	1	1	1	French	
		.. Albert	M	..	Son	S	4 Jan	1891	9	Man r			..	..	..												10	1	1	1	1	..	
		.. Thimoty	M	..	Son	S	8 Nov	1893	7	.. r			..	..	..												10	1	1	1	1	..	
		.. Josephine	F	..	Daughter	S	9 Dec	1895	5	.. r			..	..	..												7	-	-	1	1	..	
		.. Danel	M	..	Son	S	4 May	1897	3	.. u			..	..	..																1	..	
52	52	Cadoreth Eugin	M	..	Head	M	6 Dec	1852	49	Q u			..	..	..	Farm Laborer	✓		1					12	200			1	1	1	1	..	
		.. Arermin	F	..	Wife	M	11 March	1856	45	Q u			..	..	..													-	-	1	1	..	
		.. Philias M	M	..	Son	S	2 Dec	1877	23	Man u			..	..	..	Farm Laborer	✓		1					12	250			1	1	1	1	..	
		Julia M	F	..	Daughter	S	14 Jan	1882	18	.. u			..	..	..	Servant	✓		1					11	95			1	1	1	1	..	
		Wilfred E	M	..	Son	S	18 Dec	1884	16	.. u			..	..	..												10	1	1	1	1	..	
		Eugene H	M	..	Son	S	18 Feb	1891	12	.. u			..	..	..												10	1	1	1	1	..	
		Alfred	M	..	Son	S	7 April	1899	9	.. u			..	..	..												10	1	1	1	1	..	
		John O	M	..	Son	S	30 Jan	1894	6	.. u			..	..	..												10	1	1	1	1	..	
		Rose	F	..	Daughter	S	11 Feb	1886	14	.. u			..	..	..												10	1	1	1	1	..	
~~51~~	~~47~~	~~Courcey Narcisse~~	~~M~~	..	~~Head~~	~~M~~	~~28 April~~	~~1862~~	~~38~~	~~Q r~~				..	..	~~Carpenter~~									~~300~~					1	1		
		~~.. Angele~~	~~F~~	..	~~Wife~~	~~M~~	~~2 July~~	~~1869~~	~~31~~				..	..	..													1	1	1	1	..	

FOURTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1901.

SCHEDULE / TABLEAU No. 1. POPULATION.

QUATRIÈME RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1901.

Centre Ward

Province Ontario — District No. 91 Muskoka & Parry Sound — S. District No. 21 — Polling sub-division / Subdivision de votation No. 3 — in / dans Parry Sound (City, town, village, township or parish / Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse)

Nominal Return of Living Persons by / Dénombrement des Vivants par [illegible] — Enumerator / Énumérateur

Page 11

Line	1 Dwelling	2 Family	3 Name	4 Sex	5 Colour	6 Relationship	7 Single/Married	8 Month and date of birth	9 Year of birth	10 Age	11 Country of birth	12 Year of immigration	13 Year of naturalization	14 Racial origin	15 Nationality	16 Religion	17 Profession	18 Living on own means	19 Employer	20 Employee	21 Own account	22 Working at trade	23 Months in factory	24 Months in home	25 Months other occupation	26 Earnings	27 Extra earnings	28 Months at school	29 Can read	30 Can write	31 Speak English	32 Speak French	33 Mother tongue	34 Infirmities
1	85	92	Calton John	M	W	Head	M	Oct 1	1867	33	Ont u		V	E	Can	Meth	Carptr	✓			✓								✓	✓	✓		English	
2			Calton Mary	F	W	Wife	M	Feb 26	1869	37	Ont u		V	E	Can	Meth													✓	✓	✓	✓	English	
3	86	93	Bateman Henry	M	W	Head	M	Dec 24	1855	45	Ont R		V	E	Can	Meth	Lab Mill	✓		✓		f	12			400			✓	✓	✓		English	
4			Bateman Fran	F	W	Wife	M	Aug 6	1856	44	Ont R		V	E	Can	Meth													✓	✓	✓		Eng	
5			Bateman Herb	M	W	Son	S	Mar 17	1878	23	Ont u		V	E	Can	Meth	Lab Mill	✓		✓		f	8			300			✓	✓	✓		Eng	
6			Bateman Geo	M	W	Son	S	June 21	1879	21	Ont u		V	E	Can	Meth	Lab Mill	✓		✓		f	8			300			✓	✓	✓		Eng	
7			Bateman Syd	M	W	Son	S	July 1	1882	18	Ont u		V	E	Can	Meth	Clerk Str	✓		✓					12	188			✓	✓	✓		Eng	
8			Bateman Lydia	F	W	Dau	S	Feb 6	1883	16	Ont u		V	E	Can	Meth													✓	✓	✓		Eng	
9			Bateman Martha	F	W	Dau	S	Feb 16	1888	13	Ont u		V	E	Can	Meth												9	✓	✓	✓		Eng	
10			Bateman Percy	M	W	Son	S	Dec 27	1891	9	Ont u		V	E	Can	Meth												7	✓	✓	✓		Eng	
11	87	94	Knifton John	M	W	Head	M	Feb 9	1853	48	Eng u	1865	V	E	Can	Eng	Ins Agt	✓			✓									✓	✓		Eng	
12			Knifton Kate	F	W	Wife	M	Oct 9	1851	49	Eng u	1863	V	E	Can	Pres													✓	✓	✓		Eng	
13			Knifton Hervie	M	W	Son	S	June 22	1887	13	Ont u		V	E	Can	Pres												9	✓	✓	✓		Eng	
14			Knifton Wm	M	W	Father	W	July 23	1826	74	Eng u	1865	V	E	Can	Bap	R	✓											✓	✓	✓		Eng	
15			Cross Frank C.	M	W	Lodger	S	Aug 9	1877	23	Eng	1898	V	E	Can	Eng	Clerk	✓		✓					12	300			✓	✓	✓		Eng	
16			Schelswell Ellen	F	W	Dom.	S	June 15	1883	17	Ont u		V	E	Can	Eng	Maid			✓					12	250			✓	✓	✓		Eng	
17	88	95	Laird Robert	M	W	Head	M	Feb 11	1866	35	Ireland u	1881	V	I	Can	Eng	Lum Ex			✓		f	7			415	50		✓	✓	✓		Eng	
18	1		Laird Elizabeth	F	W	Wife	M	July 12	1870	30	Ont u	1881	V	I	Can	Eng													✓	✓	✓		Eng	
19			Laird Albert G	M	W	Son	S	Feb 17	1890	11	Ont u		V	I S	Can	Eng												9	✓	✓	✓		Eng	
20			Laird John R	M	W	Son	S	July 9	1892	8	Ont u		V	I S	Can	Eng												9	✓	✓	✓		Eng	
21			Laird Gertrude	F	W	Dau	S	Mar 6	1895	6	Ont u		V	I S	Can	Eng															✓		Eng	
22			Laird Margaret	F	W	Dau	S	Oct 5	1897	3	Ont u		V	I S	Can	Eng													—	—	—		Eng	
23			Laird Edward	M	W	Son	S	July 18	1900	—	Ont u		V	I S	Can	Eng													—	—	—		Eng	
24	89	96	Campbell George	M	W	Head	M	Apr 3	1871	29	Ont u		V	S	Can	Cath	Sawyer	✓		✓		fw		4	3	300	200		✓	✓	✓	✓	French	
25			Campbell Mary	F	W	Wife	M	Sept 7	1877	23	Ont u		V	I F	Can	Cath													✓	✓	✓		Eng	
26			Campbell Teresa	F	W	Dau	S	June 8	1898	2	Ont u		V	I F	Can	Cath													—	—	—		Eng	
27			Campbell Mary H	F	W	Dau	S	Mar 26	1900	1	Ont u		V	I F	Can	Cath													—	—	—		Eng	
28	90	97	Ashdown Chas	M	W	Head	M	Feb 16	1859	42	Ont u		V	E	Can	Pres	Baker	✓			✓								✓	✓	✓		Eng	
29			Ashdown Rose	F	W	Wife	M	May 4	1862	38	Ont R		V	E	Can	Pres													✓	✓	✓		Eng	
30			Ashdown Lila	F	W	Dau	S	Jan 9	1886	15	Ont u		V	E	Can	Pres												9	✓	✓	✓		Eng	
31			Ashdown Frank	M	W	Son	S	Mar 31	1887	14	Ont u		V	E	Can	Pres												9	✓	✓	✓		Eng	
32			Ashdown Geo	M	W	Son	S	Mar 31	1887	14	Ont u		V	E	Can	Pres												9	✓	✓	✓		Eng	
33			Ashdown Oliver	M	W	Son	S	June 7	1883	17	Ont u		V	E	Can	Pres												9	✓	✓	✓		Eng	
34			Ashdown Chas	M	W	Son	S	Mar 5	1891	10	Ont u		V	E	Can	Pres												9	✓	✓	✓		Eng	
35	91	98	Crawford Geo	M	W	Head	M	Apr 4	1865	36	Ont R		V	I	Can	Pres	R Driver	✓		✓					12	480			✓	✓	✓		Eng	
36			Crawford Mary	F	W	Wife	M	Feb 13	1875	26	Ont u		V	F	Can	Pres													✓	✓	✓	✓	~~Eng~~ French	
37			Crawford Susy	F	W	Dau	S	Nov 17	1894	6	Ont u		V	I F	Can	Pres															✓		Eng	
38			Crawford Lizzie	F	W	Dau	S	Nov 13	1898	2	Ont u		V	I F	Can	Pres													—	—	—		Eng	
39			Crawford Mary	F	W	Dau	S	Mar 4	1901	[illegible]	Ont u		V	I F	Can	Pres													—	—	—		Eng	
40	92	99	Quigley Jos	M	W	Head	M	Aug 5	1863	37	Ont u		V	I	Can	Meth	Carptr	✓		✓		f	12			280			✓	✓	✓		Eng	
41			Quigley Eliz	F	W	Wife	M	Dec 17	1863	37	Ont R		V	E	Can	Meth													✓	✓	✓		Eng	
42			Quigley Henry	M	W	Son	S	July 30	1885	15	Ont R		V	I	Can	Meth	Lab Mill	✓		✓		f	8			240			✓	✓	✓		Eng	
43			Quigley Ernest	M	W	Son	S	June 6	1890	11	Ont R		V	I	Can	Meth												9	✓	✓	✓		Eng	
44			Quigley Myrtle	F	W	Dau	S	Feb 1	1893	8	Ont u		V	I	Can	Meth												9	✓	✓	✓		Eng	
45			Quigley Albert	M	W	Son	S	May 16	1896	4	Ont u		V	I	Can	Meth													—	—	✓		Eng	
46			Quigley Ivan	M	W	Son	S	Aug 29	1900	[illegible]	Ont u		V	I	Can	Meth													—	—	—		Eng	
47		100	Leonard Russell	M	W	Head	M	Jan 28	1875	26	U States	1898	V	I	Can	Meth	Tel (Com)			✓					12	540			✓	✓	✓		Eng	
48			Leonard Marlena	F	W	Wife	M	Aug 11	1876	24	Denmark	1881		Scan.	Can	Lutheran													✓	✓	✓		Danish	
49			Leonard Neil	M	W	Son	S	July 8	1896	4	Ont u		V	I S	Can	Meth													—	—	—		Eng	
50			Leonard Rudy	M	W	Son	S	Feb 14	1900	1	Ont u		V	I S	Can	Meth													—	—	—		Eng	

59

FOURTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1901.

SCHEDULE / TABLEAU No. 1. POPULATION.

QUATRIÈME RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1901.

Province Ontario District No. 113 East Simcoe S. District No. K Polling sub-division / Subdivision de votation No. 2 in / dans Penetanguishene Town (City, town, village, township or parish.) (Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse.)

Nominal Return of Living Persons by / Dénombrement des Vivants par Jno Jennings Enumerator / Énumérateur. April 2nd

Page 2 Page 2

Line	1 Dwelling House	2 Family or Household	3 Name	4 Sex	5 Colour	6 Relationship	7 Single, married, widowed or divorced	8 Month and date of birth	9 Year of birth	10 Age at last birthday	11 Country or place of birth	12 Year of immigration	13 Year of naturalization	14 Racial or Tribal origin	15 Nationality	16 Religion	17 Profession, occupation	18 Living on own means	19 Employer	20 Employee	21 Working on own account	22 Working at trade in factory or in home	23 Months employed at trade in factory	24 Months employed at trade in home	25 Months employed in other occupation	26 Earnings from occupation or trade $	27 Extra earnings	28 Months at school in year	29 Can read	30 Can write	31 Can speak English	32 Can speak French	33 Mother tongue	34 Infirmities
1	~~10~~	~~10~~	Higginson Jos	M	W	Boarder	S	Jany 13	1878	23	O	u	√	English	Canadian	C of Eng	Carriage Painter	✓		1			12			600			1	1	1		English	
2			Brisse Anthony	M	"	Boarder	S	June 14	1878	22	O	u	√	French	"	R Cath	Clerk Drygoods	✓		1			12			500			1	1	1	1	French	
3	11	11	McTague John	M	"	Head	M	Aug 11	1862	38	O	u	√	Irish	"	" "	Bartender	✓		1			12			400			1	1	1		English	
4			McTague Sarah	F	"	Wife	M	Oct 9	1869	31	O	u		"	"	" "													1	1	1		"	
5			McTague Charles	M	"	Son	S	Mar 14	1897	4	O	u		"	"	" "															1		"	
6			McTague James	M	"	Son	S	Jany 10	1899	1/4	O	u		"	"	" "																		
7			McTague Mary	F	"	Daughter	S	Mch 21	1901	2 Weeks	O	u		"	"	" "																		
8	12	12	Chevallier Daniel	M	"	Head	S	Sept 12	1873	27	O	u	√	French	"	" "	Clerk Drygoods	✓		1			12			500			1	1	1	1	French	
9			Chevallier Mathilda	F	"	Sister	S	April 2	1878	23	O	u		"	"	" "													1	1	1	1	"	
10	13	13	Hewson Edw J.	M	"	Head	M	Nov 3	1866	34	O	u	√	Irish	"	C of Eng	Printer	✓	✗	1									1	1	1		English	
11			Hewson Annie	F	"	Wife	M	Feb 8	1866	35	O	u	√	English	"	" "													1	1	1		"	
12			Hewson Bernard	M	"	Son	S	Mar 21	1895	6	O	u	√	Irish	"	" "													1	–	1		"	
13			Hewson Pauline	F	"	Daughter	S	Aug 23	1897	3	O	u		"	"	" "																		
14	14	14	Jennings J. B.	M	"	Head	M	May 17	1869	31	O	u	√	English	"	" "	Banker	✓		1			12			2000			1	1	1		"	
15			Jennings L. W.	F	"	Wife	M	Aug 15	1873	27	O	u	√	German	"	" "													1	1	1		"	
16			Jennings A. B.	M	"	Son	S	Mch 14	1900	1	O	u	√	English	"	" "																		
17	15	15	Nettleton C. A.	M	"	Head	M	Mar 28	1860	41	O	u	√	"	"	Presbyterian	Druggist	✓	1										1	1	1		"	
18			Nettleton Constance	F	"	Wife	M	Aug 8	1862	38	England	1840	√	"	"	"													1	1	1		"	
19			Nettleton Harris	M	"	Son	S	Oct 4	1887	13	O	u		"	"	"												9	1	1	1		"	
20			Nettleton Bessie	F	"	Daughter	S	Feb 1	1890	11	O	u		"	"	"												9	1	1	1		"	
21			Nettleton Dorothy	F	"	Daughter	S	Feb 18	1892	9	O	u		"	"	"												9	1	1	1		"	
22			Nettleton Constance	F	"	Daughter	S	Feb 2	1895	6	O	u		"	"	"												3	1	1	1		"	
23			Nettleton Clarence	M	"	Son	S	Mar 31	1898	3	O	u		"	"	"																	"	
24			Page Ellen	F	"	Domestic	S	Jany 23	1886	15	England	1890		"	"	"	Dom	✓		1					12	100			1	1	1		"	
25			Johnson Dinah	F	"	"	S	Jany 4	1885	16	"	1888		"	"	"		✓		1					12	100			1	1	1		"	
26			Rutherford John	M	"	Boarder	S	June 14	1880	21	O	u		"	"	"	[illegible]	✓		1					12	500			1	1	Y		"	
27	16	16	Hewson W. H.	M	"	Head	M	Nov 13	1858	42	O	u	√	Irish	"	C of Eng	Lawyer	✓											1	1	1		"	
28			Hewson J. M.	F	"	Wife	M	Sept 21	1865	35	O	u	√	English	"	" "													1	1	1		"	
29			Hewson Phyllis	F	"	Daughter	S	Aug 24	1892	8	O	u	√	Irish	"	" "												8	1	1	1		"	
30			Hewson W. H.	M	"	Son	S	Sept 5	1894	6	O	u		"	"	" "												6	1	1	1		"	
31			Hewson Conrad	M	"	Son	S	Aug 29	1900	7/12	O	u	√	"	"	" "																		
32			Leacock Caroline	F	"	Domestic	S	April 18	1877	23	O	u	√	English	"	" "													1	1	1		"	
33			Moulson H. H.	M	"	Father-in-law	W	June 25	1826	74	O	u	√	"	"	" "	retired												1	1	1		"	
34	17	17	Parker W. B.	M	"	Head	M	Jany 25	1864	36	O	u	√	Irish	"	R. Catholic	Wagon Maker	✓		1			12			500			1	1	1		"	
35			Parker M. E.	F	"	Wife	M	April 1	1862	38	O	u	√	French	"	" "													1	1	1	1	French	
36			Parker Joseph	M	"	Son	S	Nov 21	1889	11	O	u	√	Irish	"	" "												10	1	1	1	1	"	
37			Parker W. Thomas	M	"	Son	S	July 4	1891	9	O	u		"	"	" "												9	1	1	1	1	"	
38			Parker R. J.	M	"	Son	S	Feb 11	1893	8	O	u		"	"	" "												9	1	1	1	1	"	
39			Parker Ellen	F	"	Daughter	S	Nov 4	1894	6	O	u		"	"	" "												3	1	1	1	1	"	
40			Parker M. Ethel	F	"	Daughter	S	July 4	1896	4	O	u		"	"	" "															1	1	"	
41			Parker Harold	M	"	Son	S	Dec 1	1897	3	O	u		"	"	" "															1	1	"	
42			Parker W. James	M	"	Son	S	May 20	1899	2	O	u		"	"	" "																	"	
43			Parker Isabel	F	"	Daughter	S	Mar 24	1901	2 Weeks	O	u		"	"	" "																	"	
44			Parker Annie	F	"	Sister	S	Feb 3	1873	28	O	r		"	"	"														–	1		English	
45	18	18	Dusome Louis	M	"	Head	M	Mar 12	1861	40	O	r		French	"	" "	Carriage Maker	✓		1			12			500			1	1	1	1	French	
46			Dusome Louise	F	"	Wife	M	Aug 4	1866	34	O	u		"	"	" "													1	1	1	1	"	
47			Dusome Linton	M	"	Son	S	Oct 16	1885	15	O	u		"	"	" "	Printer	✓		1						150			1	1	1	1	"	
48			Dusome Edwina	F	"	Daughter	S	Nov 1	1890	10	O	u		"	"	" "												9	1	1	1	1	"	
49	19	19	Sexton Henry	M	"	Head	M	Mar 5	1863	38	England	1883		English	"	Scottish	Insurance Agent				1								1	1	1		English	
50			Sexton Elizabeth	F	"	Wife	M	Sept 8	1861	40	"	"		"	"	"													1	1	1		"	

FOURTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1901. — SCHEDULE / TABLEAU No. 1. POPULATION. — QUATRIÈME RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1901.

Province: Ontario — District No. 113 Simcoe E. — S. District No. M — Polling sub-division / Sub-division de votation No. 4 — in / dans Tay Township (City, town, village, township or parish.) (Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse.)

Nominal Return of Living Persons by / Dénombrement des Vivants par: S. L. Montgomery — Enumerator / Énumérateur. 20-20

Page 28 — Page 28

Line	1 Dwelling	2 Family	3 Name	4 Sex	5 Colour	6 Relationship	7 S/M/W/D	8 Month and date of birth	9 Year of birth	10 Age	11 Country of birth	12 Year of immigration	13 Year of naturalization	14 Racial or tribal origin	15 Nationality	16 Religion	17 Profession, occupation	18 Own means	19 Employer	20 Employee	21 Own account	22 Working at trade in factory or home	23 Months in factory	24 Months at home	25 Months in other occupation	26 Earnings from occupation $	27 Extra earnings $	28 Months at school	29 Can read	30 Can write	31 Can speak English	32 Can speak French	33 Mother tongue	34 Infirmities
1			„ Delemise	F	W	Wife	M	14 Oct	1881	19	Ont r		V	French	Canadian	RC													1	1	1	1	French	
2			„ Wilfred	M	„	Son	S	11 Nov	1900	5/12	„ r		V	„	„	„																		
3	258	270	Burgie Philip	M	R	Head	M	Don't know		57	„ r		V	F. B.	„	„	Labourer saw mill	✓		1						3	60				1	1	„	
4			„ Philomena	F	W	Wife	M	15 March	1851	49	Que u		V	French	„	„																1	„	
5			„ Joseph	M	R	Son	S	22 March	1883	18	Ont r			F B		„	Labourer saw mill	✓		1						2	50			1	1	1	1	„	
6			„ Andrew	M	-	Son	S	17 Jany	1885	16	„ r			F B		„	„ „	✓		1		1				1	20					1	1	„	
7			„ William	M	„	Son	S	22 Sept	1895	5	„ r			F B	„	„																1	1	„	
8	259	271	Brassette Paul	M	R	Head	M	22 March	1852	49	„ r			F B		„	Labourer saw mill	✓		1						8	240					1	1	„	
9			„ Mary	F	„	Wife	M	31 Jany	1857	44	„ r		V	F B	„	„														1	1	1	1	„	
10			„ James E.	M	W	adopted Son	S	23 March	1883	18	„ r		V	Irish		„	Labourer saw mill	✓		1						7	210			1		1	1	English	
11		272	Willette Maguire	M	„	Head	M	Don't know		51	Que r		V	French	„	„	„ saw mill	✓		1						2	70					1	1	French	
12			„ Anne E.	F	„	Wife	M	8 July	1848	52	„ r		V	„	„	„																	1	„	
13	260	273	Moreau Frederick	M	„	Head	M	25 June	1867	33	Ont r			„	„	„	Engineer log	✓		1		✓				9½	350			1	1	1	1	„	
14			„ Annie	F	„	Wife	M	19 May	1871	30	„ r		V	French	„	„																1	1	„	
15			„ Albert	M	„	Son	S	10 Feby	1889	12	„ r			„	„	„													8	1		1		„	
16			„ Maggie	F	„	Daughter	S	12 March	1891	10	„ r			„	„	„													9	1	1	1	1	„	
17			„ Annie	F	„	„	S	7 May	1893	7	„ r			„	„	„													6	1		1	1	„	
18			„ Ambrose	M	-	Son	S	6 April	1895	6	„ r			„	„	„																1			
19			„ Celia	F	„	Daughter	S	24 June	1896	4	„ r			„	„	„																1			
20			„ Edward	M	„	Son	S	18 Nov	1899	1	„ r			„	„	„																			
21	261	274	Burgie Paul	M	R	Head	M	— Oct	1874	26	„ r			F. B.	„	„	Labourer saw mill	✓		1		✓				6	210			1		1	1	French	
22			„ Leah	F	-	Wife	M	Don't know		32	„ r			F B		„																	1	„	
23			„ Paul	M	„	Son	S	17 August	1897	3	„ r			F B	„	„																1		„	
24			„ James	M	„	Son	S	7 Sept	1898	2	„ r			F B	„	„																	1	„	
25			„ Lizzie	F	„	Daughter	S	19 August	1899	1	„ r		V	F B	„	„																			
26	262	275	Moreau David	M	W	Head	M	17 March	1864	37	„ r	14	V	French	„	„	Captain marine	✓			1									1	1	1	1	„	
27			„ Mary	F	„	Wife	M	29 Sept	1867	33	„ r		V	„	„	„																1	1	„	
28			„ Philip	M	-	Son	S	10 July	1889	11	„ r		V	„		„													8	1	1	1	1	„	
29			„ Clarence	F	„	Daughter	S	7 Feby	1891	10	„ r			„	„	„													8	1	1	1	1	„	
30			„ Jane	F	„	„	S	27 March	1893	8	„ r			„	„	„													8	1	1	1	1	„	
31			„ Ellenor	F	„	„	S	25 Jany	1895	6	„ r			„	„	„																1	1	„	
32			„ Benjamin	M	-	Son	S	19 Oct	1900	6/12	„ r			„	„	„																			
33	263	276	McKinnon John	M	„	Head	S	11 Jany	1841	60	„ r		V	Scotch	„	Presby	Carpenter	✓			1									1	1	1		English	
34			Copeland Mary	F	„	Sister	W	— Nov	1829	71	„ r		V	„	„	„																1		„	
35	264	277	Macey Louis	M	R	Head	M	17 Jany	1837	64	„ r		V	F. B	„	RC	Labourer saw mill	✓		1						8	200					1	1	French	
36			„ Angeline	F	„	Wife	M	— March	1842	59	„ r		V	F. B.	„	RC																1	1	„	
37			„ Albert	M	-	Son	S	Don't know	1881	20	„ r			F B	„	RC	Labourer saw mill	✓		1						2	30			1		1	1	„	
38			„ Fred	M	-	Son	S	Feby	1889	12	„ r			F. B.	„	RC													6	1	1	1	1	„	
39			Bernard John	M	„	Grandson	S	Don't know		16	„ r			F B	„	RC	Labourer saw mill	✓		1						8	200			1		1	1	„	
40			„ Alice	F	„	„ Daughter	S	17 Decr	1886	14	„ r			F B	„	RC														1	1	1	1	„	
41			„ William	M	„	„ Son	S	March	1890	11	„ r			F B	„	RC												24	10	1	1	1	1	„	
42			„ Annie	F	„	„ Daughter	S	Don't know		9	„ r			F. B	„	RC													10	1		1	1	„	
43		278	Macey Joseph	M	„	Head	M	„ „		28	„ r			F B	„	RC														1	1	1	1	„	
44			„ Emma	F	„	Wife	M	„ „		25	„ r			F B	„	RC														1		1	1	„	
45	265	279	Davis Edwin	M	W	Head	W	20 May	1836	64	„ r		V	German	„		Carpenter (struck out)													1	1	1	1	„	
46	266	280	Mackey James	M	„	Head	M	25 August	1837	63	U.S. r	1844	1892	Irish	„	RC	Shoemaker	✓			1									1	1	1	1	English	
47			„ Mariah	F	„	Wife	M	1 July	1850	50	Ireland r	1854	V	„	„	„														1	1	1		„	
48			„ W. James	M	„	Son	S	4 May	1871	29	Ont r			„	„	„	Foreman	✓		1		✓								1	1	1		„	
49			„ John	M	-	Son	S	20 Sept	1875	25	„ r			„	„	„	Labourer			1		✓								1	1	1		„	
50			„ Elizabeth	F	„	Daughter	S	20 August	1876	24	„ r		V	„	„	„														1	1	1		„	

FOURTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1901.

SCHEDULE / TABLEAU No. 1. POPULATION.

QUATRIÈME RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1901.

Province Ontario District No. 113 Simcoe E S. District No. M Polling sub-division / Subdivision de votation No. 4 in / dans Tay Township (City, town, village, township or parish.) (Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse.)

Page 27 Nominal Return of Living Persons by / Dénombrement des Vivants par S. L. Montgomery Enumerator / Enumérateur 20 Page 27

Line / Ligne	1 Dwelling House / Demeure	2 Family or Household / Famille ou Ménage	3 Name of each person in family or household on 31st March, 1901 / Nom de chaque personne	4 Sex / Sexe	5 Colour / Couleur	6 Relationship to head of family or household / Relation de parenté	7 Single, married, widowed or divorced	8 Month and date of birth / Mois et date de naissance	9 Year of birth / Année de naissance	10 Age at last birthday	11 Country or place of birth	12 Year of immigration to Canada	13 Year of naturalization	14 Racial or Tribal origin	15 Nationality	16 Religion	17 Profession, occupation, trade or means of living	18 Living on own means	19 Employer	20 Employee	21 Working on own account	22 Working at trade in factory or in home	23 Months employed at trade in factory	24 Months employed at trade in home	25 Months employed in other occupation	26 Earnings from occupation or trade $	27 Extra earnings	28 Months at school in year	29 Can read	30 Can write	31 Can speak English	32 Can speak French	33 Mother tongue	34 Infirmities
1			" Frank J	M	R	Son	S	18 June	1880	~~20~~	Ont r			F. B	Canadian	RC	Labor Saw mill	✓		1		/			4	140			1	1	1	1	French	
2			" Lucey	F	"	Daughter	S	15 Feby	1884	17	" r		√	F. B	"	RC													1	1	1	1	"	
3			" Clara	F	"	Daughter	S	8 Feby	1886	14	" r		√	F. B	"	RC													1		1	1	"	
4			" Christie	F	"	Daughter	S	7 Jany	1890	11	" r			F. B	"	RC															1	1	"	
5			" Jennie	F	"	Daughter	S	19 April	1892	8	" r			F. B	"	RC															1	1	"	
6			" Emma	F	"	Daughter	S	10 May	1894	6	" r		√	F. B	"	RC															1	1	"	
7			" Edward	M	"	Son	S	19 April	1897	~~4~~	" r		√	F. B	"	RC															1		"	
8	248	258	Arthurs William	M	W	Head	M	Dont know		~~47~~	" r		√	English	"	RC	Farmer	✓													1		English	
9			" Sarah	F	"	Wife	M	1 July	1858	42	" r		√	Irish	"	RC						/							1	1	1		"	
10			" Harvey	M	"	Son	S	29 August	1880	20	" r		√	English	"	RC	Labor Saw mill	✓		1					11	335			1	1	1		"	
11			" Olive	F	"	Daughter	S	4 Nov	1886	14	" r		√	"	"	RC													1	1	1		"	
12			" Ida	F		Daughter	S	9 Jany	1889	12	" r		√	"		RC												6	1	1	1		"	
13			" Grace	F	"	Daughter	S	15 April	1897	4	" r		√	"	"	RC															1		"	
14			Smith Robin	M	"	Boarder	S	10 Oct	1880	20	" r		√	"	"	RC	Labor Saw mill	✓		1		/			12	420			1	1	1		"	
15	249	259	Lee George	M	"	Head	M	6 June	1872	28	" r		√	"	"	Ch Eng	" Saw mill	✓		1		/			11	450			1	1	1		"	
16			" Lily M	F	"	Wife	M	16 Sept	1879	21	" r		√	"	"	RC	"												1	1	1		"	
17	250	260	Brown Thos	M	"	Head	M	Nov	1860	~~40~~	" r			Scotch	"	Presby	Labor Saw mill	✓		1		/			9	315			1	1	1		"	
18			" Flora	F	"	Wife	M	2 Jany	1866	35	" r			"	"	"													1	1	1		"	
19			" Catherine M	F	"	Daughter	S	8 April	1891	10	" r			"	"													7	1	1	1		"	
20			" Angus E	M	"	Son	S	4 April	1893	~~8~~	" r		√	"	"																1		"	
21			" William J	M	"	Son	S	20 Feby	1895	~~6~~	" r		√	"	"	"															1		"	
22			" Janet W	F	"	Daughter	S	14 May	1897	3	" r		√	"	"	"															1		"	
23			" Gillen A.	M	"	Son	S	18 July	1900	~~9m~~	" r			"	"	"																		
24	251	261	Greatwood Frederick	M	"	Head	M	14 Jany	1870	~~31~~	England u	1878	√	English	"	Ch Eng	Labor	✓		1		/			10	300			1	1	1		"	
25			" Ann P.	F	"	Wife	M	6 July	1872	28	Ont u		√	"	"	" "													1	1	1		"	
26			" James E.	M	"	Nephew	S	29 Sept	1897	~~3~~	" u		√	"	"	" "															1		"	
27	252	262	Atkinson John G	M	"	Head	M	9 Nov	1837	63	" r		√	"	"	Presby	Labor Saw mill	✓		1		/			5	165			1	1	1		"	
28			" Janet	F	"	Wife	M	31 Oct	1834	66	" r		√	Scotch	"	"													1		1		"	
29			McCalfin Janet	F	"	Domestic	S	Dont know		35	" r		√	"	"	"													1	1	1		"	
30	253	263	Doran Sidney	M	"	Head	M	15 April	1843	~~58~~	" r		√	German	"	Meth	Fisherman	✓			1								1	1	1		"	
31			" Mary A	F	"	Wife	M	25 Oct	1852	48	" r		√	Scotch	"	Presby													1	1	1		"	
32			" John	M	"	Son	S	17 Decr	1869	~~31~~	" r		√	German	"	"	Fisherman	✓											1	1	1		"	
33			" Mary A.	F	"	Daughter	S	7 Sept	1876	24	" u		√	"	"	"													1	1	1		"	
34	254	264	Kinnee Eliza	F	"	Head	W	14 Sept	1846	54	Ireland r	1848	√	Irish	"	Meth	Labor	✓			1								1		1		"	
35			" W. Sheldon	M	"	Son	S	30 March	1883	18	Ont r		√	"	"	"	Labor	✓		1		/			6	180			1	1	1		"	
36			" Percey	M	"	Son	S	2 Oct	1885	15	" r		√	"	"		"	✓		1		/			5	125			1	1	1		"	
37	255	265	Burgie Charles	M	R	Head	M	8 April	1839	62	" r			F B	"	RC	Barber	✓		1		/			9	360					1	1	French	
38			" Angeline	F	"	Wife	M	11 Feby	1863	38	" r			F. B	"	RC													1	1	1	1	"	
39			" Charlie	M		Son	S	9 August	1882	~~18~~	" r			F B	"	RC	Labor Saw mill	✓		1		/			10	350			1	1	1	1	"	
40	256	266	Burgie Charles	M	R	Head	M	24 May	1867	~~33~~	" r			F B	"	RC	Labor Saw mill	✓		1		/			8	250					1	1	"	
41			" Margaret	F	W	Wife	M	26 June	1878	22	" r		√	French	"	RC													1	1	1		English	
42			" Agnes	F	R	Daughter	S	19 Sept	1897	3	" r		√	" B	"	RC															1		"	
43			" Mary	F	R	Daughter	S	7 Sept	1899	1	" r		√	" B	"	RC		✓																
44	257	267	Poulette Charles	M	W	Head	M	Dont know		~~48~~	Que r		√	"	"	RC	Labor Saw mill			1		/			10	375					1	1	French	
45			" Jane	F	R	Wife	M	25 Decr	1853	47	Ont r		√	F. B	"	RC	"	✓											1		1	1	"	
46			" Clara	F	"	Daughter	S	7 August	1893	7	" r		√	French B	"	RC															1	1	"	
47		268	Poulette John	M	W	Head	M	19 Oct	1875	25	" r		√	French	"	RC	Labor Saw mill	✓		1		/			5	200			1	1	1	1	"	
48			" Victoria	F	R	Wife	M	20 Nov	1879	21	" r		√	F. B	"	RC																1	"	
49			" Edward	M	R	Son	S	3 Jany	1901	~~3m~~	" r		√	F B	"	RC																		
50		269	Decare Harry	M	W	Head	M	5 July	1877	~~23~~	Que u		√	French	"	RC	Labor Saw mill	✓		1		/			6	216					1	1	"	

FILM

FOURTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1901.

SCHEDULE / TABLEAU No. 1. POPULATION.

QUATRIÈME RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1901.

Province Ontario District No. 113 Simcoe E S. District No. M Polling sub-division / Subdivision de votation No. 4 in / dans Tay Township (City, town, village, township or parish.) (Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse.)

Page 26 Nominal Return of Living Persons by / Dénombrement des Vivants par J. L. Montgomery Enumerator / Énumérateur. 19-20 Page 26

Line	1 Dwelling House	2 Family or Household	3 Name	4 Sex	5 Colour	6 Relationship to head	7 Single, married, widowed or divorced	8 Month and date of birth	9 Year of birth	10 Age at last birthday	11 Country or place of birth	12 Year of immigration	13 Year of naturalization	14 Racial or Tribal origin	15 Nationality	16 Religion	17 Profession, occupation, trade	18 Living on own means	19 Employer	20 Employee	21 Working on own account	22 Working at trade in factory or home	23 Months employed at trade in factory	24 Months employed at trade in home	25 Months employed in other occupation	26 Earnings from occupation or trade $	27 Extra earnings $	28 Months at school in year	29 Can read	30 Can write	31 Can speak English	32 Can speak French	33 Mother tongue	34 Infirmities
1			.. Mary	F	W	Daughter	S	10 May	1897	3	Ont r			English	Canadian	Meth															1		English	
2			.. James A.	M	..	Son	S	14 Oct	1899	1	.. r			..	..	..																		
3	236	246	Ewales William	M	..	Head	M	27 Oct	1873	27	.. r			..	..	RC	Labourer Saw mill			1					10	300			1	1	1		..	
4			.. Maud	F	..	Wife	M	4 May	1878	22	.. r			English	..	RC													1	1	1		..	
5	237	247	Sykes John	M	..	Head	M	31 March	1867	34	.. r			..	..	Meth	Labourer Saw mill			1					5	350			1	1	1		..	
6			.. Bertha	F	..	Wife	M	24 June	1875	25	.. u			..	..	Meth													1	1	1		..	
7			.. Ethel	F	..	Daughter	S	24 May	1896	4	.. r			..	..	..															1		..	
8			.. Charles	M	..	Father	W	25 Feby	1837	64	England u	1845		..	..	Meth	Gen Merchant												1	1	1		..	
9	238	248	Gocutt John	M	..	Head	M	16 Sept	1872	28	Ont r			French	..	RC	Labourer Saw mill			1					9	500			1	1	1	1	French	
10			.. Amelia	F	..	Wife	M	10 Oct	1872	29	Que r			..	..	RC													1		1	1	..	
11			.. Philomene	F	..	Daughter	S	7 April	1894	7	Ont r			..	..	RC												2			1	1	..	
12			.. Edward	M	..	Son	S	5 Feby	1896	5	.. r			..	..	RC															1	1	..	
13			.. Maggie	F	..	Daughter	S	4 July	1897	3	.. r			..	..	RC															1	1	..	
14			.. William	M	..	Son	S	13 Jany	1901	2/12	.. r			..	..	RC																		
15	239	249	Hodgkins William	M	..	Head	M	13 Sept	1852	48	England r	1884		English	..	Ch of Eng	Butcher			1						460			1	1	1		English	
16			.. Marian	F	..	Wife	M	2 Feby	1857	44	.. r	1884		..	..	..													1	1	1		..	
17			.. Alice	F	..	Daughter	S	25 Jany	1880	21	.. r	1884		..	..	..													1	1	1		..	
18			.. George	M	..	Son	S	18 Jany	1882	19	.. r	1884		..	..	..	Labourer Saw mill			1					12	320			1	1	1		..	
19			.. Frederick	M	..	Son	S	8 July	1884	16	Ont r			..	..	..	.. Saw mill			1					10	250			1	1	1		..	
20	240	250	Colatt Felix	M	R	Head	M	1 Feby	1859	42	.. r			F B	..	RC	Labourer Saw mill			1					6	225			1	1	1	1	French	
21			.. Stephania	F	W	Wife	M	27 Feby	1866	35	Que r			French	..	RC													1		1	1	..	
22			.. Henri	M	R	Son	S	17 June	1886	14	Ont r			F B	..	RC	Labourer Saw mill			1					4	110			1	1	1	1	..	
23			.. Edmund	M	..	Son	S	7 Oct	1888	12	.. r			F B	..	RC												10	1	1	1	1	..	
24			.. Valerie	F	..	Daughter	S	12 Feby	1894	7	.. r			F B	..	RC												1			1	1	..	
25			.. Minnie	F	..	Daughter	S	26 Jany	1896	5	.. r			F B	..	RC																1	..	
26			.. Cecilia	F	..	Daughter	S	19 Feby	1898	3	.. r			F B	..	RC																1	..	
27	241	251	Dexter Philip	M	W	Head	M	15 August	1868	32	.. r			English	..	Meth	Labourer Saw mill			1					11	400					1		English	
28			.. Lucy	F	..	Wife	M	15 May	1875	25	.. r			Scotch	..	..													1	1	1		..	
29			.. Wilfred	M	..	Son	S	21 July	1895	5	.. r			German	..	..															1		..	
30	242	252	Cote Treffle	M	..	Head	M	[illegible]		25	.. r			French	..	RC	Labourer Saw mill			1					8	200					1	1	French	
31			.. Louisa	F	R	Wife	M	24 April	1880	20	.. r			F-B	..	RC																1	..	
32			.. Louisa	F	R	Daughter	S	15 Oct	1900	6/12	.. r			French B	..	RC																		
33	243	253	Malcolm John	M	W	Head	M	26 August	1871	29	.. u			Scotch	..	RC	Fisherman				1								1	1	1		English	
34			.. Emily	F	..	Wife	M	25 Feby	1870	31	.. u			English	..	Eng Ch													1	1	1		..	
35			.. Charles	M	..	Son	S	28 Nov	1889	11	.. u			Scotch	..	..												10	1	1	1		..	
36			.. Arthur	M	..	Son	S	16 March	1891	10	.. u			..	..	..												10	1	1	1		..	
37			.. William J	M	..	Son	S	24 Feby	1893	8	.. u			..	..	..												10	1	1	1		..	
38			.. Grace	F	..	Daughter	S	20 Decr	1894	6	.. u			..	..	..															1		..	
39			.. John	M	..	Son	S	14 Feby	1898	3	.. u			..	..	..															1		..	
40			.. Millie	F	..	Daughter	S	1 March	1900	1	.. r			..		..																		
41	244	254	Powers John	M	..	Head	M	24 April	1862	38	Que r			English	..	R C	Labourer Saw mill								4	120					1	1	..	
42			.. Celina	F	..	Wife	M	21 July	1864	36	Ont r			French	..	RC																1	French	
43			.. Mary	F	..	Daughter	S	14 March	1886	15	.. r			English	..	RC													1	1	1	1	English	
44	245	255	Edgar William	M	..	Head	M	31 August	1869	31	Scotland u	1867		Scotch	..	Presby	Labourer Saw mill			1					9	400			1	1	1		..	
45			.. Elizabeth	F	..	Wife	M	1 May	1874	26	Ont r			French	..	R.C.													1	1	1	1	French	
46	246	256	Cabatt Louis	M	R	Head	W	7 Nov	1847	53	Ont r			F B	..	RC	Labourer			1											1	1	..	
47			.. Delina	F	..	Daughter	S	11 Jany	1876	25	.. r			F B	..	RC													1	1	1	1	..	
48			.. Mary J	F	..	Daughter	S	7 May	1886	14	.. r			F B	..	RC												2			1	1	..	
49	247	257	Brassette Theophile	M	..	Head	M	16 Feby	1851	50	.. r			F. B	..	RC	No occupation														1	1		
50			.. Adeline	F	..	Wife	M	9 Feby	1861	40	.. r			F. B	..	RC													1		1	1	..	

FOURTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1901.

SCHEDULE / TABLEAU No. 1. POPULATION.

QUATRIÈME RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1901.

Province Ontario District No. 113 East Simcoe S. District No. 4 Polling sub-division / Subdivision de votation No. 3 in / dans Tiny Township (City, town, village, township or parish.) (Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse.)

Page 1

Nominal Return of Living Persons by / Dénombrement des Vivants par J.B. Duquette Enumerator / Enumérateur. April 1-1

Page 1

Line / Ligne	1 Dwelling House / Demeure	2 Family or Household / Famille ou Ménage	3 Name of each person in family or household on 31st March, 1901	4 Sex	5 Colour	6 Relationship to head of family or household	7 Single, married, widowed or divorced	8 Month and date of birth	9 Year of birth	10 Age at last birthday	11 Country or place of birth	12 Year of immigration to Canada	13 Year of naturalization	14 Racial or Tribal origin	15 Nationality	16 Religion
1	1	1	Duquette Theodule	m	W	Head	m	1 Nov	1861	39	Ont r			French	Canadian	R Cath
2			" " Philomene	f	W	wife	m	23 March	1864	37	" r			"	"	"
3			" antime	m	"	son	s	4 Feb.	1883	18	" r			"	"	"
4			" Delia	f	"	daughter	s	27 Oct	1884	16	" r			"	"	"
5			" Pierre	m	"	son	s	10 august	1886	14	" r			"	"	"
6			" Marie anne	f	"	daughter	s	21 may	1888	12	" r			"	"	"
7			" albert	m	"	son	s	23 mars	1890	11	" r			"	"	"
8			" Celestin	m	"	son	s	18 June	1892	8	" r			"	"	"
9			" alice	f	"	Daughter	s	24 april	1894	6	" r			"	"	"
10			" albina	f	"	Daughter	s	25 Oct	1896	4	" r			"	"	"
11			" Charles	m	"	son	s	25 august	1898	2	" r			"	"	"
12	2	2	Frewton Guillaum	m	"	Head	m	12 march	1866	35	2 r		✓	French	"	"
13			" Catherine	f	"	wife	m	24 march	1861	40	Ont. r			"	"	"
14			" Narcisse	m	"	son	s	5 march	1894	7	" r			"	"	"
15			" Philomene	f	"	Daughter	s	8 Feb.	1896	5	" r			"	"	"
16			" Antoine	m	"	son	s	18 Jan.	1898	2	" r			"	"	"
17	3	3	Labatte Antoine	m	"	Head	W	15 Sept	1824	76	U. S. r	1827	✓	"	"	"
18			" ambrose	m	"	son	S	14 July	1876	24	Ont r			"	"	"
19			" Elizabeth	f	"	Daughter	s	19 march	1882	19	" r			"	"	"
20	4	4	Labatte Francois	m	"	Head	m	4 July	1867	33	" r			"	"	"
21			" Odina	f	"	wife	m	15 June	1872	28	" r			"	"	"
22			" Josephine	f	"	Daughter	s	2 may	1889	11	" r			"	"	"
23			" Napoleon	m	"	son	s	3 april	1898	2	" r			"	"	"
24			" Antoine	m	"	son	s	25 Sept	1899	1	" r			"	"	"
25			" alphonse	m	"	son	s	16 Feb.	1901	1/12	" r			"	"	"
26	5	5	Leroux Joseph	m	"	Head	m	20 mars	1856	45	2 r		✓	"	"	"
27			" Lea	f	"	wife	m	30 oct	1862	38	2 r			"	"	"
28			" Rosanna	f	"	Daugther	s	16 Jan	1883	18	Ont r			"	"	"
29			" Joseph	m	"	son	s	9 may	1886	14	Ont r			"	"	"
30			" Celina	f	"	Daughter	s	7 may	1888	12	Ont r			"	"	"
31			" Israel	m	"	son	s	13 april	1890	10	Ont r			"	"	"
32			" Mary ann	f	"	Daughter	s	10 april	1893	7	Ont r			"	"	"
33			" Sarah	f	"	Daughter	s	24 mars	1896	5	Ont r			"	"	"
34			" Yelia	f	"	Daughter	s	21 Feb.	1898	3	Ont r			"	"	"
35			" Alcide	f	"	Daughter	s	6 march	1899	2	Ont r			"	"	"
36	6	6	Lafreniere Noel	m	"	Head	m	18 June	1855	45	2 r		✓	"	"	"
37			" mary jane	f	"	wife	m	23 July	1856	44	Ont r			"	"	"
38			" Anesime	m	"	son	s	18 Nov	1877	23	Ont r			"	"	"
39			" antoine	m	"	son	s	20 august	1879	21	Ont r			"	"	"
40			" ambrose	m	"	son	s	3 January	1881	20	Ont r			"	"	"
41			" Louis	m	"	son	s	4 march	1883	18	Ont r			"	"	"
42			" Norbert	m	"	son	s	15 Juillet	1884	16	Ont r			"	"	"
43			" Eloïse	f	"	Daughter	s	10 august	1884	14	Ont r			"	"	"
44			" alexina	f	"	Daughter	s	12 may	1888	12	Ont r			"	"	"
45			" Wilmina	f	"	Daughter	s	15 Jan.	1890	11	Ont r			"	"	"
46			" Edouard	m	"	son	s	13 Feb.	1892	9	Ont r			"	"	"
47			" Regis	m	"	son	s	12 April	1894	[illegible]	Ont r			"	"	"
48			" George	m	"	son	s	13 Jan	1898	3	Ont r			"	"	"
49	7	7	Lacroix Xavier	m	-	Head	m	12 Oct	1872	28	Ont r			"	"	"
50			" mary	f	"	wife	m	16 march	1879	23	Ont r			"	"	"

Line / Ligne	17 Profession, occupation, trade or means of living	18 Living on own means	19 Employer	20 Employee	21 Working on own account	22 Working at trade in factory or in home	23 Months employed at trade in factory	24 Months employed at trade in house	25 Months employed in other occupation	26 Earnings from occupation or trade $	27 Extra earnings $	28 Months at school in year	29 Can read	30 Can write	31 Can speak English	32 Can speak French	33 Mother tongue	34 Infirmities
1	Farmer				✓						100		/	/	/	/	French	
2													/	/	/	/	"	
3	X				✓								/	/	/	/	"	
4													/	/	/	/	"	
5												9	/	/		/	"	
6												9	/	/		/	"	
7												9	/	/		/	"	
8												9	/	/		/	"	
9												4	-	-	-	/	"	
10																	—	
11																	—	
12	Farm labour	✓		1	✓				8	200			/	-	/	/	"	
13													-	-	/	/	"	
14												-	-	-	-	/	"	
15												-	-			/	"	
16																	—	
17	Farmer				✓								/	/	/	/	"	
18		/		1	✓				10	335			/	/	/	/	"	
19													/	-	-	/	"	
20	Fisherman		1		✓						460		-	-	/	/	"	
21													/	/	/	/	"	
22												6	/	/	-	/	"	
23																	—	
24																	—	
25																	—	
26	Fisherman				✓						350		-	-	/	/	"	
27													-	-	-	/	"	
28													/	/	-	/	"	
29													/	/	-	/	"	
30												6	/	/	-	/	"	
31												6	/	/	-	/	"	
32												4	/			/	"	
33													-	-	-	/	"	
34																	—	
35																	—	
36	Fisherman				✓						350		-	-	-	/	"	
37													-	-	-	/	"	
38	Labour Mill	✓	{	1	✓				6	120			-	-	-	/	"	
39		✓	{	1	✓				10	180			-	-	-	/	"	
40		✓	}	1	✓				9	160			-	-	-	/	"	
41			}	1	✓				2	40			-	-	-	/	"	
42													-	-	-	/	"	
43													-	-	-	/	"	
44													-	-	-	/	"	
45													-	-	-	/	"	
46													-	-	-	/	"	
47													-	-	-	/	"	
48													-	-	-	-	—	
49	Farm Labour	/	W	1	✓				5	80	90		-	-	/	/	"	
50													/	/	-	/	"	

KODAK

FOURTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1901.

SCHEDULE / TABLEAU No. 1. POPULATION.

QUATRIÈME RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1901.

Province Ontario District No. 113 East Simcoe S. District No. U Polling sub-division / Subdivision de votation No. 3 in / dans Tiny Township (City, town, village, township or parish.) (Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse.)

Page 11

Nominal Return of Living Persons by / Dénombrement des Vivants par J. T. Duquette Enumerator / Enumérateur. Apr. 12-13 / April 13

Line	1 Dwelling House	2 Family or Household	3 Name of each person in family or household on 31st March, 1901	4 Sex	5 Colour	6 Relationship to head of family or household	7 Single, married, widowed or divorced	8 Month and date of birth	9 Year of birth	10 Age at last birthday	11 Country or place of birth	12 Year of immigration to Canada	13 Year of naturalization	14 Racial or Tribal origin	15 Nationality	16 Religion	17 Profession, occupation, trade or means of living	18 Living on own means	19 Employer	20 Employee	21 Working on own account	22 Working at trade in factory or in home	23 Months employed at trade in factory	24 Months employed at trade in home	25 Months employed in other occupation	26 Earnings from occupation or trade $	27 Extra earnings $	28 Months at school in year	29 Can read	30 Can write	31 Can speak English	32 Can speak French	33 Mother tongue	34 Infirmities
1			Laurin Joseph	m	W	Son	S	24 April	1889	11	0 r			French	Canadian	R. Cath	—											7	/	—	/	/	French	—
2			" Daniel	m	"	Son	S	26 May	1891	9	0 r			"	"	"												7	/	—	—	/	"	—
3			" Mary anne	f	"	Daughter	S	31 March	1893	8	0 r			"	"	"												4	—	—	—	/	"	—
4			" Flora	f	"	Daughter	S	11 March	1895	6	0 r			"	"	"													—	—	—	/	"	—
5	74	83	Robitaille Velas	m	"	Head	m	21 August	1842	58	2 r			"	"	"	Farmer				✓						100		—	—	/	/	"	—
6			" Julie	f	"	wife	m	25 March	1842	59	2 r			"	"	"													—	—	—	/	"	—
7			" Elodimir	m	"	Son	S	13 June	1878	22	2 r			"	"	"	Do				✓								/	/	/	/	"	—
8			" Rosa	f	"	Daughter	S	29 August	1879	21	2 r			"	"	"													/	/	/	/	"	—
9			" Dolore	m	"	Son	S	6 March	1882	19	2 r			"	"	"	Do				✓								/	/	/	/	"	—
10			Angelina	f	"	Daughter	S	21 Dec	1885	15	0 r			"	"	"													/	/	/	/	"	—
11	75	84	Robillard Joseph	m	"	Head	m	23 June	1866	34	2 r			"	"	"	Labor mill	✓		1	✓				10	250	-		/	/	/	/	"	—
12			" Celina	f	"	wife	m	20 July	1871	29	0 r			"	"	"												7	/	/	—	/	"	—
13			" Wilfred	m	"	Son	S	22 March	1890	11	0 r			"	"	"												7	/	/	/	/	"	—
14			" Odeana	f	"	Daughter	S	14 Feb.	1892	9	0 r			"	"	"												6	/	—	—	/	"	—
15			" Rosanna	f	"	~~Daughter~~	S	26 Feb	1894	7	0 r			"	"	"													—	—	—	/	"	—
16			" Léonnelle	f	"	Daughter	S	29 Jan	1896	5	0 r			"	"	"													—	—	—	/	"	—
17			" Herby	m	"	Son	S	23 May	1899	2	0 r			"	"	"													—	—	—	—		—
18			" Telesphore	m	"	Son	S	21 May	1900	1/2	0 r			"	"	"													—	—	—	—		—
19	76	85	Desroches Telesphore	m	"	Head	m	27 May	1873	27	0 r			"	"	"	Farmer				✓						125		—	—	—	/	"	—
20			" Josephine	f	"	wife	m	6 Feb	1879	22	0 r			Irish	"	"													/	/	/	/	"	—
21			" Dolca	f	"	Daughter	S	28 April	1898	2	0 r			French	"	"													—	—	—	—		—
22			" Alida	f	"	Daughter	S	22 Sept	1899	1	0 r			"	"	"													—	—	—	—		—
23			" Aldège	m	"	Brother	S	24 June	1865	35	2 r			"	"	"													/	/	—	/	"	—
24			" Celina	f	"	Mother	W	16 Feb.	1838	63	2 r			"	"	"													/	/	—	/	"	—
25	77	86	Gignac Elzear	m	"	Head	m	31 Jan	1865	36	2 r			"	"	"	Farmer				✓								/	/	/	/	"	—
26			" June	f	"	wife	m	1 March	1867	34	0 r			"	"	"													/	/	—	/	"	—
27			" Albert	m	"	Son	S	4 July	1889	11	0 r			"	"	"												10	/	/	—	/	"	—
28			Adèle	f	"	Daughter	S	27 Sept	1890	10	0 r			"	"	"												10	/	/	—	/	"	—
29			" Armand	m	"	Son	S	6 June	1892	8	0 r			"	"	"												10	—	—	—	/	"	—
30			" Celestin	m	"	Son	S	19 May	1894	6	0 r			"	"	"													—	—	—	/	"	—
31			" Yvonne	f	"	Daughter	S	19 July	1898	2	0 r			"	"	"													—	—	—	—		—
32			" Alynne	m	"	Son	S	27 Feb	1900	1	0 r			"	"	"													—	—	—	—		—
33	78	87	Tessier Colbert	m	"	Head	m	4 Sept	1865	35	0 r			"	"	"	Farmer				✓								/	/	/	/	"	—
34			" Cecile	f	"	wife	m	28 August	1868	32	0 r			"	"	"													/	/		/	"	—
35			" Casimir	m	"	Son	S	27 Oct	1888	12	0 r			"	"	"												10	/	/	/	/	"	—
36			" Henriette	f	"	Daughter	S	26 May	1890	10	0 r			"	"	"												10	/	/	/	/	"	—
37			" Gustave	m	"	Son	S	20 Sept	1891	9	0 r			"	"	"												10	/	/	—	/	"	—
38			" Ernest	m	"	Son	S	10 Oct	1890	8	0 r			"	"	"												10	/	/	—	/	"	—
39			" Aurélie	f	"	Daughter	S	15 Jan	1896	5	0 r			"	"	"													—	—	—	/	"	—
40			" Albert	m	"	Son	S	25 June	1899	1	0 r			"	"	"													—	—	—	—	—	—
41	79	88	Desroches Telesphore	m	"	Head	m	11 Feb	1868	33	0 r			"	"	"	Farmer				✓								/	/	/	/	"	—
42			" Jane	f	"	wife	m	13 March	1868	33	0 r			"	"	"													/	/	/	/	"	—
43			" Herby	m	"	Son	S	26 Nov	1894	6	0 r			"	"	"												7	—	—	—	/	"	—
44			Bertha	f	"	Daughter	S	13 Dec	1895	5	0 r			"	"	"													—	—	—	/	"	—
45			" Mary ann	f	"	Daughter	S	10 Dec.	1897	3	0 r			"	"	"													—	—	—	—		—
46			" Arthur	m	"	Son	S	23 Jan	1899	2	0 r			"	"	"													—	—	—	—		—
47	80	89	Charlebois Napoléon	m	"	Head	m	3 Oct	1867	33	0 r			"	"	"	Farmer				✓						70		/	/	/	/	"	—
48			" Lucie	f	"	wife	m	24 May	1872	28	0 r			"	"	"													/	/	—	/	"	—
49			" Albert	m	"	Son	S	2 May	1900	1/2	0 r			"	"	"													—	—	—	—	—	—
50			Marchildon Christophe	m	"	Son in law	S	16 March	1892	9	0 r			"	"	"												10	/	/	—	/	French	—

FOURTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1901.

SCHEDULE / TABLEAU No. 1. POPULATION.

QUATRIÈME RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1901.

Province Ontario District No. 113 East Simcoe S. District No. d Polling sub-division / Subdivision de votation No. 3 in / dans Tiny Township (City, town, village, township or parish.) (Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse.)

Page 12

Nominal Return of Living Persons by / Dénombrement des Vivants par J. T. Duguette Enumerator / Énumérateur. april 15 apr. 13–15

Page 12

Line	1 Dwelling House	2 Family or Household	3 Name of each person in family or household on 31st March, 1901	4 Sex	5 Colour	6 Relationship to head of family or household	7 Single, married, widowed or divorced	8 Month and date of birth	9 Year of birth	10 Age at last birthday	11 Country or place of birth	12 Year of immigration to Canada	13 Year of naturalization	14 Racial or Tribal origin	15 Nationality	16 Religion	17 Profession, occupation, trade or means of living	18 Living on own means	19 Employer	20 Employee	21 Working on own account	22 Working at trade in factory or in home	23 Months employed at trade in factory	24 Months employed at trade in home	25 Months employed in other occupation	26 Earnings from occupation or trade $	27 Extra earnings $	28 Months at school in year	29 Can read	30 Can write	31 Can speak English	32 Can speak French	33 Mother tongue	34 Infirmities
1			Marchildon Thérèse	F	w	Daughter	S	24 August	1892	8	O r		√	French	Canadian	R Cath												10	/	/	—	/	French	—
2	81	91	Brunelle Théophile	M	..	Head	M	16 June	1846	54	2 r		√	..	..	..	Farmer		1										/	/	/	/	..	—
3			.. Emma	F	..	wife	M	21st Dec	1849	51	2 r		√	..	..	..													/	/	—	/	..	—
4			.. Phillippe	M	..	Son	S	2 March	1877	24	O r		√	..	..	..	Student												/	/	/	/	..	—
5			.. Delima	F	..	Daughter	S	18 Jan	1879	22	O r			..	..	..	Dress maker				1	H		2		20			/	/	/	/	..	—
6			.. Georgina	F	..	Daughter	S	21st March	1881	20	O r			..	..	..													/	/	/	/	..	—
7			.. Rebecca	F	..	Daughter	S	5 April	1883	18	O r			..	..	..													/	/	/	/	..	—
8			.. Léda	F	..	Daughter	S	2 May	1887	13	O r			..	..	..												10	/	/	/	/	..	—
9			.. Albert	M	..	Son	S	8 Oct	1889	11	O r		√	..	..	..												10	/	/	/	/	..	—
10			.. Joseph	M	..	Son	S	6 May	1892	8	O r			..	..	..												10	/	/	/	/	..	—
11			Dion Louis	M	..	Dom.	S	19 Sept	1876	24	O r			..	..	..	F. Laborer	√		1					11	200		10	/	/	/	/	..	—
12	82	92	Beausoleil Eugene	M	..	Head	M	10 August	1848	52	2 r		√	..	..	..	Farm Labor	√		1					8	160			—	—	/	/	..	—
13			.. Denise	F	..	wife	M	18 Sept	1858	42	2 r		√	..	..	..													—	—	—	/	..	
14			.. Théophile	M	..	Son	S	10 Feb	1882	19	O r			..	..	..	Farm Labor	√		1					8	104			/	—	—	/	..	
15			.. Felise	M	..	Son	S	10 July	1883	17	O r			..	..	..	..	√		1					10	70			/	—	/	/	..	
16	83	93	Beausoleil Felise	M	..	Head	M	29 Sept	1847	53	2 r		√	..	..	..	Farmer												—	—	—	/	..	
17			.. Lucille	F	..	wife	M	16 May	1844	56	2 u		√	..	..	..													/	/	—	/	..	
18			.. Moise	M	..	Son	S	25 May	1877	23	O r		√	..	..	..													/	/	/	/	..	
19			.. Clement	M	..	Son	S	9 July	1879	21	O r		√	..	..	..													/	/	/	/	..	
20			.. Eugene	M	..	Son	S	12 May	1882	18	O r		√	..	..	..													/	/	—	/	..	
21			.. Pierre	M	..	Son	S	18 June	1884	16	O r		√	..	..	..													/	/	—	/	..	
22			.. Prosper	M	..	Son	S	29 July	1887	13	O r		√	..	..	..												3	/	/	/	/	..	
23			Fayette Victoire	F	..	Dom	S	29 April	1886	14	O r			..	..	..	Servant	√		1					11	33			/	/	/	/	..	
24	84	94	Beaupre Ovide	M	..	Head	M	1 Dec	1844	56	2 r		√	..	..	..	Farmer		1										/	/	/	/	..	
25			.. Amanda	F	..	wife	M	29 Feb	1848	53	2 r		√	..	..	..													/	/	—	/	..	
26			.. Thilias	M	..	Son	S	18 June	1882	18	O r		√	..	..	..													/	/	/	/	..	
27			.. Maria	F	..	Daughter	S	15 April	1885	16	O r			..	..	..													/	/	/	/	..	
28			.. Ida	F	..	Daughter	S	2 Dec	1886	14	O r			..	..	..												10	/	/	/	/	..	
29			.. Joseph	M	..	Son	S	23 April	1888	12	O r			..	..	..												6	/	/	/	/	..	
30			.. Anna	F	..	Daughter	S	6 Sept	1892	8	O r			..	..	..												7	/	/	/	/	..	
31	85	94	Chevrette Louis	M	..	Head	M	7 March	1843	58	O r			..	..	..	Farmer												—	—	/	/	..	
32			.. Philomene	F	..	wife	M	6 Jan	1845	56	O r			..	..	..													/	/	/	/	..	
33			.. Moise	M	..	Son	S	30 August	1870	30	O r			..	..	..	Farmer's Son								11	150			/	/	/	/	..	
34			.. Josephine	F	..	Daughter	S	13 Dec	1879	21	O r			..	..	..													/	/	/	/	..	
35			.. Walter	M	..	Son	S	13 Jan	1882	19	O r			..	..	..													/	/	/	/	..	
36			.. Ernestine	F	..	Daughter	S	24 Nov	1883	17	O r			..	..	..	Dress cutter				1	& H. F. Su				15			/	/	/	/	..	
37			.. Herby	M	..	Son	S	16 Nov	1885	15	O r			..	..	..												3	/	/	/	/	..	
38			.. Odile	F	..	Daughter	S	14 Oct	1888	12	O r			..	..	..												10	/	/	/	/	..	
39			Laurin Rose	F	..	Step Daughter	S	20 Dec	1888	12	O r			..	..	..												10	/	/	/	/	..	
40			Chevrette Albertine	F	..	Daughter	S	5 August	1891	9	O r			..	..	..												10	/	/	/	/	..	
41	86	95	Maurice Majorique	M	..	Head	M	25 Sept	1875	25	O r			..	..	..	Farm Labor	√		1					11	330			/	/	/	/	..	
42			.. Victoire	F	..	wife	M	13 Feb	1878	23	O r			..	..	..													/	/	/	/	..	
43		[illegible]	Brunelle Léger	M	..	Lodger	S	30 Jan	1880	21	O r			..	..	..	Farm Labor	√		1					11	250			/	/	/	/	..	
44			.. Rosalba	F	..	Sister	S	9 Feb	1882	19	O r			..	..	..													/	/	/	/	..	
45			.. Alda	F	..	Sister	S	19 June	1883	17	O r			..	..	..												8	/	/	/	/	..	
46			.. Maria	F	..	Sister	S	15 August	1884	16	O r			..	..	..												10	/	/	/	/	..	
47			.. Pierre	M	..	Brother	S	10 April	1886	15	O r			..	..	..												10	/	/	/	/	..	
48			.. Celestin	M	..	Brother	S	28 August	1887	13	O r		√	..	..	..												10	/	/	/	/	..	
49			.. Henri	M	..	Brother	S	9 March	1889	12	O r			..	..	..												10	/	/	/	/	..	
50	87	96	Brunelle Louis	M	..	Head	M	4 April	1844	57	2 r			..	..	..	Farmer	√									125		/	/	/	/		

1901 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel T-6496. FL7023

FOURTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1901. — QUATRIÈME RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1901.

SCHEDULE / TABLEAU No. 1. POPULATION.

Province Ontario — District No. 113 East Simcoe — S. District No. h — Polling sub-division / Subdivision de votation No. 5 — in / dans King Township (City, town, village, township or parish / Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse.)

Nominal Return of Living Persons by / Dénombrement des Vivants par — Enumerator / Énumérateur. 4/12-19

Page 12

Line	1 Dwelling house	2 Family or household	3 Name of each person in family or household on 31st March, 1901	4 Sex	5 Colour	6 Relationship to head of family or household	7 Single, married, widowed or divorced	8 Month and date of birth	9 Year of birth	10 Age at last birthday	11 Country or place of birth	12 Year of immigration to Canada	13 Year of naturalization	14 Racial or tribal origin	15 Nationality	16 Religion
1	100	100	Ducome Francis	M	FB	Head	M	July 12	1823	78	Ont			French	Can	R Cath
2	"	"	" Elizabeth	F	"	Wife	M	May 11	1822	78	"			"	"	"
3	101	101	Bastry Antoine	M	"	Head	M	Oct 12	1862	38	"			"	"	"
4	"	"	" Josephine	F	"	Wife	M	April 10	1865	36	"			"	"	"
5	"	"	" Philomene	F	"	Dau	S	Jan 6	1889	12	"			"	"	"
6	"	"	" Eliman	M	"	Son	S	Mar 25	1890	11	"			"	"	"
7	"	"	" Alexander	M	"	Son	S	Feb 2	1895	6	"			"	"	"
8	"	"	" Edna	F	"	Dau	S	May 11	1898	2	"			"	"	"
9	"	"	" Fred	M	"	Son	S	Aug 10	1900		"			"	"	"
10	102	102	Dubois Joseph	M	"	Head	M		1861	40	"			"	"	"
11	"	"	" Matilda	F	"	Wife	M	Dec 11	1860	40	"			"	"	"
12	"	"	" Eliman	M	"	Son	S	Oct 10	1889	11	"			"	"	"
13	"	"	" Baptist	M	"	Son	S	Mar 12	1892	8	"			"	"	"
14	"	"	" Joseph	M	"	Son	S	Aug 20	1893	7	"			"	"	"
15	"	"	" Walter	M	"	Son	S		1895	6	"			"	"	"
16	"	"	" Delomie	F	"	Dau	S		1893	5	"			"	"	"
17	"	"	" Emma	F	"	Dau	S	May 10	1897	3	"			"	"	"
18	"	"	" Albina	F	"	Dau	S	May 20	1900		"			"	"	"
19	103	103	Marcy Max	M	"	Head	M	April	1879	22	"			"	"	"
20	"	"	" Albina	F	"	Wife	M	Mar	1880	21	"			"	"	"
21	"	"	" Margaret	F	"	Dau	S	April 18	1899	1	"			"	"	"
22	"	"	" Clara	F	"	Dau	S	July 5	1900		"			"	"	"
23	104	104	Kitchen William	M	W	Head	M	Mar 18	1865	36	England	1873		English	"	English
24	"	"	" Sarah	F	"	Wife	M	Sept 1	1867	33	Ont			Scotch	"	"
25	"	"	" William H	M	"	Son	S	Oct 12	1888	12	"			Eng	"	"
26	"	"	" Mary E	F	"	Dau	S	Feb 9	1891	10	"			"	"	"
27	"	"	" Martial	M	"	Son	S	Jan 3	1895	6	"			"	"	"
28	"	"	Davis William H	M	"	Boarder	S	Sept 30	1855	45	"			"	"	"
29	105	105	Longlad Charles	M	FB	Head	M	—	1875	26	"			French	"	R Cath
30	"	"	" Delia	F	"	Wife	M	—	1879	22	"			"	"	"
31	"	"	" Joseph	M	"	Son	S	Jan	1898	2	"			"	"	"
32	"	"	" Arthur	M	"	Son	S	Dec	1899		"			"	"	"
33	"	"	Beaudin Idelie	F	"	Domes	S		1885	16	"			"	"	"
34	106	106	Ducome Isidore	M	"	Head	M		1859	42	"			"	"	"
35	"	"	" Estelle	F	"	Wife	M	Jan 10	1869	32	"			"	"	"
36	"	"	" Joseph	M	"	Son	S	Mar 15	1880	21	"			"	"	"
37	"	"	" Delore	F	"	Dau	S	Jan	1882	19	"			"	"	"
38	"	"	" Adam	M	"	Son	S	April 15	1889	12	"			"	"	"
39	"	"	" Moses	M	"	Son	S	Mar	1891	10	"			"	"	"
40	"	"	" Ida	F	"	Dau	S	May	1893	7	"			"	"	"
41	"	"	" Stephen	M	"	Son	S	Oct	1895	5	"			"	"	"
42	"	"	" Norman	M	"	Son	S	May	1898	2	"			"	"	"
43	107	107	Hicks William	M	W	Head	M	Oct 18	1847	53	England	1855		English	1850	English
44	"	"	" Drusilla E	F	"	Wife	M	July 25	1846	55	"	"		"	"	"
45	"	"	" Ethel E	F	"	G. dau	S	Feb 28	1887	14	Ont			"	"	"
46	108	108	Trudeau Antoine	M	FB	Head	M	Jan 13	1827	74	"			French	"	R Cath
47	"	"	" Cecilia	F	"	Wife	M	June 18	1833	67	"			"	"	Do
48	"	"	" Emma	F	"	Child	S	May 17	1881	19	"			"	"	"
49	"	"	" Mary L	F	"	G Child	S	Sept 8	1892	8	"			"	"	"
50	"	"	" Cecilia	F	"	G Child	S	Nov 5	1900		"			"	"	"

Line	17 Profession, occupation, trade or means of living	18 Living on own means	19 Employer	20 Employee	21 Working on own account	22 Working at trade in factory or in home	23 Months employed at trade in factory	24 Months employed at trade in home	25 Months employed in other occupation	26 Earnings from occupation or trade $	27 Extra earnings $	28 Months at school in year	29 Can read	30 Can write	31 Can speak English	32 Can speak French	33 Mother tongue	34 Infirmities
1	Harbor Master			/		✓		6		100			/	/	/	/	French	
2															/	/	"	
3	Labour Mill	✓		/		✓		12		300					/	/	"	
4															/	/	"	
5												8	/	/	/	/	"	
6												8	/	/	/	/	"	
7												8	/	/	/	/	"	
8																	"	
9																	"	
10	Carpenter			/		✓		2		400					/	/	"	
11															/	/	"	
12												8	/	/	/	/	"	
13															/	/	"	
14																/	"	
15																/	"	
16																/	"	
17																	"	
18																	"	
19	Labour Mill	✓		/		✓		6		250			/	/	/	/	"	
20													/	/	/	/	"	
21																	"	
22																		
23	Capt			/		✓		8		600			/	/	/		Eng	
24													/	/	/		Scotch	
25													/	/	/		English	
26													/	/	/		"	
27													/		/		"	
28	Labour Mill	✓		/		✓		10		400			/	/	/		"	
29	"					✓		10		300					/	/	French	
30															/	/	"	
31																	"	
32																		
33				/		✓		12		50					/	/	"	
34	Farm Labour			/		✓		8		250					/	/	"	
35																/	"	
36	"							10		200					/	/	"	
37	"															/	"	
38	"														/	/	"	
39	"															/	"	
40	"											8				/	"	
41												4				/		
42																		
43	Labour Mill	✓		/		✓		6		300			/	/	/		English	
44													/	/	/		"	
45													/	/	/		"	
46	Farmer			/											/	/	French	
47															/	/	"	
48													/	/	/	/	"	
49																/	"	
50																		

1901 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel T-6496.

FOURTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1901.

SCHEDULE TABLEAU No. 1. POPULATION.

QUATRIÈME RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1901.

Province Ontario — District No. 113 East Simcoe — S. District No. 11 — Polling sub-division / Subdivision de votation No. 3 — in / dans Tiny Township (City, town, village, township or parish / Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse.)

Nominal Return of Living Persons by / Dénombrement des Vivants par — Enumerator / Enumérateur. J. O. Duquette — April 16

Page 13

Numbered in the order of Visitation. / Numérotés dans l'ordre des Visites.		Personal Description. / Description de la Personne.								Citizenship, Nationality and Religion. / Citoyenneté, Nationalité et Religion.						Principal Profession or Trade. / Principale Profession ou Métier.					Wage Earner. / Employé.						Education and Language of each person five years of age and over. / Education et Langue de chaque personne âgée de cinq ans et plus.						Infirmities. / Infirmités.	
Dwelling Houses. / Demeures.	Family or Household. / Famille ou Ménage.	Name of each person in family or household on 31st March, 1901. / Nom de chaque personne dans la famille ou le ménage, le 31 Mars, 1901.	Sex. / Sexe.	Colour. / Couleur.	Relationship to head of family or household. / Relation du parenté ou autre avec le chef de famille ou du ménage.	Single, married, widowed or divorced. / Célibataire, marié ou veuf ou divorcé.	Month and date of birth. / Mois et date de naissance.	Year of birth. / Année de naissance.	Age at last birthday. / Age au dernier anniversaire de naissance.	Country or place of birth. (If in Canada specify Province or Territory, and add "r" or "u" for rural or urban, as the case may be.) / Pays ou lieu de naissance. (Si c'est en Canada spécifier la province ou territoire, et ajouter "r" pour rural et "u" pour urbain, selon le cas.)	Year of immigration to Canada. / Année d'immigration au Canada.	Year of naturalization. / Année de naturalisation.	Racial or Tribal origin. / Origine, selon la race ou la tribu.	Nationality. / Nationalité.	Religion. / Religion.	Profession, occupation, trade or means of living of each person. (If person has retired from profession or trade, add "r" for retired.) / Profession, occupation, métier ou autres moyens d'existence de chaque personne. (Si la personne est retirée de l'occupation, ajoutez "r" pour retiré.)	Living on own means. / Rentier.	Employer. / Patron.	Employee. / Employé.	Working on own account. / Travaillant à son compte.	Worked at trade in factory or in home. (Specify by "F" for factory and "H" for home, or task, as the case may be.) / Travaillé au métier dans la manufacture ou à la maison. (Mettez "F" pour fabrique et "H" pour maison, selon le cas.)	Months employed at trade in factory. / Mois employé à la manufacture.	Months employed at trade in home. / Mois employé à son métier à la maison.	Months employed in other occupation than trade in factory or home. / Mois employé à d'autre occupation que le métier à la fabrique ou à la maison.	Earnings from occupation or trade $. / Gages provenant de son occupation ou son métier $.	Extra earnings. (From other than ordinary occupation or trade) $. / Gages supplémentaires. (Provenant de toute autre occupation que la principale.) $.	Months at school in year. / Mois à l'école durant l'année.	Can read. / Sachant lire.	Can write. / Sachant écrire.	Can speak English. / Sachant parler Anglais.	Can speak French. / Sachant parler Français.	Mother tongue. (If spoken.) / Langue maternelle. (Si elle est parlée.)	a. Deaf and dumb. b. Blind. c. Unsound mind. / a. Sourd-muet. b. Aveugle. c. Atteint d'aliénation mentale.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	
1		Brunelle Jane	F	W	wife	M	15 May	1846	54	O	2			French	Canadian	R. Cath																French		1
2		Christophe	M	"	Son	M	19 Oct	1875	25	O	2			"	"	"	Farmer				✓					50		/	/	/	/	"		2
3		Emelie	F	"	Daughter	M	31 Jan	1879	23	O	2			"	"	"												/	/	/	/	"		3
4		Alexandre	M	"	Son	M	21 June	1879	21	O	2			"	"	"					✓							/	/	/	/	"		4
5		Emerie	M	"	Son	M	27 Sept	1883	17	O	2			"	"	"					✓							/	/	/	/	"		5
6		Prospère	M	"	Son	M	12 April	1887	14	O	2			"	"	"												/	/	/	/	"		6
7	88	98 Maurice Albert	M	"	Head	M	27 May	1875	25	O	2			"	"	"	Farm Labor			1	✓				11	220		/	/	/	/	"		7
8		Celina	F	"	wife	M	15 June	1876	24	O	2			"	"	"												/	/	/	/	"		8
9		Aurore	F	"	Daughter	S	20 March	1899	2	O	2			"	"	"																		9
10	89	99 Marchand Alphonse	M	"	Head	M	10 July	1835	65	O	2			"	"	"	Farmer				✓							/	—	—	/	"		10
11		Marguerite	F	"	wife	M	15 April	1846	54	O	2			"	"	"												/	/	/	/	"		11
12		Leffle	M	"	Son	M	29 Feb	1873	28	O	2			"	"	"					✓							/	/	/	/	"		12
13		Philippe	M	"	Son	S	20 March	1879	22	O	2			"	"	"					✓							10	/	/	/	/	"		13
14		Georges	M	"	Son	S	24 Dec	1889	11	O	2			"	"	"												/	/	/	/	"		14
15	90	100 Brunelle Thomas	M	"	Head	M	9 July	1869	31	O	2			"	"	"	Farmer				✓							/	/	—	/	"		15
16		Louise	F	"	wife	M	9 Feb	1876	25	O	2			"	"	"												/	/	/	/	"		16
17		Rogers	M	"	Son	S	11 Mars	1898	3	O	2			"	"	"																		17
18		Gilette	F	"	Daughter	S	19 Sept	1899	1	O	2			"	"	"												/	/	/	/	"		18
19	91	101 Marchand Théophile	M	"	Head	M	23 Nov	1867	33	O	2			"	"	"	Farmer				✓							/	/		/	"		19
20		Anna	F	"	wife	M	29 July	1867	33	O	2			"	"	"																		20
21		Odias	M	"	Son	S	12 August	1891	9	O	2			"	"	"																		21
22		Thérèse	M	"	Son	S	5 April	1898	3	O	2			"	"	"																		22
23		Adelbert	M	"	Son	S	5 April	1898	3	O	2			"	"	"																		23
24		Bernard	M	"	Son	S	30 Dec	1899	1	O	2			"	"	"																		24
25		Ernest	M	"	Son	S	27 Feb	1901	1/12	O	2			"	"	"																		25
26	92	102 Maurice Edward	M	"	Head	M	22 Nov	1870	30	O	2			"	"	"	Farmer			1	✓					425		/	/	/	/	"		26
27		Ophia	F	"	wife	M	13 Nov	1874	26	O	2			"	"	"																		27
28		John	M	"	Son	S	8 April	1899	1	O	2			"	"	"																		28
29		Delauna	F	"	Daughter	S	27 April	1899	1	O	2			"	"	"												/	/	—	/	"		29
30	93	103 Brunelle Alsime	M	"	Head	M	15 Oct	1866	34	O	2			"	"	"	Farmer											/	/	/	/	"		30
31		Lydiee	F	"	wife	M	25 April	1876	24	O	2			"	"	"																		31
32		Gilbert	M	"	Son	S	9 August	1896	4	O	2			"	"	"																		32
33		Lionel	M	"	Son	S	2 April	1898	3	O	2			"	"	"																		33
34		A. Reeda	F	"	daughter	S	26 Feb	1900	1	O	2			"	"	"																		34
35	94	104 Lauzon Xavier	M	"	Head	M	1 Nov	1862	38	O	2			"	"	"	Farmer									30		/	—	—	/	"		35
36		Celina	F	"	wife	M	19 March	1865	36	O	2			"	"	"												/	—	—	/	"		36
37		Alexandre	M	"	Son	S	9 June	1885	15	O	2			"	"	"												/	/	/	/	"		37
38		Melina	F	"	Daughter	S	5 Sept	1886	14	O	2			"	"	"												10	/	/	/	/	"		38
39		Rosanna	F	"	Daughter	S	3 Nov	1887	13	O	2			"	"	"												10	/	/	/	/	"		39
40		Elizabeth	F	"	Daughter	S	24 march	1889	12	O	2			"	"	"												10	/	/	/	/	"		40
41		Louise	F	"	Daughter	S	18 Sept	1890	10	O	2			"	"	"												10	/	/	/	/	"		41
42		Alma	F	"	Daughter	S	8 Oct	1893	7	O	2			"	"	"																		42
43		Isaie	M	"	Son	S	30 April	1895	5	O	2			"	"	"													—	—	—	/	"		43
44		Lilie	F	"	Daughter	S	10 Jan	1897	4	O	2			"	"	"																		44
45		Clerci	F	"	Daughter	S	3 Sept	1898	3	O	2			"	"	"																	—	45
46		Docite	M	"	Son	S	21 May	1900	1/12	O	2			"	"	"													/	/	/	/	"		46
47	95	105 Gignac Louis	M	"	Head	M	2 Feb	1839	63	2	2			"	"	"	Farmer											/	/	—	/	"		47
48		Ida	F	"	wife	M	31 August	1853	47	2	2			"	"	"												/	/	/	/	"		48
49		Alice	F	"	Daughter	W	27 May	1875	25	O	2			"	"	"												/	/	/	/	"		49
50		Estelle	F	"	Daughter	S	5 May	1879	21	O	2			"	"	"																		50

FOURTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1901.

SCHEDULE / TABLEAU No. 1. POPULATION.

QUATRIÈME RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1901.

Province Ontario District No. 113 East Simcoe S. District No. U (Polling sub-division / Subdivision de votation) No. 3 in / dans Tiny Township (City, town, village, township or parish.) (Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse.)

Page 16 Nominal Return of Living Persons by / Dénombrement des Vivants par J. T. Duguette, Enumerator / Enumérateur. April 19 Apr. 18-19 Page 16

Line	1 Dwelling House	2 Family or Household	3 Name	4 Sex	5 Colour	6 Relationship	7 S/M/W/D	8 Month and date of birth	9 Year of birth	10 Age	11 Country or place of birth	12 Year of immigration	13 Year of naturalization	14 Racial or Tribal origin	15 Nationality	16 Religion	17 Profession, occupation	18 Living on own means	19 Employer	20 Employee	21 Working on own account	22 Working at trade in factory or home	23 Months employed at trade in factory	24 Months employed at trade in home	25 Months employed in other occupation	26 Earnings from occupation $	27 Extra earnings $	28 Months at school	29 Can read	30 Can write	31 Can speak English	32 Can speak French	33 Mother tongue	34 Infirmities
1			—																															
2			—																															
3			—																															
4			—																															
5			—																															
6	111	131	Blondin Isaac	m	w	Head	m	19 Jan	1841	60	2 r		√	French	..	R.C.	Farmer				√								—	—	/	/	French	
7			.. Solomé	f	..	wife	m	17 April	1841	60	2 r		√	..	..	..													/	/	—	/	..	
8			.. Rosanna	f	..	Daughter	S	27 Nov	1871	29	O r		√	..	..	..													/	/	—	/	..	
9			.. Ritchel	m	..	Son	S	28 April	1873	27	O r			..	..	..	Farmer son				√						60		/	/	/	/	..	
10			.. Charles	m	..	Son	S	11 Sept	1874	26	O r			..	..	..	Farmer				√								/	/	/	/	..	
11			.. Joseph	m	..	Son	S	1 Jan	1879	22	O r			..	..														/	/	—	/	..	
12			.. Helene	f	..	Daughter	S	16 July	1880	20	O r			..	..	..													/	/	/	/	..	
13			.. Agnes	f	..	Daughter	S	7 Nov	1883	17	O r		√	..	..	..													/	/	—	/	..	
14			.. Louise	f	..	Daughter	S	18 Oct	1886	14	O r		√	..	..	..	..											10	/	/	/	/	..	
15	112	132	Deroche Adolphe	m	..	Head	m	15 August	1841	59	2 r		√	..	..	..	Farmer				√								/	/	/	/	..	
16			.. Elizabeth	f	..	wife	m	23 April	1849	51	O r		√	English	..	..	..												/	/	/	/	..	
17			.. Edmond	m	..	Son	S	2 Dec	1874	26	O r			French	..	..					√								/	/	/	/	..	
18			.. Wilfrid	m	..	Son	S	19 Oct	1881	19	O r			..	..	..					√								/	/	/	/	..	
19			.. Josephine	f	..	Daughter	S	19 Oct	1881	19	O r			..	..	..					√								/	/	/	/	..	
20			.. Philomene	f	..	Daughter	S	18 Oct	1884	16	O r			..	..	..	..											6	/	/	/	/	..	
21			.. Etienne	m	..	Son	S	26 May	1887	13	O r		√	..	..	..	..											10	/	/	/	/	..	
22	113	133	Prevue Joseph	m	..	Head	m	22 August	1845	55	2 r		√	..	..	..	Farmer				√								/	/	/	/	..	
23			.. Virginie	f	..	wife	m	29 Mars	1850	51	O r		√	..	..	..	..												/	/	—	/	..	
24			.. Olivier	m	..	Son	S	16 August	1878	22	O r			..	..	..	Labor: Mill	/		1	√				10	300			/	/	/	/	..	
25			.. Phillippe	m	..	Son	S	31 March	1884	17	O r			..	..	..	..	/		1					9	280			/	/	/	/	..	
26			.. Clement	m	..	Son	S	1 Janr	1886	15	O r			..	..	..	~~Farmer's son~~											10	/	/	/	/	..	
27			.. Stella	f	..	Daughter	S	7 August	1887	13	O r			..	..	..	..											10	/	/	/	/	..	
28			.. Celestin	m	..	Son	S	21 May	1889	11	O r			..	..	..	..											10	/	/	/	/	..	
29			.. Fortunat	m	..	Son	S	11 Nov	1892	8	O r		√	..	..	..	..											10	/	/	/	/	..	
30			.. Berthe	f	..	Daughter	S	22 Nov	1896	4	O r		√	..	..	..	..																	
31	114	134	Duguette Eusèbe	m	..	Head	m	4 Dec	1834	66	2 r		√	..	..	..	Farmer				√								/	/	/	/	..	
32			.. Catherine	f	..	wife	m	13 Mars	1826	75	O r		√	..	..	..													—	—	/	/	..	
33			Labatte Malvina	f	..	Dom	S	15 June	1877	23	O r			..	..	..	Servant	/		1	√				12	48			/	/	—	/	..	
34	115	135	Moreau Adelvie	f	..	Head	W	1 May	1859	41	O r			..	..	..	Groc. Merch				√						250		/	/	/	/	..	
35			.. Constant	m	..	Son	S	14 March	1884	17	O r			..	..	..												1	/	/	/	/	..	
36			.. Odile	f	..	Daughter	S	24 Fév	1886	15	O r			..	..	..												6	/	/	/	/	..	
37			.. George	m	..	Son	S	22 July	1887	13	O r			..	..	..												10	/	/	/	/	..	
38			.. Thomas	m	..	Son	S	2 April	1889	12	O r			..	..	..												10	/	/	/	/	..	
39			.. Rose Delima	f	..	Daughter	S	20 May	1891	9	O r			..	..													10	/	/	/	/	..	
40			.. Clement	m	..	Son	S	12 Dec	1893	7	O r			..	..													10	/	/	/	/	..	
41			Balkwell George	m	..	Lodger	S	21 March	1857	44	O u		√	English	..	Ch of Eng	Butter Maker	/		1	√		5			200	31		/	/	/	—	English	
42	116	136	Moreau Leon	m	..	Head	m	3 May	1848	52	2 r		√	French	..	R.Cath	Farmer				√								—	—	/	/	French	
43			.. Georgina	f	..	wife	m	16 July	1851	49	2 r		√	..		..													/	/	—	/	..	
44			.. Anastasie	f	..	Daughter	S	22 Sept	1876	24	O r			..	..	..													/	/	—	/	..	
45			.. Eusèbe	m	..	Son	S	19 Juin	1878	22	O r			..	..	..					√								/	/	/	/	..	
46			.. Telesphore	m	..	Son	S	5 April	1883	18	O r			..	..	..					√							8	/	/	/	/	..	
47			.. Félicité	f	..	Daughter	S	2 March	1887	14	O r			..	..	..												10	/	/	/	/	..	
48	117	137	Moreau Barthelemi	m	..	Head	m	22 Sept	1876	24	O r			..	..	..	Farmer				√								/	/	—	/	..	
49			.. Victoire	f	..	wife	m	8 March	1879	22	O r			..	..														/	/	—	/	..	
50			.. Anna	f	..	Daughter	S	3 May	1900	½	O r			..	..																			

FOURTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1901. TABLEAU } NO. 1. POPULATION. QUATRIÈME RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1901.

Province Ontario District No. 113 East Simcoe S. District No. 2 {Polling sub-division / Subdivision de votation} No. 5 {in / dans} Tiny Township (City, town, village, township or parish.) (Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse.)

Page 16 Nominal Return of Living Persons by / Dénombrement des Vivants par J.K. Baley (?) Enumerator. / Enumérateur. #17–18 Page 16

Line	1 Dwelling House	2 Family or Household	3 Name of each person in family or household on 31st March, 1901	4 Sex	5 Colour	6 Relationship to head of family or household	7 Single, married, widowed or divorced	8 Month and date of birth	9 Year of birth	10 Age at last birthday	11 Country or place of birth	12 Year of immigration to Canada	13 Year of naturalization	14 Racial or Tribal origin	15 Nationality	16 Religion	17 Profession, occupation, trade or means of living	18 Living on own means	19 Employer	20 Employee	21 Working on own account	22 Working at trade in factory or in home	23 Months employed at trade in factory	24 Months employed at trade in home	25 Months employed in other occupation	26 Earnings from occupation or trade $	27 Extra earnings	28 Months at school in year	29 Can read	30 Can write	31 Can speak English	32 Can speak French	33 Mother tongue	34 Infirmities
1	132	132	Caro Joseph	M	F.B	Head	M	July 26	1864	36	Ont			French	Cana	R Cath	Labourer Beach			1	✓			12		200					/	/	French	
2	..	..	.. Cecilia	F	..	Wife	M	July 10	1852	48	..			..	..	..															/	/	..	
3	..	..	Joseph	M	..	Son	S	July 5	1891	9	..			..	..	..												8	/	/	/	/	..	
4	133	133	Dubonte Paul	M	..	Head	M	..		30	..			..	..	..	Labourer Beach			1	✓			12		300					/	/	..	
5	..	..	.. Victoria	F	..	Wife	M	June 15	1880	20	..			..	..	..															/	/	..	
6	..	..	.. George	M	..	Son	S	July 17	1899	1	..			..	..	..																/	..	
7	..	..	.. Delvinia	F	..	Dau	S	Feb 12			..			..	..	..																	..	
8	134	134	Gidley William	M	W	Head	M	Sept 15	1859	41	U S		√	English	..	Presby	Farmer		1		✓					150			/	/	/		English	
9	..	..	.. Mary	F	..	Wife	M	Sept 24	1860	40	Ont		√	Irish	..	..													/	/	/		Irish	
10	..	..	.. Hamilton	M	..	Son	S	Feb 17	1888	13	..		√	English	..	..													/	/	/		English	
11	..	..	.. Lulu E	F	..	Dau	S	Mar 19	1895	6	..			..	..	..															/		..	
12	..	..	.. Edith J	F	..	Sister	S	Oct 14	1875	25	..			..	..	..													/	/	/		..	
13	..	..	Hague Euphem	M	..	Labourer	W	Jan 22	1854	47	France	1870	√	French	..	R Cath	Labourer Farm			1	✓			16		275			/	/	/	/	French	
14	135	135	Dusome Henry	M	F.B	Head	M		1854	47	Ont		√	..	..	..	Guide Tourist	✓		1	✓			6		350					/	/	..	
15	..	..	.. Elizabeth A	F	..	Wife	M		1868	33	..		√	..	..	..															/	/	..	
16	..	..	.. Louis	M	..	Son	S	July 6	1880	20	..		√	..	..	..	Guide Tourist	✓		1	✓			6		250					/	/	..	
17	..	..	.. Victoria	F	..	Dau	S	April 9	1884	17	..			..	..	..															/	/	..	
18	..	..	.. Anna	F	..	Dau	S	Oct 22	1886	14	..			..	..	..															/	/	..	
19	..	..	.. Delleme	F	..	Dau	S	Oct 27	1888	12	..			..	..	..												8			/	/	..	
20	..	..	.. John	M	..	Son	S	Nov 10	1890	10	..			..	..	..												8			/	/	..	
21	..	..	.. Emery	M	..	Son	S	May 17	1892	8	..			..	..	..												8		5		/	..	
22	..	..	.. Rosaly	F	..	Dau	S	Sept 9	1896	4	..			..	..	..																	..	
23	..	..	.. Mabel	F	..	Dau	S	[illegible]	1900		..			..	..	..																	..	
24	136	136	Landragan James	M	..	Head	M	June	1852	48	..			..	..	..															/	/	..	
25	..	..	.. Mary	F	..	Wife	M	Jan 13	1855	46	..			..	..	..	Guide Tourist	✓		1	✓			6		330			/	/	/	/	..	
26	..	..	.. Alfred	M	..	Son	S	July 30	1877	23	..			..	..	..	Labourer Mill			1	✓			10		250					/	/	..	
27	..	..	.. William	M	..	Son	S	July 4	1881	19	..			..	..	..	..				✓			10		250					/	/	..	
28	..	..	.. Albert	M	..	Son	S	Febr 12	1890	10	..			..	..	..	..														/	/	..	
29	..	..	.. Walter	M	..	Son	S	Mar 4	1893	8	..			..	..	..	..														/	/	..	
30	..	..	.. Martha	F	..	Dau	S	Sept 7	1894	6	..			..	..	..	..														/	/	..	
31	..	..	.. Eveline	F	..	Dau	S	Mar 12	1896	4	..			..	..	..																	..	
32	137	137	Second Benjamin	M	..	Head	M	—	1842	58	..			..	..	..	Guide Tourist	✓		1	✓			6		300					/	/	..	
33	..	..	.. Mary	F	..	Wife	M	May	1873	27	..			..	..	..															/	/	..	
34	..	..	.. Louis	M	..	Son	S	Mar 22	1892	9	..			..	..	..															/	/	..	
35	..	..	.. James	M	..	Son	S	Mar 16	1896	5	..			..	..	..																/	..	
36	..	..	.. Delima	F	..	Dau	S	Aug 8	1897	3	..			..	..	..																	..	
37	..	..	.. Albina	F	..	Dau	S	Mar 2	1900	1	..			..	..	..																	..	
38	138	138	Perrault Joseph	M	..	Head	M	June	1875	25	..			..	..	..	Guide Tourist	✓		1	✓			6		250					/	/	..	
39	..	..	.. Angelie	F	..	Wife	M	—	1875	26	..			..	..	..															/	/	..	
40	..	..	.. Delmau	F	..	Dau	S	May 9	1899	1	..			..	..	..																	..	
41	..	..	.. Mary	F	..	Dau	S	Jun 10	1901		..			..	..	..																	..	
42	139	139	Trudeau Louis	M	..	Head	M		1858	43	..			..	..	..	Labour Mill		1	1				10		200					/	/	..	
43	..	..	.. Matilda	F	..	Wife	M		1865	36	..			..	..	..															/	/	..	
44	..	..	.. Mary	F	..	Dau	S		1886	15	..			..	..	..															/	/	..	
45	..	..	.. Rosel	F	..	Dau	S		1888	13	..			..	..	..															/	/	..	
46	140	140	Hoar John C	M	W	Head	M	Oct 6	1845	55	..		√	English	..	English	Guide Tourist	✓		1	✓			6		100			/	/	/	/	..	
47	..	..	.. Cana	F	..	Wife	M	June 8	1850	50	..			..	..	..													/	/	/		..	
48	..	..	.. Ernest	M	..	Son	S	Aug 28	1888	12	..			..	..	..													/	/	/	/		
49																																		
50																																		

1901 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel T-6496.

FOURTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1901.

SCHEDULE / TABLEAU No. 1. POPULATION.

QUATRIÈME RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1901.

Province Ontario — District No. 113 East Simcoe — S. District No. 2 — Polling sub-division / Subdivision de votation — No. 5 — in / dans Tiny Township (City, town, village, township or parish. / Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse.)

Page 17 — Nominal Return of Living Persons by / Dénombrement des Vivants par W. Kelynes, Enumerator, / Enumérateur. 1901 — Page 17

Line / Ligne	Numbered in the order of visitation. / Numérotés dans l'ordre des visites.		Personal Description. / Description de la Personne.							Citizenship, Nationality and Religion. / Citoyenneté, Nationalité et Religion.						Principal Profession or Trade. / Principale Profession ou Métier.					Wage Earners. / Employés.						Education and Language of each person five years of age and over. / Education et Langue de chaque personne âgée de cinq ans et plus.						Infirmities. / Infirmités.	Line / Ligne
	Dwelling House. / Demeure.	Family or Household. / Famille ou Ménage.	Name of each person in family or household on 31st March, 1901. / Nom de chaque personne dans la famille ou le ménage, le 31 Mars, 1901.	Sex. / Sexe.	Colour. / Couleur.	Relationship to head of family or household. / Relation de parenté ou autre avec le chef de famille ou du ménage.	Single, married, widowed or divorced. / Célibataire, marié, en veuvage ou divorcé.	Month and date of birth. / Mois et date de naissance.	Year of birth. / Année de naissance.	Age at last birthday. / Age au dernier anniversaire de naissance.	Country or place of birth. (If in Canada specify Province or Territory, and add "c" or "u" for rural or urban, as the case may be.) / Pays ou lieu de naissance. (Si c'est en Canada spécifier la province ou territoire, et ajouter "r" pour rural et "u" pour urbain, selon le cas.)	Year of immigration to Canada. / Année d'immigration au Canada.	Year of naturalization. / Année de naturalisation.	Racial or Tribal origin. / Origine, selon la race ou la tribu.	Nationality. / Nationalité.	Religion. / Religion.	Profession, occupation, trade or means of living of each person. (If person has retired from profession or trade, add "r" for retired.) / Profession, occupation, métier ou autres moyens d'existence de chaque personne. (Si la personne est retirée de commerce, ajouter "r" pour retirée.)	Living on own means. / Rentiers.	Employer. / Patron.	Employés.	Working on own account. / Travaillant à son compte.	Working at trade in factory or in home. (Specify by "f" for factory, or "h" for home, or both, as the case may be.) / Travaillant de son métier à la fabrique ou à la maison. (Mettre "f" pour fabrique et "h" pour maison, selon le cas.)	Months employed at trade in factory. / Mois employé à son métier dans la fabrique.	Months employed at trade in house. / Mois employé à son métier à la maison.	Months employed in other occupation than trade in factory or home. / Mois employé à d'autre occupation qu'un métier à la fabrique ou à la maison.	Earnings from occupation or trade $. / Gages provenant de son occupation ou métier $.	Extra earnings. (From other than chief occupation or trade), $. / Gages supplémentaires. (Provenant d'autre occupation que celle ou métier principal), $.	Months at school in year. / Mois à l'école durant l'année.	Can read. / Sachant lire.	Can write. / Sachant écrire.	Can speak English. / Sachant parler Anglais.	Can speak French. / Sachant parler Français.	Mother tongue. (If spoken.) / Langue maternelle. (Si elle est parlée.)	a. Deaf and dumb. b. Blind. c. Unsound mind. / a. Sourd-muet. b. Aveugle. c. Atteint d'aliénation mentale.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	
1	141	141	Second Aforjans	M	FA	Head	D	Oct 12	1875	26	Ont			Farmer	Eng	R Cath	Labourer			1	✓			6		250					1	1	Irish		1
2	"	"	" Lizzie	F	"	Wife	M	May 10	1882	18	"			"	"	"															1	1	"		2
3	"	"	" Rosy	F	"	Dau	S	May 19	1899	1	"			"	"	"																	"		3
4	142	142	Reynolds Frank	M	"		M	June 1	1874	27	"			"	"	"	Painter			1	✓			6		300					1	1	"		4
5	"	"	" Mary	F	"		M	Dec 2	1876	24	"			"	"	"															1	1	"		5
6	143	143	Young Wilbert	M	"	Head	M	Oct 2	1843	35	"			"	"	"	Farmer	✓		1	✓			6		300					1	1	"		6
7	"	"	" Mary	F	"	Wife	M	May 15	1872	28	"			"	"	"															1	1	"		7
8	"	"	" Edna	F	"	Dau	S	Jan 8	1897	4	"			"	"	"																1	"		8
9	"	"	" Mary	F	"	Dau	S	May 29	1901		"			"	"	"																			9
10	144	144	Faulkner Henry	M	"	Head	W	April 7	1817	84	"			"	"	"	Farmer	✓		1	✓			6		300					1	1	"		10
11	"	"	" Magik	F	"	Dau	S	Dec 8	1893	7	"			"	"	"															1	1	"		11
12	"	"	" William	M	"	Son	S	Dec 9	1897	4	"			"	"	"																			12
13	"	"	" Mary	M	"	Mother	W	Jan 1	1836	65	"			"	"	"															1	1	"		13
14	145	145	Reynolds Wm	M	"	Head	M	Feb 12	1852	49	"			"	"	"	Farmer	✓		1	✓			6		300					1	1	"		14
15	"	"	" Kathrine	F	"	Wife	M	May 15	1862	38	"			"	"	"															1	1	"		15
16	"	"	" Adeline	F	"	Dau	S	Feb	1883	18	"			"	"	"															1	1	"		16
17	"	"	" Delia	F	"	Dau	S	Nov 19	1887	13	"			"	"	"															1	1	"		17
18	"	"	" Lucy	F	"	Dau	S	May 12	1888	12	"			"	"	"															1	1	"		18
19	"	"	" Kathrine	F	"	Dau	S	Jan	1892	9	"			"	"	"															1	1	"		19
20	"	"	" Agatha	F	"	Dau	S	Jan 1	1893	7	"			"	"	"															1	1	"		20
21	"	"	" Velma	F	"	Dau	S	April 16	1896	6	"			"	"	"															1	1	"		21
22	"	"	" John	M	"	Son	S	Jan 4	1897	4	"			"	"	"																			22
23	"	"	" Julia	F	"	Dau	S	June 4	1900		"			"	"	"																			23
24	146	146	Jackard Thomas	M	"	Head	M	Feby 10	1867	34	"			"	"	"	Farmer	✓		1	✓			6		300					1	1	"		24
25	"	"	" Rosa	F	"	Wife	M	April 8	1874	27	"			"	"	"															1	1	"		25
26	"	"	" Ella	F	"	Dau	S	April 17	1896	9	"			"	"	"															1	1	"		26
27	"	"	" Rosa	F	"	Dau	S	June 7	1894	7	"			"	"	"															1	1	"		27
28	"	"	" Joseph	M	"	Son	S	June 12	1895	5	"			"	"	"																			28
29	"	"	" Thomas	M	"	Son	S	May 10	1897	3	"			"	"	"																			29
30	"	"	" Elsie	F	"	Dau	S	November	1900		"			"	"	"																			30
31	147	147	Jackard John	M	"	Head	M	May 15	1873	25	"			"	"	"	Farmer	✓		1	✓			6		300					1	1	"		31
32	"	"	" Christina	F	"	Wife	M		1879	22	"			"	"	"															1	1	"		32
33	"	"	" John	M	"	Son	S	Nov 6	1897	3	"			"	"	"																			33
34																																		34
35																																		35
36																																		36
37																																		37
38																																		38
39																																		39
40																																		40
41																																		41
42																																		42
43																																		43
44																																		44
45																																		45
46																																		46
47																																		47
48																																		48
49																																		49
50																																		50

FOURTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1901.

SCHEDULE / TABLEAU No. POPULATION.

QUATRIÈME RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1901.

Province Ontario District No. 113 East Simcoe S. District No. O Polling sub-division / Subdivision de votation No. 3 in / dans Tiny Township (City, town, village, township or parish.) (Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse.)

Page 18

Nominal Return of Living Persons by / Dénombrement des Vivants par J. Duquette, April 29 — Enumerator / Énumérateur. April 20 - 22

Line	1 Dwelling House	2 Family or Household	3 Name	4 Sex	5 Colour	6 Relationship	7 Single, married, widowed or divorced	8 Month and date of birth	9 Year of birth	10 Age	11 Country or place of birth	12 Year of immigration	13 Year of naturalization	14 Racial or Tribal origin	15 Nationality	16 Religion	17 Profession, occupation, trade	18 Living on own means	19 Employer	20 Employee	21 Working on own account	22 Working at trade in factory or in home	23 Months employed at trade in factory	24 Months employed at trade in home	25 Months employed in other occupation	26 Earnings from occupation or trade $	27 Extra earnings $	28 Months at school	29 Can read	30 Can write	31 Can speak English	32 Can speak French	33 Mother tongue	34 Infirmities
1			Charbbon Johnny	M	W	Son	S	10 Oct	1881	19	O r			French	Canadian	R Cath	Laborer	/		/					6	160			/	/	/	/	French	
2			" Martha	F	"	Daughter	S	1 Dec	1888	12	O r			"	"	"													/	/	/	/	"	
3			" Lucie	F	"	Daughter	S	5 April	1893	8	O r					"													/	/	/	/	"	
4	125	135	Maurice Theodore	M	"	Head	M	6 Sept	1867	33	O r			"	"	"	Laborer Mill	/		/					11	220			/	/	/	/	"	
5			" Sophie	F	"	Wife	M	3 Oct	1868	32	O r																		/	/	—	/	"	
6			" Florestine	F	"	Daughter	S	27 May	1891	9	O r																	8	/	/	—	/	"	
7			" Arthur	M		Son	S	15 April	1894	7	O r																		—	—	—	/	"	
8			" Robert	M		Son	S	26 Mars	1898	3	O r			"		"																		
9			" Delima	F	"	Daughter	S	29 May	1899	1	O r																							
10	126	136	Vallee Baptiste	M	"	Head	M	18 July	1865	35	O r			"	"	"	Labourer Mill	/		/	/				11	165	5		/	/	/	/	"	
11			" Celima	F	"	Wife	M	18 Dec	1865	35	O r			"	"														—	—	/	/	"	
12			" David	M	"	Son	S	2 Dec	1886	14	O r																	7	/	/	/	/	"	
13			" Philomene	F	"	Daughter	S	18 July	1888	12	O r			"	"	"												7	/	/	/	/	"	
14			" Josephine	F	"	Daughter	S	11 May	1889	11	O r			"	"	"												7	/	/	/	/	"	
15			" Lucille	F	"	Daughter	S	2 April	1892	9	O r			"	"	"												7	/	/	/	/	"	
16			" Jane	F	"	Daughter	S	29 March	1895	6	O r			"	"	"													—	—	—	/	"	
17			" Marie	F	"	Daughter	S	16 May	1897	3	O r			"	"	"													—	—	—		"	
18			" Rosalie	F		Daughter	S	25 June	1899	1	O r			"	"	"																	"	
19			" Joseph	M		Son	S	8 March	1901	½	O r			"	"	"																	"	
20	127	137	Hill Walter	M	"	Head	M	14 Feb	1867	34	O r		√	English	"	Meth	Farmer												/	/	/	—	English	
21			" Mary	F	"	Wife	M	9 August	1867	33	O r		√	Scotch	"	"													/	/	/		"	
22			" Walter B.	M	"	Son	S	16 March	1891	10	O r		√	English	"	"													/	/	/	—	"	
23	128	138	Lamoureux Baptiste	M	R	Head	M	2 April	1864	37	O r		√	F B.	"	R Cath	Farmer Mill	✓		/	✓	Mill	10			355			—	—	/	/	French	
24			" Mary	F	W	Wife	M	3 June	1860	40	2 r		√	French	"	"													—	—	✱	/	"	
25			" Napoleon	M	R	Son	S	3 Jan	1886	15	O r			F. B	"	"													—	—	—	/	"	
26			" Martine	F	"	Daughter	S	24 Juin	1884	16	O r			"	"	"													—	—	—	/	"	
27			" Alfred	M	"	Son	S	15 Jan	1891	10	O r			"	"	"												6	/	/	—	/	"	
28			" Clement	M	"	Son	S	8 Dec	1892	8	O r			"	"	"												3	—	—	—	/	"	
29			St Germain Marie	F	"	Mother	W	15 May	1832	68	O r			"	"	"													—	—	—	/	"	
30	129	140	Jolin Joseph	M	W	Head	M	3 May	1851	49	2 r		√	French	"	"	Farmer	✓		/	✓				8		370		—	—	/	/	"	
31			" Exilda	F	"	Wife	M	1 Jan	1849	52	2 r		√	"	"	"													—	—	/	/	"	Unsound mind
32			" Francois	M	"	Father	M	4 August	1810	90	2 r			"	"	"													—	—	✱	/	"	Unsound mind
33			" Claude	F	"	Mother	M	1 Jan	1819	82	2 r		√	"	"	"													—	—	/	/	"	
34			Lamie Louise	F	"	Dom	S	31 Dec	1879	21	O r		√	"	"	"	Servant	✓		/	✓				6	18		—	—	—	—	/	"	
35			" Norman	M	"	Nephew	S	20 Nov	1894	6	O r		√	"	"	"	Farmer's son				✓				10	200	100	—	—	—	/	/	"	
36			" Alphonse	M	"	Lodger	S	1 June	1852	48	2 r			"	"	"	Labourer farm	✓		/	✓				8	160	100		/	/	/	/	"	
37	130	141	Forget Theophile	M	"	Head	M	4 May	1860	40	2 r		√	"	"	"	Labourer farm	✓		/	✓								—	—	—	/	"	
38			" Sophie	F	"	Wife	M	12 April	1866	35	O r		√	"	"	"													/	/	—	/	"	
39			" Florestine	F	"	Daughter	S	16 May	1885	15	O r		√	"	"	"													/	—	—	/	"	
40			" David	M	"	Son	S	9 June	1887	13	O r		√	"	"	"												8	/	/	/	/	"	
41			" Delia	F	"	Daughter	S	7 June	1889	11	O r			"	"	"												8	/	/	—	/	"	
42			" Clement	M	"	Son	S	29 March	1891	10	O r			"	"	"													—	—	—	/	"	
43			" Robert	M	"	Son	S	5 Jan	1893	8	O r			"	"	"													—	—	—	/	"	
44			" Alma	F	"	Daughter	S	3 April	1895	6	O r		"	"	"	"																		
45			" Christiane	F	"	Daughter	S	3 May	1897	3	O r		√	"	"	"																		
46			" Clercl	F	"	Daughter	S	19 Oct	1900	½	O r		√	"	"	"													/	/	—	/	"	
47	131	144	Forget Louis	M	"	Head	W	10 April	1827	74	2 r		√	"	"	"	Farmer				✓								/	/	/	/	"	
48		145	" Wilfrid	M	"	Son	M	6 Oct	1875	25	O r		√	"	"	"	"												—	—	—	/	"	
49			" Mary Jane	F	"	Daughter	M	23 Oct	1877	23	O r		√	"	"	"													—	—	—	/	"	
50			" Delphina	F	"	Daughter	S	11 Janvier	1895	6	O r			"	"	"																		

Census of Manitoba, Saskatchewan and Alberta, 1906.

SCHEDULE No. 1. POPULATION AND LIVE STOCK.

Approved by the Governor General in Council, 22nd day of January, 1906.

PROVINCE Manitoba DISTRICT Macdonald SUB-DISTRICT 4

Page 40 Date when filled July 24 1906. Signed by Kenneth W. Peters Enumerator.

Line	No. of family	Name of each person in family	Relation to head of family	Sex	Married, single, widowed or divorced	Age	Country or place of birth	Year of immigration to Canada	Post office address	Section	Township	Range	Meridian	Horses, all ages	Milch cows	Other horned or neat cattle, all ages	Sheep and lambs, all ages	Hogs and pigs, all ages
1		Couccei Jean	wife	F	M	26	Que	—	St Leon									
2		Bergeron Annie	servant	F	S	12	Man	—	..									
3	282	Leblanc Alfred	head	M	M	31	Que	—	..									
4		Leblanc Joséphine	wife	F	M	31	Que	—	..									
5		Leblanc Henri	son	M	S	7	Man	—										
6		Leblanc Arthur	son	M	S	1	Man	—	..									
7	283	Pellerin Joseph	head	M	M	53	Que	—	..					3	1			2
8		Pellerin Olive	wife	F	M	39	Que	—	..									
9		Pellerin Albert	son	M	S	14	Man	—	..									
10		Pellerin Evan	son	M	S	12	Man	—	..									
11		Pellerin Colin	son	M	S	8	Man	—	..									
12		Pellerin Joseph	son	M	S	4	Man	—	..									
13	284	Thauet Antoin	Priest	M	S	41	France	1891	..					2	2			
14		Fleuter Martin	Priest	M	S	29	France	1903	..									
15		Mallet Francis	Priest	M	S	30	France	1892	..									
16	285	Gaillard Augustine	Sister	F	S	35	France	1897	..									
17		Toutodin Auguste	Sister	F	S	21	France	1904	..									
18		Lombe Elizabeth	Sister	F	S	27	France	1891	..									
19		Bonnier Therese	Sister	F	S	24	France	1891										
20		Blanchard Ange	Sister	F	S	22	Que	—	..									
21		Bonnin Louise	Sister	F	S	14	Man	—	..									
22	286	Bouchard Jermain	head	M	M	24	Man	—	..	8	5	9	W	2	2			8
23		Bouchard Emma	wife	F	M	21	Man	—	..									
24		Bouchard Eliza	servant	F	S	12	Man	—	..									
25	287	Landreville Joseph	head	M	M	53	Que	—		2	5	9	W	5	4	10		1
26		Landreville Julia	wife	F	M	52	U. S. A.	1876	..									
27		Landreville Joseph	son	M	S	10	Man	—	..									
28		Landreville Julia	daughter	F	S	11	Man	—	..									
29		Landreville Elmar	daughter	F	S	7	Man	—	..									
30		Landreville Mélanie	daughter	F	S	6	Man	—	..									
31		Landreville Stanislas	son	M	S	5	Man	—	..									
32		Landreville Janvier	son	M	S	3	Man	—										
33	288	Moreau Philip	head	M	M	48	U. S. A	1880	..	8	5	9	W	5	4	3		11
34		Moreau Mary	wife	F	M	44	U. S. A	1880	..									
35		Moreau Constant	son	M	S	27	U. S. A	1880	..									
36		Moreau Joseph	son	M	S	20	Man	—	..									
37		Moreau Philip	son	M	S	18	Man	—										
38		Moreau Gabriel	son	M	S	16	Man	—	..									
39		Moreau Frank	son	M	S	14	Man	—	..									
40		Moreau Ellen	daughter	F	S	12	Man	—	..									

TABLEAU No 1. POPULATION ET ANIMAUX DE LA FERME.

Approuvé par le Gouverneur Général en Conseil le 22ème jour de janvier, 1906.

Recensement du Manitoba, Saskatchewan et Alberta, 1906.

PROVINCE Manitoba DISTRICT Macdonald SOUS-DISTRICT 4

Date des entrées July 24 1906. Signé par Kenneth W. Peters Enumérateur. Page

Line	No. of family	Name of each person in family	Relation to head of family	Sex	Married, single, widowed or divorced	Age	Country or place of birth	Year of immigration to Canada	Post office address	Section	Township	Range	Meridian	Horses, all ages	Milch cows	Other horned or neat cattle, all ages
1		Moreau August	son	M	S	5	Man	—	St Leon							
2	289	Routhier Frank	head	M	M	50	Que		..	12	5	9	W	16	8	2
3		Routhier Mary	wife	F	M	52	Que		..							
4		Routhier Jedon	son	M	S	23	Que		..							
5		Routhier Delphis	son	M	S	15	Man									
6		Routhier Marie	daughter	F	S	12	Man		..							
7		Routhier Frank	son	M	S	10	Man									
8	290	Messner Daniel	head	M	M	40	Ont			28	5	9	W	3	3	2
9		Messner Annie	wife	F	M	38	Ont									
10		Messner Christian	daughter	F	S	12	Man									
11		Messner Andrew	son	M	S	10	Man									
12		Messner Ambrose	son	M	S	8	Man									
13		Messner Joseph	son	M	S	5	Man		..							
14	291	Brick Christian	head	F	W	80	Germany	1881	Somerset	24	5	9	W	2	3	
15		Brick [illegible]	son	M	M	45	Ont	—	..							
16		Brick Mary	daughter	F	M	30	Ont									
17		Brick Caroline	daughter	F	[illegible]	49	Ont		..							
18		Brick Barbara	daughter	F	S	35	Ont									
19	292	Brick Nicolas	head	M	M	40	Ont			23	5	9	W	8	9	5
20		Brick Annie	wife	F	M	30	Ont									
21		Brick Edith	daughter	F	S	8	Man		..							
22		Brick Mary	daughter	F	S	6	Man									
23		Brick Lizzie	daughter	F	S	5	Man		..							
24		Brick Annie	daughter	F	S	1	Man									
25	293	Bruce Peter	head	M	M	30	France	1894	St Leon	13	5	9	W	6	1	4
26		Parent Arline	wife	F	M	23	Que									
27	294	Ansell Alex	head	M	M	62	Scotland	1878	Altamont	13	5	9	W	3	1	5
28		Ansell Elizabeth	wife	F	M	59	Ont		..							
29		Ansell Walter	son	M	S	19	Man									
30		Ansell Mary	daughter	F	S	17	Man									
31		Ansell Edward	son	M	S	29	Man									
32	295	Toohey Hugh	head	M	M	52	Ont		Altamont	24	5	9	W	12	10	40
33		Toohey Catherine	wife	F	M	42	Ont									
34		Toohey Mary	daughter	F	S	16	Man		..							
35		Toohey John	son	M	S	13	Man	—								
36		Toohey Timothy	son	M	S	10	Man									
37		Toohey James	son	M	S	9	Man									
38		Toohey Marguerite	daughter	F	S	7	Man	—								
39		Toohey Christina	daughter	F	S	5	Man									
40		Johnston Henry	[illegible]	M	S	40	Ont									

108 — 34

FIFTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1911.

SCHEDULE No. 1. POPULATION BY NAME, PERSONAL DESCRIPTION, ETC.
TABLEAU No. 1. POPULATION—NOM, RENSEIGNEMENTS PERSONNELS, ETC.

CINQUIÈME RECENSEMENT DU CANADA

Province: Ontario — District No. 108 Parry Sound — S. District No. 58 — in: Wallbridge (City, town, village, township or parish.)

Page 12 — Nominal return of living persons by J. A. Begin, Enumerator. June 9

1 Dwelling	2 Family	3 Name	4 Place of habitation	5 Sex	6 Relationship	7 Single, married, widowed	8 Month of birth	9 Year of birth	10 Age	11 Country of birth	14 Racial origin	15 Nationality	16 Religion	17 Chief occupation	18 Employment other	19 Employer	20 Employee	21 Own account	22 Where employed	23 Weeks employed at chief occupation	25 Hours per week	27 Total earnings	33 Months at school	34 Can read	35 Can write	36 Language spoken
94	99	Bouchier Ed.	Byng Inlet Nth	M	Head	M	(did not know)			Ont	French	Canadian	R Catholic	Labourer	5-9-10	no	yes	no	At Saw Mill	45	60	200		[illegible]	[illegible]	F.E
		Bouchier Flo	"	F	Wife	M	Dec	1858	53	Ont	French	Canadian	R Catholic	none	NS									no	no	F.E
		Bouchier Archie	"	M	Son	S	Dec	1900	11	Ont	French	Canadian	R Catholic	none	NS								5	no	[illegible]	F
		Bouchier Mabel	"	F	Daughter	S	Aug	1902	9	Ont	French	Canadian	R Catholic		NS								9	no	no	F
		Bouchier Wallie	"	M	Son	S	June	1904	7	Ont	French	Canadian	R Catholic		NS									no	no	F
		Bouchier Flora	"	F	Daughter	S	June	1906	5	Ont	French	Canadian	R Catholic		NS									no	no	F
		Bouchier Nellie	"	F	Daughter	S	Mar	1907	4	Ont	French	Canadian	R Catholic		NS									NV		F
		Bouchier Mary	"	F	Daughter	S	June	1910	1	Ont	French	Canadian	R Catholic		NS											
95	100	Bouchier Ned	"	M	Head	M	Oct	[illegible]	34	Ont	French	Canadian	R Catholic	Labourer	1-9-00	no	yes	no	Odd Jobs	43	60	600		no	no	F.E
		Bouchier Emma		F	Wife	M	May	1887	24	Ont	French	Canadian	R Catholic	none	NS									no	no	F.E
		Bouchier Jones?		M	Son	S	July	1905?	6	Ont	French	Canadian	R Catholic		NS									no	no	F
		Bouchier Arthur?		M	Son	S	April	1907	4	Ont	French	Canadian	R Catholic		NS									NV		F
		Bouchier Mina		F	Daughter	S	Nov	1908	2	Ont	French	Canadian	R Catholic		NS											F
96	101	Fletcher Duncan	"	M	Head	M	April	1874	37	Ont	French	Canadian	R Catholic	Labourer	5-9-10 Farming?	no	yes	no	At Saw Mill	52	60	700		no	no	F.E
		Fletcher Rosa	"	F	Wife	M	(did not know)			Ont	French	Canadian	R Catholic	none	NS									no	no	F.E
		Fletcher Willie	"	M	Son	S	Mar	1901	10	Ont	French	Canadian	R Catholic	none	NS								6	no	no	F
		Fletcher Angus		M	Son	S	May	1903	8	Ont	French	Canadian	R Catholic		NS								6	no	no	F
		Fletcher Napoleon		M	Son	S	Mar	1905	6	Ont	French	Canadian	R Catholic		NS									no	no	F
		Fletcher Dominic		M	Son	S	Aug	1905	5?	Ont	French	Canadian	R Catholic		NS									NV		F
		Fletcher Oliver		M	Son	S	July	1910	1	Ont	French	Canadian	R Catholic		NS											
97	102	Bouchier Pete	"	M	Head	M	Jan	1871	40	Ont	French	Canadian	R Catholic	Labourer	5-9-10	no	yes	no	At Saw Mill	52	60	600		no	no	F.E
		Bouchier Mary	"	F	Wife	M	June	1875	36	Ont	French	Canadian	R Catholic	none	NS									no	no	F.E
		Bouchier Willie	"	M	Son	S	Mar	1893	18	Ont	French	Canadian	R Catholic	Labourer	5-9-06	no	yes	no	On River	40	60	400		no	no	F.E
		Bouchier Nina	"	F	Daughter	S	May	1897	14	Ont	French	Canadian	R Catholic	none	NS									no	no	F.E
		Bouchier [illegible]		F	Daughter	S	Jan	1900	11	Ont	French	Canadian	R Catholic		NS									no	no	F.E
		Bouchier Olivier		M	Son	S	Jan	1906	5	Ont	French	Canadian	R Catholic		NS									no	no	F
		Bouchier Norman		M	Son	S	April	1903	8	Ont	French	Canadian	R Catholic		NS									no	no	F
		Bouchier Lawrence		M	Son	S	June	1910	11/12	Ont	French	Canadian	R Catholic		NS									NV		F
98	103	Bouchier [illegible]		M	Head	M	April	[illegible]	28	Ont	French	Canadian	R Catholic	Labourer	5-9-10	no	yes	no	At Saw Mill	50	60	300		no	no	F.E
		Bouchier Mabel		F	Wife	M	April	[illegible]	17	Ont	French	Canadian	R Catholic		NS									no	no	F.E
99	104	Therien John	"	M	Head	M	Nov	1872	38	Ont	French	Canadian	R Catholic	Labourer	104-65	no	yes	no	At Coal Dock	50	60	650		no	no	F.E
		Therien Mary	"	F	Wife	M	April	1873	38	Ont	French	Canadian	R Catholic	none	NS									yes	yes	F.E
		Therien Joe	"	M	Son	S	Feb	1896	15	Ont	French	Canadian	R Catholic	none	NS									no	no	F.E
		Therien Alice	"	F	Daughter	S	May	1897	14	Ont	French	Canadian	R Catholic	none	NS									no	no	F.E
		Therien Andrew	"	M	Son	S	Mar	1898	13	Ont	French	Canadian	R Catholic	none	NS									no	no	F.E
		Therien [illegible]	"	M	Son	S	Sept	1901	10	Ont	French	Canadian	R Catholic	none	NS									no	no	F
		Therien Marie	"	F	Daughter	S	Feb	1902	9	Ont	French	Canadian	R Catholic		NS									no	no	F
		Therien Blanche	"	F	Daughter	S	Nov	1904	7	Ont	French	Canadian	R Catholic		NS									no	no	F
		Therien Agnes		F	Daughter	S	April	1906	5	Ont	French	Canadian	R Catholic		NS									no	no	F
		Therien [illegible]		M	Son	S	April	[illegible]	3	Ont	French	Canadian	R Catholic		NS									NV		F
		Therien Fred		M	Son	S	July	1910	10/12	Ont	French	Canadian	R Catholic		NS									NV		F
100	105	Therien Alex	"	M	Head	M	July	1885	26	Ont	French	Canadian	R Catholic	Labourer	5-9-10	no	yes	no	At Saw Mill					no	no	F.E
		Therien Alice	"	F	Wife	M	April	1891	20	Ont	French	Canadian	R Catholic	none	NS									no	no	F.E
102	106	Boucher Edward S.	"	M	Head	M		1876	35	Ont	French	Canadian	R Catholic	Labourer	5-9-10	no	yes	no	At Saw Mill	52	60	600		no	no	F.E
		Bouchier Pauline		F	Wife	M	Aug	1888	23	Ont	French	Canadian	R Catholic	none	NS									no	no	F.E
		Bouchier Adeline	"	F	Daughter	S	Mar	1904	7	Ont	French	Canadian	R Catholic		NS									no	no	F.E
		Bouchier Josephine	"	F	Daughter	S	Mar	1906	5	Ont	French	Canadian	R Catholic		NS									NV		F
		Fletcher Albert		M	~~Daughter~~	S	Mar	[illegible]	10	Ont	French	Canadian	R Catholic	none	NS											
		Fletcher Mary		F	Daughter	S	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Ont	French	Canadian	R Catholic	none	NS											
		Fletcher [illegible]		F	Mother-in-law	W?	Nov	1851	60	Ont	French	Canadian	R Catholic	Wash Woman	2-9-12	no	yes	no		52	60	200		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

50

108 — 34

FIFTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1911.

SCHEDULE No. 1. POPULATION BY NAME, PERSONAL DESCRIPTION, ETC.
TABLEAU No. 1. POPULATION—NOM, RENSEIGNEMENTS PERSONNELS, ETC.

CINQUIÈME RECENSEMENT DU CANADA

Province Ontario District No. 108 Parry Sound S. District No. 52 Enumeration District / District du recenseur No. in / dans Wallbridge (City, town, village, township or parish.) (Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse.)

Nominal return of living persons by / Dénombrement des vivants par J H Begin Enumerator / Recenseur. June 24. 26

Page 32

Line	1 Dwelling house	2 Family	3 Name	4 Place of habitation	5 Sex	6 Relationship	7 Single, married, widowed	8 Month of birth	9 Year of birth	10 Age	11 Country of birth	12 Year of immigration	13 Year of naturalization	14 Racial or tribal origin	15 Nationality	16 Religion	17 Chief occupation	18 Other employment	19 Employer	20 Employee	21 Own account	22 Where employed	23 Weeks employed chief occ.	24 Weeks employed other occ.	25 Hours per week chief occ.	26 Hours per week other occ.	27 Earnings chief occ.	28 Earnings other occ.	29 Rate per hour	30 Insurance upon life	31 Against accident or sickness	32 Cost of insurance	33 Months at school	34 Can read	35 Can write	36 Language spoken	37 Cost of education	38
1			Cole Agnes	Byng Inlet	F	Daughter	S	Feb	1894	17	USA	1906		Scotch	American	Disciples	None	NS																Ye	Ye	E		
2			Cole Clarence	,, ,,	F	Daughter	S	Jan	1896	15	USA	1906		Scotch	American	Disciples	None	NS															9	Ye	Ye	E		
3			,, Harold	,, ,,	M	Son	S	Mar	1899	12	USA	1906		,,	,,	,,	,,	NS															9	Ye	Ye	E		
4			,, Roland	,, ,,	M	Son	S	Mar	1901	10	USA	1906		,,	,,	,,	,,	NS															9	Ye	Ye	E		
5			,, Theodore	,, ,,	M	Son	S	June	1904	7	USA	1906		,,	,,	,,	,,	NS																Ye	Ye	E		
6			,, Melvina	,,	F	Daughter	S	Aug	1904	6	USA	1906		,,	,,	,,	,,	NS																Ye	Ye	E		
7			,, Margaret	,, ,,	F	Daughter	S	Oct	1907	3	USA	1906		,,	,,	,,	,,	NS																No				
8	48	250	Mitchell David	,, ,,	M	Head	M	Oct	1880	30	Ont			Scotch	Canadian	Presby	Engineer	5-5-10	No	Ye	No	Saw Mill	52		60		800			2000		82.35		Ye	Ye	E		
9			Mitchell Elizabeth	,,	F	Wife	M	May	1891	20	Ont			Irish	Canadian	Presby	None	NS																Ye	Ye	E		
10			,, Margaret	,,	F	Daughter	S	Sept	1909	1	Ont			,,	,,	,,	,,	NS																No				
11			,, Martin	,,	M	Son	S	May	1910	24	Ont			,,	,,	,,	,,	NS																Yes	Yes	E		
12	49	251	Secord Alex	,, ,,	M	Head	M	July	1874	36	Ont			French	Canadian	R Catholic	Grinder	2 Trench	No	Ye	No	Grounds	52		60		800							Ye	Ye	F E		
13			Secord Leonel	,, ,,	F	Wife	M	May	1881	30	Ont			,,	,,	,, ,,	None	NS																No	No	F		
14			,, Rosana	,, ,,	F	Daughter	S	Dec	1900	11	Ont			,,	,,	,,	,,	NS															8	No	No	F		
15			,, Benny	,, ,,	M	Son	S	Jan.	1904	8	Ont			,,	,,	,,	None	NS																No	No	F		
16			,, May	,, ,,	F	Daughter	S	July	1904	6	Ont			,,	,,	,,	,,	NS																No	No	F		
17			,, Fred	,,	M	Son	S	April	1908	3	Ont			,,	,,	,,	,,	NS																No	No	F		
18			,, Herby	,, ,,	M	Son	S	July	1909	11/12	Ont			,,	,,	,,	,,	NS																No				
19	50	252	Secord Benjamin	,, ,,	M	Head	M	April	1844	67	Ont			French	Canadian	R Catholic	Labourer	5-9-10	No	Ye	No	Saw Mill	52		60		500							No	No	F		
20			Secord Mary	,, ,,	F	Wife	M	Mar	1893	18	Ont			,,	,,	,,	None	NS	No	Ye	No													No	No	F		
21			Secord Louis	,, ,,	M	Son	S	Mar	1893	18	Ont			,,	,,	,,	Labourer	5 [illegible] 06		[illegible]		On River	52		60		600							No	No	F		
22			Secord Jim	,,	M	Son	S	Mar	1895	16	Ont			,,	,,	,,	Labourer	5 [illegible] 06	No	Ye	No	On River	52		60		600							No	No	F		
23			,, Helena	,, ,,	F	Daughter	S	Aug	1898	13	Ont			,,	,,	,,	None	NS															8	Ye	No	F E		
24			,, Alvina	,,	F	Daughter	S	Mar	1899	12	Ont			,,	,,	,,	None	NS															8	Ye	No	F E		
25			,, Norman	,,	M	Son	S	Feb	1904	7	Ont			,,	,,	,,	None	NS															8	No	No	F		
26			Josephine	,,	F	Daughter	S	Aug	1906	5	Ont			,,	,,	,,	None	NS																No	No	F		
27			Stanley	,,	M	Son	S	Jan	1909	1	Ont			,,	,,	,,	None	NS																No	No			
28	2??	253	Barbery Joe	,, ,,	M	Head	M	Jan	1867	44	Italy	1889		Italian	Italian	R Catholic	Labourer	5-9-10	No	Ye	No	Saw Mill	28		60		200							No	No	E Italian		
29			Barbery Josephine	,, ,,	F	Wife	M	Feb	1879	32	Ont			Pole	Canadian	R Catholic	None	NS																No	No	E Polack		
30			,, Mary	,,	F	Daughter	S	Jan	1907	4	Ont			Italian	Canadian	R Catholic	None	NS																No				
31			Nellie	,, ,,	F	Daughter	S	June	1908	2	Ont			,,	,,	,,	,,	NS																				
32			Clara	,,	F	Daughter	S	Dec	1909	1	Ont			,,				NS																				
33	251	254	Gray Herbert	,, ,,	M	Head	M	Nov	1876	31	Ont			Irish	Canadian	Presby	General Agt	Or 4-05	No	Ye	No		52		60		600							Ye	Ye	E		
34			Gray Jennie	,, ,,	F	Wife	M	Dec	1877	34	Ont			,,	,,	,,	None	NS																Ye	Ye	E		
35			,, Carl	,, ,,	M	Son	S	Jan	1901	10	Ont			,,	,,	,,	,,	NS																Ye	Ye	E		
36			Eula	,, ,,	F	Daughter	S	July	1902	8	Ont			,,	,,	,,	,,	NS																No	No	E		
37			Verna	,, ,,	F	Daughter	S	Dec	1904	7	Ont			,,	,,	,,	,,	NS																No	No	E		
38			Alice	,, ,,	F	Daughter	S	April	1905	6	Ont			,,	,,	,,	,,	NS																No	No	E		
39			Mildred	,,	F	Daughter	S	Aug	1908	4	Ont			,,			,,	NS																No				
40			Boland Albert	,, ,,	M	Boarder	S	Aug	1885	25	Ont			Irish	Canadian	Methodist	Barber	2-0-37	No	No	Ye	Owner	52		72 60		1000			1000		32		Ye	Ye	E		
41			Smith C J	,, ,,	M	Lodger	S	Jan	1889	22	USA	1906	Na	Irish	Canadian	English	Lumber Inspector	5-5-85	No	Ye	No		52		60		1000			1000		45		Ye	Ye	E		
42			Mayock Margaret	,, ,,	F	[illegible]	S	March	1883	28	Ontario			Irish	Canadian	R Catholic	Servant	2-9-49	No	Ye	No	Boarding House	52		60		150							Ye	Ye	E		
43			Blain M J	,,	F		S	April	1878	33	Ontario			Irish	Canadian	Methodist	School Teacher	2-5-1	No	Ye	No	Public School	40		36		450							Ye	Ye	E		
44			Isaacson J Thomas	,,	,,		S	Jan	1874	37	Norway	1907		Norwegian	Norway	Meth.	Clerk		No	Ye	No	Can Prefect	52		54		600							Ye	Ye	E		
45			Tully Nelson B		,,		S	Jan	188?	??	USA	1907		Irish	American	R Catholic	Lumber Inspector		No	Ye	No	Saw Mill	52		60		600							Ye	Ye	E		
46			Gordon Frank C	,,	,,		S	May	18??	??	Ont			Scotch	Canadian	Metho	Lumber Inspector		No	Ye	No	Saw Mill	52		60		1000			1000		37		Ye	Ye	E		
47			Matheson John	,,	M		S	May	1892	19	N Scotia			Scotch	Canadian	Presby	Telegraph operator	6-68	No	Ye	No	CPR	52		84		900			2000		35		Ye	Ye	E		
48			Haywood Charles	,, ,,	M		S	Jan	1889	22	Ont			English	Canadian	English	Salesman	10-6-38	No	Ye	No	Dry Goods	79	23	48	60	750	750		1000		9		Ye	Ye	E		
49			Culbertson Norman Edward		M		S	Dec	1882	28	Ont			Scotch	Canadian	Presby.	Physician	2-2-28	No	Ye	No	Gen Hospital [illegible]								1000		29		Ye	Ye	E		
50			Grave J G		M		S	April	1889	22	Ont			English	Canadian	Methodist	Electrician	5-6-10	No	Ye	No	Lumber Plant	28		60		600							Ye	Ye	E		

50

1911 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel T-20391. FL7023

108 — 9

FIFTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1911.

SCHEDULE No. 1. POPULATION BY NAME, PERSONAL DESCRIPTION, ETC.
TABLEAU No. 1. POPULATION—NOM, RENSEIGNEMENTS PERSONNELS, ETC.

CINQUIÈME RECENSEMENT DU CANADA

Page 3 8161

Province Ontario. District No. 108 Parry Sound. S. District No. 88 Conger. Enumeration District No. ___ in Conger Townships (City, town, village, township or parish.)

Nominal return of living persons by ___ Enumerator.

Line	1 Dwelling	2 Family	3 Name	4 Place of habitation	5 Sex	6 Relationship	7 Marital	8 Month of birth	9 Year of birth	10 Age	11 Country of birth	12 Year of immigration	13 Year of naturalization	14 Racial origin	15 Nationality	16 Religion	17 Chief occupation	18 Other employment	20 Employee	22 Where employed	23 Weeks employed chief	25 Hours per week chief	27 Earnings chief	28 Earnings other	29 Rate per hour	34 Can read	35 Can write	36 Language
1	25	25	Myers William	Conger	M	Head	M	Jan	1860	51	O			English	Canadian	Presbyterian	Labourer		yes	farm	30	60		380	20	yes	yes	E.
2			" Lizzie	"	F	Wife	M	Oct	1867	44	O			English	Canadian	Presby	None									yes	yes	E.
3			" Charlie	"	M	Son	S	Jan	1893	18	O			English	Canadian	Presby	Labourer		yes	farm	50	60		540	15	yes	yes	E.
4			James Charlot	"	F	Adopt daughter	S	Feb	1901	10	England	1907		English	Canadian	Presby	None									yes	yes	E.
5	26	26	Crawford James Jr.	"	M	Head	M	Mar	1879	32	Ont			English	Canadian	Presbyterian	Labourer		yes	Farm						yes	yes	E.
6			" Myrtle	"	F	Wife	M	Feb	1886	25	O			English	Canadian	Presby	None									yes	yes	E.
7			" Minnie	"	F	Daughter	S	May	1903	8	O			English	Canadian	Presby										no	no	E
8			" Eddie	"	M	Son	S	April	1905	6	O			English	Canadian	Presby										no	no	E
9			" Burton	"	M	Son	S	Jan	1910	[illegible]/12	O			English	Canadian	Presby												
10	27	27	Sweet Dennis	"	M	Head	M	May	1855	56	O			French	Canadian	R Catholic	Farmer	Lumbering	yes	Woods	50	60		750	25	yes	yes	E
11			" Ellen	"	F	Wife	M	Aug	1863	48	O			Irish	Canadian	R Catholic	None									yes	yes	E
12			" Maggie	"	F	Daughter	S	Feb	1886	25	O			French	Canadian	R Catholic	None									yes	yes	E
13			" Charlie	"	M	Son	S	Mar	1888	23	O			French	Canadian	R Catholic	Labourer		yes	woods	50	60	600	~~600~~	20	yes	yes	E
14			" Millwill	"	M	Son	S	Mar	1892	19	O			French	Canadian	R Catholic	Labourer		yes	wood	50	60	600	600	20	no	no	E
15			" Noble	"	M	Son	S	June	1893	17	O			French	Canadian	R Catholic	Labourer		yes	woods	50	60	600	600	20	no	no	E
16			" Ella	"	F	Daughter	S	Dec	1898	12	O			French	Canadian	R Catholic	None									no	no	E
17			Dubie Paul	"	M	Lodger	S	Jan	1890	21	O			French	Canadian	R Catholic	Labourer		yes	wood	50	60	600	~~600~~	20	yes	yes	E
18	28	28	Baker Thomas	"	M	Head	W	Oct	1860	50	O		P..	English	Canadian	R Catholic	Farmer									yes	yes	E
19			" Charlie	"	M	Son	S	Oct	1896	14	O			English	Canadian	R C	None									no	no	E
20	29	29	Gould Aron	"	M	Head	S	Jan	1863	48	O			Irish	Canadian	Methodist	Farmer									yes	yes	E
21	30	30	McDonald Jake	"	M	Head	S	May	1834	77	O			Scotch	Canadian	Presbyterian	Farmer									yes	yes	E
22	31	31	Smith Leslie	"	M	Head	S	Aug	1867	43	O			English	Canadian	Anglican	Teamster		yes	woods	50	60	600	~~600~~	20	yes	yes	E
23	32	32	Gregoire Peter	"	M	Head	M	Mar	1875	36	O			French	Canadian	R Catholic	Farmer									yes	yes	E&F
24			" Fred	"	M	Brother	M	April	1878	33	O			French	Canadian	R Catholic	Labourer			Farm	50	60	500	~~500~~	13½	yes	yes	E&F
25	33	33	Gregoire Octave Jr.	"	M	Head	M	May	1870	41	O			French	Canadian	R Catholic	Farmer	Lumbering		woods	~~50~~	~~60~~	~~600~~	~~600~~	~~20~~	yes	yes	E&F
26			Gregoire Octave Sr.	"	M	Father	W	Mar	1841	70	Q			French	Canadian	R Catholic	Farmer R.				36					yes	yes	E&F
27			Burgher Caroline	"	F	Aunt	W	April	1839	72	Q			French	Canadian	R Catholic	None									yes	no	F
28	34	34	Cochinett Charlie	"	M	Head	M	Feb	1883	28	O			French	Canadian	R Catholic	Farmer	Lumbering	yes	woods	40	60	575	~~575~~	20	yes	no	E&F
29			" Philomen	"	F	Wife	M	Oct	1890	20	O			French	Canadian	R Catholic	None									yes	yes	E&F
30			" Rosy	"	F	Daughter	S	June	1909	1	O			French	Canadian	R C												
31	35	35	Longlad William	"	M	Head	M	Jan	1846	65	O			French	Canadian	R Catholic	Farmer	Labourer	~~yes~~	woods	~~30~~	~~60~~	~~360~~	360	20	yes	yes	E&F
32			" Maggie	"	F	Wife	M	June	1861	49	O			French	Canadian	R Catholic	None									yes	yes	E&F
33			" William Jr.	"	M	Son	S	Dec	1888	22	O			French	Canadian	R Catholic	"	Labourer	yes	woods	50	60	~~600~~	600	13½	no	no	E&F
34			" Rasena	"	F	Daughter	S	May	1897	14	O			French	Canadian	R Catholic	None									no	no	F&E
35			" Virgenia	"	F	Daughter	S	Dec	1897	13	O			French	Canadian	R Catholic	None									no	no	F&E
36			" Francis	"	M	Son	S	July	1901	9	O			French	Canadian	R Catholic	None									no	no	F&E
37			" Marie	"	F	Daughter	S	May	1903	8	O			French	Canadian	R Catholic										no	no	F&E
38			" Alfred	"	M	Son	S	Nov	1904	7	O			French	Canadian	R Catholic										no	no	F&E
39			Cochinett William	"	M	Son in law	M	April	1888	23	O			French	Canadian	R Catholic	Labourer		yes	woods	50	60	600	600	20	yes	yes	F&E
40			" Christine	"	F	Daughter	M	July	1893	17	O			French	Canadian	R Catholic	None									no	no	F&E
41			" Willie	"	M	Grandson	S	May	1910	1	O			French	Canadian	R C												
42	36	36	Crawford James	"	M	Head	M	May	1849	62	O			Irish	Canadian	Presbyterian	Hotel prop	Farmer	yes							yes	yes	E
43			" Hanna	"	F	Wife	M	May	1866	45	O			Irish	Canadian	Presbyterian	None									yes	yes	E
44			" Thomas	"	M	Son	W	April	1883	28	O			Irish	Canadian	Presbyterian	Labourer		yes	woods	50	60	600	600	20	no	no	E
45			Myers Nancy	"	F	Domestic	S	Aug	1888	22	O			English	Canadian	Presbyterian	Domestic		yes	Hotel	50	60	300	~~300~~	10	yes	yes	E
46			Cass Thomas	"	M	Domestic	S	Dec	1893	17	O			English	Canadian	Presbyterian	Domestic		yes	Hotel	50	60	450	~~450~~	15	no	no	E
47	37	37	Gropp Charles	"	M	Head	M	Aug	1849	62	O			German	Canadian	Lutheran	Mill owner									yes	yes	E&G
48	38	38	Cochinett Peter	"	M	Head	M	May	1871	40	O			French	Canadian	R Catholic	Farmer	~~Labourer~~	~~yes~~	~~woods~~	~~30~~	60	~~360~~	~~360~~		yes	yes	E&F
49			West Ida	"	F	Lodger	S	July	1876	34	O			Irish	Canadian	Salv Army	None									yes	yes	E
50			West William	"	M	Father	M	Feb	1838	73	U.S.A.			Irish	Canadian	Salv Army	Labourer		yes		40	60		600		yes	yes	E

FIFTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1911.

Page 3 — 7 — 4601 — 114 — 213

SCHEDULE No. 1. POPULATION BY NAME, PERSONAL DESCRIPTION, ETC.
TABLEAU No. 1. POPULATION—NOM, RENSEIGNEMENTS PERSONNELS, ETC.

CINQUIÈME RECENSEMENT DU CANADA

Province Ontario — District No. 119 Simcoe East — S. District No. 0 — Enumeration District / District du recenseur No. 4 — in / dans Victoria Harbor (City, town, village, township or parish / Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse)

Nominal return of living persons by / Dénombrement des vivants par Edw. [illegible] — Enumerator / Recenseur

1 Dwelling house	2 Family	3 Name	4 Place of habitation	5 Sex	6 Relationship to head	7 Single, married, widowed, divorced	8 Month of birth	9 Year of birth	10 Age at last birthday	11 Country or place of birth	12 Year of immigration	13 Year of naturalization	14 Racial or tribal origin	15 Nationality	16 Religion	17 Chief occupation or trade	18 Employment other than chief occupation	19 Employer	20 Employee	21 Working on own account	22 Where employed	23 Weeks employed in 1910 at chief occupation	24 Weeks employed in 1910 at other occupation	25 Hours of working time per week at chief occupation	26 Hours of working time per week at other occupation	27 Total earnings in 1910 from chief occupation	28 Total earnings in 1910 from other occupation	29 Rate of earnings per hour	30 Insurance upon life	31 Against accident or sickness	32 Cost of insurance in census year	33 Months at school in 1910	34 Can read	35 Can write	36 Language commonly spoken	37 Cost of education in 1910	38 Blind	39 Deaf and dumb
		Bressette Edmond	nept	M	Nephew	S	April	1896	15	0			French	Canadian	R Catholic	Labourer	9-10	no	Yes	no	Sawmill	35		60		225							no	no	F&E			
14	16	Fournier William		m	Head	m	June	1886	24	0			French	Canadian	R Catholic	Labourer	9-10	no	Yes	no	Sawmill	40		60		400			1500		1380		Yes	Yes	F+E			
		" Annie	3	F	wife	m	Mar	1891	20	0			French	Canadian	R Catholic	none	ng	no	Yes	no													Yes	Yes	F+E			
		" Herman		m	Son	S	Mar	1911	2/12	0			French	Canadian	R Catholic	none	ng	no	no	no													no	no	F			
	17	Morrow Philip		m	Head	m	Aug	1888	22	0			French	Canadian	R Catholic	Butcher	10-6-18	no	Yes	no	Butcher Shop	52		60		600							Yes	Yes	F+E			
		" Exilda	3	F	wife	m	Dec	1890	20	0			French	Canadian	R Catholic	none	ng	no	no	no													Yes	Yes	F+E			
		" David		m	Son	S	Sept	1910	8/12	0			French	Canadian	R Catholic	none	ng	no	no	no													no	no	F+E			
15	18	Maley Angeline		F	Head	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	67	0			French	Canadian	R Catholic	none	ng	no	no	no													no	no	F			
		" Albert		m	Son	S	July	1887	23	0			French	Canadian	R Catholic	Labourer	9-10	no	Yes	no	Sawmill	35		60		325							no	no	F+E			
		" Frederick	4	m	Son	S			22	0			French	Canadian	R Catholic	Labourer	9-10	no	Yes	no	Sawmill	35		60		300							no	no	F+E			
		" John		m	Son	S	July	1906	5	0			French	Canadian	R Catholic	none	ng	no	no	no													no	no	F			
16	19	Vyse George	2	m	Head	m	March	1885	26	England	1911		English	Canadian	England	Carpenter	6-0-3	no	Yes	no	Cons work	None in 1910											Yes	Yes	E			
		" Annie		F	wife	m	Aug	1890	20	England	1911		English	Canadian	England	none	ng	no	no	no													Yes	Yes	E			
17	20	Paulett Charles		m	Head	m	June	1855	55	0			French	Canadian	R Catholic	Labourer	9-15	no	Yes	no	Office R	52		60		480							no	no	F+E			
		" Jennie	3	F	wife	m	Aug	1855	55	0			French	Canadian	R Catholic	none	ng	no	no	no													no	no	F			
		Clara		F	Daughter	S	Aug	1892	18	0			French	Canadian	R Catholic	none	ng	no	no	no													Yes	Yes	F+E			
18	21	Gems Henry		m	Head	m	Mar	1891	20	0			French	Canadian	R Catholic	Labourer	9-0-2	no	Yes	no	Cons work	52		60		444							Yes	Yes	F+E			
		" Agnes	2	F	wife	m	Oct	1884	26	0			French	Canadian	R Catholic	none	ng	no	no	no													no	no	F+E			
	22	Hill Fred		m	Head	m	July	1883	27	0			English	Canadian	England	Labourer	9-2	no	Yes	no	Cons work	52		60		350							Yes	Yes	E			
		" Florence		F	wife	m	Nov	1885	25	0			French	Canadian	R Catholic	none	ng	no	no	no													Yes	Yes	F+E			
		" George	4	m	Son	S	Oct	1909	1	0			English	Canadian	R Catholic	none	ng	no	no	no													no	no	E			
		" Bertha M		F	Daughter	S	April	1911	1/12	0			English	Canadian	R Catholic	none	ng	no	no	no													no	no	E			
19	23	Kenny Ryerson		m	Head	m	March	1878	33	0			Irish	Canadian	Methodist	Labourer	9-4-3	no	Yes	no	Boat	20		50		240							Yes	Yes	E			
		" Alla		F	wife	m	Dec	1880	30	0			Irish	Canadian	Presbyterian	none	ng	no	no	no													Yes	Yes	E			
		" Ray	7	m	Son	S	April	1901	10	0			Irish	Canadian	Methodist	none	ng	no	no	no												10	Yes	Yes	E			
		" Lorne		m	Son	S	June	1903	8	0			Irish	Canadian	Methodist	none	ng	no	no	no												10	Yes	Yes	E			
		" Gordon		m	Son	S	May	1905	6	0			Irish	Canadian	Methodist	none	ng	no	no	no													no	no	E			
		" George		m	Son	S	July	1907	3	0			Irish	Canadian	Methodist	none	ng	no	no	no													no	no	E			
		" Jennie		F	Daughter	S	Feb	1911	3/12	0			Irish	Canadian	Methodist	none	ng	no	no	no													no	no	E			
20	24	Kenny Eliza	3	F	Head	W	May	1849	62	0			Irish	Canadian	Methodist	none	ng	no	no	no													Yes	Yes	E			
		" Sheldon		m	Son	S	March	1890	21	0			Irish	Canadian	Methodist	Labourer	9-2	no	Yes	no	Cons work	20		60		200							Yes	Yes	E			
		Annalongbe William		m	Nephew	S	Sept	1892	18	0			Irish	Canadian	Methodist	Labourer	9-10	no	Yes	no	Sawmill	20		60		245							Yes	Yes	E			
21	25	Labelle Felix		m	Head	m	June	1859	52	0			French	Canadian	R Catholic	Labourer	9-85	no	Yes	no	Lumber Yard	35		60		400			2500		$2.35		Yes	Yes	F+E			
		" Stephina		F	wife	m	Feb	1866	45	0			French	Canadian	R Catholic	none	ng	no	no	no													Yes	Yes	F+E			
		" Edmund		m	Son	S	Oct	1888	22	0			French	Canadian	R Catholic	Labourer	9-4-2	no	Yes	no	Steam Mill	52		60		625			1500		13.20		Yes	Yes	F+E			
		" Valerie		F	Daughter	S	Feb	1894	17	0			French	Canadian	R Catholic	none	ng	no	Yes	no													Yes	Yes	F+E			
		" Annie		F	Daughter	S	Jan	1896	15	0			French	Canadian	R Catholic	none	ng	no	no	no													Yes	Yes	F+E			
		" Cecilia	9	F	Daughter	S	Feb	1898	13	0			French	Canadian	R Catholic	none	ng	no	no	no												10	Yes	Yes	F+E			
		" Bertha		F	Daughter	S	Sept	1902	8	0			French	Canadian	R Catholic	none	ng	no	no	no												10	Yes	Yes	F+E			
		" David		m	Son	S	Mar	1904	7	0			French	Canadian	R Catholic	none	ng	no	no	no												5	Yes	Yes	F+E			
		" Margaret		F	Daughter	S	Nov	1906	4	0			French	Canadian	R Catholic	none	ng	no	no	no													no	no	F+E			
22	26	Hull Henry		m	Head	m	May	1871	40	Quebec			French	Canadian	R Catholic	Labourer	9-10	no	Yes	no	Mill	52		60		404							Yes	no	F+E			
		" Josephine		F	wife	m	Nov	1874	36	0			French	Canadian	R Catholic	none	ng	no	no	no													Yes	Yes	F+E			
		" Josephine		F	Daughter	S	June	1894	16	0			French	Canadian	R Catholic	none	ng	no	no	no													Yes	Yes	F+E			
		" Albertine		F	Daughter	S	Nov	1896	14	0			French	Canadian	R Catholic	none	ng	no	no	no													Yes	Yes	F+E			
		" Henry		m	Son	S	Jan	1899	12	0			French	Canadian	R Catholic	Labourer	9-10	no	Yes	no	Mill	30		60		360						7	Yes	Yes	F+E			
		" Delesta	10	F	Daughter	S	Jan	1902	8	0			French	Canadian	R Catholic	none	ng	no	no	no												8	Yes	Yes	F+E			
		" Joseph		m	Son	S	Aug	1904	7	0			French	Canadian	R Catholic	none	ng	no	no	no												8	Yes	Yes	F+E			
		" Irene		F	Daughter	S	April	1906	5	0			French	Canadian	R Catholic	none	ng	no	no	no													no	no	F			
		" Julia		F	Daughter	S	Nov	1908	2	0			French	Canadian	R Catholic	none	ng	no	no	no													no	no	F			

26.

FIFTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1911.

SCHEDULE No. 1. POPULATION BY NAME, PERSONAL DESCRIPTION, ETC.
TABLEAU No. 1. POPULATION—NOM, RENSEIGNEMENTS PERSONNELS, ETC.

CINQUIÈME ... DU C...

Page 2

Province Ontario — District No. 119 Simcoe East — Sub-District No. 3 — Enumeration District No. 4 — in Victoria Harbor (City, town, village, township or parish.)

Nominal return of living persons by ... Enumerator.

Dwelling (1)	Family (2)	Name (3)	Sex (5)	Relationship (6)	Single, married, widowed (7)	Month of birth (8)	Year of birth (9)	Age (10)	Country of birth (11)	Year of immigration (12)	Racial origin (14)	Nationality (15)	Religion (16)	Chief occupation (17)	Other employment (18)	Employer (19)	Employee (20)	Own account (21)	Where employed (22)	Weeks employed (23)	Hours per week (25)	Earnings (27)	Insurance (30–32)	Months at school (33)	Can read (34)	Can write (35)	Language (36)
5	7	Malcum John	m	Head	m	Aug	1862	48	O		Scotch	Canadian	R Catholic	Fisherman	-87	no	no	Yes							Yes	Yes	E
		" Emily	f	Wife	m	Feb	1871	40	O		English	Canadian	England	none	hg	no	no	no							Yes	Yes	E
		" Charles	m	Son	S	Nov	1889	21	O		Scotch	Canadian	England	Wheelsman	31	no	Yes	no	Steam Boat	33	60	440			Yes	Yes	E
		" Arthur	m	Son	S	March	1891	20	O		Scotch	Canadian	England	Labourer	9-10	no	Yes	no	Saw mill	33	60	450			Yes	Yes	E
		" William	m	Son	S	Feb	1893	18	O		Scotch	Canadian	England	Labourer	9-10	no	Yes	no	Saw mill	33	60	520			Yes	Yes	E
		" Grace	f	Daughter	S	Dec	1894	16	O		Scotch	Canadian	England	none	hg	no	no	no							Yes	Yes	E
		" John	m	Son	S	Feb	1898	13	O		Scotch	Canadian	England	none	hg	no	no	no						10	Yes	Yes	E
		" Millie	f	Daughter	S	Nov	1900	11	O		Scotch	Canadian	England	none	hg	no	no	no						10	Yes	Yes	E
		" Maud	f	Daughter	S	Dec	1901	9	O		Scotch	Canadian	England	none	hg	no	no	no						10	Yes	Yes	E
		" James	m	Son	S	Nov	1903	7	O		Scotch	Canadian	England	none	hg	no	no	no						10	Yes	Yes	E
		" George	m	Son	S	Jan	1906	5	O		Scotch	Canadian	England	none	hg	no	no	no							no	no	E
		" Mamie	f	Daughter	S	Nov	1909	1	O		Scotch	Canadian	England	none	hg	no	no	no							no	no	E
6	8	La Plante Joseph	m	Head	m	Aug	1847	63	Quebec		French	Canadian	R Catholic	Fisherman	Labourer	no	no	Yes	Cons work						no	no	F+E
		" Isabella	f	Wife	m	Jan	1859	52	England	1869	English	Canadian	England	none	hg	no	no	no							Yes	Yes	E
		" William	m	Son	S	July	1887	23	O		French	Canadian	England	Labourer	9-10	no	Yes	no	Saw mill	33	60	529			Yes	Yes	E
		" Isabella	f	Daughter	S	Nov	1892	18	O		French	Canadian	England	none	hg	no	no	no							Yes	Yes	E
7	9	Brennan Eli	m	Head	m	April	1878	33	O		Irish	Canadian	Presbyterian	Engineer	5-73	no	Yes	no	Elevator	52	60	700			Yes	Yes	E
		" Nancy	f	Wife	m	April	1879	32	O		English	Canadian	Presbyterian	none	hg	no	no	no							Yes	Yes	E
		" Luella May	f	Daughter	S	Sept	1905	5	O		Irish	Canadian	Presbyterian	none	hg	no	no	no							no	no	E
		" Margaret J	f	Daughter	S	Sept	1910	8/12	O		Irish	Canadian	Presbyterian	none	hg	no	no	no							no	no	E
		Shaw Eldore	m	Brother-in-law	S	July	1882	29	O		Irish	Canadian	Presbyterian	Labourer	9-02	no	Yes	no	Cons work	40	60	350			Yes	Yes	E
8	10	Atkinson Jennett	f	Head	W	Oct	1834	76	O		Scotch	Canadian	Presbyterian	none	hg	no	no	no							Yes	Yes	E+F
		McKinnon John	m	Brother	S	Jan	1839	71	O		Scotch	Canadian	Presbyterian	none	hg	no	no	no							Yes	Yes	E+F
		Carley John	m	Boarder	S	Dec	1862	48	O		Irish	Canadian	R Catholic	Labourer	9-02	no	Yes	no	Cons work	52	60	480			Yes	Yes	E
		[illegible] Martin	m	Boarder	S	Jan	1865	46	O		Irish	Canadian	R Catholic	Labourer	9-02	no	Yes	no	Cons work	40	60	400			Yes	Yes	E
9	11	Moreau Sidney	m	Head	W	April	1841	70	O		German	Canadian	Methodist	Ret Fisherman		no	no	no							Yes	Yes	E
		" John	m	Son	S	Dec	1870	40	O		German	Canadian	Methodist	Manager	D-50	no	no	Yes	Pool Room						Yes	Yes	E
		" Isabelle	f	Daughter	S	Sept	1876	34	O		German	Canadian	Methodist	none	hg	no	no	no							Yes	Yes	E
10	12	Brissette Charles	m	Head	m	Aug	1883	27	O		French	Canadian	R Catholic	Manager	1-80	no	[illegible]	Yes	Gasoline						no	no	E+F
		" Margaret	f	Wife	m	June	1880	30	O		French	Canadian	R Catholic	none	hg	no	no	no							Yes	Yes	E
		" C.	f	Daughter	S	Aug	1907	3	O		French	Canadian	R Catholic	none	hg	no	no	no							no	no	E
		" Charles	m	Son	S	Dec	1910	5/12	O		French	Canadian	R Catholic	none	hg	no	no	no							no	no	E
		Burgie Agnes	f	Daughter	S	Sept	1897	13	O		French	Canadian	R Catholic	none	hg	no	no	no						10	Yes	Yes	E
		" Daisy	f	Daughter	S	Sept	1899	11	O		French	Canadian	R Catholic	none	hg	no	no	no						10	Yes	Yes	E
		" Fred	f	Daughter	S	Feb	1902	9	O		French	Canadian	R Catholic	none	hg	no	no	no						10	Yes	Yes	E
		Burgie Charles	m	Grandfather	W			76	O		French	Canadian	R Catholic	none	hg	no	no	no							no	no	F+E
11	13	Burgie Paul	m	Head	m	Aug	1874	36	O		French	Canadian	R Catholic	Labourer	9-00	no	no	no	Odd Jobs	30	60	300			no	no	E+F
		" Leo	f	Wife	m	Nov	1870	40	O		French	Canadian	R Catholic	none	hg	no	no	no							no	no	F
		" Paul	m	Son	S	Nov	1896	14	O		French	Canadian	R Catholic	Labourer	-10	no	Yes	no	Saw mill	25	60	180			Yes	Yes	E+F
		" James	m	Son	S	Jan	1898	13	O		French	Canadian	R Catholic	none	hg	no	no	no						10	Yes	Yes	E+F
		" Elizabeth	f	Daughter	S	Jan	1900	11	O		French	Canadian	R Catholic	none	hg	no	no	no						10	Yes	Yes	E+F
		" Daniel	m	Son	S	Aug	1906	4	O		French	Canadian	R Catholic	none	hg	no	no	no							no	no	F
		" Charles	m	Son	S	Aug	1908	2	O		French	Canadian	R Catholic	none	hg	no	no	no							no	no	F
12	14	McBrien James	m	Head	m	March	1884	27	O		Irish	Canadian	R Catholic	Engineer	5-52	no	Yes	no	Pump house	52	60	600	$1500 / 1000 / 20.60		Yes	Yes	F+E
		" Marie	f	Wife	m	Dec	1884	26	O		French	Canadian	R Catholic	none	hg	no	no	no							Yes	Yes	F+E
		" Julia	f	Daughter	S	Aug	1904	6	O		Irish	Canadian	R Catholic	none	hg	no	no	no						8	Yes	Yes	F+E
		" Edward	m	Son	S	March	1909	2	O		Irish	Canadian	R Catholic	none	hg	no	no	no							no	no	F+E
13	15	Brissette Paul	m	Head	m	Mar	1862	69	O		French	Canadian	R Catholic	Labourer		no	Yes	no	Saw mill	35	60	350			Yes	Yes	F+E
		" Mary	f	Wife	m	Jan	1857	54	O		French	Canadian	R Catholic	none	hg	no	no	no							Yes	Yes	F+E
		" Christina	f	Niece	S	Dec	1890	20	O		French	Canadian	R Catholic	none	hg	no	no	no							no	no	F+E

119 — 23

FIFTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1911.

3401

SCHEDULE No. 1. POPULATION BY NAME, PERSONAL DESCRIPTION, ETC.
TABLEAU No. 1. POPULATION—NOM, RENSEIGNEMENTS PERSONNELS, ETC.

Province Ontario District No. 119 Simcoe East S. District No. 3 Enumeration District / District du recenseur No. 4 in / dans 4 Tay and Victoria Harbour (City, town, village, township or parish.) (Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse.)

Page 3

Nominal return of living persons by / Dénombrement des vivants par J. A. Gillespie Enumerator. / Recenseur.

Line	1 Dwelling	2 Family	3 Name	4 Place of habitation	5 Sex	6 Relationship	7 Single, married etc.	8 Month of birth	9 Year of birth	10 Age	11 Country or place of birth	12 Year of immigration	14 Racial or tribal origin	15 Nationality	16 Religion	17 Chief occupation	18 Other employment	19 Employer	20 Employee	21 Own account	22 Where employed	23 Weeks employed at chief occupation	24 Weeks employed at other occupation	25 Hours per week at chief occupation	27 Earnings at chief occupation	28 Earnings from other	30 Insurance upon life	32 Cost of insurance	33 Months at school	34 Can read	35 Can write	36 Language spoken
1	~~17~~	~~18~~	Jervis Eda	William St	F	Daughter	S	July	1900	10	Ont		French	Canadian	R.Catholic	None	ng												10	yes	yes	F&E
2	18	19	Arbour Xavier	..	M	Head	M	Febr	1839	71	Quebec		French	Canadian	R Catholic	Labourer	9 - 10	No	yes	No	Saw mill	26		60	250					No	No	F&E
3			.. Athala	..	F	Wife	M	April	1843	68	Quebec		French	Canadian	R Catholic	None	ng													yes	yes	F&E
4			.. Charles	..	M	Son	S	Feb	1882	29	Ontario		French	Canadian	R Catholic	Labourer	9 - 10	No	yes	No	Saw mill	26		60	240		1000	13.20		yes	yes	F&E
5	19	20	Clare George	..	M	Head	M	March	1881	30	Ontario		English	Canadian	Methodist	Section Man	9 - 3	No	yes	No	C.P.R.	52		60	480	~~480~~				yes	yes	English
6			.. Louisa	..	F	Wife	M	Jan.	1882	29	Ont		English	Canadian	Methodist	None	ng													yes	yes	English
7			.. Walter	..	M	Son	S	Nov.	1900	10	Ont		English	Canadian	Methodist	None	ng												7	yes	yes	English
8			Meyett Rosanna	..	F	Domestic	S	July	1890	20	Ont		French	Canadian	R Catholic	Housework	9 - 9	No	yes	No	Private	26		60	48	~~48~~				No	No	French
9	20	21	Brennan John	..	M	Head	M	Dec	1871	39	English	1904	English	Canadian	Methodist	Labourer	9 - [illegible]	No	yes		Odd jobs	26		60	312	~~312~~				No	No	English
10			.. Hannah Jane	..	F	Wife	M	May	1873	38	Ont		Dutch	Canadian	Methodist	None	ng													yes	yes	Eng.
11			.. Reta Hazel	..	F	Daughter	S	Oct.	1900	10	Ont		English	Canadian	Methodist	None	ng												10	yes	yes	English
12			.. Connie E.	..	F	Daughter	S	Nov.	1903	7	Ontario		English	Canadian	Methodist		ng												10	yes	yes	English
13			.. Velma Irene	..	F	Daughter	S	March	1906	5	Ontario		English	Canadian	Methodist		ng															
14			.. Elsie Kathleen	..	F	Daughter	S	March	1908	3	Ont		English	Canadian	Methodist		ng															
15			Drum James	..	M	Lodger	S	March	1871	40	Ireland	1903	Irish	Canadian	R.Catholic	Labourer	35	No	yes	No	C.P.R. Dock	46		60	463	~~4?3~~				yes	yes	English
16			Chisholm William	..	M	Lodger	W	Feb.	1849	62	England	1910	English	English	Presbyterian	Carpenter	35	No	yes		C.P.R. Dock	20		54	200	~~200~~				yes	yes	English
17			Paul William	William St	M	Lodger	S	Feb.	1859	52	Quebec		Scotch	Canadian	Presbyterian	Labourer	9 35	No	yes		C.P.R. Dock	52		60	288	~~2?8~~				yes	yes	English
18			Jordan Patrick	William St	M	Lodger	S		1876	35	Ireland	1906	Irish	Canadian	R.Catholic	Labourer	9 - 35	No	yes		C.P.R. Dock	52		60	676	~~[illegible]~~				yes	yes	English
19	21	22	Vyse David	..	M	Head	M	July	1874	36	England	1907	English	Canadian	Anglican	Watchman	7 3	No	yes	No	C.P.R. Elevator	26		60	312	~~312~~				yes	yes	English
20			.. Alice	..	F	Wife	M	June	1876	34	England	1907	English	Canadian	Anglican	None	ng													yes	yes	English
21			.. Daisy	..	F	Daughter	S	Dec.	1896	14	England	1907	English	Canadian	Anglican		ng												10	yes	yes	English
22			.. Violet	..	F	Daughter	S	Feb.	1901	10	England	1907	English	Canadian	Anglican		ng												10	yes	yes	English
23			.. Rose [illegible]	..	F	Daughter	S	Sept.	1907	3	Ontario		English	Canadian	Anglican		ng															
24			.. Willie	..	M	Son	S	March	1910	1	Ontario		English	Canadian	Anglican		ng															
25	22	23	Belfry Andrew	..	M	Head	M	Feb.	1879	32	Ontario		Irish	Canadian	Presbyterian	Foreman		No	yes	No	C.P.R.	52		60	675	~~675~~	500	15.96		yes	yes	English
26			.. Nellie	..	F	Wife	M	July	1882	28	Ont		English	Canadian	Presbyterian	None	ng													yes	yes	English
27			.. Blanche	..	F	Daughter	S	April	1903	8	Ont		Irish	Canadian	Presbyterian		ng												10	yes	yes	English
28	23	24	Vaillancourt Wilfred	..	M	Head	M	Sept.	1880	30	Ont		French	Canadian	R.Catholic	yardman	9 - 10	No	yes	No	Saw mill	26	26	60	~~48~~ 260	~~265~~	1000	13.60		No	No	F&E
29			Vaillancourt Philemon	..	F	Wife	M	Jan.	1882	29	Ont		French	Canadian	R.Catholic	None	ng															
30			.. Felix	..	M	Son	S	April	1905	6	Ont		French	Canadian	R.Catholic		ng															
31			.. Telesford	..	M	Son	S	Jan.	1907	4	Ont		French	Canadian	R.Catholic		ng															
32			.. Cilina	..	F	Daughter	S	Nov.	1908	2	Ont		French	Canadian	R.Catholic		ng															
33	24	25	McConnell Alfred	..	M	Head	M	Aug.	1873	37	Ontario		Scotch	Canadian	Presbyterian	Carpenter	21	No	yes	No	C.P.R. Work	42		60	[illegible]60	~~650~~	1000	12		yes	yes	English
34			.. Emma	..	F	Wife	M	Dec.	1876	34	Ont		English	Canadian	Presbyterian	None	ng													yes	yes	English
35			.. Myrtle	..	F	Daughter	S	Dec.	1897	13	Ont		Scotch	Canadian	Presbyterian	None	ng												10	yes	yes	English
36			.. Marjorie	..	F	Daughter	S	Aug.	1899	11	Ont		Scotch	Canadian	Presbyterian	None	ng												10	yes	yes	English
37			.. Donalda	..	F	Daughter	S	March	1902	9	Ont		Scotch	Canadian	Presbyterian		ng												10	yes	yes	English
38			.. Jean	..	F	Daughter	S	April	1906	5	Ont		Scotch	Canadian	Presbyterian		ng															English
39			.. Alpha	..	F	Daughter	S	July	1909	1	Ont		Scotch	Canadian	Presbyterian		ng															
40			Brisette Emma	..	F	Domestic	S	May	1894	17	Ont		French	Canadian	R.Catholic	Domestic	9 - 9	No	yes	No	Private									No	No	E
41	25	26	Boyer Joseph Jr.	William St	M	Head	M	Sept.	1874	36	Ontario		French	Canadian	R.Catholic	[illegible]	Labourer	No	yes	No	Saw mill	39	13	50	60 550	~~550~~				No	No	F&E
42			.. Victoria	..	F	Wife	M	March	1881	30	Ontario		French	Canadian	R.Catholic	None	ng													No	No	F&E
43			.. Cecilia	..	F	Daughter	S	Dec.	1900	11	Ontario		French	Canadian	R.Catholic	None	ng												10	yes	yes	F&E
44			.. Joseph Filious	..	M	Son	S	July	1902	8	Ontario		French	Canadian	R.Catholic		ng												10	yes	yes	F&E
45			.. Marie A.	..	F	Daughter	S	Nov.	1904	6	Ontario		French	Canadian	R.Catholic		ng												10	yes	yes	F&E
46			.. Herman	..	M	Son	S	Aug.	1906	4	Ontario		French	Canadian	R.Catholic		ng															
47			.. John Baptiste	..	M	Son	S	March	1908	3	Ontario		French	Canadian	R.Catholic		ng															
48			.. Ella May Florence	..	F	Daughter	S	Oct.	1909	1	Ontario		French	Canadian	R.Catholic		ng															
49			.. Leo Fidelis	..	M	Son	S	April	1911	2/12	Ontario		French	Canadian	R.Catholic		ng															
50	26	28	Hooper William	..	M	Head	M	May	1884	26	Ontario		English	Canadian	Methodist	Carpenter	35	No	yes	No	C.P.R. Dock	52		60	936	~~936~~						

1911 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel T-20397. FL7023

FIFTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1911.

SCHEDULE / TABLEAU No. 1. POPULATION BY NAME, PERSONAL DESCRIPTION, ETC. / POPULATION—NOM, RENSEIGNEMENTS PERSONNELS, ETC.

CINQUIÈME [RECENSEMENT] DU CA[NADA]

119 — 23

Province: Ontario — District No. 119 Simcoe East — S. District No. 3 — Enumeration District / District du recenseur No. 4 — in / dans: Tay and Victoria Harbour (City, town, village, township or parish.) (Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse.)

Nominal return of living persons by / Dénombrement des vivants par: J. A. Gillespie, Enumerator / Recenseur.

Page 13 — 3701

Line	1 Dwelling	2 Family	3 Name	4 Place of habitation	5 Sex	6 Relationship	7 Single, married, etc.	8 Month of birth	9 Year of birth	10 Age	11 Country or place of birth	12 Year of immigration	13 Year of naturalization	14 Racial or tribal origin	15 Nationality	16 Religion	17 Chief occupation	18 Employment other than chief	19 Employer	20 Employee	21 Own account	22 Where employed	23 Weeks at chief occ.	24 Weeks other occ.	25 Hours/week chief occ.	26 Hours/week other occ.	27 Earnings chief occ.	28 Earnings other occ.	29 Rate per hour	30 Upon life	31 Against accident or sickness	32 Cost of insurance	33 Months at school	34 Can read	35 Can write	36 Language	37 Cost of education
1	119	125	Baccaret Gideon	William St	M	Head	M	Aug.	1868	42	Quebec			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	Piler 5-9-	Gardening	No	yes	No	mill yard	26	26	60	5½	360	180		1000		20.40		yes	yes	F&E.
2			" Mary	William	F	Wife	M	Feb.	1873	38	Ontario			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	None	n g																No	No	Fr.
3			" Florence	William St	F	Daughter	S	May	1891	20	Ontario			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	Domestic 9	-0 9	No	yes		Private House	13		60		24							yes	yes	F&E.
4			" Leah	William St	F	Daughter	S	June	1893	17	Ontario			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	Domestic 9	-0 9	No	yes		" -	13		70		45							yes	yes	F&E.
5			" Clara	William St	F	Daughter	S	Jan.	1896	15	Ontario			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	None	n g															10	yes	yes	F&E.
6			" Mary	William St	F	Daughter	S	March	1901	10	Ontario			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	None	n g															10	yes	yes	F&E.
7			" Jean	William St	F	Daughter	S	June	1905	5	Ontario			French	Canadian	R. Catholic		n g																		F&E.
8			" Kathleen	William St	F	Daughter	S	July	1907	3	Ontario			French	Canadian	R. Catholic		n g																		
9	120	126	Arbour Edmund	William St	M	Head	M	Feb.	1879	32	Quebec			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	Labourer 9	-10	No	yes	No	Saw mill	26	8	60	60	306	85		1500		15.24		No	No	F&E.
10			" Clemence	William St	F	Wife	M	June	1886	25	Ontario			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	None	n g																yes	yes	F&E.
11			" Lebaire	William St	M	Son	S	Feb.	1905	6	Ontario			French	Canadian	R. Catholic		n g															7	yes	yes	F&E.
12			" Louis	William St	M	Son	S	Dec.	1906	4	Ontario			French	Canadian	R. Catholic		n g																		
13			" Edgar	William St	M	Son	S	July	1908	2	Ontario			French	Canadian	R. Catholic		n g																		
14			" Lloyd	William St	M	Son	S	April	1910	1	Ontario			French	Canadian	R. Catholic		n g																		
15	126	127	Savereau Harry	William St	M	Head	M	Dec.	1886	25	Ontario			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	Jacker 6-10	Sawyer	No	yes	No	Edge saw mill	26	13	60		258	135		1000		1500		yes	yes	F&E.
16			" Mary Ann	William St	F	Wife	M	Aug.	1886	24	Ontario			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	None	n g																No	No	F&E.
17			" Mathilda	William St	F	Daughter	S	Feb.	1907	4	Ontario			French	Canadian	R. Catholic		n g																		
18			" Rolbert	William St	M	Son	S	April	1909	2	Ontario			French	Canadian	R. Catholic		n g																		
19	127	128	Letondreis Frank	William St	M	Head	M	Jan.	1844	67	Quebec			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	Trimmer 5-6	-10	No	yes	No	Saw mill	26		60		210							No	No	Fr.
20			" Selina	William St	F	Wife	M	Jan.	1848	63	U.S.A.	1885	Na	French	Canadian	R. Catholic	None	n g																yes	yes	F&E.
21			" Selina	William St	F	Daughter	S	Dec.	1886	24	Ont			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	None	n g																No	No	Fr.
22			" Napoleon	William St	M	Son	S	May	188[illegible]	22	Ont			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	Labourer 5	9-10	No	yes	No	Saw mill	26		60		210							No	No	F&E
23			" Albert	William St	M	Son	S	Oct.	1890	20	Ont			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	Labourer 5	9-10	No	yes	No	Planing mill	26		60		210							No	No	F&E
24			" Caroline	William St	F	Grand daughter	S	March	1898	13	Ont			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	None	n g																No	No	Fr.
25	123	129	Pratt Eleat	William St	M	Head	M	May	1881	30	U.S.A.	1880		Scotch	Canadian	Presbyterian	Section Foreman 6	85	No	yes	No	Mill yard	52		60		480							yes	yes	English
26			" Clara	William St	F	Wife	M	Feb.	1886	25	Ontario			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	None	n g																No	No	English
27			" Irval	William St	M	Son	S	Sept	1904	6	Ontario			Scotch	Canadian	R. Catholic		n g															7	yes	yes	English
28			" Dora	William St	F	Daughter	S	Feb.	1907	4	Ontario			Scotch	Canadian	R. Catholic		n g																		
29			" Herbert	William St	M	Son	S	Sept	1909	1	Ontario			Scotch	Canadian	R. Catholic		n g																		
30			" Luella	William St	F	Daughter	S	Oct.	1910	½	Ontario			Scotch	Canadian	R. Catholic		n g																		
31	129	130	Carl Wilfred	William St	M	Head	M	Sept	1881	29	Ontario			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	Labourer 5	9-10	No	yes	No	planing mill	50		60		450			1000	Sick 8	13.36		yes	yes	English
32			Carl Amelia	William St	F	Wife	M	Aug.	1885	25	Ontario			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	None																	No	No	F&E.
33			" Beatrice	William St	F	Daughter	S	May	1903	8	Ontario			French	Canadian	R. Catholic		n g															7	yes	yes	F&E.
34			" Zeeta	William St	F	Daughter	S	May	1908	3	Ontario			French	Canadian	R. Catholic		n g																		
35			" Leonard	William St	M	Son	S	March	1910	1	Ontario			French	Canadian	R. Catholic		n g																		
36	130	131	Savard Ephraim	William St	M	Head	M			58	Quebec			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	Labourer 5	Sales[illegible]	No	yes	No	Saw mill	26	18	60		240	104						yes	yes	F&E.
37			" Nettie	William St	F	Wife	M	January	1860	51	Quebec			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	None	n g	No	yes	No													yes	yes	Fr.
38			" William	William St	M	Son	S	Aug.	1882	28	Quebec			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	Labourer 11	9-21	No	yes	No	C.P.R. Works	28	13	60	60	315	124.80						No	No	F&E.
39			" Nellie	William St	F	Daughter	S	Dec.	1896	14	Ont			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	None	n g																yes	yes	F&E.
40			" Lena	William St	F	Daughter	S	Nov.	1898	12	Ont			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	None	n g															10	yes	yes	F&E.
41			" Wilfred	William St	M	Son	S	Jan.	1901	10	Ont			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	None	n g															10	yes	yes	F&E.
42			" Hector?	William St	M	Son	S	Oct.	1903	7	Ont			French	Canadian	R. Catholic		n g															10	yes	yes	F&E.
43	131	132	Reynolds Mary	Jepson St	F	Head	W	April	1850	61	England	1855		English	Canadian	Methodist	None	n g																yes	yes	English
44			" Archibald	Jepson St	M	Son	S	Feb.	1886	25	Ontario			English	Canadian	Methodist	Labourer 4	-10	No	yes	No	Saw mill	26		60		240							yes	yes	English
45	127	128	Livingston Joseph	William St	M	Head	M	Feb.	1869	42	Russia	1907	1911	Hebrew	Canadian	Hebrew	Shoemaker 7	-0-53	No	No	yes		52		60		600							yes	yes	[illegible]
46			" [illegible] Leah	William St	F	Wife	M	Aug.	1874	36	Russia	1910		Hebrew	Canadian	Hebrew	None	n g																yes	yes	[illegible]
47			" Abraham	William St	M	Son	S	Dec.	1899	11	Russia	1910		Hebrew	Canadian	Hebrew	None	n g															10	yes	yes	[illegible]
48			" Eli	William St	M	Son	S	Feb.	1901	10	Russia	1910		Hebrew	Canadian	Hebrew	None	n g															10	yes	yes	[illegible]
49			" Louis	William St	M	Son	S	Nov.	1903	7	Russia	1910		Hebrew	Canadian	Hebrew		n g																		
50			" Sam	William St	M	Son	S	Nov.	1910	½	Canada			Hebrew	Canadian	Hebrew		n g																		

FIFTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1911.

SCHEDULE / TABLEAU No. 1. POPULATION BY NAME, PERSONAL DESCRIPTION, ETC. / POPULATION—NOM, RENSEIGNEMENTS PERSONNELS, ETC.

CINQUIÈME [RECENSEMENT] DU CA[NADA]

Page 23 4401

Province Ontario District No. 119 East Simcoe S. District No. 3 Enumeration District / District du recenseur No. 4 in / dans Tay and Victoria Harbour (City, town, village, township or parish.) (Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse.)

Nominal return of living persons by / Dénombrement des vivants par J. A. Gillespie Enumerator. / Recenseur.

Line	1 Dwelling	2 Family	3 Name	4 Place of habitation	5 Sex	6 Relationship	7 S/M/W/D	8 Month of birth	9 Year of birth	10 Age	11 Country of birth	12 Year of immigration	13 Year of naturalization	14 Racial origin	15 Nationality	16 Religion	17 Chief occupation	18 Other employment	19 Employer	20 Employee	21 Own account	22 Where employed	23 Weeks at chief occupation	24 Weeks at other	25 Hours per week chief	26 Hours per week other	27 Earnings chief	28 Earnings other	29 Rate per hour	30 Insurance upon life	31 Against accident or sickness	32 Cost of insurance	33 Months at school	34 Can read	35 Can write	36 Language	37 Cost of education
1	27	28	Scott John	Albert St	M	Head	M	April	1848	63	Ireland	1882		Irish	Canadian	Presbyterian	Manager	0 - 49	yes	yes		Boarding House	52		84		360			1000		50.00		yes	yes	English	
2			Scott Mary	Albert St	F	Wife	M	Jan	1845	63	Ireland	1882		Irish	Canadian	Presbyterian	Manager 2	0 - 49				Boarding House	52		84		360							yes	yes	English	
3			Scott Minnie	Albert St	F	Daughter	S	Oct	1881	29	Ireland	1882		Irish	Canadian	Presbyterian	Helper 2	3 - 41	No	yes	No	Boarding House	52		84		300							yes	yes	English	
4			Scott John	Albert St	M	Son	S	Dec	1887	23	Ont.			Irish	Canadian	Presbyterian	Captain?	2 - 31	No	yes	No	Steam Boat	30		60					3000		170		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
5			Edwards Allan	Albert St	M	Lodger	S	July	1892	18	Ont.			Scotch	Canadian	Presbyterian	Salesman	2 - 32	No	yes	No	Drug store	50		66		510			None		60		yes	yes	English	
6			Whitney Frank	Albert St	M	Lodger	S	October	1853	57	Ontario			English	Canadian	None	Labourer	9 - 10	No	yes	No	Saw mill	13		60		135			None				yes	yes	English	
7			Hayes John	Albert St	M	Lodger	S	October	1885	25	Ontario			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	Steam fitter	2 - 22	No	yes	No	Shop	52		60		1000		26	None				yes	yes	English	
8			Kellar? Walter	Albert St	M	Lodger	W	March	1888	23	Ontario			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	Labourer	9 - 10 Lumber yard	No	yes	No	mill yard	13	39	60	54	138	360		None				yes	yes	English	
9			Kusnier? John	Albert St	M	Lodger	S	June	1883	27	Poland	1907		Polish	Austrian	G. Catholic	[illegible]	10 Shoe maker?	No	yes	yes	Millyard	26	26?	60	60	0	180		1000		35		yes	yes	Polish	
10			[illegible] Harry	Albert St	M	Lodger	S	April	1883	28	Poland	1907		Polish	Austrian	G. Catholic	Labourer	9 - 10	No	yes	No	Millyard	26		60		230	200		500		15		No	No	Polish	
11			Gallant Fred	Albert St	M	Lodger	S	Oct	1884	26	N.B.			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	Electrician	6 - 00	No	yes	No	C.P.R.	13		60		700	700		None				yes	yes	F&E	
12			Fortier Joseph	Albert St	M	Lodger	S	April	1891	20	Quebec			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	Steam fitter	6 - 00	No	yes	No	C.P.R.	50		60		800			1000		14.40		yes	yes	F&E	
13			Spitnin? John	Albert St	M	Lodger	M	June	1867	43	Ruthenia Russia	1911		Russian	Russian	G. Catholic	Labourer	9 - 10	No	yes	No	Mill yard												[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
14			Boyko Joseph	Albert St	M	Lodger	M	November	1870	40	Russia	1911		Russian	Russian	G. Catholic	Labourer	9 - 10	No	yes	No	Mill yard												[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
15			Mathis? Latti	Albert St	M	Lodger	M	June	1884	26	Austria	1911		Austrian	Austrian	G. Catholic	Labourer	9 - 10	No	yes	No	mill yard												[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
16			Kearsey? John	Albert St	M	Lodger	M	Nov	1885	25	Galicia	1911		Galician	Austrian	G. Catholic	Labourer	9 - 10	No	yes	No	Mill yard	None in 1910											[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
17			Hroorialo? Bonr	Albert St	M	Lodger	M	Sept	1887	23	Galicia	1911		Galician	Austrian	G. Catholic	Labourer	9 - 10	No	yes	No	Mill yard												[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
18			[illegible] Mike	Albert St	M	Lodger	S	Nov	1889	21	Galicia	1911		Galician	Austrian	G. Catholic	Labourer	9 - 10	No	yes	No	mill yard												[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
19			Becker? Stephen	Albert St	M	Lodger	M	Sept	1886	24	Galicia	1911		Galician	Austrian	G. Catholic	Labourer	9 - 10	No	yes	No	Mill yard												[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
20			Me[illegible]yefuk William	Albert St	M	Lodger	S	Dec	1885	25	Galicia	1911		Galician	Austrian	G. Catholic	Labourer	9 - 10	No	yes	No	mill yard												[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
21			Poole? H Hewitt	Albert St	M	Lodger	S	Sept	1893	17	Ireland	1909		Irish	Canadian	Anglican	Electrician	8 - 00	No	yes	No	C.P.R. Work	39		60		200			1000	Speak?	13.75		yes	yes	English	
22			Scott John	Albert St	M	Son	S	May	1889	22	Ont.			Irish	Canadian	Presbyterian	Mate 11	2 - 31	No	yes	No	Steam boat	35		60		500			500	Acc	12.00		yes	yes	English	
23			Pelis? Christina	Albert St	F	Domestic	S	Feb	1890	21	Ont.			Indian	Canadian	R. Catholic	Domestic 2	9 - 49	No	yes	No	Boarding House	50		60		75							yes	yes	Indian	
24			Branchaud? Josephine	Albert St	F	Domestic	S	July	1893	17	Ont.			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	Domestic	9 - 49	No	yes	No	Boarding	22		60		40							yes	yes	F&E	
25			Goldie? [illegible]	Albert St	M	Lodger	S	Jan	1882	29	Ontario			Scotch	Canadian	Presbyterian	Manager 5	0 - 10		yes		Saw mill	52		60		1500			5000		144.50		yes	yes	English	
26			Lalonde? Louis Alteda?	Albert St	M	Lodger	S	Sept	1885	25	Ontario			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	Electrician	6 - 00	No	yes	No	C.P.R. Works	52		60		600			None				yes	yes	F&E	
27			Moneghan Michael	Albert St	M	Lodger	M	May	1868	43	Ontario			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	Inspector 5	5 - 55	No	yes	No	Lumber yard	52		60		1200			1500	3000 / 3000	50		yes	yes	Eng.	
28			" Agnes May	Albert St	F	Lodger	M	May	1878	33	England	1892		English	Canadian	R. Catholic	None																	yes	yes	English	
29			Devlin Charles J.	Albert St	M	Lodger	S	April	1892	19	Ont.			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	[illegible]	6 - 55	No	yes	No	[illegible]	26		60		182			1500		42.10		yes	yes	English	
30			Redmond Silas W	Albert St	M	Lodger	S	Sept	1890	20	Ontario			Irish	Canadian	None	Engineer?	5 - 75	No	yes	No	C.P.R. Construction	52		60		600			None				yes	yes	English	
31			Clarke Hollis Alfred	Albert St	M	Lodger	S	Aug	1889	21	U.S.A.	1901		American	Canadian	None	[illegible]	5 - [illegible]	No	yes	No	C.P.R. Construction	26		60		500			None			6	yes	yes	English	500
32			Carty Roland J.	Albert St	M	Lodger	S	Nov	1882	28	Ont.			Irish	Canadian	Anglican	Book[keeper] 10	7 - 68	No	yes	No	Lumber office	52		60		600			1000		50		yes	yes	English	
33			Murray? Alex	Albert St	M	Lodger	S	May	1892	19	Ontario			Scotch	Canadian	Presbyterian	[illegible]	[illegible]	No	yes	No	Lumber office	35		60		325			1000		28.08	5	yes	yes	English	225
34			Bresette Jennie	Williams St	F	Domestic	S	April	1892	19	Ontario			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	Domestic	9 - 0.9	No	yes	No	Private Home	26		60		60							yes	yes	English	
35			Lynch Violet	Albert St	F	Domestic	S	April	1893	18	Ontario			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	Domestic	9 - 49	No	yes	No	Boarding	9		60		30							yes	yes	English	
36			Lynch Lillian	Albert St	F	Domestic	S	April	1893	18	Ontario			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	Domestic	9 - 49	No	yes	No	Boarding House	26		60		75							yes	yes	English	
37			Pamsega? Peter	Albert St	M	Lodger	S	June	1885	25	Ontario			Indian	Canadian	Methodist	Labourer	9 - 10	No	yes	No	Mill yard	26		60		180							yes	yes	English	
38			Monague? Cain	Albert St	M	Lodger	S	Jan	1889	22	Ontario			Indian	Canadian	Methodist	Labourer	9 - 10	No	yes	No	mill yard	33		60		320							No	yes	English	
39			Aisance? Albert	Albert St	M	Lodger	S	Nov	1874	36	Ontario			Indian	Canadian	Methodist	Labourer	9 - 10	No	yes	No	Sawmill	26		60		264							No	yes	English	
40			Mallory Fred	Albert St	M	Lodger	S	March	1873	38	Ontario			English	Canadian	Presbyterian	Labourer	9 - 10	No	yes	No	Sawmill	26		60		255							No	No	English	
41			Mammoth? Gip	Williams St	M	Lodger	S	Do not know		28	Bulgaria	1907		Bulgarian	Turk	Mohammedan	Labourer	9 - 10	No	yes	No	Saw mill	26		60		312	200						No	No	Turkish	
42			King John	Albert St	M	Lodger	S			40	Ont.			Indian	Canadian	Methodist	Labourer	9 - [illegible]	No	yes	No	Saw mill	26		60		264							yes	yes	F&E	

(10)

1911 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel T-20397.
FL7023

119 — 28

FIFTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1911.

SCHEDULE No. 1. POPULATION BY NAME, PERSONAL DESCRIPTION, ETC.
TABLEAU No. 1. POPULATION—NOM, RENSEIGNEMENTS PERSONNELS, ETC.

Province: Ontario — District No. 119 East Simcoe — S. District No. 4 — Enumeration District / District du recenseur No. 5 — in / dans: Township of Tiny (City, town, village, township or ... / Cité, ville, village, canton ou ...)

Page 1 7401

Nominal return of living persons by / Dénombrement des vivants par: Sloyarfield Bolton, W.J. Robb — Enumerator / Recenseur.

Line	1 Dwelling house	2 Family	3 Name	4 Place of habitation	5 Sex	6 Relationship	7 Single, married, widowed	8 Month of birth	9 Year of birth	10 Age	11 Country or place of birth	12 Year of immigration	13 Year of naturalization	14 Racial or tribal origin	15 Nationality	16 Religion
1	1	1	Bush Austin	3 4 P K lot	m	Head	m	September	1875	35	O			English	Canadian	Anglican
2			.. Sakah		F	Wife	m	December	1879	31	O			Scotch	Canadian	Presbyterian
3			.. George		m	Son	S	April	1902	8	O			English	Canadian	Methodist
4			.. Arley		F	Daughter	S	July	1905	5	O			English	Canadian	Methodist
5			.. Annie		F	Daughter	S	December	1907	3	O			English	Canadian	Methodist
6			.. Sylva		F	Daughter	S	September	1909	1	O			English	Canadian	Methodist
7	2	2	Danglade Charlie	..	m	Head	m	March	1844	66	O			French	Canadian	R. Catholic
8			.. Elizabeth	..	F	Wife	m	May	1847	63	O			French	Canadian	R Catholic
9	3	3	Dasome Adam	P K lot 48 1/2	m	Head	m	March	1888	23	O			French	Canadian	R Catholic
10			.. Mary	C N E 1/2	F	Wife	m	April	1893	18	O			French	Canadian	R Catholic
11	4	4	Quesnelle Louis	21 P K H No 3	m	Head	m	July	1886	24	O			French	Canadian	R Catholic
12			.. Mary	W.R.	F	Wife	m	December	1882	28	O			German	Canadian	R Catholic
13			.. Philaphline	..	F	Daughter	S	February	1902	9	O			French	Canadian	R Catholic
14			.. Louis	..	m	Son	S	June	1904	6	O			French	Canadian	R Catholic
15			.. Alice	..	F	Daughter	S	Aug.	1906	4	O			French	Canadian	R Catholic
16			.. Philip	..	m	Son	S	May	1908	3	O			French	Canadian	R Catholic
17			.. Leo	..	m	Son	S	January	1910	1	O			French	Canadian	R Catholic
18			Fitzgerald Hannah	..	F	Sister-in-law	S	December	1884	26	O			German	Canadian	R Catholic
19	5	5	Brock Byron	4 P K lot	m	Head	m	December	1880	30	O			Irish	Canadian	Methodist
20			.. Blanche	S 1/2 a lot	F	Wife	m	February	1877	32	O			English	Canadian	Anglican
21			.. Cora	..	F	Daughter	S	December	1909	1	O			Irish	Canadian	Methodist
22			.. Harold	..	m	Brother	S	August	1886	24	O			Irish	Canadian	Methodist
23			.. James	..	m	Brother	S	June	1889	21	O			Irish	Canadian	Methodist
24	6	6	Broad Mary	P K lot 4 N W	F	Head	W	August	1833	77	Ireland	1853		English	Canadian	Methodist
25			.. Archibald	..	m	Son	W	Sept.	1872	38	Ontario			Irish	Canadian	Methodist
26			.. Marion	..	F	Niece	S	December	1891	19	O			Irish	Canadian	Methodist
27	7	7	Loy William	P K lot No 3 W E ...	m	Head	m	March	1851	59	O			English	Canadian	Anglican
28			.. Margaret		F	Wife	m	October	1852	59	O			English	Canadian	Anglican
29			.. Mabel		F	Daughter	S	August	1886	24	O			English	Canadian	Anglican
30			.. George		m	Son	S	Aug.	1891	19	O			English	Canadian	Anglican
31			Brown Peter	..	F	gr-daughter	S	July	1901	9	O			Irish	Canadian	Methodist
32			.. Alma	..	F	gr-daughter	S	March	1902	8	O			Irish	Canadian	Methodist
33	8	8	Latremouille ...	3 S 1/2 ... and	m	Head	m	Oct.	1858	52	O			French	Canadian	R Catholic
34			.. ...	..	F	Wife	m	Oct.	1850	60	O			French	Canadian	R Catholic
35			.. Theophile	3 N ... 3 a	m	Son	S	January	1887	24	O			French	Canadian	R Catholic
36			.. Josephine	..	F	Daughter	S	Sept.	1889	22	O			French	Canadian	R Catholic
37			.. Mary	..	F	Daughter	S	February	1889	21	O			French	Canadian	R Catholic
38			.. Annie	..	m	Son	S	Nov.	1891	19	O			French	Canadian	R Catholic
39	10	10	Michaud Charlie	m Reserve	m	Head	m		1862	48	O			French	Canadian	R Catholic
40			.. Flecette	..	F	Wife	m	January	1860	50	O			French	Canadian	R Catholic
41			Dusome Norman	..	m	Step Son	S	April	1900	11	O			French	Canadian	R Catholic
42			.. Alice	..	F	Step daughter	S	February	1905	6	O			French	Canadian	R Catholic
43	11	11	MacMillan Kathleen	P K lot 9.10.17	F	Head	W	March	1854	57	O			Scotch	Canadian	R Catholic
44			MacDonald Mary	..	F	Mother	W	March	1825	86	O			Scotch	Canadian	R Catholic
45			MacMillan Allan	..	m	Son	S	August	1885	25	O			Scotch	Canadian	R Catholic
46			.. Harry	..	m	Son	S	December	1891	19	O			Scotch	Canadian	R Catholic
47			.. Archibald	..	m	Son	S	May	1894	17	O			Scotch	Canadian	R Catholic
48			.. Ada	..	F	Daughter	S	Aug.	1896	14	O			Scotch	Canadian	R Catholic
49			.. Amanda	..	F	Daughter	S	November	1889	21	O			Scotch	Canadian	R Catholic
50	12	12	Cotton Simeon	P K lot 14	m	Head	m	November	1845	65	England	1853	X	English	Canadian	Presbyterian

Line	17 Chief occupation or trade	18 Employment other than at chief occupation	19 Employer	20 Employee	21 Working on own account	22 Where employed	23 Weeks employed at chief occupation	24 Weeks employed at other occupation	25 Hours per week at chief occupation	26 Hours per week at other occupation	27 Earnings from chief occupation	28 Earnings from other occupation	29 Rate per hour	30 Insurance upon life	31 Against accident or sickness	32 Cost of insurance	33 Months at school	34 Can read	35 Can write	36 Language commonly spoken
1	Labourer	4-9-99	no	yes	no	mill yard	32		60		400	[illegible]						yes	yes	E.
2	none N.G.																	yes	yes	E.
3	none N.G.																7	yes	yes	E.
4	N.G.																			E
5	N.G.																			E
6	N.G.																	—		E
7	Cook	2-6-49	no	yes	no	Boarding house	44		60		440							no	no	F+E
8	none N.G.																	no	no	F+E
9	Log Picker	5-6-10	no	yes	yes	On water	9	8	60	60		290						no	no	F+E
10	none N.G.																	yes	no	F+E
11	Labourer	9-10	no	yes	no	Saw mill	40		60		450	[illegible]		500		12.50		yes	yes	F+E
12	none N.G.																	yes	yes	F+E
13	N.G.																	—		F
14	N.G.																	—		F
15	N.G.																	—		F
16	N.G.																	—		F
17	N.G.																			
18	none N.G.																	yes	yes	E
19	Labourer	11-9-66	no	yes	no	Teamster	44		60		520	[illegible]						yes	yes	E
20	none N.G.																	no	no	E
21	N.G.																	—		E
22	Labourer	3-6-06	no	yes	no	Hotel			60									yes	yes	E
23	Engineer		no	yes	no	Factory	32		72		270	[illegible]						yes	yes	E
24	Engineer	11-5-430 Engineer	no	yes	yes	Steamboat	32	20		60		200		1000		14.00		yes	yes	E
25	none N.G.																	yes	yes	E.
26	none N.G.																	yes	yes	E
27	Farmer	0-0	no	no	yes													yes	yes	E
28	none N.G.																	yes	yes	E
29	none N.G.																	yes	yes	E
30	Farmer	9-0-0	no	yes	no		52		60		400							yes	yes	E
31	N.G.																7	yes	yes	E
32	N.G.																7	yes	yes	E
33	Captain	11-2-43	no	[illegible]	yes	Boat												no	no	F+E
34	none N.G.																	yes	yes	F
35	Engineer	11-5-31	no	yes	yes	Boat								1000		16.08		yes	yes	F+E.
36	none N.G.																	yes	yes	F+E.
37	none N.G.																	yes	yes	F+E
38	Engineer	1-5-31	no	yes	no	Boat								1000		1440		yes	yes	F+E
39	Guide	2-6-6-4	no	yes	no	On water	32		—		120	[illegible]						no	no	F+E.
40	none N.G.																	no	no	F
41	none N.G.																	no	no	F+E
42	N.G.																	No	No	F+E
43	none N.G.																	yes	yes	E
44	none N.G.																	yes	yes	E.
45	Engineer	5-31	no	yes	no	Steamboat	32		60		388	[illegible]						yes	yes	E.
46	Log Picker	5-6-10	no	yes	no	On water	12		60		138	[illegible]						yes	yes	E
47	Farmer	0-0-0			y													yes	yes	E
48	none N.G.																	yes	yes	E
49	Domestic N.G.			yes		at home												yes	yes	E
50	Farmer	0-0-00	no	no	yes													yes	yes	E

119 — 29

FIFTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1911.

SCHEDULE No. 1. POPULATION BY NAME, PERSONAL DESCRIPTION, ETC.
TABLEAU No. 1. POPULATION—NOM, RENSEIGNEMENTS PERSONNELS, ETC.

CINQUIÈME [RECENSEMENT] DU CA[NADA]

Page 2 5751

Province Ontario — District No. 119 — S. District No. 4 — Enumeration District / District du recenseur No. 3 — in / dans Township of Tiny (City, town, village, township or parish.) (Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse.)

Nominal return of living persons by / Dénombrement des vivants par R. J. Duquette — Enumerator / Recenseur. June 2 & 3

Dwelling house (1)	Family (2)	Name of each person (3)	Place of habitation (4)	Sex (5)	Relationship to head (6)	Single, married, widowed (7)	Month of birth (8)	Year of birth (9)	Age at last birthday (10)	Country or place of birth (11)	Racial or tribal origin (14)	Nationality (15)	Religion (16)	Chief occupation or trade (17)	Employment other than chief occupation (18)	Employer (19)	Employee (20)	Working on own account (21)	Insurance upon life (30)	Cost of insurance in census year (32)	Months at school in 1910 (33)	Can read (34)	Can write (35)	Language commonly spoken (36)
		Moreau Henri?	Lot 11 Con 14	m	son	s	February	1887	24	O	French	Canadian	R. Catholic	Farmer	o ——	no	40	yes				no	no	French
		.. A. Elzear?	..	m	son	s	July	1891	19	O	French	Canadian	R. Catholic	none	o ——			yes				yes	yes	French
		.. Lodia	..	f	grand-Daug.	s	December	1902	8	O	French	Canadian	R. Catholic		ng						9	yes	yes	French
10	10	Duquette Anthime	Lot 11 Con 14	m	Head	m	February	1883	28	O	French	Canadian	R. Catholic	Farmer	o ——	no	no	yes	750	9.00		yes	yes	French
		.. Rosanna		f	wife	m	December	1888	22	O	French	Canadian	R. Catholic	none	ng							yes	yes	French
		.. Marcel	5	m	son	s	April	1908	3	O	French	Canadian	R. Catholic		ng									French
		.. Jerome		m	son	s	April	1909	2	O	French	Canadian	R. Catholic	..	ng									French
		.. André		m	son	s	May	1910	1	O	French	Canadian	R. Catholic	..	ng									French
11	11	Desjardins Théophile	Lot 11 C 15	m	Head	m	Juin	1859	51	O	French	Canadian	R. Catholic	Farmer	o ——	no	no	yes				yes	yes	F
		.. Célina		f	wife	m	septembre	1865	45	O	French	Canadian	R. Catholic	none	ng							no	no	F
		.. Rosalba		f	Daughter	s	octobre	1888	22	O	French	Canadian	R. Catholic	..	ng							yes	yes	F & E
		.. Norman		m	Son	s	aug	1891	19	O	French	Canadian	R. Catholic	Farmer's son				yes				yes	yes	F
		.. Elizabeth		f	Daughter	s	May	1894	16	O	French	Canadian	R. Catholic	"	ng							yes	yes	F
		.. Alma		f	Daughter	s	October	1896	14	O	French	Canadian	R. Catholic	"	ng							yes	yes	F
		.. Xavier		m	son	s	march	1899	12	O	French	Canadian	R. Catholic	"	ng						10	yes	yes	F
		.. Arthur	11	m	son	s	June	1899	11	O	French	Canadian	R. Catholic	"	ng						10	yes	yes	F
		Nour? Dalvia		f	Daughter	s	July	[illegible]	[illegible]	O	French	Canadian	R. Catholic	"	ng						9	yes	yes	F
		Théophile		m	son		septembre	1904	6	O	French	Canadian	R. Catholic	"	ng						8	yes	yes	F
		.. Philippe		m	son	s	august	1910	9/12	O	French	Canadian	R. Catholic	"	ng							yes	yes	F
12	12	Grenier François	Lot 11 Con 15	m	Head	m	septembre	1874	36	2	French	Canadian	R. Catholic	Farmer	o ——	no	no	yes				yes	yes	F
		.. Josephine		f	wife	m	July	1875	35	O	French	Canadian	R. Catholic	none	ng							yes	yes	F
		.. Albert		m	son	s	October	1898	12	O	French	Canadian	R. Catholic	none	ng						10	yes	yes	F
		.. Elda		f	Daughter	s	November	1899	11	O	French	Canadian	R. Catholic	none	ng						10	yes	yes	F
		.. Edouard		m	son	s	march	1901	10	O	French	Canadian	R. Catholic	none	ng						9	yes	yes	F
		.. Celestin		m	son	s	septembre	1902	8	O	French	Canadian	R. Catholic	none	ng						9	yes	yes	F
		.. Lea	10	f	Daughter	s	april	1904	7	O	French	Canadian	R. Catholic	none	ng						6	yes	yes	F
		.. Ignace		m	son	s	January	1906	5	O	French	Canadian	R. Catholic	none	ng							—		F
		.. Bertha		f	Daughter		septembre	1908	2	O	French	Canadian	R. Catholic	none	ng							—		F
		Marcel		m	son	s	august	1910	9/12		French	Canadian	R. Catholic	none	ng									F
13	13	Blondin Mitchel	Lot 12 Con 15	m	Head	m	April	1873	38	O	French	Canadian	R. Catholic	Farmer	o ——	no	no	yes	1000	23.12		yes	yes	F
		.. Exilda		f	wife	m	Mars	1877	34	O	French	Canadian	R. Catholic	none	ng							yes	yes	F
		Lalonde Clarel		f	Step-Daugh.	s	December	1896	14	O	French	Canadian	R. Catholic	none	ng							yes	yes	F
		Blondin Armand		m	son	s	February	1906	5	O	French	Canadian	R. Catholic	none	ng							—		F
		Albert		m	son	s	Janvier	1908	3	O	French	Canadian	R. Catholic	none	ng							—		F
		.. Delphis	7	m	son	s	August	1909	1	O	French	Canadian	R. Catholic	none	ng							—		
		.. Annette		f	Daughter	s	May	1911	2/12	O	French	Canadian	R. Catholic	none	ng									
14	14	Fair? Norman	Lot 13 Con 14	m	Head	m	June	1885	25	O	English	Canadian	E. Church	Farmer	o ——	no	no	yes				yes	yes	E
		.. Bertha Ann		f	wife	m	July	1887	23	O	English	Canadian	E. Church	none	ng							yes	yes	E
		.. Alvin Howard	5	m	son	s	January	1909	2	O	English	Canadian	E. Church	none	ng							—		
		Powell Francis		m	Domestic	s	Oct.	1900	10	England 1910	English	Canadian	E. Church	none	ng						10	yes	yes	E
		Leslie Leslie		m	Domestic	s	Oct.	1900	10	England 1910	English	Canadian	Eng. Church	none	ng						10	yes	yes	E
15	15	Evans William	Lot 16 Con 14	m	Head	m	June	1848	63	England 1864	English	Canadian	R. C	Farmer	o ——	no	no	yes			1	yes	yes	E
		.. Mary		f	wife	m	April	1852	59	O	Scotch	Canadian	R. C	none	ng							yes	yes	E
		.. John		m	son	s	May	1877	34	O	English	Canadian	R. C	Farmer	——	no	no	yes				yes	yes	E
		.. Elsie		f	Daughter	s	November	1887	23	[illegible] X [illegible]	English	Canadian	R. C	none	ng							yes	yes	E
		.. Viola	7	f	Daughter	s	September	1891	19	O	English	Canadian	R. C	none	ng							yes	yes	E
		.. Walter?		m	son	s	September	1896	14	O	English	Canadian	R. C	none	ng							yes	yes	E
		.. Freda		f	Daughter	s	August	1898	12	O	English	Canadian	R. C	none	ng						10	yes	yes	E
16	16	Pilon Octave	Lot 14 Con 15	m	Head	m	May	1884	27	O	French	Canadian	R. C	Farmer	o ——	no	no	yes	1000	15.27		yes	yes	French
		.. Anastasie	6	f	wife	m	juillet	1881	29	O	French	Canadian	R. Catholic	none	ng							yes	yes	French

119 — 28

FIFTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1911.

SCHEDULE / TABLEAU No. 1. POPULATION BY NAME, PERSONAL DESCRIPTION, ETC. / POPULATION—NOM, RENSEIGNEMENTS PERSONNELS, ETC.

Province Ontario District No. 119 East Simcoe S. District No. 4 Enumeration District / District du recenseur No. 5 in / dans Township of Tiny (City, town, village, township or … / Cité, ville, village, canton ou …)

Page 2

Nominal return of living persons by / Dénombrement des vivants par Garfield Cotton W J Robb Enumerator. / Recenseur.

RESIDENCE AND PERSONAL DESCRIPTION / RÉSIDENCE ET RENSEIGNEMENTS PERSONNELS — CITIZENSHIP, NATIONALITY AND RELIGION / CITOYENNETÉ, NATIONALITÉ ET RELIGION

Line	1 Dwelling House	2 Family, household or institution	3 Name of each person in family, household or institution	4 Place of habitation	5 Sex	6 Relationship to head of family or household	7 Single, married, widowed, divorced or legally separated	8 Month of birth	9 Year of birth	10 Age at last birthday	11 Country or place of birth	12 Year of immigration to Canada	13 Year of naturalization	14 Racial or tribal origin	15 Nationality	16 Religion
1			Cotton Garfield	Pt Lt 14 2	m	Son	S	July	1881	29	U.S.A.	1893	1910	English	Canadian	Presbyterian
2			" Edith	"	f	Daughter	S	February	1885	26	O			English	Canadian	Presbyterian
3			" Mary	"	f	Wife	m	May	1846	64	O			Scotch	Canadian	Presbyterian
4	13	13	Cote Tanis	4 Pt Lt 18 a	m	Head	m	May	1872	39	O			French	Canadian	R. Catholic
5			" Louise	E 1 a	f	Wife	m		1875	35	O			French	Canadian	R. Catholic
6			" Napoleon	"	m	Son	S	March	1901	10	O			French	Canadian	R. Catholic
7			" Tanis	" 6	m	Son	S	June	1903	7	O			French	Canadian	R. Catholic
8			" Archie		m	Son	S	January	1907	4	O			French	Canadian	R. Catholic
9			" Alsime	"	m	Son	S	February	1909	2	O			French	Canadian	R. Catholic
10	14	14	Lesaux Frank	4 Pt Lot N[illegible]	m	Head	m	January	1879	32	France	1907	pa	French	French	R. Catholic
11			" Mary	" 3	f	Wife	m	March	1878	33	Jersey	1910		French	French	R. Catholic
12			" Francis	"	m	Son	S	August	1905	5	Jersey	1910		French	French	R. Catholic
13	15	15	Cloarec John		m	Head	m	July	1880	[illegible]	France	1904		French	~~Canadian~~ French	R. Catholic
14			" Yvonne ~~Yvonne~~	3	f	Wife	m	Aug.	1874	32	France	1909		French	French	R. Catholic
15			" Lucille		f	Daughter	S	Aug.	1893	[illegible]	Jersey	1907		French	French	R. Catholic
16	16	16	Bidan William	6 Pt Lot	m	Head	m	Oct.	1881	29	France	1910		French	French	R. Catholic
17			" Margaret	3	f	Wife	m	May	1882	[illegible]	France	1910		French	French	R. Catholic
18			" Alfred		m	Son	S	March	1904	7	Jersey	1910		French	French	R. Catholic
19	17	17														
20																
21	17	17	Good David	6 Pt Lot	m	Head	m	June	1884	26	O			English	Canadian	Anglican
22			" Amelia		f	Wife	m	February	1891	20	O			English	Canadian	Anglican
23			" Lloyd	4	m	Son	S	June	1909	1	O			English	Canadian	Anglican
24			" Beatrice		f	Daughter	S	April	1911	1/12	O			English	Canadian	Anglican
25	18	18	Howard Alfred	6 Pt Lot	m	Head	m	Sept.	1871	39	Scotland	1907		Irish	Canadian	Presbyterian
26			" Jennie		f	Wife	m	May	1874	37	Ireland	1907		Irish	Canadian	Presbyterian
27			" Ernest	6	m	Son	S	June	1902	8	Scotland	1907		Irish	Canadian	Presbyterian
28			" William		m	Son	S	Sept.	1904	7	Scotland	1907		Irish	Canadian	Presbyterian
29			" Alfred		m	Son	S	Nov.	1906	4	Scotland	1907		Irish	Canadian	Presbyterian
30			" Jasper		m	Son	S	Jan.	1909	2	O			Irish	Canadian	Presbyterian
31	19	19	Dusome McKay	4 Pt Lt [illegible]	m	Head	m	Aug.	1852	58	O			French	Canadian	R. Catholic
32			" Olive		f	Wife	m	March	1858	53	O			French	Canadian	R. Catholic
33			Patterson Hattie		f	Daughter	W	April	1876	35	O			French	Canadian	R. Catholic
34			Bussey Herbert	7	m	Gr Son	S	June	1892	18	O			French	Canadian	R. Catholic
35			Patterson Fred		m	Gr gr Son	S	Nov.	1892	18	O			English	Canadian	[illegible]
36			" Charlie		m	Gr gr Son	S	April	1906	5	O			English	Canadian	R. Catholic
37			" Ethel		f	Gr gr Daughter	S	January	1909	2	O			English	Canadian	R. Catholic
38	20	20	Laurin Thomas	Pt Lt 15	m	Head	m	Nov.	1852	58	Q			French	Canadian	R. Catholic
39			" Domitilde	"	f	Wife	m	March	1866	45	Q			French	Canadian	R. Catholic
40			" Amie	"	m	Son	S	April	1889	22	O			French	Canadian	R. Catholic
41			" Eugene	"	m	Son	S	April	1891	20	O			French	Canadian	R. Catholic
42			" Elia	" 8	f	Daughter	S	Feb.	1893	18	Q			French	Canadian	R. Catholic
43			" Dolphis	"	m	Son	S	June	1894	16	O			French	Canadian	R. Catholic
44			" Eliana	"	f	Daughter	S	April	1897	14	O			French	Canadian	R. Catholic
45			" Melina	"	f	Adopted Daughter	S	Dec.	1901	9	O			French	Canadian	R. Catholic
46	21	21	Marmond Fabien	Q	m	Head	m	June	1875	35	O			French	Canadian	R. Catholic
47			" Mary		f	Wife	m	April	1880	31	Q			French	Canadian	R. Catholic
48			" Matilda	5	f	Daughter	S	April	1902	9	O			French	Canadian	R. Catholic
49			" Arthur		m	Son	S	Feb.	1903	8	O			French	Canadian	R. Catholic
50			" Isaac		m	Son	S	Oct.	1904	6	O			French	Canadian	R. Catholic

PROFESSION, OCCUPATION, TRADE OR MEANS OF LIVING — WAGE-EARNERS — INSURANCE HELD AT DATE — EDUCATION AND LANGUAGE OF EACH PERSON FIVE YEARS OF AGE AND OVER

Line	17 Chief occupation or trade	18 Employment other than at chief occupation or trade	19 Employer	20 Employee	21 Working on own account	22 State where person is employed	23 Weeks employed in 1910 at chief occupation	24 Weeks employed in 1910 at other occupation	25 Hours of working time per week at chief occupation	26 Hours of working time per week at other occupation	27 Total earnings in 1910 from chief occupation	28 Total earnings in 1910 from other occupation	29 Rate of earnings per hour	30 Upon life	31 Against accident or sickness	32 Cost of insurance in census year	33 Months at school in 1910	34 Can read	35 Can write	36 Language commonly spoken
1	Farmer	~~Drug Clerk~~	no	yes	No			26				200						yes	yes	E
2	None N.G.																	yes	yes	E
3	None N.G.																	yes	yes	E
4	Labourer	Lumber yard	no	yes	no	Lumber Yard	20	24	60	75	200	295						~~yes~~	no	~~F&E~~
5	None N.G.																	no	no	F
6	None N.G.																	no	no	F
7	N.G.																	no	no	F
8	N.G.																			F
9	N.G.																			F
10	Labourer	~~Saw mill~~	no	yes	no	Saw Mill	16		60		176							yes	yes	F&E
11	None N.G.																	yes	yes	F&E
12	N.G.																			F
13	Labourer	Lumber yard	no	yes	no	Lumber Yard	~~46~~		60		300							no	no	F&E
14	None N.G.																	yes	yes	F&E
15	N.G.																			F
16	Labourer	Lumber yard	no	yes	no	Lumber Yard	8		60		92							no	no	F&E
17	None N.G.																	yes	yes	F&E
18	N.G.																			F
19																				
20																				
21	Labourer	[illegible]	No	yes	No		48		60		528							yes	yes	E
22	~~None~~ N.G.	~~[illegible]~~																yes	yes	E
23	N.G.																			E
24	N.G.																			
25	Labourer	Factory	no	yes	no	Box factory	36		60		315			1000		18.60		yes	yes	E
26	None N.G.													350		5.20		yes	yes	E
27	[illegible] N.G.																	yes	yes	E
28	N.G.																	no	no	E
29	N.G.																			E
30	N.G.																			E
31	Farmer				yes													no	no	F&E
32	None N.G.																	yes	yes	F&E
33	None N.G.																	yes	yes	F&E
34	Labourer	[illegible]	no	yes	no	Odd jobs	24		60		270	20						yes	yes	F&E
35	~~Labourer~~	~~[illegible]~~	no	yes	no		40		60		500	~~600~~						yes	yes	F&E
36	N.G.																			F
37	N.G.																			F
38	Stone Mason		no	no	yes													no	no	F&E
39	None N.G.																	yes	yes	F&E
40	Labourer	[illegible]	no	yes	no	Box factory	44		60		495							yes	yes	F&E
41	Labourer	Factory	no	yes	no	Box factory	44		60		495			1000		14.40		yes	yes	F&E
42	None N.G.																	yes	yes	F&E
43	Labourer	Factory	no	yes	no	Box factory	44		60		198							yes	yes	F&E
44	None N.G.																6	yes	yes	F&E
45	None N.G.																6	yes	yes	F&E
46	Labourer	Factory	no	yes	no	Box factory	52		60		540	5.40						no	no	F&E
47	None N.G.																	yes	yes	F&E
48	None N.G.																			F
49	N.G.																			F
50	N.G.																			F

48

KM

1911 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel T-20397. FL7023

119 — 28

FIFTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1911.

SCHEDULE / TABLEAU No. 1. POPULATION BY NAME, PERSONAL DESCRIPTION, ETC. / POPULATION—NOM, RENSEIGNEMENTS PERSONNELS, ETC.

Province: Ontario — District No. 119 Simcoe East — S. District No. 4 — Enumeration District / District du recenseur No. 5 — in / dans Township of Tiny (City, town, village, township or … / Cité, ville, village, canton ou …)

Page 3 — 7501

Nominal return of living persons by / Dénombrement des vivants par W. J. Robb — Enumerator / Recenseur. June 13 & 14

Line	1 Dwelling	2 Family	3 Name	4 Place of habitation	5 Sex	6 Relationship	7 Single, married…	8 Month of birth	9 Year of birth	10 Age	11 Country or place of birth	12 Year of immigration	13 Year of naturalization	14 Racial or tribal origin	15 Nationality	16 Religion
1	22	22	Baker, Alexander	P.R. 21 Con 14	m	head	m	Feb	1866	35	Quebec			French	Canadian	R. Catholic
2			" Emma	" " "	F	wife	m	Sep	1879	31	Ontario			French	Canadian	R. Catholic
3			" Ellmay	"	F	daughter	S	Feb	1897	14	Ontario			French	Canadian	R Catholic
4			" Amelia	"	F	daughter	S	Oct	1907	3	Ontario			French	Canadian	R Catholic
5			" Joseph		m	son	S	Apr	1909	2	Ontario			French	Canadian	R Catholic
6	23	23	Lusome? Henry	P.R. 21 Con 14	m	head	m	June	1850	60	Ontario			French	Canadian	R Catholic
7			" Lizzie	" "	F	wife	m	Sep	1847	63	Ontario			French	Canadian	R Catholic
8			" Rosie		F	daughter	S	Sep	1895	15	Ontario			French	Canadian	R Catholic
9			" Mettie		F	daughter	S	Mar	1899	11	Ontario			French	Canadian	R Catholic
10			Mayne? Maria		F	gr daughter	S	Oct	1902?	6	Ontario			French	Canadian	R Catholic
11	24?	24	Jolie Napoleon	P.R. 21 Con 14	m	head	m	Aug	1880	30	Ontario			French	Canadian	R Catholic
12			" Mary	"	F	wife	m	Oct	1886	24	Ontario			French	Canadian	R Catholic
13			" Norman?	"	m	son	S	Nov	1901	9	Ontario			French	Canadian	R Catholic
14	24	25	Dusome? Laurent	P.R. 21 Con 14	m	head	m	Mar	1862	48?	Quebec			French	Canadian	R Catholic
15			" Bettsie	P.R. 21 Con 14	F	wife	m	Aug	1862	44	Quebec			French	Canadian	R Catholic
16			" Rosaud?	"	F	daughter	S	Mar	1888?	22	Ontario			French	Canadian	R Catholic
17			" Victoria	"	F	daughter	S	Sept	1888	22	Ontario			French	Canadian	R Catholic
18			" ~~Adam?~~	"	m	son	S	Oct	1892	18	Ontario			French	Canadian	R Catholic
19			" L. R.	"	m	son	S	Mar	1895	16	Ontario			French	Canadian	R Catholic
20			" Isabella	"	F	daughter	S	Sept	1900	11	Ontario			French	Canadian	R Catholic
21			" Stanley?	"	m	son	S	Mar	1905?	6	O			French	Canadian	R Catholic
22			" Assel?	"	m	son	S	Jan	1907	4	O			French	Canadian	R Catholic
23	25	26	Robb? John	P.R. 27 Con 14	m	head	m	Aug	1857	53?	O			Scotch	Canadian	Presbyterian
24			" Ettria?	P.R. 27 "	F	wife	m	May	1860?	51	O			Irish	Canadian	Presbyterian
25			" William James	"	m	son	S	June	1888?	22?	O			Scotch	Canadian	Presbyterian
26			" Lillian	"	F	daughter	S	Apr	1892	19?	O			Scotch	Canadian	Presbyterian
27			" Charley	"	m	son	S	Dec	1901	9	O			Scotch	Canadian	Presbyterian
28	26	27	McAvoy? James	P.R. 25	m	head	m	Sept	1841	69	Ireland	1851		Irish	Canadian	R Catholic
29			" Margrate	"	F	wife	m	Nov	1851?	72?	Ireland	1855		Irish	Canadian	R Catholic
30			Sullivan? [illegible]		m	nephew	S	Feb	1895?	15	Ontario			Irish	Canadian	R Catholic
31	27	28	Maillous? [illegible]	5 W. [illegible]	m	head	m	Mar	1858?	53?	Quebec			French	Canadian	R Catholic
32			" Josephine	"	F	wife	m	July	1867?	47?	Ontario			French	Canadian	R Catholic
33			" Mary?		F	daughter	S	Aug?	1898?	12?	Ontario			French	Canadian	R Catholic
34	28	29	Quesnelle Henry	L. 5 Con 16	m	head	m	Oct	1879?	31	Ontario			French	Canadian	R Catholic
35			" Justine?		F	wife	m	Dec	1891?	21?	Ontario			French	Canadian	R Catholic
36			" Aldge?	" "	m	son	S	July	1901	9	Ontario			French	Canadian	R Catholic
37			" Antonia?	" "	F	daughter	S	Nov?	1903	7	Ontario			French	Canadian	R Catholic
38			" Bridget?	" "	F	daughter	S	Oct	1906	4	Ontario			French	Canadian	R Catholic
39			" Eugene	" "	m	son	S	July?	1908	2	Ontario			French	Canadian	R Catholic
40			" Beatrice?	"	F	daughter	S	March	1911	1/3	Ontario			French	Canadian	R Catholic
41	[illegible]	[illegible]	Quesnelle [illegible]		F	Grandmother	m	Oct	1850	61	Ontario			French	Canadian	R Catholic
42	29	30	Quesnelle Andrew	5 S.E. 9th Con	m	head	m	Sept	1884?	26	Ontario			French	Canadian	R Catholic
43			" Sarah	"	F	wife	m	June	1890	21	Ontario			French	Canadian	R Catholic
44	30	31	Maillous? [illegible]	4 S.E. 10 Con	m	head	m	May	1863?	48	Quebec			French	Canadian	R Catholic
45			" Ann?		F	wife	m	Mar	1865?	65?	Quebec			French	Canadian	R Catholic
46			" Alfonse	"	m	son	S	June	1893	18	Ontario			French	Canadian	R Catholic
47	31	32	Maillous Joseph	" "	m	head	m	Oct	1878?	32?	Ontario			French	Canadian	R Catholic
48			" Delima?	"	F	wife	m	Jan	1871?	40	Ontario			French	Canadian	R Catholic
49			" Flores?	"	F	daughter	S	Nov	1904	6	Ontario			French	Canadian	R Catholic
50			" Alfred		m	son	S	Aug	1907	3	Ontario			French	Canadian	R Catholic

Line	17 Chief occupation	18 Other employment	19 Employer	20 Employee	21 Own account	22 Where employed	23 Weeks employed chief occ.	24 Weeks other occ.	25 Hours/week chief	26 Hours/week other	27 Earnings chief	28 Earnings other	29 Rate per hour	30 Insurance upon life	31 Against accident	32 Cost of insurance	33 Months at school	34 Can read	35 Can write	36 Language spoken
1	Labourer	Lumber…	no	yes	no	Saw mill	20	16	60	60	166	200		1000		21	2	no	no	F. E.
2	none N.G.																	no	no	F. E.
3	none N.G.													270		6.20	3	yes	yes	F. E.
4	N. N.G.													48		2.60		—		F.
5	N.G.													38		2.60?		—		F.
6	Labourer	Lumberyard	no	yes	no	Lumberyard	20	12	50	40	100	150						no	no	F. E.
7	none N.G.																	no	no	F. E.
8	none N.G.																	yes	yes	F. E.
9	none N.G.																	yes	yes	F. E.
10	N.G.																			F. E.
11	Labourer	Logging	no	yes	no	Logwoods	16	12	60	60	200	252						no	no	F. E.
12	none N.G.																	no	no	F. E.
13	N.G.																1	no	no	F. E.
14	Labourer	odd jobs			yes	Saw mill	16	20	60	60	110	176						no	no	F. E.
15	none N.G.																	no	no	F. E.
16	none N.G.																	yes	yes	F. E.
17	none N.G.																	yes	yes	F. E.
18	Labourer	Box factory	no	yes	no	Box factory	44		60		392							yes	yes	F. E.
19	Labourer	Box factory	no	yes	no	Box factory	16		60		80							yes	yes	F.
20	N.G.																9	yes	yes	F.
21	N.G.																	—		F.
22	N.G.																	—		F.
23	farmer	0-0-00	no	no	no									100		27.60		yes	yes	E.
24	none N.G.																	yes	yes	E.
25	Labourer	0-9-00	no	yes	no	Farm	52		60		520			100		16.36		yes	yes	E.
26	none … N.G.																9	yes	yes	E.
27	N.G.																9	yes	yes	E.
28	farmer	0-0-00	no	no	yes													yes	yes	E.
29	none N.G.																	yes	yes	E.
30	Labourer	0-9-00	no	yes	no	Farm	52		60		100							yes	yes	E.
31	farmer	0-00	no	no	yes													no	no	F. E.
32	none N.G.																	no	no	F.
33	none N.G.																6	yes	yes	F. E.
34	farmer	0-00	no	yes	yes													yes	yes	F. E.
35	none N.G.																	yes	yes	F. E.
36	N.G.																9	yes	yes	F. E.
37	N.G.																3	yes	yes	F.
38	N.G.																	—		F.
39	N.G.																	—		F.
40	N.G.																	—		
41	none N.G.																	no	no	F.
42	farmer	0-00	no	no	yes									1000		28.90		yes	yes	F. E.
43	none N.G.																	yes	yes	F. E.
44	farmer	0-00	no	no	yes													no	no	F. E.
45	none N.G.																	no	no	F.
46	Labourer	~~[illegible]~~	no	yes	yes	Sawmill	20	18	60	60	200	100						no	no	F. E.
47	farmer	0-00	no	no	yes													yes	yes	F. E.
48	none N.G.																	no	no	F.
49	N.G.																	—		F.
50	none N.G.																	—		F.

1911 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel T-20397. FL7023

119 — 29

FIFTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1911.

SCHEDULE / TABLEAU No. 1. POPULATION BY NAME, PERSONAL DESCRIPTION, ETC. / POPULATION—NOM, RENSEIGNEMENTS PERSONNELS, ETC.

CINQUIÈME [RECENSEMENT] DU CA[NADA]

Province Ontario District No. 119 S. District No. 4 Enumeration District / District du recenseur No. 3 in / dans Township of Tiny (City, town, village, township or parish.) (Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse.)

Page 4 5851

Nominal return of living persons by / Dénombrement des vivants par J. T. Duguette Enumerator / Recenseur. June 4

RESIDENCE AND PERSONAL DESCRIPTION / RÉSIDENCE ET RENSEIGNEMENTS PERSONNELS — CITIZENSHIP, NATIONALITY AND RELIGION / CITOYENNETÉ, NATIONALITÉ ET RELIGION

Line	1 Dwelling house	2 Family, household or institution	3 Name of each person in family, household or institution	4 Place of habitation	5 Sex	6 Relationship to head of family or household	7 Single, married, widowed, divorced or legally separated	8 Month of birth	9 Year of birth	10 Age at last birthday	11 Country or place of birth	12 Year of immigration to Canada	13 Year of naturalization	14 Racial or tribal origin	15 Nationality	16 Religion
1			Wilson Sophia	Lot 18 Con 14	F	Wife	M	July	1862	58	Que			Irish	Canadian	Methodist
2			" Lulella		F	Daughter	S	March	1883	28	O			Irish	Canadian	Methodist
3			" Arthur Howard		M	Son	S	April	1886	25	O			Irish	Canadian	Methodist
4	25	25	Bonnin Pierre	Lot 17 Con 14	M	Head	S	April	1870	41	O			French	Canadian	R. Catholic
5			" Sigefroi		M	Brother	S	October	1860	50	Que			French	Canadian	R. Catholic
6			" Joseph		M	Brother	S	January	1869	42	O			French	Canadian	R. Catholic
7			" Melina	5	F	Sister	S	August	1865	45	Que			French	Canadian	R. Catholic
8			" Adeline		F	Mother	Wd	January	1829	82	Que			French	Canadian	R. Catholic
9	26	26	Marchand Phillippe	Lot 19 Con 14	M	Head	M	March	1879	32	O			French	Canadian	R. Catholic
10			" Josephine	3	F	Wife	M	April	1889	22	O			French	Canadian	R. Catholic
11			" Stella		F	Daughter	S	March	1910	1	O			French	Canadian	R. Catholic
12	27	27	Thanasse Honore	Lot 18 Con 14	M	Head	M	August	1875	36	O			French	Canadian	R. Catholic
13			" Marie		F	Wife	M	January	1875	36	O			French	Canadian	R. Catholic
14			" Leonie		F	Daughter	S	August	1900	10	O			French	Canadian	R. Catholic
15			" Irma		F	Daughter	S	April	1902	9	O			French	Canadian	R. Catholic
16			" Louis Phillippe	7	M	Son	S	January	1904	7	O			French	Canadian	R. Catholic
17			" Germaine		F	Daughter	S	July	1905	5	O			French	Canadian	R. Catholic
18			Marie Eugenie		F	Daughter	S	March	1909	2	O			French	Canadian	R. Catholic
19	28	28	Lamb Wilbert	Lot 17 Con 15	M	Head	M	January	1872	39	O			English	Canadian	Eng. Church
20			" Mary Angeline		F	Wife	M	January	1877	34	O			English	Canadian	Eng. Church
21			" Herbert James	4	M	Son	S	September	1905	5	O			English	Canadian	Eng. Church
22			" Robert Lawrence		M	Son	S	June	1908	3	O			English	Canadian	Eng. Church
23	29	29	Durocher Joseph	Lot 17 Con 15	M	Head	M	September	1872	38	O			French	Canadian	R. Catholic
24			" Delia		F	Wife	M	October	1876	34	O			French	Canadian	R. Catholic
25			" Gilbert		M	Son	S	June	1896	14	O			French	Canadian	R. Catholic
26			" Lucien		M	Son	S	May	1899	12	O			French	Canadian	R. Catholic
27			" Ulric		M	~~Daughter~~ Son	S	November	1900	10	O			French	Canadian	R. Catholic
28			" Edna		F	Daughter	S	June	1903	8	O			French	Canadian	R. Catholic
29			" Anna	10	F	Daughter	S	March	1906	5	O			French	Canadian	R. Catholic
30			" Erard		M	Son	S	March	1907	4	O			French	Canadian	R. Catholic
31			" Eva		F	Daughter	S	December	1910	1	O			French	Canadian	R. Catholic
32			" Elva		F	Daughter	S	December	1910	1	O			French	Canadian	R. Catholic
33	30	30	Maurice Real	Lot 19 Con 14	M	Head	M	January	1886	25	O			French	Canadian	R. Catholic
34			" Emma	3	F	Wife	M	April	1886	25	O			French	Canadian	R. Catholic
35			" Lucrina		F	Daughter	S	April	1889	2	O			French	Canadian	R. Catholic
36	31	31	Trottier Ernest	Lot 19 Con 15	M	Head	S	May	1863	48	Que			English	Canadian	R. Catholic
37			" Edouard		M	Brother	S	November	1880	30	Que			English	Canadian	R. Catholic
38			" Philomene	4	F	Mother	Wd	October	1843	67	Que			English	Canadian	R. Catholic
39			" Rebecca		F	Sister	S	February	1883	28	Que			English	Canadian	R. Catholic
40	32	32	Lemieux Phillippe	Lot 18 Con 15	M	Head	M	July	1881	29	O			French	Canadian	R. Catholic
41			" Odiana	3	F	Wife	M	September	1889	21	O			French	Canadian	R. Catholic
42			" Simeon		M	Son	S	December	1909	1	O			French	Canadian	R. Catholic
43	33	33	Desroches Eusebe	Lot 19 Con 15	M	Head	M	April	1867	44	O			French	Canadian	R. Catholic
44			" Alexina		F	Wife	M	October	1875	35	O			French	Canadian	R. Catholic
45			" Armeline		F	Daughter	S	May	1893	18	O			French	Canadian	R. Catholic
46			Audelina	7	F	Daughter	S	July	1894	16	O			French	Canadian	R. Catholic
47			" Zelia		F	Daughter	S	November	1895	15	O			French	Canadian	R. Catholic
48			" Marie Anna		F	Daughter	S	July	1897	13	O			French	Canadian	R. Catholic
49			Alice		F	Daughter	S	April	1899	12	O			French	Canadian	R. Catholic
50	34	34	Ignace Horace	Lot 16 Con 14	M	Head	S	March	1883	28	O			French	Canadian	R. Catholic

PROFESSION, OCCUPATION, TRADE OR MEANS OF LIVING — WAGE-EARNERS / EMPLOYÉS — INSURANCE HELD AT DATE / ASSURANCE EN VIGUEUR À DATE — EDUCATION AND LANGUAGE OF EACH PERSON FIVE YEARS OF AGE AND OVER / INSTRUCTION ET LANGUE DE CHAQUE PERSONNE DE CINQ ANS ET PLUS

Line	17 Chief occupation or trade	18 Employment other than at chief occupation or trade	19 Employer	20 Employee	21 Working on own account	22 State where person is employed	23 Weeks employed in 1910 at chief occupation	24 Weeks employed at other occupation	25 Hours of working time per week at chief occupation	26 Hours per week at other occupation	27 Total earnings in 1910 from chief occupation	28 Total earnings from other occupation	29 Rate of earnings per hour	30 Upon life	31 Against accident or sickness	32 Cost of insurance in census year	33 Months at school in 1910	34 Can read	35 Can write	36 Language commonly spoken	37 Cost of education in 1910 for persons over 16	38 Blind
1	Farmer	ng																yes	yes	English		—
2	none	ng																yes	yes	E		—
3	none	o - - -			yes									1000		26.38	7	yes	yes	E	250	—
4	Farmer	o - - -	no	no	yes													yes	yes	French		—
5	none	ng																yes	yes	French		—
6	none	o - - -			yes													yes	yes	French		
7	none	ng																yes	yes	French		
8	none	ng																yes	yes	French	—	
9	Farmer	o - - -	no	no	yes									1000	5$ weekly	14.88		yes	yes	French	—	—
10	none	ng																no	no	F		
11	none	ng																—				
12	Farmer	o - - -	no	no	yes									1500	[illegible]	24.24		yes	yes	French		
13	none	ng																yes	yes	French		
14	none	ng															10	yes	yes	French		
15	none	ng															10	yes	yes	French		
16	none	ng															6	yes	yes	French		
17	none	ng															4	yes	yes	French		
18	none	ng																-	-	F		
19	Farmer	o - - -	no	no	yes													yes	yes	English		
20	none	ng																yes	yes	English		
21	none	ng																-	-	E		
22	none	ng																				
23	Farmer	o - - -	no	no	yes													yes	yes	French		
24	none	ng																yes	yes	French		
25	none	ng															6	yes	yes	French		
26	none	ng															10	yes	yes	French		
27	none	ng															10	yes	yes	French		
28	none	ng															9	yes	yes	French		
29	none	ng																-	-	French		
30		ng																		F		
31		ng																				
32		ng																-	-			
33	Farmer	o - - -	no	no	yes									1000	5$ weekly sickness	13.80		yes	yes	French		—
34	none	ng																yes	yes	French		—
35		ng																		F		
36	Farmer	o - - -	no	no	yes													yes	yes	French		—
37	Farmer	[illegible]	no	yes	no	Lumber woods	45		60		550			1000		16.08		no	no	French		—
38	none	ng																yes	yes	French		—
39	none	ng																yes	yes	French		—
40	Farmer	o - - -	no	no	yes													yes	yes	French		—
41	none	ng																no	no	French		—
42		ng																-	-			
43	Farmer	o - - -	no	no	yes									1000	5$ weekly sickness	16.32		yes	yes	French		—
44	Dressmaker	0 - 0 - 36	no	no	yes	at home					##							no	no	French		—
45	none	ng																yes	yes	French		—
46	none	ng																yes	yes	French		—
47	none	ng															10	yes	yes	French		—
48	none	ng															10	yes	yes	French		—
49	none	ng															10	yes	yes	French		—
50	Farmer	o - - -	no	no	yes									1000	3$ weekly sickness	20.74		yes	yes	French		—

119 —— 27

FIFTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1911.

SCHEDULE / TABLEAU No. 1. POPULATION BY NAME, PERSONAL DESCRIPTION, ETC. / POPULATION—NOM, RENSEIGNEMENTS PERSONNELS, ETC.

CINQUIÈME [RECENSEMENT] DU CA[NADA]

Province Ontario — District No. 119 — S. District No. 4 — Enumeration District / District du recenseur No. 3 — in / dans Township of Tiny (City, town, village, township or parish.) (Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse.)

Page 5 — 5901

Nominal return of living persons by / Dénombrement des vivants par J. T. Duquette — Enumerator / Recenseur. June 8

1 Dwelling house	2 Family	3 Name	4 Place of habitation	5 Sex	6 Relationship	7 Single, married, widowed, divorced	8 Month of birth	9 Year of birth	10 Age	11 Country or place of birth	12 Year of immigration	13 Year of naturalization	14 Racial or tribal origin	15 Nationality	16 Religion	17 Chief occupation or trade	18 Employment other than chief occupation	19 Employer	20 Employee	21 Working on own account	22 Where employed	23 Weeks employed in 1910 at chief occupation	24 Weeks employed at other occupation	25 Hours of working time per week at chief occupation	26 Hours per week at other occupation	27 Total earnings in 1910 from chief occupation	28 Total earnings from other occupation	29 Rate of earnings per hour	30 Insurance upon life	31 Against accident or sickness	32 Cost of insurance in census year	33 Months at school in 1910	34 Can read	35 Can write	36 Language commonly spoken	37 Cost of education in 1910	38 Infirmities
35	35	Moreau Thomas	Lot 8 Con 17	m	Head	m	August	1876	34	Ontario			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	Farmer	———	no	no	yes									1800	5 weekly sickness	13.60		yes	yes	French		–
		" Celeste		f	wife	m	February	1881	30				French	Canadian	R. Catholic	none	n.g.																yes	yes	French		–
		" Albertine		f	Daughter	s	March	1901	10				French	Canadian	R. Catholic	none	n.g.															10	yes	yes	French		–
		" Alma		f	Daughter	s	May	1902	9				French	Canadian	R. Catholic	none	n.g.															10	yes	yes	French		–
		" Edilbert		m	Son	s	September	1903	7				French	Canadian	R. Catholic	none	n.g.															10	yes	yes	French		–
		" Robert		m	Son	s	February	1905	6				French	Canadian	R. Catholic	none	n.g.															10	yes	yes	French		
		" Louis		m	son	s	August	1906	4				French	Canadian	R. Catholic		n.g.																–	–	French		
		" Aldéa		f	Daughter	s	November	1907	3				French	Canadian	R. Catholic		n.g.																–	–	French		
		" Sidonie		f	Daughter	s	April	1909	2				French	Canadian	R. Catholic		n.g.																–				
36	36	Marchand Zephirin	Lot 21 Con 15	m	Head	m	July	1836	74	2			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	Farmer	———	no	no	yes													yes	yes	French		–
		" Marguerite		f	wife	m		1846	64	0			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	none	n.g.																yes	yes	French		
		Georges	Lot 21 Con 15	m	Son	s	December	1889	21	0			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	none	———			yes									1000		26.00		yes	yes	French		–
37	37	Robitaille Telesphore	Lot 21 Con 15	m	Head	m	March	1882	29	0			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	Labourer	———	no	yes	no	On Farm	36	•	60		216			1000	5 weekly sickness	15.48		No	no	French		–
		" Marie Anne		f	wife	m	June	1883	27	0			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	None	n.g.																yes	yes	French		
		" Rosanne		f	Daughter	s	August	1906	4	0			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	None	n.g.																–	–	French		
		" Christiane		f	Daughter	s	October	1907	3	0			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	none	n.g.																–	–	French	–	–
		" Stefiane		f	Daughter	s	December	1910	4/12	0			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	none	n.g.																				
38	38	Brunelle Thomas	Lot 21 Con 16	m	Head	m	July	1868	42				French	Canadian	R. Catholic	Farmer	———	no	no	yes									2000	5 weekly sickness	39.00		yes	yes	French	–	–
		" Louise		f	Wife	m	February	1876	35				French	Canadian	R. Catholic	none	n.g.												1000		10.80		yes	yes	French	–	–
		" Roger		m	Son	s	March	1898	13				French	Canadian	R. Catholic	none	n.g.															9	yes	yes	French	–	–
		" Gilberte		f	Daughter	s	September	1899	11	0			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	none	n.g.															10	yes	yes	French	–	–
		Rita		f	Daughter	s	July	1901	9				French	Canadian	R. Catholic	none	n.g.															10	yes	yes	French		
		" Marie Rose		f	Daughter	s	December	1902	8				French	Canadian	R. Catholic	none	n.g.															10	yes	yes	French		
		" Martial		m	Son	s	September	1904	6	0			French	Canadian	R. Catholic		n.g.															4	yes	yes	French	–	–
		" Alda		f	Daughter	s	December	1907	4	0			French	Canadian	R. Catholic		n.g.																		French	–	
		Germaine		f	Daughter	s	June	1909	1	0			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	—	n.g.																–	–	French	–	–
39	39	Marchand Telesphore	Lot 21 Con 15	m	Head	m	November	1868	42	0			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	Farmer	———	no	no	yes									1000	5 weekly for sickness	17.40		yes	yes	French		
		" Alexina		f	wife	m	July	1869	41	2			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	none	n.g.																		French		
		" Silas		m	Son	s	August	1896	14	0			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	none	n.g.															9	yes	yes	French		
		" Ethelbert		m	son	s	April	1898	13	0			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	none	n.g.																yes	yes	French		
		" Irenée		m	son	s	April	1898	13	0			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	none	n.g.															9	yes	yes	French		
		" Normand		m	Son	s	November	1899	11	0			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	none	n.g.															9½	yes	yes	French		
		" Romeo		m	Son	s	March	1901	10	0			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	none	n.g.															9½	yes	yes	French		
		" Isabelle		f	Daughter	s	August	1902	8	0			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	none	n.g.															10	yes	yes	French		
		" Clara		f	Daughter	s	April	1904	7	0			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	none	n.g.															–	–	–	French		
		" Antonia		f	Daughter	s	May	1906	5	0			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	none	n.g.															–	–	–	French	–	–
		" Morel		m	Son	s	October	1908	2	0			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	none	n.g.															–	–	–	French	–	–
		" Irene		f	Daughter	s	May	1911	2/12	0			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	—	n.g.															–	–	–	~~French~~	–	–
40	40	Maurice Albert	Lot 21 Con 16	m	Head	m	May	1873	38	0			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	Carpenter	y. 6. 03	no	yes	no	~~At home~~ Built	24	22	60	60	350	262		1000	5 weekly sickness	14.88		yes	yes	French	–	–
		Victoria		f	Wife	m	July	1875	35	0			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	None	n.g.																yes	yes	French	–	–
		" Aurore		f	Daughter	s	March	1899	12	0			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	None	n.g.															10	yes	yes	French	–	–
		" Arsenne		m	Son	s	June	1901	9	0			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	None	n.g.															10	yes	yes	French	–	–
		" Clara		f	Daughter	s	November	1902	8	0			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	None	n.g.															9½	yes	yes	French	–	–
		" Alida		f	Daughter	s	August	1904	6	0			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	None	n.g.															3	yes	yes	French	–	–
		" Joseph		m	Son	s	September	1906	4	0			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	None	n.g.																		French	–	–
		" Gerard		m	Son	s	July	1908	2	0			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	None	n.g.																–		French	–	–
		Anne		f	Daughter	s	December	1910	5/12	0			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	None	n.g.	no	no	yes													–		~~French~~	–	–
41	41	Brunelle Alsime	Lot 20 Con 16	m	Head	m	[illegible]	1866	44	0			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	Farmer	———												1000	5 weekly sickness	17.04		yes	yes	French		
		" Lydie		f	wife	m	April	1876	35	0			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	None	n.g.																yes	yes	French		
		" Gilbert		m	Son	s	August	1896	14	0			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	none	n.g.															9	yes	yes	French		

Rev'd

1911 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel T-20397. FL7023

119 — 29

FIFTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1911.

SCHEDULE / TABLEAU No. 1. POPULATION BY NAME, PERSONAL DESCRIPTION, ETC. / POPULATION—NOM, RENSEIGNEMENTS PERSONNELS, ETC.

CINQUIÈME [RECENSEMENT] DU CA[NADA]

Province Ontario District No. 119 S. District No. 4 Enumeration District / District du recenseur No. 3 in / dans Township of Tiny (City, town, village, township or parish.) (Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse.)

Page 14 6351

Nominal return of living persons by / Dénombrement des vivants par J. T. Duquette Enumerator. / Recenseur.

1 Dwelling	2 Family	3 Name	4 Place of habitation	5 Sex	6 Relationship	7 S/M/W/D	8 Month of birth	9 Year of birth	10 Age	11 Country or place of birth	12 Year of immigration	13 Year of naturalization	14 Racial or tribal origin	15 Nationality	16 Religion	17 Chief occupation	18 Other employment	19 Employer	20 Employee	21 Own account	22 Where employed	23 Weeks employed chief occ.	24 Weeks other occ.	25 Hours per week chief occ.	26 Hours per week other occ.	27 Earnings chief occ.	28 Earnings other occ.	29 Rate per hour	30 Insurance upon life	31 Against accident or sickness	32 Cost of insurance	33 Months at school	34 Can read	35 Can write	36 Language spoken	37 Cost of education
		Lecomp Clara		f	sister	s	January	1894	17	O			French	Canadian	R Catholic	none	ng																yes	yes	F	
		" Emilie		f	sister	s	May	1895	16	O			French	Canadian	R Catholic	none	ng																yes	yes	F	
		" Achie		m	Brother	s	July	1888	22	O			French	Canadian	R Catholic	none	o o o o			yes													yes	yes	F	
104	105	Desrochers Israel	Lot 16 Con 16	m	Head	m	October	1889	41	O			French	Canadian	R Catholic	Farmer	o o o o	no	no	yes									1000		1968		yes	yes	F	
		" Octavie		f	Wife	m	November	1870	40	O			French	Canadian	R Catholic	none	ng																yes	yes	F	
		" Clara		f	Daughter	s	January	1897	14	O			French	Canadian	R Catholic	none	ng															4	yes	yes	F	
		" Ozilina		f	Daughter	s	August	1899	11	O			French	Canadian	R Catholic	none	ng															9	yes	yes	F	
		" Elodia		f	Daughter	s	February	1900	10	O			French	Canadian	R Catholic	none	ng															9	yes	yes	F	
		" Constant		m	Son	s	November	1902	8	O			French	Canadian	R Catholic		ng															9	yes	yes	F	
		" Albertine		f	Daughter	s	February	1905	6	O			French	Canadian	R Catholic		ng															3	—	—	F	
		" Orla		m	Son	s	November	1906	4	O			French	Canadian	R Catholic		ng																		F	
		" Lea		f	Daughter	s	December	1908	2	O			French	Canadian	R Catholic		ng																		F	
105	106	Vallee Solomon	Lot 19 Con 16	m	Head	m	July	1873	36	O			French	Canadian	R Catholic	Labourer	0 - 9 - 0 0	no	yes	no	Farm	36		60		324			1500	Sickly for sickness	2220		yes	yes	F	
		" Emma		f	wife	m	December	1881	29	O			French	Canadian	R Catholic	none	ng																no	no	F	
		" Arthur		m	Son	s	October	1904	6	O			French	Canadian	R Catholic	none	ng																—	—	F	
		" Eva		f	Daughter	s	March	1906	5	O			French	Canadian	R Catholic		ng																—		F	
		" Phillippe		m	Son	s	September	1907	3	O			French	Canadian	R Catholic		ng																		F	
		" Bernard		m	Son	s	May	1909	2	O			French	Canadian	R Catholic		ng																		F	
106	107	Leblanc Hector	Lot 19 Con 16	m	Head	m	January	1879	32	O			French	Canadian	R Catholic	Farmer	o o o o	no	no	yes													yes	yes	F	
		" Rosanna		f	wife	m	June	1890	20	O			French	Canadian	R Catholic	none	ng																yes	yes	F	
		" Augustine		f	Daughter	s	May	1910	1	O			French	Canadian	R Catholic		ng																—	—	F	
107	108	Beaupre Ovide	Lot 20 Con 16	m	Head	m	December	1844	66	Que			French	Canadian	R Catholic	Farmer	o o o o	no	no	yes													yes	yes	F	
		" Amanda		f	wife	m	February	1848	63	Que			French	Canadian	R Catholic	none	ng																yes	yes	F	
		" Joseph		m	Son	s	April	1888	23	O			French	Canadian	R Catholic	none	o o o o			yes													yes	yes	F	
		" Anna		f	Daughter	s	September	1891	19	O			French	Canadian	R Catholic	none	ng																yes	yes	F	
108	109	Tessier Colbert	L 8 Con 17	m	Head	m	September	1865	45	O			French	Canadian	R Catholic	Farmer	o o o o	no	no	yes									1000	Sickly for sickness	17.04		yes	yes	F	
		" Cecile		f	Wife	m	August	1868	42	O			French	Canadian	R Catholic	none	ng																yes	yes	F	
		" Jeannette		f	Daughter	s	May	1890	21	O			French	Canadian	R Catholic	none	ng																yes	yes	F	
		" Gustave		m	Son	s	September	1891	19	O			French	Canadian	R Catholic	none	o o o			yes									1000		1460		yes	yes	F	
		" Ernest		m	Son	s	October	1892	18	O			French	Canadian	R Catholic	none	o o o			"													yes	yes	F	
		" Aurelie		f	Daughter	s	January	1896	15	O			French	Canadian	R Catholic	none	ng															10	yes	yes	F	
		" Albert		m	Son	s	June	1899	12	O			French	Canadian	R Catholic	none	ng															10	yes	yes	F	
109	110	Brunelle Louis	Lot 21 Con 17	m	Head	m	March	1844	67	Que			French	Canadian	R Catholic	Farmer	o o o o	no	no	yes													yes	yes	F	
		" Jane		f	wife	m	April	1846	65	O			French	Canadian	R Catholic	None	ng																no	no	F	
		" Alexandre		m	Son	m	June	1879	32	O			French	Canadian	R Catholic	Farmer	o o o o	no	no	yes									1000	Sickly for sickness			yes	yes	F	
		" Rosanna		f	Step daughter	m	January	1883	28	O			French	Canadian	R Catholic	none	ng																yes	yes	F	
		" Christine		f	Gr Daughter	s	June	1905	6	O			French	Canadian	R Catholic	none	ng												500		"		—	—	F	
		" Marcel		m	Gr son	s	September	1907	3	O			French	Canadian	R Catholic		ng																—	—	F	
		" Bernard		m	Gr son	s	October	1910	8/12	O			French	Canadian	R Catholic		ng																—	—	—	
110	111	Beaupre Philias	Lot 20 Con 17	m	Head	m	June	1882	29	O			French	Canadian	R Catholic	Farmer	o o o o	no	no	yes													yes	yes	F	
		" Georgina		f	wife	m	March	1881	30	O			French	Canadian	R Catholic	none	ng																yes	yes	F	
111	112	Brunelle Leger	Lot 21 Con 16	m	Head	m	January	1883	31	O			French	Canadian	R Catholic	Farmer	o o o o	no	no	yes									1000	Sickly for sickness	1428		yes	yes	F	
		" Estelle		f	wife	m	May	1879	32	O			French	Canadian	R Catholic	none	ng	no	yes	no													yes	yes	F	
		Pilotte Guillaume		m	Domestic	s	December	1891	19	O			French	Canadian	R Catholic	Laborer	0 - 9 - 0 0	no	yes	no	Farm	52		60		240							yes	yes	F	
		Brunelle Georgette		f	Daughter	s	November	1904	6	O			French	Canadian	R Catholic	none	ng																yes	yes	F	
		" Louis Philippe		m	Son	s	March	1906	5	O			French	Canadian	R Catholic	none	ng																—	—	F	
		" Remi		m	Son	s	January	1908	3	O			French	Canadian	R Catholic		ng																—	—	F	
		" Gabrielle		f	Daughter	s	March	1909	2	O			French	Canadian	R Catholic		ng																—	—	F	
		" Armande		f	Daughter	s	June	1910	10/12	O			French	Canadian	R Catholic		ng																—	—	F	
112	113	Brunelle Walter	Lot 20 Con 16	m	Head	m	April	1885	26	O			French	Canadian	R Catholic	Farmer	o o o o	no	no	yes									1000		2500		yes	yes	F	

Roll.

FIFTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1911.

SCHEDULE No. 1. POPULATION BY NAME, PERSONAL DESCRIPTION, ETC.
TABLEAU No. 1. POPULATION—NOM, RENSEIGNEMENTS PERSONNELS, ETC.

CINQUIÈME RECENSEMENT DU CANADA

Province: Ontario — District No. 114 — S. District No. — Enumeration District No. 1 — in Town of Penetanguishene (City, town, village, township or parish.)

Page 8

Nominal return of living persons by: Denis McNamara — Enumerator, June 21

RESIDENCE AND PERSONAL DESCRIPTION / CITIZENSHIP, NATIONALITY AND RELIGION

Line	1 Dwelling house	2 Family	3 Name	4 Place of habitation	5 Sex	6 Relationship to head	7 Single, married, widowed	8 Month of birth	9 Year of birth	10 Age	11 Country or place of birth	12 Year of immigration	13 Year of naturalization	14 Racial or tribal origin	15 Nationality	16 Religion
1			Mathew Orore	Robert St	F	Daughter	S	April	1899	12	Ontario			French	Canadian	R Catholic
2			" Arthur	"	M	Son	S	June	1902	8	Ontario			French	Canadian	R Catholic
3			" Lawrence		M	Son	S	April	1905	6	Ontario			French	Canadian	R Catholic
4			" Leo	"	M	Son	S	March	1907	4	Ontario			French	Canadian	R Catholic
5	67	69	Houle Cessle	Robert St	M	Head	M	March	185[illegible]	52	Quebec			French	Canadian	R Catholic
6			" Eliudore	"	F	Wife	M	April	[illegible]	[illegible]	Quebec			French	Canadian	R Catholic
7			" Henry	"	M	Son	S	Jan	[illegible]	[illegible]	Quebec			French	Canadian	R Catholic
8			" Jennie	"	F	Daughter	S	March	1901	[illegible]	Quebec			French	Canadian	R Catholic
9			" Marie Jeanne	"	F	Daughter	S	Dec	19[illegible]	[illegible]	Quebec			French	Canadian	R Catholic
10	68	70	Reiss Martha	Robert St	F	Head	W	Oct	18[illegible]7	43	Ontario			Irish	Canadian	R Catholic
11			Ennmore Ellen	"	F	Mother	W	June	1828	82	Ireland	1840		Irish	Canadian	R Catholic
12	[illegible]	71	Bellerose Alfred A.	Robert St	M	Head	M	April	1850	61	Ontario			French	Canadian	R Catholic
13			" Julia	"	F	Wife	M	July	1858	52	Quebec			French	Canadian	R Catholic
14			" Henri	"	M	Son	S	Aug	1892	18	Ontario			French	Canadian	R Catholic
15			" Oswald	"	M	Son	S	Oct	1893	17	Ontario			French	Canadian	R Catholic
16			" Gretchen	"	F	Daughter	S	May	1897	14	Ontario			French	Canadian	R Catholic
17	70	72	Laurin Charles	Robert St	M	Head	M	April	1865	46	Quebec			French	Canadian	R Catholic
18			" Eleonore	"	F	Wife	M	Sept	[illegible]71	[illegible]	Ontario			French	Canadian	R Catholic
19			" Louise	"	F	Daughter	S	June	[illegible]91	19	Ontario			French	Canadian	R Catholic
20			" Ferrier	"	M	Son	S	Oct	[illegible]93	17	Ontario			French	Canadian	R Catholic
21			" Alice	"	F	Daughter	S	July	18[illegible]	[illegible]	Ontario			French	Canadian	R Catholic
22			" Agnes	"	F	Daughter	S	Dec	19[illegible]2	5	Ontario			French	Canadian	R Catholic
23			" Genevieve	"	F	Daughter	S	Aug	1905	5	Ontario			French	Canadian	R Catholic
24			" Emmerita	"	F	Daughter	S	Feb	19[illegible]	2	Ontario			French	Canadian	R Catholic
25			" Monica	"	F	Daughter	S	Aug	1910	9	Ontario			French	Canadian	R Catholic
26	71	73	[illegible] Matilda	Robert St	F	Head	W	March	1875	36	Ontario			French	Canadian	R Catholic
27			" Clemina	"	F	Daughter	S	Feb	1891	20	Ontario			French	Canadian	R Catholic
28			" Elijah	"	M	Son	S	Dec	1897	13	Ontario			French	Canadian	R Catholic
29	72	74	Fontaine George	Robert St	M	Head	M	May	1878	33	Ontario			French	Canadian	R Catholic
30			" [illegible]	"	F	Wife	M	May	1886	25	Ontario			French	Canadian	R Catholic
31			" [illegible]	"	F	Daughter	S	Aug	1908	3	Ontario			French	Canadian	R Catholic
32			" [illegible]	"	F	Daughter	S	June	1910	1	Ontario			French	Canadian	R Catholic
33	73	75	B[illegible] [illegible]	Robert St	M	Head	M	Oct	[illegible]	4[illegible]	[illegible]	1892	1903	French	Canadian	R Catholic
34			" [illegible]	"	F	Wife	M	June	[illegible]	[illegible]	Ontario			French	Canadian	R Catholic
35			" [illegible]	"	F	Daughter	S	Oct	[illegible]	13	Ontario			French	Canadian	R Catholic
36			" Robert	"	M	Son	S	April	[illegible]	12	Ontario			French	Canadian	R Catholic
37			" Leonis	"	M	Son	S	July	1901	7	Ontario			French	Canadian	R Catholic
38			" Gerald	"	M	Son	S	June	1905	5	Ontario			French	Canadian	R Catholic
39	74	76	[illegible] Stephen	Robert St	M	Head	M	March	1856	55	Quebec			French	Canadian	R Catholic
40			" [illegible]	"	F	Wife	M	May	1864	47	Ontario			French	Canadian	R Catholic
41			" Harry	"	M	Son	S	April	1891	20	Ontario			French	Canadian	R Catholic
42			" Theophile	"	M	Son	S	March	1893	18	Ontario			French	Canadian	R Catholic
43			" Ella May	"	F	Daughter	S	April	1895	16	Ontario			French	Canadian	R Catholic
44			" Herman	"	M	Son	S	Nov	1897	13	Ontario			French	Canadian	R Catholic
45			" Loretta	"	F	Daughter	S	Nov	1903	7	Ontario			French	Canadian	R Catholic
46	75	77	Robitaille [illegible]	Robert St	M	Head	M	Aug	1842	68	Quebec			French	Canadian	R Catholic
47			" Julia	"	F	Wife	M	March	1842	69	Quebec			French	Canadian	R Catholic
48	76	78	Ross Walter J.	Robert St	M	Head	M	Sept	1875	35	Ontario			Scotch	Canadian	R Catholic
49			" Mary	"	F	Wife	M	Dec	1878	32	Ontario			Irish	Canadian	R Catholic
50			" Elmer	"	M	Son	S	July	1908	2	Ontario			Scotch	Canadian	R Catholic

PROFESSION, OCCUPATION, TRADE OR MEANS OF LIVING / WAGE-EARNERS / INSURANCE HELD AT DATE / EDUCATION AND LANGUAGE OF EACH PERSON FIVE YEARS OF AGE AND OVER

Line	17 Chief occupation or trade	18 Employment other than chief occupation	19 Employer	20 Employee	21 Working on own account	22 Where employed	23 Weeks employed at chief occupation	24 Weeks at other occupation	25 Hours per week at chief occupation	26 Hours per week at other occupation	27 Earnings at chief occupation	28 Earnings at other occupation	29 Rate per hour	30 Upon life	31 Against accident or sickness	32 Cost of insurance in census year	33 Months at school in 1910	34 Can read	35 Can write	36 Language commonly spoken	37 Cost of education	38 Blind
1	none	ng															10	yes	yes	F E		
2																	10	yes	yes	F E		
3																				F E		
4		ng																		F		
5	Shoemaker	7-6-52	No	Yes	No	Shoe Factory	52		60		624							no	no	F		
6	none	ng																yes	yes	F		
7	[illegible]	7-9-52	No	Yes	No	Shoe factory	52		60		624							yes	yes	F		
8	none	ng															10	yes	yes	F		
9	none	ng															10	yes	yes	F		
10	Dressmaker	[illegible]	Yes	No	Yes	Home	52		60		300							yes	yes	E		
11	none	ng																no	no	E		
12	Sailor		No	Yes	No	Captain	20		72		450			2000		42.60		yes	yes	F E		
13	none																	yes	yes	F E		
14	Fireman	11-6-31	No	Yes	No	Steam Boat	9[illegible]		72		—				1000	9		yes	yes	F E		
15	Salesman	[illegible]-6-[illegible]	No	Yes	No	Grocery	[illegible]		66		208							yes	yes	F E		
16	none	ng															10	yes	yes	F E		
17	Shoemaker	7-6-52	No	Yes	No	Shoe Factory	52		60		625			1000	60	17.76		no	no	F E		
18	none	ng																yes	yes	F		
19	[illegible]	2-9-09	No	Yes	No	Printing House			[illegible]									yes	yes	F E		
20	Salesman	10-6-54	No	Yes	No	Shoe Store	[illegible]		60		180							yes	yes	F E		
21	none																6	yes	yes	F E		
22	none	ng															10	yes	yes	F E		
23		ng																		F		
24		ng																		F		
25		ng																		F		
26	none	ng																no	no	F E		
27	none	ng															10	yes	yes	F E		
28	none	ng															10	yes	yes	F E		
29	[illegible]	10-0-61	Yes	No	Yes	[illegible]	52		60					4000	1000	130		yes	yes	F E		
30	none	ng																yes	yes	F E		
31		ng																		F E		
32		ng																		F		
33	Contractor	1-0-04	Yes	No	Yes	Brick [illegible]			60		1200			5000		120		yes	yes	F E		
34	None	ng																yes	yes	F E		
35	none	ng															10	yes	yes	F E		
36	none	ng															10	yes	yes	F E		
37	none	ng															10	yes	yes	F E		
38		ng																		F E		
39	Blacksmith	6-0-32	No	No	Yes	[illegible]			60		200			1000		17.60		yes	yes	F E		
40	none	ng																no	no	F E		
41	Blacksmith	6-6-10	No	Yes	No	Saw-mill	4		60		48							yes	yes	F E		
42	Labourer	5-9-10	No	Yes	No	Saw-mill	8		60		[illegible]							yes	yes	F E		
43	none	ng																yes	yes	F E		
44	none	ng															10	yes	yes	[illegible]		[illegible]
45		ng															10	yes	yes	F E		
46	Labourer	3-9-65	No	Yes	No	Town	12		60		108							yes	no	F E		
47	none	ng																no	no	F		
48	Labourer	3-9-50	No	Yes	No	Box Factory	52		60		624			1000	60	[illegible]		yes	yes	E		
49	none	ng																yes	yes	E		
50		ng																		E		

119 — 41

FIFTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1911.

SCHEDULE / TABLEAU No. 1. POPULATION BY NAME, PERSONAL DESCRIPTION, ETC. / POPULATION—NOM, RENSEIGNEMENTS PERSONNELS, ETC.

Province: Ontario — District No. 119 — S. District No. 8 — Enumeration District / District du recenseur No. 1 — in / dans: Town of Penetanguishene (City, town, village, township or parish) (Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse.)

Page 18 — 3101

Nominal return of living persons by / Dénombrement des vivants par: Denis McNamara — Enumerator / Recenseur

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
145	131	Boyer Peter	Pointz st	m	Head	m	July	1865	45	Ontario	French	Canadian	R Catholic	Laborer 5-9-50	Carpenter	no	yes	no	Box factory	22	10	60	60	198	120					yes	yes	F.E
		Cara Bell		f	Wife	m	April	1888	23	Ontario	French	Canadian	R Catholic	none	ng															yes	yes	F.E
		John		m	Son	s	July	1897	13	Ontario	French	Canadian	R Catholic	Laborer	5-9-50	no	yes	no	Box factory	50		60		180						yes	yes	F.E
		Victoria		f	Daughter	S	Feb	1899	12	Ontario	French	Canadian	R Catholic	none	ng														2	yes	yes	F.E
		Angeline		f	Daughter	S	Aug	1902	8	Ontario	French	Canadian	R Catholic		ng														6	yes	yes	F.E
		William		M	Son	S	Dec	1908	3	Ontario	French	Canadian	R Catholic		ng																	F
		Joseph		m	Son	S	May	1909	2	Ontario	French	Canadian	R Catholic		ng																	F
		Hazel		f	Daughter	S	April	1911	1/12	Ontario	French	Canadian	R Catholic		ng																	F
146	132	Vincent Eldage		m	Head	M	Aug	1883	27	Ontario	French	Canadian	R Catholic	[illegible]	10-9-22	no	yes	no	General Store	52		70		468		1000	60	18.20		yes	yes	F.E
		Mary		f	Wife	m	Jan	1882	29	Ontario	Irish	Canadian	R Catholic	none	ng															yes	yes	E
		Stella Marie		f	Daughter	S	Dec	1907	3	Ontario	French	Canadian	R Catholic		ng																	E
		Alma E.		f	Daughter	S	Jan	1910	1	Ontario	French	Canadian	R Catholic		ng																	E
		Thomas E.		m	Son	S	Feb	1911	3/12	Ontario	French	Canadian	R Catholic		ng																	E
147	133	Fournier John	Pointz st	m	Head	m	June	1882	28	Ontario	French	Canadian	R Catholic	Laborer	5-[illegible]	no	yes	no	Saw Mill	52		60		520						no	no	F.E
		Philomene		f	Wife	m	April	1879	32	Ontario	French	Canadian	R Catholic	none	ng															no	no	F
		Eunice		f	Daughter	S	Aug	1903	7	Ontario	French	Canadian	R Catholic		ng														2	yes	yes	F
		Elima		f	Daughter	S	Aug	1904	6	Ontario	French	Canadian	R Catholic		ng																	F
		Florence		f	Daughter	S	July	1906	4	Ontario	French	Canadian	R Catholic		ng																	F
		Henry		M	Son	S	Oct	1908	2	Ontario	French	Canadian	R Catholic		ng																	F
		Mary		f	Daughter	S	Nov	1910	5/12	Ontario	French	Canadian	R Catholic		ng																	F
148	134	Beauchamp Hyacinthe	Pointz st	M	Head	M	March	1834	77	Quebec	French	Canadian	R Catholic	Agent	12-4-22	no	yes	yes	Medicines	52		48		100						yes	no	F
		Julia		f	Wife	M	Jan	1857	54	Quebec	French	Canadian	R Catholic	none	ng															yes	yes	F
149	135	Prisque Baptiste	Pointz st	M	Head	M	March	1856	55	Ontario	French	Canadian	R Catholic	Laborer 15-9-10	odd jobs	no	yes	no	Saw mill	8	40	60	40	96	600					no	no	F.E
		Philomene		f	Wife	M	May	1862	49	Ontario	French	Canadian	R Catholic	none	ng															no	no	F
		André		M	Son	S	March	1891	20	Ontario	French	Canadian	R Catholic	Cook	5-6-15	no	yes	no	Lumber camp	30		60		780						no	no	F.E
		Angus		M	Son	S	May	1896	15	Ontario	French	Canadian	R Catholic	Laborer	5-9-50	no	yes	no	Box factory	50		60		180						no	no	F.E
		Annie		f	Daughter	S	Jan	1902	9	Ontario	French	Canadian	R Catholic	none	ng														10	yes	yes	F.E
		Edward		m	Son	S	Aug	1903	7	Ontario	French	Canadian	R Catholic		ng														2	yes	yes	F.E
150	156	Sans[illegible] Etienne	Robert st	M	Head	M	Oct	1855	55	Quebec	French	Canadian	R Catholic	Laborer	5-9-50	no	yes	no	Box factory	50		60		480						yes	yes	F
		Natalie		f	Wife	M	Aug	1882	28	Quebec	French	Canadian	R Catholic	none	ng															yes	yes	F
		Charles		M	Son	S	Oct	1886	24	Quebec	French	Canadian	R Catholic	Laborer	5-9-07	no	yes	no	Lumber camps	60		60		600						no	no	F
		Dominic		M	Son	S	Jan	1895	16	Quebec	French	Canadian	R Catholic	Laborer	5-9-50	no	yes	no	Box factory	50		60		330						yes	yes	F
		Eva		f	Daughter	S	March	1897	14	Quebec	French	Canadian	R Catholic	none	ng														10	yes	yes	F
		Mitchel		M	Son	S	March	1899	12	Quebec	French	Canadian	R Catholic	none	ng														10	yes	yes	F
151	157	Leroux Napoleon	Robert st	M	Head	M	Jan	1878	33	Ontario	French	Canadian	R Catholic	Laborer	5-9-[illegible]	no	yes	no	Lumber job	50		60		600		1000		21.60		yes	yes	F.E
		Delima		f	Wife	M	June	1885	25	Ontario	French	Canadian	R Catholic	none	ng															no	no	F.E
		Ella May		f	Daughter	S	Feb	1904	6	Ontario	French	Canadian	R Catholic		ng																	F
		[illegible]		M	Son	S	Jan	1906	4	Ontario	French	Canadian	R Catholic		ng																	F
		[illegible]		f	Daughter	S	March	1908	3	Ontario	French	Canadian	R Catholic		ng																	F
		Leo		M	Son	S	May	1910	1	Ontario	French	Canadian	R Catholic		ng																	F
152	158	Trottier William	Robert st	M	Head	M	Aug	1878	32	Ontario	French	Canadian	R Catholic	Laborer	5-9-50	no	yes	no	Box factory	50		60		500		1000		19.64		yes	yes	F.E
		Cara		f	Wife	M	Sept	1887	23	Ontario	French	Canadian	R Catholic	none	ng															yes	yes	F.E
153	159	Carrier Joseph	Robert st	M	Head	M	May	1836	75	Ontario	French	Canadian	R Catholic	Laborer	1-9-00	no	yes	no	odd jobs	12		60		108						no	no	F.E
		Marcelline		f	Wife	M	Nov	1854	56	Ontario	French	Canadian	R Catholic	none	ng															no	no	F
		Caroline		f	Mother	W		1811	100	Ontario	French	Canadian	R Catholic	none	ng															no	no	F
154	160	Lund Eli	Robert st	M	Head	M	July	1884	26	Ontario	French	Canadian	R Catholic	Laborer	5-9-85	no	yes	no	Lumber job	50		60		600						yes	yes	F.E
		Delima		f	Wife	M	June	1876	34	Ontario	French	Canadian	R Catholic	none	ng															no	no	F
		Antoine		M	Son	S	Aug	1896	14	Ontario	French	Canadian	R Catholic	Laborer	5-1-50	no	yes	no	Box factory	50		60		120						no	no	F
		Hortense		f	Daughter	S	March	1901	10	Ontario	French	Canadian	R Catholic	none	ng														10	yes	yes	F.E
		Ella May		f	Daughter	S	March	1903	8	Ontario	French	Canadian	R Catholic		ng														10	yes	yes	F.E

Rwt.

1911 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel T-20397. FL7023

FIFTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1911.

SCHEDULE / TABLEAU No. 1. POPULATION BY NAME, PERSONAL DESCRIPTION, ETC. / POPULATION—NOM, RENSEIGNEMENTS PERSONNELS, ETC.

CINQUIÈME DU CA

Province Que. District No. 114 S. District No. (Enumeration District / District du recenseur) No. 6 in / dans Tow. of Montargenishone (City, town, village, township or parish. / Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse.)

Page 16

Nominal return of living persons by / Dénombrement des vivants par John McNamara (Enumerator. / Recenseur.)

NUMBERED IN THE ORDER OF VISITATION / NUMÉROTÉS DANS L'ORDRE DES VISITES.		RESIDENCE AND PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. / RÉSIDENCE ET RENSEIGNEMENTS PERSONNELS.								CITIZENSHIP, NATIONALITY AND RELIGION. / CITOYENNETÉ, NATIONALITÉ ET RELIGION.						PROFESSION, OCCUPATION, TRADE OR MEANS OF LIVING. / PROFESSION, EMPLOI, MÉTIER OU MOYEN D'EXISTENCE.					WAGE-EARNERS. / EMPLOYÉS.								INSURANCE HELD AT DATE— / ASSURANCE EN VIGUEUR À DATE—			EDUCATION AND LANGUAGE OF EACH PERSON FIVE YEARS OF AGE AND OVER. / INSTRUCTION ET LANGUE DE CHAQUE PERSONNE DE CINQ ANS ET PLUS.						
Dwelling House. / Maison habitée.	Family (reckoned as in this division). / Famille (calculée comme en cette matière).	Name of each person in family, beginning with the head of the family. / Nom de chacune personne dans la famille, en commençant par le chef de la famille.	Place of habitation. (Township or parish, city, town or village. Range or concession and lot or enclosed number in township or parish. Street and house number in city, town or village. Or other description.) / Lieu du domicile. (Canton ou paroisse, cité, ville ou village. Rang ou concession et lot, ou numéro entouré dans le canton ou la paroisse. Rue et No. de la maison dans la cité, la ville ou le village. Ou autres détails.)	Sex. / Sexe.	Relationship to head of family or household. / Parenté avec le chef de la famille ou du ménage.	Single, married, widowed or divorced. / Célibataire, marié, veuf, divorcé ou séparé légalement.	Month of birth. / Mois de naissance.	Year of birth. / Année de naissance.	Age at last Birthday. / Age au dernier anniversaire.	Country or Place of birth. (If in Canada specify province or territory.) / Pays ou lieu de naissance. (Si au Canada, spécifier la province ou le territoire.)	Year of immigration, if an immigrant. / Pour les immigrants, année de l'immigration.	Year of naturalization, if naturalized. / Pour les naturalisés, année de la naturalisation.	Racial or tribal origin. / Origine selon la race ou la tribu.	Nationality. / Nationalité.	Religion. / Religion.	Chief occupation or trade. / Emploi principal ou métier.	Employment of wage-earners in chief occupation or trade, if any. / Emploi complémentaire (autre que celui du principal emploi ou du métier), s'il y a lieu.	Industry. / Industrie.	Employer. / Employeur.	Working on own account. (Yes or No.) / Travaille à son compte. (Voir instructions.)	State whether person is employed for wages, salary, commission or other remuneration. / Mentionner si la personne est employée pour gages, traitement, commission ou autre rémunération.	Weeks employed in 1910 at any occupation or trade. / Nombre de semaines durant en 1910 à un emploi ou métier quelconque.	Weeks employed in 1910 at chief occupation or trade, if any. / Nombre de semaines durant en 1910 à l'emploi principal ou au métier.	Hours of working time per week at chief occupation. / Heures de travail par semaine à l'emploi principal.	Hours of working time per week at all other occupations. / Heures de travail par semaine à tous autres emplois.	Total earnings in 1910 from chief occupation or trade. / Gains totaux en 1910 à l'emploi principal ou au métier.	Total earnings in 1910 from other than chief occupation or trade, if any. / Gains totaux en 1910 à tous les autres emplois ou métiers, s'il y a lieu.	Time employed by wage-earners in chief occupation or trade. / Durée du travail par les employés à l'emploi principal ou au métier.	Upon life. / Sur la vie.	Against accidents or sickness. / Contre les accidents ou la maladie.	Cost of insurance (in cents per week). / Coût de l'assurance (dans la semaine).	Months at school in 1910. / Mois d'école en 1910.	Can read. / Sait lire.	Can write. / Sait écrire.	Language commonly spoken. / Langue communément parlée.	Can the information be given in English or French? / Peut-on donner les renseignements en anglais ou en français?	Blind. / Aveugle.	Deaf and dumb. / Sourd-muet.	Insane. / Aliéné.	Idiotic. / Idiot.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42
		Lamberoux Veronica	Robert St	f	Daughter	S	Feb	19	1	Ontario			French	Canadian	R Catholic		nig																		F				
		" Lorette	"	f	Daughter	S	April	19	1	Ontario			French	Canadian	R Catholic		nig																		F				
40	46	Berger Joseph	Robert St	m	Head	M	Aug	18	69	41	Ontario			French	Canadian	R Catholic	Farmer	S-6-00	Mx	yes	no	Sawmill	52		60		550			270		10 22		yes	yes	F.E					
		" Mary	"	f	Wife	M	March	18	78	33	Ontario			French	Canadian	R Catholic	none	nig												270		8 22		yes	yes	F.E					
		" Lucy	"	f	Daughter	S	June	18	97	13	Ontario			French	Canadian	R Catholic	none	nig																							
		" Willie	"	m	Son	S	March	19	02	9	Ontario			French	Canadian	R Catholic		nig												180		2 00	6	yes	yes	E					
		" Ellen	"	f	Daughter	S	Mar	19	04	2	Ontario			French	Canadian	R Catholic		nig												125		3 28				E					
R 1	147	Tremblay Emile	Robert St	m	Head	M	March	18	64	47	Quebec			French	Canadian	R Catholic	Carpenter	Contr	Mx	yes	no	House building	20	4	"	"	240	60		1000	60	21 60		yes	yes	F.E					
		" Philomene	"	f	Wife	M	Oct	18	68	42	Ontario			French	Canadian	R Catholic		nig																							
		" Arthur	"	m	Son	S	April	18	93	18	Ontario			French	Canadian	R Catholic		nig												500		12 60		yes	yes	F.E					
		" Alice	"	f	Daughter	S	Dec	18	94	16	Ontario			French	Canadian	R Catholic		nig																							
		" Anne	"	f	Daughter	S	Nov	18	97	13	Ontario			French	Canadian	R Catholic		nig																							
		" Marie	"	f	Daughter	S	Dec	19	09	1	Ontario			French	Canadian	R Catholic		nig																							
2	148	Vincent Thomas	Robert St	m	Head	M	May	18	85	26	Quebec			French	Canadian	R Catholic	Proprietor	2-0-49	Mx	Mx	yes	Boarding House					800															
		" Elizabeth	"	f	Wife	M	March	18	83	28	Quebec			French	Canadian	R Catholic		nig																							
		" Leopoldina	"	f	Daughter	S	June	18	77	33	Ontario			French	Canadian	R Catholic		nig																							
		Robert Michael	"	m	Boarder	S	July	18	64	46	Ontario			French	Canadian	R Catholic	Lumberman	S-8-00	Mx	yes	no	Lumbering	11	8	60	60	115	85		1000	60	19 82		yes	yes	E					
		Labey Joseph	"	m	Boarder	S	Oct	18	87	23	Ontario			French	Canadian	R Catholic	Labourer	5-9-5-0	Mx	yes	no	Box factory	52		60		300			1000	60	15 00		yes	yes	F.E					
		Dick Howard	"	m	Boarder	S	April	18	77	34	England	1906	English	Canadian	R Catholic	Labourer	5-9-5-0	Mx	yes	no	Box factory	52		60		300							yes	yes	E					
		Lacoulles Norman	"	m	Boarder	S	June	18	95	15	Ontario			French	Canadian	R Catholic	Labourer	5-9-5-0	Mx	yes	no	Box factory	11		60		150							no	no	F.E					
		Lacoulles Joseph	"	m	Boarder	S	June	18	93	17	Ontario			French	Canadian	R Catholic	Labourer	5-9-5-0	Mx	yes	no	Box factory	12		60		150							no	no	F.E					
		Col. C. Charles	"	m	Boarder	S	Sept	18	87	23	Ontario			French	Canadian	R Catholic	Labourer	11-5-6-3	Mx	yes	no	Lumberman	48		60		350			1000	60	15 82		yes	yes	F.E					
		Freeman William	"	m	Boarder	S	Nov	18	69	41	Ontario			Irish	Canadian	R Catholic	Engineer	5-5-5-0	Mx	yes	no	Hunter Sawmill	40		60		900							yes	yes	E					
		Duncan John E	"	m	Boarder	S	March	18	86	25	Ontario			French	Canadian	R Catholic	Laborer	5-9-5-0	Mx	yes	no	Sawmill	52		60		400							yes	yes	E					
		Ferris Robert	"	m	Boarder	S	April	18	77	34	Ontario			Scotch	Canadian	Presbyterian	Laborer	5-9-5-0	Mx	yes	no	Sawmill	40		60		600							yes	yes	E					
		Moore Richard H	"	m	Boarder	S	Nov	18	70	40	Ontario			Irish	Canadian	R Catholic	Harness maker	5-6-6-3	Mx	yes	no	Harness shop	40		60		400			1000		10 00		yes	yes	E					
		[illegible]	"	m	Boarder	S	May	18	87	24	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Mx	yes	no	[illegible]	52		60		250							yes	yes	E					
		[illegible]	"	m	Boarder	S	[illegible]	18	90	20	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Mx	yes	no	[illegible]	52		60		250							yes	yes	E					
		[illegible]	"	m	Boarder	S	[illegible]	18	90	20	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Mx	yes	no	Hotel	52		60		220							yes	yes	E					
		[illegible]	"	m	Boarder	S	[illegible]	18	74	40	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Mx	yes	no	[illegible]	52		60		400							yes	yes	E					
		[illegible]	"	m	Boarder	S	[illegible]	18	72	38	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Mx	yes	no	[illegible]	52		60		240							no	no	E					
		[illegible]	"	m	Boarder	S	[illegible]	18	92	18	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Mx	yes	no	Saw Mill	52		60		250							no	no	E					
		[illegible]	"	m	Boarder	S	[illegible]	18	73	37	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Mx	yes	no	Saw Mill	52		60		225							yes	yes	E					
		[illegible]	"	m	Boarder	S	[illegible]	18	77	33	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Mx	yes	no	[illegible]	52		60		225							yes	yes	E					
		[illegible]	"	m	Boarder	S	[illegible]	18	77	33	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Mx	yes	no	[illegible]	52		60		225							yes	yes	E					
		[illegible]	"	m	Boarder	S	[illegible]	18	74	36	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Mx	yes	no	[illegible]	52		60		240							no	no	E					
		[illegible]	"	m	Boarder	S	[illegible]	18	72	38	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Mx	yes	no	[illegible]	52		60		250							no	no	E					
		[illegible]	"	m	Boarder	S	[illegible]	18	77	33	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Mx	yes	no	[illegible]	52		60		225							yes	yes	E					
		[illegible]	"	m	Boarder	S	[illegible]	18	73	37

FIFTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1911.

119 — 42

SCHEDULE TABLEAU No. 1. POPULATION BY NAME, PERSONAL DESCRIPTION, ETC. / POPULATION—NOM, RENSEIGNEMENTS PERSONNELS, ETC.

CINQUIÈME ... DU C...

Province Ontario District No. 119 S. District No. 8 Enumeration District / District du recenseur No. 2 in / dans Town of Penetanguishene (City, town, village, township or parish.) (Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse.)

Page 19 - 14

Nominal return of living persons by / Dénombrement des vivants par Geo. McNamara Enumerator / Recenseur. June 10 & 12th

Line	1 Dwelling	2 Family	3 Name	4 Place of habitation	5 Sex	6 Relationship	7 S/M/W	8 Month of birth	9 Year of birth	10 Age	11 Country of birth	12 Year of immigration	13 Year of naturalization	14 Racial origin	15 Nationality	16 Religion	17 Chief occupation	18 Other employment	19 Employer	20 Employee	21 Own account	22 Where employed	23 Weeks chief occ.	24 Weeks other	25 Hours/week chief	26 Hours/week other	27 Earnings chief	28 Earnings other	29 Rate per hour	30 Insurance upon life	31 Accident	32 Cost of insurance	33 Months at school	34 Can read	35 Can write	36 Language	37 Cost of education	38 Blind
1	[illegible]		Santamond Margt	Penetang	F	Servant	S	April	1891	20	Ontario			French	Canadian	R Catholic	Dining Room maid	2-9-17	no	yes	no	Hotel	52		60		300							[illegible]	[illegible]	F E		
2			Cadeau Lena	"	F	Servant	S	July	1893	17	Ontario			French	Canadian	R Catholic	Chamber maid	2-9-09	no	yes	no	Hotel	52		60		400							yes	yes	F E		
3	174	188	Lalonde William	Harriet St	m	Head	m	April	1864	47	U.S.A.	1868	1890	French	Canadian	R Catholic	Captain	11-2-31	no	yes	no	Tug	34		72		700			2000		47.30		yes	yes	F E		
4			" Odile	"	F	Wife	m	Aug	1871	39	[illegible]			French	Canadian	R Catholic	none	NS																yes	yes	F E		
5			" Wm. Ernest	"	m	Son	S	Dec	1893	17	Ontario			French	Canadian	R Catholic	Fireman	2-5-15	no	yes	no	Dredge	28		72		360							yes	yes	F E		
6			" R. J. Stella		F	Daughter	S	April	1899	12	Ontario			French	Canadian	R Catholic	none	NS															10	yes	yes	F E		
7			Edna		F	Daughter	S	Aug	1900	10	Ontario			French	Canadian	R Catholic	none	NS															10	yes	yes	F E		
8			" Harvie		m	Son	S	March	1897	14	Ontario			French	Canadian	R Catholic	none	NS															10	yes	yes	F E		
9			" Beatrice	"	F	Daughter	S	Aug	1905	5	Ontario			French	Canadian	R Catholic	none	NS																		F E		
10			Edward Arthur		m	Son	S	Sept	1907	3	Ontario			French	Canadian	R Catholic		NS																		F		
11	178	189	King George	Penetang	m	Head	m	July	1866	44	Ontario			English	Canadian	Methodist	Labourer	5-9-10	no	yes	no	Sawmill	50		60		500			1500		31.48		yes	yes	E F		
12			" Euphemia	"	F	Wife	m	Oct	1869	41	Ontario			English	Canadian	Methodist	none	NS																yes	yes	E		
13			" James A	"	m	Son	S	Oct	1888	23	Ontario			English	Canadian	Methodist	Tel. operator	11-6-88	no	yes	no	C.P. Railway	52		60		480			1000		[illegible]		yes	yes	E		
14			" Oliver A	"	m	Son	S	July	1891	19	Ontario			English	Canadian	Methodist	Boat builder	1-6-50	no	yes	no	Boathouse Comp.	52		60		166			1000		16.60		yes	yes	E		
15			Barlow John		m	Father-in-law	Wd	Aug	1836	74	Ontario			English	Canadian	Methodist	none	NS																yes	yes	E		
16			Feehan Kathaleen		F	Roomer	S	Oct	1878	32	Ontario			Irish	Canadian	R Catholic	Teacher	3-2-51	no	yes	no		40		30		450							yes	yes	E F		
17	180	190	Maslin John	Penetang	m	Head	m	Sept	1882	29	England	1910		English	Canadian	Methodist	Labourer	3-9-65	no	yes	no	Street	8		60		110							yes	yes	E		
18			" Daisy	"	F	Wife	m	March	1881	30	England	1910		English	Canadian	Methodist	none	NS																yes	yes	E		
19			" John		m	Son	S	Aug	1901	9	England	1910		English	Canadian	Methodist	none	NS															8	yes	yes	E		
20			Lillian		F	Daughter	S	Aug	1905	5	England	1910		English	Canadian	Methodist		NS																yes	yes	E		
21			Florence		F	Daughter	S	Jan	1909	1	England	1910		English	Canadian	Methodist		NS																		E		
22	181	191	Proux Joseph	Penetang	m	Head	m	Aug	1874	36	Quebec			French	Canadian	R Catholic	Labourer	5-9-10	no	yes	no	Sawmill	50		60		525							yes	yes	F E		
23			" Delia	"	F	Wife	m	[illegible]	1882	28	Ontario			French	Canadian	R Catholic	none	NS																no	no	F E		
24			" David	"	m	Son	S	Dec	1902	8	Ontario			French	Canadian	R Catholic	none	NS																yes	yes	F E		
25			" Celina		F	Daughter	S	Aug	1904	6	Ontario			French	Canadian	R Catholic		NS																no	no	F E		
26			" Albert		m	Son	S	Jan	1907	4	Ontario			French	Canadian	R Catholic		NS																		F		
27			" Archie	"	m	Son	S	Nov	1908	2	Ontario			French	Canadian	R Catholic		NS																		F		
28			Angelina		F	Daughter	S	March	1911	[illegible]	Ontario			French	Canadian	R Catholic		NS																		F		
29	182	192	Courtemanche Felix	Penetang	m	Head	W	Feb	1837	74	Quebec			French	Canadian	R Catholic	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	yes				60		400							yes	yes	F E		
30			Courtemanche Thomas	"	m	Son	m	Feb	1876	34	Ontario			French	Canadian	R Catholic	[illegible]	2-58	no	no	yes													yes	yes	E		
31			" Angelina	"	F	Daughter-in-law	m	Jan	[illegible]	26	U. States	[illegible]		German	Canadian	R Catholic	none	NS																yes	yes	E		
32	183	193	Forsyth John	Maria St	m	Head	m	March	[illegible]	47	Scotland	[illegible]		English	Canadian	English Ch.	Shoemaker	[illegible]-52	no	yes	no	Shoe Factory	52		60		936			500		14		yes	yes	E		
33			" Ellen	"	F	Wife	m	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	U.S.A.			German	Canadian	English Ch.	none	NS												1500		5.20		yes	yes	E		
34			" Herbert		m	Son	S	[illegible]	1902	[illegible]	Scotland	[illegible]		Scotch	Canadian	English Ch.		NS															10	yes	yes	E		
35			Elsie		F	Daughter	S	[illegible]	1902	[illegible]	Scotland	[illegible]		Scotch	Canadian	English Ch.		NS															10	yes	yes	E		
36			Mabel		F	Daughter	S	Sept	1904	6	Scotland	[illegible]		Scotch	Canadian	English Ch.		NS																[illegible]	[illegible]	E		
37	184	194	McGuire John	Maria St	m	Head	m	[illegible]	[illegible]	73	Ontario			Irish	Canadian	Presbyterian	Sawmill	[illegible]-66	no	no	yes	Furniture Store			60		800			1050		11.25		yes	yes	E		
38			" Janet		F	Wife	m	March	[illegible]	72	Ontario			Scotch	Canadian	Presbyterian	none	NS																yes	yes	E		
39			John M H		m	Son	S	March	[illegible]	27	Ontario			Irish	Canadian	Presbyterian	[illegible]	9-3-66	no	yes	no	Iron			60		200			1000		22.21		yes	yes	E		
40			Isabella H		F	Daughter	S	June	1883	27	Ontario			Irish	Canadian	Presbyterian	none	NS																yes	yes	E		
41	185	195	Marchand [illegible]	Maria St	m	Head	m	Feb	1873	38	Ontario			French	Canadian	R Catholic	Merchant	Flour Feed 23	yes	no	no	Flour and Feed store	52		60		1000			2000		40		yes	yes	F E		
42			M. Elvina		F	Wife	m	July	1879	31	Ontario			French	Canadian	R Catholic	none	NS																yes	yes	F E		
43			" Ralph		m	Son	S	June	1905	5	Ontario			French	Canadian	R Catholic		NS																		E		
44			" Velma		F	Daughter	S	Dec	1907	3	Ontario			French	Canadian	R Catholic		NS																				
45			" Genna		F	Daughter	S	June	1908	2	Ontario			French	Canadian	R Catholic		NS																				
46			" Stanley		m	Son	S	May	1909	1	Ontario			French	Canadian	R Catholic		NS																				
47		192	Benoit Andrew	Maria St	m	Head	m	Aug	1847	63	Quebec			French	Canadian	R Catholic	none	NS																				
48			" Anastasia		F	Wife	m	July	1835	75	Quebec			French	Canadian	R Catholic	none	NS																				
49			[illegible] Olive		F	Boarder	S	March	1888	23	Ontario			[illegible]	Canadian	[illegible]	Teacher	9-2-49	no	yes	no	Sep. School	40		30		415											
50																																						

19

1921 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Folder 23. FL7023

FORM 1.

SIXTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1921.

DOMINION BUREAU OF STATISTICS—BUREAU FÉDÉRAL DE LA STATISTIQUE.

SIXIÈME RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1921.

POPULATION.

"A"

265 (8)

Province: Manitoba. District No.: 29. Enumeration Sub-District / Sous-district de recensement, No.: 17, in / dans: 5 x 9 W. 1st (City, town, village, township or parish / Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse).

Enumerated by / Recensé par: Joseph E. C. Rondeau, Enumerator / Enumérateur.

Page 10. Page 12 (15)

St. Léon Village

Line	1 Dwelling	2 Family	3 Name	4 Section	4a Township	4b Range	4c Meridian	5 Municipality	6 Owned or rented	7 Rent	8 Class of house	9 Material	10 Rooms	11 Relationship	12 Sex	13 Marital status	14 Age	15 Birthplace person	16 Birthplace father	17 Birthplace mother	18 Year of immigration	19 Year of naturalization	20 Nationality	21 Racial origin	22 Speaks English	23 Speaks French	24 Other language	25 Religion	26 Can read	27 Can write	28 Months at school	29 Occupation	30 Employer/Worker/Own account	31 Where employed	32 Earnings	33 Out of work	34 Weeks unemployed	35 Weeks unemployed in trade
1	163	162	Labossière Louis	2	5	9	W	Lorne	P	BB	D	Wood	6	Head	M	M	22	Manitoba	Quebec	Quebec			Canada	French	yes	yes	1000-000	Cath R	yes	yes		Farmer	OA	own farm	x	x	x
2			- Yvonne											Wife	F	M	19	Manitoba	U S A	Manitoba			Canada	French	yes	yes		Cath R	yes	yes		none						
3	164	163	Moreau Mary Jane						P	BB	B	Wood	6	Head	F	W	60	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canada	French	yes	yes	1000-100	Cath R	yes	yes		Farmer	OA	own farm	x	10450	x	
4			Augustin											Son	M	S	20	Manitoba	Ontario	Ontario			Canada	French	yes	yes	x	Cath R	yes	yes		Labourer	W	on farm	450	x	00	0
5	165	164	Routhier Xavier					Lorne	P	BB	D	Wood	6	Head	M	M	64	Quebec	Quebec	Quebec			Canada	French	no	yes	1000.000	Cath R	no	no		Farmer	OA	own farm	x	x	x	
6			- Louise											Wife	F	M	61	Quebec	Quebec	Quebec			Canada	French	yes	yes		Cath R	yes	yes		none						
7			Rondeau Ephrem											Lodger	M	M	58	Quebec	Quebec	Quebec			Canada	French	yes	yes	x	Cath R	yes	yes		Labourer	W	School	00700	x	00	0
8	166	165	Lafrenière Marie	2	5	9		Lorne	P	BB	D	Wood	5	Head	F	W	58	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canada	French	yes	yes	1000-310	Cath R	yes	yes		Postmistress	OA	Post Office	00400	x	00	0
9			- - Edmond											Son	M	S	23	Manitoba	Ontario	Ontario			Canada	French	yes	yes	x	Cath R	yes	yes		Merchant	OA	General Store	x	x	x	
10			- - Léonie											Daughter	F	S	35	Manitoba	Ontario	Ontario			Canada	French	yes	yes		Cath R	yes	yes		none						
11			- - Henri											Son	M	S	4	Manitoba	Manitoba	Manitoba			Canada	French	yes	yes		Cath R	no	no								
12			- - Hector											Son	M	S	15	Manitoba	Ontario	Manitoba			Canada	French	yes	yes		Cath R	yes	yes	7	Student						
13	167	166	Sanderville (?) Orila (?)	2	5	9			R	67	D	W	3	Head	M	S	68	Quebec	Quebec	Quebec			Canada	French	yes	yes	1000-000	Cath R	no	no		Retired		B	x	x	x	
14	168	167	Gontardin Aldegonde						O	BB	D	Wood Build.	9	Head	F	S	36	France	France	France	1904	1909	Canada	French	yes	yes	1000-000	Cath R	yes	yes		Mother Superior	2	B	00750	x	00	0
15			Boré Marie Claire											Sister	F	S	34	France	France	France	1891	1915	Canada	French	yes	yes	x	Cath R	yes	yes		B1-24	2	B	00000	x	00	0
16			Blanchard Marie Ange											Sister	F	S	36	Quebec	Quebec	Quebec			Canada	French	yes	yes	x	Cath R	yes	yes		B1-24	2	B	00000	x	00	0
17			Collins Marie Aloysie											Sister	F	S	33	Manitoba	Quebec	Quebec			Canada	French	yes	yes	x	Cath R	yes	yes		B1-24	2	B	00750	x	00	0
18			Labossière Marie Mathilde											Sister	F	S	28	Manitoba	Quebec	Quebec			Canada	French	yes	yes	x	Cath R	yes	yes		B1-24	2	B	00000	x	00	0
19			McCrahan (?) Marie Jean											Sister	F	S	37	U.S.A.	U.S.A.	Quebec	1903	1915	Canada	Irish	yes	yes	x	Cath R	yes	yes		B1-24	2	B	00750	x	00	0
20			Bouvier (?) Marie Rose											Sister	F	S	38	France	France	France	1891	1912	Canada	French	yes	yes	x	Cath R	yes	yes		B1-24	2	B	00000	x	00	0
21			Durand Marie Adelard											Sister	F	S	25	Manitoba	Quebec	Quebec			Canada	French	yes	yes	x	Cath R	yes	yes		B1-24	2	B	00000	x	00	0
22			Brulé Georgette (?)											Sister	F	S	13	Manitoba	Quebec	Quebec			Canada	French	yes	yes		Cath R	yes	yes	7	Student						
23			Durand Cécile											Sister	F	S	9	Manitoba	Quebec	Quebec			Canada	French	yes	yes		Cath R	yes	yes	7							
24	169	168	Labossière George	7	5	9		Lorne	O	BB	D	Wood	6	Head	M	M	51	U.S.A.	Quebec	Quebec	1891	1900	Canada	French	yes	yes	1740-300	Cath R	yes	yes		Farmer	OA	own farm	x	2000	x	
25			- - Hélène											Wife	F	M	43	Ontario	Quebec	Quebec			Canada	French	yes	yes		Cath R	yes	yes		none						
26			- - Albertine											Daughter	F	S	18	Manitoba	U S A	Ontario			Canada	French	no	yes		Cath R	yes	yes		none						
27			- - Eglantine											Daughter	F	S	17	Manitoba	U S A	Ontario			Canada	French	yes	yes		Cath R	yes	yes		none						
28			- - George											Son	M	S	16	Manitoba	U S A	Ontario			Canada	French	yes	yes	x	Cath R	yes	yes		Farm Labourer	W	with father	00000	x	00	0
29			- - Léopold											Son	M	S	14	Manitoba	U S A	Ontario			Canada	French	yes	yes	x	Cath R	yes	yes	2	Farm Labourer	W	with father	00000	x	00	0
30			- - Ephrem (?)											Son	M	S	12	Manitoba	U S A	Ontario			Canada	French	no	yes	x	Cath R	yes	yes	2	Farm Labourer	W	with father	00000	x	00	0
31			- - Célestin											Son	M	S	10	Manitoba	U S A	Ontario			Canada	French	no	yes		Cath R	yes	yes	2							
32			- - Anna											Daughter	F	S	8	Manitoba	U S A	Ontario			Canada	French	no	yes		Cath R	no	no	3							
33			- - Roger											Son	M	S	4	Manitoba	U S A	Ontario			Canada	French	no	yes		Cath R	no	no								
34			- - Lucienne (?)											Daughter	F	S	1	Manitoba	U S A	Ontario			Canada	French	no	yes		Cath R	no	no								
35	170	169	LaBossière Adolphe	8	5	9		Lorne	P	BB			2	Head	M	M	32	Manitoba	Quebec	Quebec			Canada	French	yes	yes	3000-000	Cath R	no	no		Farmer	OA	own farm	x	x	x	
36			- - Alice											Wife	F	M	24	Manitoba	Quebec	Quebec			Canada	French	yes	yes		Cath R	yes	yes		none						
37			- - Angel											Daughter	F	S	2 mos	Manitoba	Manitoba	Manitoba			Canada	French	yes	yes		Cath R	no	no								
38	171	170	LaBossière Albert	6	5	9		Lorne	O	BB	D	W	3	Head	M	M	35	Manitoba	Quebec	Quebec			Canada	French	yes	yes	3000-000	Cath R	yes	no		Farmer	OA	own farm	x	x	x	
39			- - Georgiana											Wife	F	M	26	Manitoba	Quebec	Quebec			Canada	French	yes	yes		Cath R	yes	yes		none						
40			- - Ethelda (?)											Daughter	F	S	4	Manitoba	Manitoba	Manitoba			Canada	French	yes	yes		Cath R	no	no								
41			- - Irénée											Son	M	S	1	Manitoba	Manitoba	Manitoba			Canada	French	yes	yes		Cath R	no	no		~~Farmer~~	~~OA~~	~~own farm~~				
42	172	171	LaBossière Alfred	6	5	9			O	BB	D	W	5	Head	M	W	56	Quebec	Quebec	Quebec			Canada	French	yes	yes	1440-200	Cath R	yes	yes		Farmer	OA	own farm	x	2000	x	
43			- - Théléphore											Son	M	S	19	Manitoba	Quebec	Quebec			Canada	French	yes	yes	x	Cath R	yes	yes		Farm Labourer	2	with father	00000	x	00	0
44			- - Adrienne (?)											Daughter	F	S	16	Manitoba	Quebec	Quebec			Canada	French	yes	yes	x	Cath R	yes	yes		B8-13	2	at home	00000	x	00	0
45			- - Ernest											Son	M	S	13	Manitoba	Quebec	Quebec			Canada	French	yes	yes		Cath R	yes	yes	2	Student						
46			- - Augustine											Daughter	F	S	9	Manitoba	Quebec	Quebec			Canada	French	yes	yes		Cath R	yes	yes	8							
47			- - Laurent											Son	M	S	9	Manitoba	Quebec	Quebec			Canada	French	yes	yes		Cath R	yes	yes	2							
48			- - Eva (?)											Daughter	F	S	7	Manitoba	Quebec	Quebec			Canada	French	yes	yes		Cath R	no	no	1							
49	173	172	Labossière Joseph	6	5	9			O	BB	D	W	67	Head	M	M	25	Quebec	Quebec	Quebec			Canada	French	yes	yes	1330-210	Cath R	yes	yes		Farmer	OA	own farm	x	4000	x	
50			- - Alma											Wife	F	M	[illegible]	Manitoba	Quebec	Quebec			Canada	French	yes	yes		Cath R	yes	yes		none						

m- 22 F- 28 Total-50

247

FORM 1.

DOMINION BUREAU OF STATISTICS—BUREAU FÉDÉRAL DE LA STATISTIQUE.

SIXTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1921. SIXIEME RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1921.

POPULATION. "B"

2501

Province Ontario District No. 87 Enumeration Sub-District / Sous-district de recensement No. 28 in / dans Hamilton (City, ~~town, village, township or parish~~). (Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse).

Enumerated by / Recensé par Russell Allen Stolery June 1st 2nd Enumerator. / Enumérateur.

Page 3 Page 3

Line	1 Dwelling	2 Family	3 Name	4 Place of abode	5 Municipality	6–10 Tenure and class of home	11 Relationship	12 Sex	13 Marital	14 Age	15 Birthplace person	16 Father	17 Mother	18 Year immig.	20 Nationality	21 Origin	22 English	23 French	24 Mother tongue (coded)	25 Religion	26 Read	27 Write	28 School months	29 Occupation	30–35 Employment
1			Harper Lloyd	482 Catharine N	Ward 6		Son	M	S	12	~~Canada~~ Ont	Canada	Canada		Canadian	Irish	yes	No		Methodist	yes	yes	9	Student	
2	21	21	Ross George Gilmour	478 Catharine N	Ward 6	O B S. Wood 6	Head	M	M	67	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1904	Canadian	Scotch	yes	No	1000000	Presbyterian	yes	yes		Contractor?	0 A Sheet Metal
3			Ross Nellie	478 Catharine N	Ward 6		Wife	F	M	26	~~Canada~~ Ont	England	England		Canadian	English	yes	No		Ch of England	yes	yes		None	
4			Ross Shirley	478 Catharine N	Ward 6		Daughter	F	S	4	~~Canada~~ Ont	Scotland	Canada		Canadian	Scotch	yes	No		Ch of England	no	no		None	
5			Ross Bernice	478 Catharine N	Ward 6	0	Daughter	F	S	2	~~Canada~~	Scotland	Canada		Canadian	Scotch	yes	No		Ch of England	no	no		None	
6	22	22	Gow James	500 Mary N	Ward 6	R (20.00) S Wood 7	Head	M	M	60	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1911	Canadian	Scotch	yes	No	1110000	Presbyterian	yes	yes	6042	Molder	W Foundry 1500.00 No
7			Gow Christine	500 Mary N	Ward 6		Wife	F	M	32	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1912	Canadian	Scotch	yes	No		Presbyterian	yes	yes		None	
8			Gow Christine	500 Mary N	Ward 6		Daughter	F	S	7	~~Canada~~ Ont	Scotland	Scotland		Canadian	Scotch	yes	No		Presbyterian	yes	yes	8	Student	school
9			Gow Roy	500 Mary N	Ward 6		Son	M	S	[illegible]	~~Canada~~ Ont	Scotland	Scotland		Canadian	Scotch	yes	No		Presbyterian	yes	yes	8	Student	school
10			Gow Ann	500 Mary N	Ward 6		Daughter	F	S	2	~~Canada~~ Ont	Scotland	Scotland		Canadian	Scotch	yes	No		Presbyterian	no	no		None	
11			Kay? Dave?	500 Mary N	Ward 6	x	Boarder	M	S	[illegible]	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1920	Canadian	Scotch	yes	No	x	Presbyterian	yes	yes	8821	Truck Driver?	W B 1000
12			Sutcliffe? Charles	500 Mary N	Ward 6	x	Boarder	M	M	[illegible]	England	England	England	1911	Canadian	English	yes	No	x	Ch of England	yes	yes	8254	Driver	W B 800
13			Garden Annie	500 Mary N	Ward 6	x	Boarder	F	M	[illegible]	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1921	Canadian	Scotch	yes	No	x	Presbyterian	yes	yes	4173	Saleslady	W B
14	23	23	Wheeler Jack	488 Mary N	Ward 6	R (35) D Brick 5	Head	M	M	[illegible]	England	England	England	1912	Canadian	English	yes	No	1000000	Ch of England	yes	yes	6053	Machinist hand	W
15			Wheeler Rose	488 Mary N	Ward 6		Wife	F	M	[illegible]	England	England	England	1910	Canadian	English	yes	No		Ch of England	yes	yes		None	
16			Wheeler Harry	488 Mary N	Ward 6		Son	M	S	[illegible]	~~Canada~~ Ont	England	England		Canadian	English	yes	No		Ch of England	No	No		None	
17			Wheeler Charles	488 Mary N	Ward 6	00	Head	M	M	[illegible]	England	England	England	[illegible]	Canadian	English	yes	No	1000000	Ch of England	yes	yes	8809	Carman?	21 W 1500.00 No
18			Wheeler Elizabeth	488 Mary N	Ward 6		Boarder	F	M	21	~~Canada~~ Ont	Canada	Canada		Canadian	English	yes	No		Ch of England	yes	yes		None	
19			Wheeler Dorothy	488 Mary N	Ward 6		[illegible]	F	S	1	Ont	[illegible]	Canada		Canadian	English	yes	No		Ch of England	No	No		None	
20			Claude? Irene	488 Mary N	Ward 6	00	[illegible]	F	M	[illegible]	~~England~~ Canada	Canada	Canada	1912	Canadian	English	yes	No	1000000	Methodist	yes	yes	8901	None	4 W
21			Claude Lee Donald	488 Mary N	Ward 6		Boarder	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	Ont	United States	Ireland?		Canadian	English	yes	No		Methodist	No	No		None	
22	24	24	Kiernan George William	110 Wood E	Ward 6	O PP S Wood 7	Head	M	M	41	Ont	Ireland	Ireland		Canadian	Irish	yes	No	1000200	Ch of England	yes	yes	6012	Shipper	21 W 1000.00 No
23			Kiernan Emma	110 Wood E	Ward 6		Wife	F	M	43	Ont	England	England		Canadian	English	yes	No		Ch of England	yes	yes		None	
24			Kiernan Harry	110 Wood E	Ward 6	x	Son	M	S	[illegible]	Ont	Ont	Canada		Canadian	Irish	yes	No	x	Ch of England	yes	yes	3012	Shipper	2 W
25			Kiernan Charlotte	110 Wood E	Ward 6	x	Daughter	F	S	[illegible]	Ont	Ont	Ont		Canadian	Irish	yes	No		Ch of England	yes	yes	6011	[illegible]	2 W
26			Bodden? Edward	110 Wood E	Ward 6	00 0	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	~~Canada~~ Ont	Ontario	Ontario		Canadian	English	yes	No	1000000	Ch of England	yes	yes	8850	Painter?	W 1200.00
27			Bodden Rhoda	110 Wood E	Ward 6		Boarder	F	S	4	~~Canada~~ Ont	Canada	Canada		Canadian	English	yes	No		Ch of England	No	No		None	
28	25	25	Holden Ernest	482 Catharine N	Ward 6	R (18) S Wood 6	Head	M	M	[illegible]	England	England	England	1912	Canadian	English	yes	No	1000100	Ch of England	yes	yes	V252	[illegible]	2 W 3190
29			Holden Nancy	482 Catharine N	Ward 6		Wife	F	M	42	England	England	England	1912	Canadian	English	yes	No		Ch of England	yes	yes		None	
30			Holden Walter	482 Catharine N	Ward 6	x	Son	M	S	[illegible]	England	England	England	1912	Canadian	English	yes	No	x	Ch of England	yes	yes	6099	[illegible]	21 W
31			Holden Harry	482 Catharine N	Ward 6	x	Son	M	S	19	England	England	England	1912	Canadian	English	yes	No	x	Ch of England	yes	yes	6628	Machinist	2 W
32			Holden Margaret	482 Catharine N	Ward 6	x	Daughter	F	S	[illegible]	England	England	England	1912	Canadian	English	yes	No	x	Ch of England	yes	yes	3095	[illegible]	2 W
33	26	26	Hudson William	482 Catharine N	Ward 6	O PP S Wood 6	Head	M	M	[illegible]	Ont	Ont	Ont		Canadian	Scotch	yes	No	1110000	Ch of England	yes	yes	K692	Salesman?	2 W
34			Hudson Millie	482 Catharine N	Ward 6		Wife	F	M	[illegible]	Ont	Canada	Canada		Canadian	English	yes	No		Ch of England	yes	yes		None	
35			Hudson Lorne?	482 Catharine N	Ward 6		Son	M	S	[illegible]	Ont	Canada	Canada		Canadian	Scotch	yes	No		Ch of England	yes	yes		None	
36			Hudson Clifford	482 Catharine N	Ward 6		Son	M	S	[illegible]	Ont	Canada	Canada		Canadian	Scotch	yes	No		Ch of England	No	No		None	
37	27	27	Smith William	105 Macaulay E	Ward 6	R ( ) 3 Brick 9	Head	M	M	45	England	England	England	1907	Canadian	English	yes	No	1110300	Methodist	yes	yes	B500	[illegible]	2 Garage 2200
38			Smith Louise?	105 Macaulay E	Ward 6		Wife	F	M	45	England	England	England	1907	Canadian	English	yes	No		Methodist	yes	yes		None	
39			Smith Leonard	105 Macaulay E	Ward 6	x	Son	M	S	[illegible]	England	England	England	1907	Canadian	English	yes	No	x	Methodist	yes	yes	Bs04	[illegible]	2 W
40			Smith Edward	105 Macaulay E	Ward 6	x	Son	M	S	[illegible]	England	England	England	1907	Canadian	English	yes	No	x	Methodist	yes	yes	Bs04	[illegible]	2 W
41			Smith Elsie	105 Macaulay E	Ward 6		Daughter	F	S	17	England	England	England	1907	Canadian	English	yes	No		Methodist	yes	yes		None	
42			Smith Alfred	105 Macaulay E	Ward 6		Son	M	S	[illegible]	~~Ontario~~	England	England		Canadian	English	yes	No		Methodist	yes	yes	9	Student	
43			Turner? Leonard	105 Macaulay E	Ward 6	x	Boarder	M	S	[illegible]	England	England	England	1920	Canadian	Scotch	yes	No	x	Ch of England	yes	yes	0080	[illegible]	2 W
44	28	28	Massecar Alex	121 Macaulay E	Ward 6	R (15.00) S Brick 5	Head	M	M	46	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario		~~English~~ Canada	English	yes	No	1330000	Baptist	yes	yes	6028	Machinist	2 W 1400.00 No
45			Massecar Nellie	121 Macaulay E	Ward 6		Wife	F	M	38	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario		~~English~~ Canada	English	yes	No		Baptist	yes	yes		None	
46			Massecar Nellie	121 Macaulay E	Ward 6		Daughter	F	S	14	Ont.	Ont.	Ont.		Canadian	English	yes	No		Baptist	yes	yes	9	Student	school
47			Massecar Leo	121 Macaulay E	Ward 6		Son	M	S	12	Ont.	Ont.	Ont.		Canadian	English	yes	No		Baptist	yes	yes	9	Student	school
48			Massecar Roy	121 Macaulay E	Ward 6		Son	M	S	10	Ont.	Ont.	Ont.		Canadian	English	yes	No		Baptist	yes	yes	9	Student	school
49	29	29	Sugden Walter	125 Macaulay E	Ward 6	R (18.00) T Wood 5	Head	M	M	[illegible]	England	England	England	1911	Canadian	English	yes	No	1000100	Ch of England	yes	yes	5028	Machinist	W 1000.00 Yes
50			Sugden Jane	125 Macaulay E	Ward 6		Wife	F	M	40	England	England	England	1911	Canadian	English	yes	No		Ch of England	yes	yes		None	

28M. 22F

14

1921 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Folder 72. FL7023

FORM 1.

DOMINION BUREAU OF STATISTICS—BUREAU FÉDÉRAL DE LA STATISTIQUE.

SIXTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1921. SIXIÈME RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1921.

POPULATION. "B"

953/1

Province Ontario District No. 104 Enumeration Sub-District / Sous-district de recensement No. 1 in / dans Baxter Township (City, town, village, township or parish). (Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse).

Enumerated by / Recensé par Frank L. Snider Enumerator. / Enumérateur.

Page 6 Page 6

Line	1 Dwelling	2 Family	3 Name	4 Parish or township	5 Municipality	6 Owned or rented	7 Rent	8 Class of house	9 Material	10 Rooms	11 Relationship	12 Sex	13 Marital	14 Age	15 Birthplace person	16 Father	17 Mother	18 Year immig.	19 Year natur.	20 Nationality	21 Racial origin	22 English	23 French	24 Other language	25 Religion	26 Read	27 Write	28 Months school	29 Occupation	30 Employer/Employee	31 Where employed	32	33	34	35
1	41	41	Goby Peter	Baxter Tp	Port Severn	O	B	S	H	10	Head	M	M	55	Ontario	U.S.A.	U.S.A.			Canada	[illegible]	Yes	Yes	320-300	R.C.	Yes	Yes	00	Farmer	OA	[illegible]	X	31000	+	
2			" Helena	"	"	–	–				Wife	F	M	47	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canada	[illegible]	Yes	Yes	Indian	R.C.	Yes	Yes		none						
3			" Josephine	"	"	–	+				daughter	F	S	20	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canada	[illegible]	Yes	Yes	X	R.C.	Yes	Yes	38 39	servant	W	[illegible]	300	+	00	0
4			" Lucy	"	"	–	X				daughter	F	S	23	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canada	[illegible]	Yes	Yes	X	R.C.	Yes	Yes	38 39	servant	W	[illegible]	300	+	00	0
5			" Fred	"	"	–	X				son	M	S	19	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canada	[illegible]	Yes	Yes	X	R.C.	Yes	Yes	01 99	labourer	W	[illegible]	400	+	00	0
6			" Victoria	"	"	–	–				daughter	F	S	12	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canada	[illegible]	Yes	Yes		R.C.	Yes	Yes		none						
7			" Carl	"	"	–	–				son	M	S	8	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canada	[illegible]	Yes	Yes		R.C.	No	No		none						
8			" Clarke	"	"	–	–				son	M	S	5	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canada	[illegible]	Yes	Yes		R.C.	No	No		none						
9			" Dorsie	"	"	–	–				son	M	S	4	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canada	[illegible]	Yes	Yes		R.C.	No	No		none						
10			" Isabella	"	"	–	–				daughter	F	S	1	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canada	[illegible]	Yes	No		R.C.	No	No		none						
11	42	42	Crique Peter	Baxter Tp	Port Severn	Re	01	S	H	5	Head	M	M	38	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canada	Canadian	Yes	Yes	3000-200	R.C.	No	No	01 99	labourer	W	[illegible]	500	25	48	18
12			" Barbara	"	"	–	–				wife	F	M	40	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1919		Scotland	Scotch	Yes	No		R.C.	Yes	Yes		none						
13			" Louise	"	"	–	–				daughter	F	S	2	Scotland	Ontario	Scotland	1919		Scotland	Scotch	Yes	No		R.C.	Yes	Yes		none						
14			Nicholson William	"	Port Severn	–	+				step-son	M	S	18	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1919		Scotland	Scotch	Yes	No	X	R.C.	Yes	Yes	82 99	labourer	W	[illegible]	400	+	00	0
15			" Edward	"	"	–	+				step-son	M	S	16	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1919		Scotland	Scotch	Yes	No	X	R.C.	Yes	Yes	01 99	labourer	W	[illegible]	400	+	00	0
16			" Robert	"	"	–	X				step-son	M	S	14	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1919		Scotland	Scotch	Yes	No	X	R.C.	Yes	Yes	01 99	labourer	W	[illegible]	250	+	00	0
17			" Margaret	"	"	–	–				step-daughter	F	S	12	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1919		Scotland	Scotch	Yes	No		R.C.	Yes	Yes		none						
18			" James	"	"	–	–				step-son	M	S	10	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1919		Scotland	Scotch	Yes	No		R.C.	Yes	Yes		none						
19			" Sarah	"	"	–	–				step-daughter	F	S	7	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1919		Scotland	Scotch	Yes	No		R.C.	Yes	Yes		none						
20	43	43	Crique Baptiste	Baxter Tp	Port Severn	O	B	S	H	4	Head	M	M	57	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canada	Canadian	Yes	Yes	4000-400	R.C.	Yes	No	00	Farmer	OA	[illegible]	X	4525	+	
21			" Philomena	"	"	–	–				wife	F	M	57	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canada	Canadian	Yes	Yes		R.C.	No	No		none						
22			" Christine	"	"	–	X				daughter	F	S	31	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canada	Canadian	Yes	Yes	X	R.C.	Yes	Yes	38 39	servant	W	[illegible]	300	+	00	0
23			" Emma	"	"	–	–				daughter	F	S	25	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canada	Canadian	Yes	Yes		R.C.	Yes	Yes		none						
24			" Mary	"	"	–	–				daughter	F	S	28	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canada	Canadian	Yes	Yes		R.C.	Yes	Yes		none						
25			" Bessie	"	"	–	+				daughter	F	S	18	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canada	Canadian	Yes	Yes	X	R.C.	Yes	Yes	38 39	servant	W	[illegible]	276	+	00	0
26			" Edward	"	"	–	+				son	M	S	21	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canada	Canadian	Yes	Yes	X	R.C.	Yes	Yes	82 99	labourer	W	[illegible]	02	+	00	0
27			" Angus	"	"	–	X				son	M	S	23	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canada	Canadian	Yes	Yes	X	R.C.	Yes	Yes	99	labourer	W	[illegible]	450	+	00	0
28	44	44	Morreau Amos	Baxter Tp	Port Severn	O	B	S	H	2	Head	M	M	29	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canada	Canadian	Yes	Yes	1000-000	R.C.	Yes	[illegible]	99	labourer	W	[illegible]	400	+	13	[illegible]
29			" Florestine	"	"	–	–				wife	F	M	21	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canada	Canadian	Yes	Yes		R.C.	Yes	Yes		none						
30			" Lucy	"	"	–	–				daughter	F	S	2	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canada	Canadian	No	No		R.C.	No	No		none						
31			" Margaret	"	"	–					daughter	F	S	1/12	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canada	Canadian	No	No		R.C.	No	No		none						
32	45	45	Crique Albert	Baxter Tp	Port Severn	O	B	S	H	2	Head	M	M	37	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canada	Canadian	Yes	Yes	3000-200	R.C.	No	No	01 99	labourer	W	[illegible]	100	+	00	0
33			" Leleah	"	"	–	–				Wife	F	M	27	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canada	Canadian	Yes	Yes		R.C.	Yes	Yes		none						
34			" Violet	"	"	–	–				daughter	F	S	9	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canada	Canadian	Yes	Yes		R.C.	Yes	Yes		none						
35			" Cecelia	"	"	–					daughter	F	S	8	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canada	Canadian	Yes	Yes		R.C.	Yes	Yes		none						
36			" Albert	"	"						son	M	S	2	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canada	Canadian	Yes	Yes		R.C.	No	No		none						
37	46	46	Cousineau Jack	Baxter Tp	Port Severn	O	B	S	H	1	Head	M	S	62	Ontario	France	Ontario			Canada	French	Yes	No	1000-000	R.C.	Yes	Yes	58 12	guide	W	B	01000	+	00	0
38	47	47	Cousineau Anne	Baxter Tp	Port Severn	O	B	S	H	3	Head	F	Wd	57	Ontario	U.S.A.	U.S.A.			Canada	French	Yes	No	1000-201	R.C.	Yes	Yes	39	[illegible]	4	B	X	2000	+	
39			" Joseph	"	"	–	+				Son	M	S	34	Ontario	France	Ontario			Canada	French	Yes	No	X	R.C.	No	No	38 12	guide	W	B	01000	+	00	0
40			" Eddy	"	"		X				Son	M	S	23	Ontario	France	Ontario			Canada	French	Yes	No	X	R.C.	Yes	Yes	51 12	mechanic	W	B	01000	+	00	0
41	48	48	Cousineau William	Baxter Tp	Port Severn	O	B	S	H	9	Head	M	M	28	Ontario	France	Ontario			Canada	French	Yes	No	2000-000	R.C.	Yes	Yes	38 1	guide	W	B	01000	+	00	0
42			" Helen	"	"	–	–				Wife	F	M	27	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canada	Canadian	Yes	Yes		R.C.	No	No		none						
43			" Albert	"	"	–	–				Son	M	S	6	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canada	Canadian	Yes	Yes		R.C.	No	No		none						
44			" William	"	"	–	–				Son	M	S	5	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canada	Canadian	Yes	Yes		R.C.	No	No		none						
45			" Evelyne	"	"	–	–				daughter	F	S	4	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canada	Canadian	Yes	Yes		R.C.	No	No		none						
46			" Herbert	"	"						son	M	S	3	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canada	Canadian	Yes	Yes		R.C.	No	No		none						
47	49	49	Cardiuc Fred	Baxter Tp	Port Severn	Re	01	S	H	4	Head	M	M	48	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canada	Canadian	Yes	Yes	100-300	R.C.	Yes	No	01 99	labourer	W	B	720	2	4000	00
48			" Minnie	"	"	–	–				Wife	F	M	50	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canada	Canadian	Yes	Yes		R.C.	Yes	Yes		none						
49			" Joseph	"	"	–	+				son	M	S	25	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canada	Canadian	Yes	No	X	R.C.	Yes	Yes	01 9	labourer	W	B	100	+	16	[illegible]
50			" Clifford	"	"	–	X				son	M	S	23	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canada	Canadian	Yes	No	X	R.C.	Yes	Yes	01 9	labourer	W	B	500	+	00	0

23

1921 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Folder 80. FL7023

FORM 1.

SIXTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1921.

DOMINION BUREAU OF STATISTICS—BUREAU FÉDÉRAL DE LA STATISTIQUE.

SIXIÈME RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1921.

POPULATION.

"B"

Province: Ontario | District No. 144 | Enumeration Sub-District / Sous-district de recensement No. 34 | in / dans Wallbridge Tp. (City, town, village, township or parish). (Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse).

Enumerated by / Recensé par: W. F. Armstrong, Enumerator. / Enumérateur. June 27th

Page 8

Village of Byng Inlet

Line	1 Dwelling	2 Family	3 Name	4 Parish or township	5 Municipality	6 Owned or rented	8 Class of house	9 Material	10 Rooms	11 Relationship	12 Sex	13 Marital	14 Age	15 Birthplace (person)	16 Father	17 Mother	18 Year of immigration	19 Year of naturalization	20 Nationality	21 Racial origin	22 Speaks English	23 Speaks French	24 Other language	25 Religion	26 Can read	27 Can write	28 Months at school	29 Occupation	30 Employer/Worker	31 Where employed	32 Earnings
1	64	68	Biahui Francesco	Wallbridge Tp.	Parry Sound District	O	S	wood	8	head	M	M	35	Italy	Italy	Italy	1906		Italy	Italian	yes	yes	Italian	R.C.	yes	yes		foreman	W	C.P.R.	$1800
2	63	63	Biahui Mary	"	"					wife	F	M	25	Italy	Italy	Italy	1906	al	Italy	Italian	yes	yes	Italian	R.C.	yes	yes		none			
3			Biahui William	"	"					son	M	S	5	Ont.	Italy	Italy			Canada	Italian	yes		Italian	R.C.	no	no		none			
4			Biahui Eva	"	"					daughter	F	S	4	Ont.	Italy	Italy			Canada	Italian	yes		Italian	R.C.	no	no		none			
5	64	66	Biahui Lucia	"	"					daughter	F	S	3/12	Ont.	Italy	Italy			Canada	Italian	yes		Italian	R.C.	no	no		none			
6	65	109	Thériault Alexander	"	"	R	S	wood	6	head	M	M	48	U.S.A.	N.B.	N.B.	1914		United States	French	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes		laborer	W	box factory	$700
7	65	67	Thériault Alice	"	"					wife	F	M	30	Ont.	Ont.	Ont.			U.S.A.	Scotch	yes	yes		R.C.	no	no		none			
8	67	110	Tondo Leonario	"	"	R	S	wood	4	head	M	M	42	Italy	Italy	Italy	1905	al	Italy	Italian	yes	yes		R.C.	no	no		laborer	W	C.P.R.	$1000
9			Tondo Urmaine	"	"					wife	F	M	47	France	France	France	1901	al	Italy	French	no	yes	Italian	R.C.	yes	yes		none			
10	66	68	Tondo Louise	"	"					daughter	F	S	9	Ont.	Italy	France			Canada	Italian	yes	yes	Italian	R.C.	yes	yes	9	none			
11	68	111	Meynet Louis	"	"	O	S	wood	5	head	M	S	57	France	France	France	1895	al	France	French	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes		laborer	W	C.P.R.	$1000
12	69	112	Hills Charles S.	"	"	O	S	wood	4	head	M	M	33	Eng.	Eng.	Eng.	1910		Canada	English	yes	no		Anglican	yes	yes		laborer	W	C.P.R.	$1000
13	67	69	Hills Ruby	"	"					wife	F	M	27	Eng.	Eng.	Eng.	1907		Canada	English	yes	no		Anglican	yes	yes		none			
14			Hills Glenn	"	"					son	M	S	5	Ont.	Eng.	Eng.			Canada	English	yes	no		Anglican	no	no		none			
15	70	113	Bushey Peter	"	"	R	S	wood	5	head	M	M	50	Ont.	Ont.	Ont.			Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	no	no		laborer	W	saw mill	$800
16	68	70	Bushey Mary	"	"					wife	F	M	48	Ont.	Ont.	Que.			Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	no	no		none			
17			Bushey Herman	"	"					son	M	S	18	Ont.	Ont.	Ont.			Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes	9	student			
18			Bushey Oliver	"	"					son	M	S	15	Ont.	Ont.	Ont.			Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes	9	student			
19			Bushey Lawrence	"	"					son	M	S	10	Ont.	Ont.	Ont.			Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes	9	student			
20	69	71	Bushey Roland	"	"					son	M	S	4	Ont.	Ont.	Ont.			Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	no	no		none			
21	71	114	Bushey David	"	"	O	S	wood	4	head	M	M	31	Ont.	Ont.	Ont.			Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	no	no		laborer	W	saw mill	
22			Bushey Manda	"	"					wife	F	M	24	Ont.	Ont.	Ont.			Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes		none			
23	70	72	Bushey Mary Jane	"	"					daughter	F	S	1	Ont.	Ont.	Ont.			Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	no	no		none			
24	72	115	Bushey Edward M.	"	"	O	S	wood	5	head	M	M	40	Ont.	Ont.	Ont.			Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	no	no	8	laborer	W	saw mill	$1000
25			Bushey Emma	"	"					wife	F	M	34	Ont.	Canada	Canada			Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	no	no		none			
26			Bushey Jonas Jr.	"	"					son	M	S	17	Ont.	Ont.	Ont.			Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	no	no		laborer	W	saw mill	$600
27			Bushey Arthur	"	"					son	M	S	15	Ont.	Ont.	Ont.			Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	no	no		laborer	W	saw mill	$400
28			Bushey Berta	"	"					daughter	F	S	14	Ont.	Ont.	Ont.			Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes	9	student			
29			Bushey Lizzie	"	"					daughter	F	S	10	Ont.	Ont.	Ont.			Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes	9	student			
30			Bushey William	"	"					son	M	S	8	Ont.	Ont.	Ont.			Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	no	no		none			
31			Bushey Harvey	"	"					son	M	S	6	Ont.	Ont.	Ont.			Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	no	no	-	none			
32			Bushey Fred	"	"					son	M	S	4	Ont.	Ont.	Ont.			Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	no	no	-	none			
33	71	73	Bushey Delphis	"	"					son	M	S	1	Ont.	Ont.	Ont.			Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	no	no	-	none			
34	73	116	Villeneuve Oliver	"	"	O	S	wood	4	head	M	M	47	Que.	Que.	Que.			Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	no	no		laborer	W	C.P.R.	$1200
35			Villeneuve Minnie	"	"					wife	F	M	43	Que.	Que.	Que.			Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	no	no		none			
36			Villeneuve Angus	"	"					son	M	S	18	Ont.	Que.	Que.			Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes		laborer	W	C.P.R.	$1200
37			Villeneuve Wilfrid	"	"					son	M	S	12	Ont.	Que.	Que.			Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes	9	student			
38	72	74	Borell Ezel	"	"					lodger	M	S	37	Que.	Que.	Que.			Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	no	no		laborer	W	lumber camp	$300
39	73	117	Gentile Joseph	"	"	O	S	wood	6	head	M	M	50	Italy	Italy	Italy	1904	1907	Canada	Italian	yes	yes		R.C.	no	no		laborer	W	C.P.R.	$800
40			Gentile Adeline	"	"					wife	F	M	30	Ont.	Ont.	Ont.			Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	no	no		none			
41	73	75	Gentile Elpha	"	"					daughter	F	S	12	Ont.	Italy	Ont.			Canada	Italian	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes	9	farmer	OA	Farm	
42	74	118	Urchuk George	"	"	O	S	wood	6	head	M	M	27	Austria	Austria	Austria	1912	al	Austria	Austrian	yes	no	Austrian	R.C.	yes	yes		farmer			
43			Urchuk Bella	"	"					wife	F	M	17	Sask.	Austria	Austria		al	Austria	Austrian	yes	no	Austrian	R.C.	yes	yes		none			
44	74	76	Urchuk Jennie	"	"					daughter	F	S	3/12	Ont.	Austria	Sask.			Canada	Austrian	yes	no	Austrian	R.C.	no	no		none			
45	75	119	Buteman Harry	"	"	O	S	wood	2	head	M	W	78	Ont.	Ireland	Ireland			Canada	Irish	yes	no		Anglican	yes	yes		gardener	OA		
46	76	120	Bottineau Wilfrid	"	"	O	S	wood	2	head	M	M	28	Ont.	Ont.	Ont.			Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	no	no		laborer	W	box factory	$1200
47	75	77	Bottineau Vina	"	"					wife	F	M	24	Ont.	Ont.	Ont.			Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes		none			
48			Bottineau Annie	"	"					daughter	F	S	4	Ont.	Ont.	Ont.			Canada	French	no	yes		R.C.	no	no		none			
49			Bottineau Edna	"	"					daughter	F	S	2	Ont.	Ont.	Ont.			Canada	French	no	yes		R.C.	no	no		none			
50			Bottineau Delbert	"	"					son	M	S	11/12	Ont.	Ont.	Ont.			Canada	French	no	yes		R.C.	no	no		none			

M29921:50

FORM 1.

SIXTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1921.

DOMINION BUREAU OF STATISTICS—BUREAU FÉDÉRAL DE LA STATISTIQUE.

SIXIÈME RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1921.

POPULATION.

"B"

2451

Province Ontario District No. 123 Enumeration Sub-District / Sous-district de recensement No. 23 in / dans Tiny (City, ~~town, village~~, township or ~~parish~~). (Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse).

Enumerated by / Recensé par Patrick J. McNamara Enumerator. / Enumérateur.

Page 14 Page 14

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Place of abode (Lot/Con)	Municipality	Owned/Rented	Class of home	Materials	Rooms	Relationship	Sex	Marital	Age	Birthplace person	Father	Mother	Nationality	Racial origin	Speak Eng.	Speak Fr.	Col. 24	Religion	Read	Write	Months school	Occupation	Col. 30–35
1			Ladouceur Celestine			+				Daughter	F	S	22	Ont /	Ont	Ont	Canada	French	yes	yes	+	R.C	yes	yes	8 12	Housekeeper	W Private ... 150 ... (12) 0
2			" Alma							Daughter	F	S	19	Ont	Ont	Ont	Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes		none	
3			" Maria			+				Daughter	F	S	17	Ont /	Ont	Ont	Canada	French	yes	yes	+	R.C.	yes	yes	8 39	Servant	W Private ... 100 ... 00 0
4			" Lucien							Son	M	S	15	Ont	Ont	Ont	Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C	yes	yes	8	Student	
5			" Severe							Son	M	S	13	Ont	Ont	Ont	Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes	7	Student	
6			" Albert							Son	M	S	12	Ont	Ont	Ont	Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C	yes	yes	9	Student	
7			" Ernest							Son	M	S	10	Ont	Ont	Ont	Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C	yes	yes	9	Student	
8			" Julian							Son	M	S	8	Ont	Ont	Ont	Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes	7	none	
9			" Therese							Daughter	F	S	6	Ont	Ont	Ont	Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C	no	no	—	none	
10			" Augustin							Son	M	S	5	Ont	Ont	Ont	Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	no	no	—	none	
11	93 95	93 95	Marion John Baptist	Lot 18 Con 17	Tiny	O	B	W	8	Head	M	M	27	Ont /	Que	Ont	Canada	French	yes	yes	1000 000	R.C.	yes	yes	00	Farmer	O At Father's Farm + +
12			" Nora							Wife	F	M	21	England	Ireland	England 1901	Canada	Irish	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes		none	
13			" Gerard							Son	M	S	4	Ont	Ont	England	Canada	French	no	yes		R.C.	no	no		none	
14			" Malvina							Daughter	F	S	2	Ont	Ont	England	Canada	French	no	yes		R.C.	no	no		none	
15			" Bernard							Son	F	S	1/12	Ont	Ont	England	Canada	French	no	no		R.C	no	no		none	
16		94 96	Robitaille Ildege			R	(83) D	W	(3)	Head	M	M	29	Ont /	Ont	Ont	Canada	French	yes	yes	3000 000	R.C	no	no	39	Laborer	W ... 300 100 no (52) (3)
17			" Rachel							Wife	F	M	24	Ont	Que	Que	Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C	yes	yes		none	
18			" Arsene							Son	M	S	4	Ont	Ont	Ont	Canada	French	no	yes		R.C.	no	no		none	
19			" Roland							Son	M	S	3	Ont	Ont	Ont	Canada	French	no	yes		R.C.	no	no		none	
20			" Maurice							Son	M	S	1	Ont	Ont	Ont	Canada	French	no	yes		R.C	no	no		none	
21	94	95	Maurice George	Lot 17 Con 17	Tiny	O		W	5	Head	M	S	58	Ont /	Que	Ont	Canada	French	no	yes	+	R.C.	yes	yes	00	Farmer	O Own Farm + +
22	96	97	" Claude			O	BB S	W	(5)	Brother	M	W	74	Ont /	Que	Que	Canada	French	yes	yes	1000 200	R.C	yes	yes	39 0	None	4 B + 1000 +
23			" Henriette							Sister	F	S	52	Ont	Que	Ont	Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes		none	
24			" Matilda							Niece	F	S	11	Ont	Que	Ont	Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C	yes	yes	9	Student	
25	95	96	Marchildon William	Lot 17 Con 17	Tiny	O	BB S	W	(4)	Head	M	W	68	Ont /	Que	Ont	Canada	French	yes	yes	4220 300	R.C.	no	no	00	Farmer	O Own Farm + +
26		96	Marchildon ~~Eloise~~	~~Lot 17 Con 17~~	~~Tiny~~	~~O~~	~~S~~	~~W~~	~~4~~	Daughter	F	S	25	Ont	Ont	Ont	Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes		none	
27			" Delianne							Daughter	F	S	16	Ont	Ont	Ont	Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes		none	
28			" Stella							Daughter	F	S	15	Ont	Ont	Ont	Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes		none	
29			" Alice							Daughter	F	S	13	Ont	Ont	Ont	Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes	9	None	
30			" Philip							Son	M	S	8	Ont	Ont	Ont	Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes	9	none	
31	96 98	97 99	Brunelle Christophe	Lot 11 Con 17	Tiny	O	BB S	P.C	10	Head	M	M	46	Ont /	Que	Que	Canada	French	no	yes	330 200	R C	yes	yes	00	Farmer	O Own Farm + 2000 +
32			" Marie Anne							Wife	F	M	41	Ont	Ont	Ont	Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes		None	
33			" Severe			+				Son	M	S	17	Ont /	Ont	Ont	Canada	French	yes	yes	+	R.C.	yes	yes	70	Farmer	W Father's farm ... + 00 0
34			" Arthur			+				Son	M	S	15	Ont /	Ont	Ont	Canada	French	yes	yes	+	R.C.	yes	yes	70	Farmer	W Father's farm + 00 0
35			" Augustin							Son	M	S	13	Ont	Ont	Ont	Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes	9	Student	
36			" Solange							Daughter	F	S	11	Ont	Ont	Ont	Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes	9	Student	
37			" Martin							Son	M	S	7	Ont	Ont	Ont	Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes	9	none	
38	97 99	98 100	Desroches Edmond	Lot 1 Con 16	Tiny	O	BB S	W	7	Head	M	M	46	Ont /	Que	Ont	Canada	French	no	yes	220 100	R.C.	yes	yes	00	Farmer	O Own Farm + +
39			" Stephanie							Wife	F	M	40	Ont	Que	Ont	Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes		none	
40			" Doria							Daughter	F	S	18	Ont	Ont	Ont	Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes		none	
41			" Laurent							Son	M	S	13	Ont	Ont	Ont	Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes	9	Student	
42			" Robert							Son	M	S	8	Ont	Ont	Ont	Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes	9	none	
43			" Leo							Son	M	S	2	Ont	Ont	Ont	Canada	French	no	yes		R.C.	no	no		none	
44	98 100	99 101	Duquette Albert	Lot 17 Con 17	Tiny	O	BB S	W	(4)	Head	M	M	29	Ont /	Ont	Ont	Canada	French	yes	yes	1000 000	R.C.	yes	yes	39	Laborer	W Lumber Mill 800 no (8) 0
45			" Sarah							Wife	F	M	25	Ont	Ont	Ont	Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes		none	
46			" Gerard							Son	M	S	5	Ont	Ont	Ont	Canada	French	no	yes		R.C	no	no		none	
47			" Laurent							Son	M	S	3	Ont	Ont	Ont	Canada	French	no	yes		R.C	no	no		none	
48			" Leo							Daughter	F	S	2	Ont	Ont	Ont	Canada	French	no	yes		R.C	no	no		none	
49	99 101	100 102	Maurice Louis	Lot 17 Con 16	Tiny	O	BB S	W	7	Head	M	W	51	Ont /	Que	Ont	Canada	French	no	yes	1110 410	R.C.	yes	yes	00	Farmer	O Own Farm 1000 +
50			" Zelia							Daughter	F	S	20	Ont	Ont	Ont	Canada	French	no	yes		R.C.	yes	yes		none	

M 28
F 22 – 50

13

FORM 1.

DOMINION BUREAU OF STATISTICS—BUREAU FÉDÉRAL DE LA STATISTIQUE.

SIXTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1921. SIXIÈME RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1921.

POPULATION. "B"

1857

Province Ontario District No. 126 Enumeration Sub-District / Sous-district de recensement No. 23 in / dans Tiny (City, town, village, township or parish) (Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse).

Page 2 Enumerated by / Recensé par Patrick J. McNamara Enumerator / Enumérateur. Page 2

Line	1	2	3 Name	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35
1	10	10	Duval Joseph	Lot 11. Con 14	Tiny	O	[illegible]	B	W	7	Head	M	M	63	Quebec	Quebec	Quebec	Canada	French	yes	yes	1100302	R.C.	no	no		Farmer	O	Own Farm		1		
2			" Mathilda								Wife	F	M	52	Ont	Quebec	Quebec	Canada	French	no	yes		R.C.	no	no		none						
3			" Joseph				+				Son	M	S	27	Ont	Quebec	Ont	Canada	French	yes	yes	+	R.C.	yes	yes		Farmer	W	[illegible]	000			0
4			" Marie Louise								Daughter	F	S	19	Ont	Quebec	Ont	Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	no	no		none						
5			" Ada								Daughter	F	S	16	Ont	Quebec	Ont	Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	no	no	—	none						
6			" Irma								Daughter	F	S	14	Ont	Quebec	Ont	Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes		none						
7			Lavin Josephine								Adopted	F	S	3	Ont	Ont	Ont	Canada	French	no	yes		R.C.	no	no		none						
8	11	11	Duquette Pierre	Lot 16 Con 16	Tiny	R	(21)	S	B.V.	4	Head	M	M	34	Ont	Ont	Ont	Canada	French	yes	yes	1220000	R.C.	yes	yes		Farmer	O	[illegible]				
9			" Alvine								Wife	F	M	29	Quebec	Quebec	Quebec	Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes		none						
10			" Estelle								Daughter	F	S	9	Ont	Ont	Quebec	Canada	French	no	yes		R.C.	yes	yes	9	none						
11			" Julbert								Son	M	S	8	Ont	Ont	Quebec	Canada	French	no	yes		R.C.	yes	yes	9	none						
12			" Annette								Daughter	F	S	2	Ont	Ont	Quebec	Canada	French	no	yes		R.C.	no	no		none						
13	12	12	Duquette Anthime	Lot 11 Con 19	Tiny	O	B	B	S	W	4	Head	M	M	38	Ont	Ont	Ont	Canada	French	yes	yes	1550000	R.C.	yes	yes	Farmer	O	Own Farm				
14			" Rose								Wife	F	M	33	Ont	Ont	Ont	Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes		none						
15			" Marcel								Son	M	S	13	Ont	Ont	Ont	Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes	9	none						
16			" Jérôme								Son	M	S	12	Ont	Ont	Ont	Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes	9	none						
17			" André								Son	M	S	10	Ont	Ont	Ont	Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes	9	none						
18			" Jeannette								Daughter	F	S	9	Ont	Ont	Ont	Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes	9	none					8	
19			" Loretta								Daughter	F	S	7	Ont	Ont	Ont	Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes	1	none						
20			" Germaine								Daughter	F	S	6	Ont	Ont	Ont	Canada	French	no	yes		R.C.	no	no	—	none						
21			" Aïda								Daughter	F	S	4	Ont	Ont	Ont	Canada	French	no	yes		R.C.	no	no		none						
22			" Theodule				+				Father	M	W	59	Ont	Quebec	Ont	Canada	French	yes	yes	+	R.C.	yes	yes		Carpenter	O	Odd jobs				
23	13	13	Grenier Frank	Lot 12 Con 15	Tiny	R	(30)	S	B.C.	(6)	Head	M	M	46	Quebec	Quebec	Quebec	Canada	French	yes	yes	330500	R.C.	yes	yes		Farmer	O	Own Farm	2			
24			" Josephine								Wife	F	M	45	Ont	Que.	Que.	Canada	French	no	yes		R.C.	yes	yes		none						
25			" Elda								Daughter	F	S	21	Ont	Quebec	Ont	Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes		none						
26			" Edouard				+				Son	M	S	20	Ont	Quebec	Ont	Canada	French	yes	yes	+	R.C.	yes	yes		Farmer	W	[illegible]		00		0
27			" Celestin				+				Son	M	S	18	Ont	Quebec	Ont	Canada	French	yes	yes	+	R.C.	yes	yes		Farmer	W	[illegible]		00		0
28			" Lea								Daughter	F	S	17	Ont	Quebec	Ont	Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes		none						
29			" Lionel								Son	M	S	15	Ont	Quebec	Ont	Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes	—	none						
30			" Bertha								Daughter	F	S	12	Ont	Quebec	Ont	Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes	8	none						
31			" Marcel								Son	M	S	10	Ont	Quebec	Ont	Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes	8	none						
32			" Bridgitt								Daughter	F	S	9	Ont	Quebec	Ont	Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes	8	none						
33			" Irma								Daughter	F	S	6	Ont	Que.	Ont	Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes	8	none						
34			" Elva								Daughter	F	S	4	Ont	Que.	Ont	Canada	French	no	yes		R.C.	no	no		none						
35			" Agnès								Daughter	F	S	2	Ont	Que.	Ont	Canada	French	no	yes		R.C.	no	no		none						
36			" Jeanne								Daughter	F	S	7/12	Ont	Que.	Ont	Canada	French	no	yes		R.C.	no	no		none						
37	14	14	Dagillier Joseph	Lot 12 Con 15	Tiny	R	00	S	W	6	Head	M	M	44	Ont	Quebec	Quebec	Canada	French	yes	yes	2100100	R.C.	yes	yes		Farmer	O	R Farm				
38			" Delima								Wife	F	M	38	Ont	Quebec	Ont	Canada	French	no	yes		R.C.	no	no		none						
39			" Eliza								Daughter	F	S	16	Ont	Ont	Ont	Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes	—	none						
40			" Emily								Daughter	F	S	14	Ont	Ont	Ont	Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes	—	none						
41	15	15	Desjardin Alfrey	Lot 13 Con 19	Tiny	O	B	B	S	B.V.	4	Head	M	M	61	Quebec	Quebec	Quebec	Canada	French	no	yes	2110100	R.C.	yes	yes	Farmer	O	Own Farm				
42			" Clara								Wife	F	M	55	Quebec	Quebec	Quebec	Canada	French	no	yes		R.C.	no	no		none						
43			" Theophile								Son	M	S	16	Ont	Quebec	Quebec	Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes	—	none						
44			" Philippe								Son	M	S	10	Ont	Quebec	Quebec	Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes	7	none						
45	16	16	Desroches Israel	Lot 13 Con 15	Tiny	O	B	B	S	B.V.	8	Head	M	M	52	Ont	Quebec	Ont	Canada	French	yes	yes	2220200	R.C.	yes	yes	Farmer	O	Own Farm		1000		
46			" Octavie								Wife	F	M	51	Ont	Quebec	Quebec	Canada	French	no	yes		R.C.	no	no		none						
47			" Constan				+				Son	M	S	18	Ont	Ont	Ont	Canada	French	yes	yes	+	R.C.	yes	yes		Farmer	W	[illegible]	000		00	0
48			" Albertine								Daughter	F	S	16	Ont	Ont	Ont	Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes	—	none						
49			" Ovila								Son	M	S	14	Ont	Ont	Ont	Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes	7	none						
50			" Lea								Daughter	F	S	12	Ont	Ont	Ont	Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes	7	none						

12

1921 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Folder 86. FL7023

FORM 1.

SIXTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1921.

DOMINION BUREAU OF STATISTICS—BUREAU FÉDÉRAL DE LA STATISTIQUE.

SIXIÈME RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1921.

POPULATION.

"B"

2051

Province Ontario District No. 126 Enumeration Sub-District / Sous-district de recensement No. 23 in / dans Tiny (City, town, village, township or parish). (Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse).

Page 6 Enumerated by / Recensé par Patrick Y McNamara Enumerator. / Enumérateur. Page 6

Line	1 Dwelling	2 Family	3 Name	4 Parish or township	5 Municipality	6 Owned or rented	7	8 Class of house	9 Material	10 Rooms	11 Relationship	12 Sex	13 Marital	14 Age	15 Birthplace person	16 Father	17 Mother	18 Year of immigration	19 Year of naturalization	20 Nationality	21 Racial origin	22 English	23 French	24 Other language	25 Religion	26 Read	27 Write	28 Months school	29 Occupation	30	31	32	33	34	35
1			Beaupré, Annie								Wife	F	M	28	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes		none						
2			" Joseph								Son	M	S	3	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	no	no		none						
3			" Michael								Son	M	S	1	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	no	yes		R.C.	no	no		none						
4	40	40	Lignac, Celestin	Lot 20 Con 17	Tiny	O	B	BS	W	10	Head	M	M	27	Ont	Que	Que			Canada	French	yes	yes	1000 000	R.C.	yes	yes		Farmer	O.A.	Own Farm		+	+	
5			" Anna								Wife	F	M	21	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes		Wife						
6			" Joseph								Son	M	S	2	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	no	no		none						
7			" Paul								Son	M	S	4/12	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	no	yes		R.C.	no	no		none						
8	41	41	Beaupré, Philias	Lot 20 Con 17	Tiny	O	B	BS	W	5	Head	M	M	38	Ont	Que	Que			Canada	French	yes	yes	1220 000	R.C.	yes	yes		Farmer	O.A.	Own Farm		+	+	
9			" Georgiana								Wife	F	M	40	Ont	Que	Que			Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes		none						
10			" Marie								Daughter	F	S	9	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes	9	none						
11			" Paul								Son	M	S	7	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	no	yes		R.C.	yes	yes	9	none						
12			" Edgar								Son	M	S	4	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	no	yes		R.C.	[illegible]	[illegible]		none						
13			" Fleurange								Daughter	F	S	2	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	no	yes		R.C.	[illegible]	[illegible]		none						
14	42	42	Brunelle, [illegible]	Lot 21 Con 17	Tiny	O	B	BS	W	5	Head	M	M	42	Que	Que	Que			Canada	French	yes	yes	1220 100	R.C.	yes	yes		Farmer	[illegible]	[illegible]		+	+	
15			" Louis								Father	M	M	[illegible]	Ont	Que	Ont			Canada	French	yes	yes	+	R.C.	yes	yes		Farmer	R4	B		+	++	
16			" Roseana								Wife	F	M	38	Ont	Que	Ont			Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes		none						
17			" Christine								Daughter	F	S	15	Ont	Que	Ont			Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes	—	none						
18			" Marcel								Son	M	S	13	Ont	Que	Ont			Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes	9	Student						
19			" Bernard								Son	M	S	10	Ont	Que	Ont			Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes	9	Student						
20			" Germain								Son	M	S	5	Ont	Que	Ont			Canada	French	no	yes		R.C.	no	no	—	none						
21			" Cecile								Daughter	F	S	3	Ont	Que	Ont			Canada	French	no	yes		R.C.	no	no		none						
22			" Alderic								Son	M	S	1	Ont	Que	Ont			Canada	French	no	yes		R.C.	no	no		none						
23			" Louis								Son	M	S	[illegible]	Ont	Que	Ont			Canada	French	no	yes		R.C.	no	no		none						
24			Desroches, John								Nephew	M	S	12	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes	9	Student						
25			" Philip								Nephew	M	S	11	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes	9	Student						
26	44 (43)	44 (43)	Lecamp, Edward	Lot 21 Con 17	Tiny	R	2	S	W	7	Head	M	M	30	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	Irish	yes	yes	1000 000	R.C.	yes	yes	32	Engineer	E	[illegible]	800	0	00	0
27			" Marguerite								Wife	F	M	26	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes		none						
28			" Hubert								Son	M	S	6	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	Irish	yes	yes		R.C.	no	no	—	none						
29			" Viola								Daughter	F	S	5	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	Irish	no	yes		R.C.	no	no	—	none						
30			" Angeline								Daughter	F	S	4	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	Irish	no	yes		R.C.	no	no		none						
31			" Leo								Son	M	S	3	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	Irish	no	yes		R.C.	no	no		none						
32			Roger								Son	M	S	1	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	Irish	no	yes		R.C.	no	no		none						
33	42 (44)	42 (44)	Maurice, Edmond	Lot 22 Con 16	Tiny	O	B	BS	W	8	Head	M	M	50	Ont	Quebec	Quebec			Canada	French	yes	yes	1220 300	R.C.	yes	yes		Farmer	O.A.	Own Farm	2000	+		
34			" Julia								Wife	F	M	44	Ont	Quebec	Quebec			Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes		none						
35			" Roland								Son	M	S	20	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	yes	yes	+	R.C.	yes	yes		Farmer	W	Farm	1000	+	00	0
36			" Lucien								Son	M	S	18	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	yes	yes	+	R.C.	yes	yes		Farmer	W	Farm	1000	+	00	0
37			" Edgar								Son	M	S	16	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	yes	yes	+	R.C.	yes	yes	10	none	2	B	1000	+	00	0
38			" Celestin								Son	M	S	12	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes	9	Student						
39			" Gabriel								Son	M	S	9	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes	9	none						
40			" Urbain								Son	M	S	5	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	no	no	—	none						
41	43 (45)	43 (45)	Brunelle, Ezra	Lot 21 Con 17	Tiny	O	B	BS	W	6	Head	M	M	32	Ont	Que	Ont			Canada	French	yes	yes	320 000	R.C.	yes	yes		Farmer	O.A.	Own Farm		+	+	
42			" Lena								Wife	F	M	28	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes		none						
43			" Annette								Daughter	F	S	10	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes	9	Student						
44			" Paula								Daughter	F	S	9	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes	9	none						
45			" Willie								Son	M	S	7	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes	9	none						
46			" Eugene								Son	M	S	5	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	no	yes		R.C.	no	no	—	none						
47			" Pierrette								Daughter	F	S	4	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	no	yes		R.C.	no	no		none						
48			" Moise								Son	M	S	2	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	no	yes		R.C.	no	no		none						
49			" Monita								Daughter	F	S	1	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	no	yes		R.C.	no	no		none						
50			Vignac, Geldore								Nephew	M	S	13	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes	9	Student						

M 33 F 17 — 50

10

FORM 1.

DOMINION BUREAU OF STATISTICS—BUREAU FÉDÉRAL DE LA STATISTIQUE.

SIXTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1921. — SIXIEME RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1921.

POPULATION. "B"

2101

Province: Ontario — District No. 126 — Enumeration Sub-District / Sous-district de recensement No. 23 — in / dans Tiny (City, town, village, township or parish / Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse).

Enumerated by / Recensé par: Patrick J. McNamara, Enumerator / Enumérateur.

Page 7

Line	1 Dwelling	2 Family	3 Name	4 Place of abode	5 Municipality	6 Owned/rented	8 Class of house	9 Material	10 Rooms	11 Relationship	12 Sex	13 Marital	14 Age	15 Birthplace person	16 Father	17 Mother	20 Nationality	21 Racial origin	22 English	23 French	25 Religion	26 Read	27 Write	28 Months school	29 Occupation	30 Employer/worker	31 Where employed	32 Earnings	33 Weeks unemployed	34 Hours
1	44	44	Desroches Alexandre	Lot 19 Con 16	Tiny	O	B S	W	6	Head	M	M	35	Ont	Ont	Ont	Canada	French	no	yes	R.C.	no	no		Farmer	O.A.	Own Farm			
2	46	46	" Thérèse							Wife	F	M	27	Ont	Ont	Ont	Canada	French	yes	yes	R.C.	yes	yes		none					
3			" Juliette							Daughter	F	S	5	Ont	Ont	Ont	Canada	French	no	yes	R.C.	no	no	–	none					
4			" Hermas							Son	M	S	2	Ont	Ont	Ont	Canada	French	no	yes	R.C.	no	no		none					
5			" Cécile							Daughter	F	S	8/12	Ont	Ont	Ont	Canada	French	no	no	R.C.	no	no		none					
6	45	45	Brunelle Lydie	Lot 20 Con 16	Tiny	O	B S	W	8	Head	F	Wid	45	Ont	[illegible]	Ont	Canada	French	yes	yes	R.C.	yes	yes		none					
7	47	47	" Gilbert							Son	M	S	24	Ont	Ont	Ont	Canada	French	yes	yes	R.C.	yes	yes		Farmer	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		00
8			Lionel							Son	M	S	23	Ont	Ont	Ont	Canada	French	yes	yes	R.C.	yes	yes		Farmer	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		00
9			" Gerard							Son	M	S	17	Ont	Ont	Ont	Canada	French	yes	yes	R.C.	yes	yes		Farmer	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		00
10			" Julia							Daughter	F	S	13	Ont	Ont	Ont	Canada	French	yes	yes	R.C.	yes	yes	9	Student					
11			" Lorette							Daughter	F	S	12	Ont	Ont	Ont	Canada	French	yes	yes	R.C.	yes	yes	9	none					
12			" Armand							Son	M	S	10	Ont	Ont	Ont	Canada	French	yes	yes	R.C.	yes	yes	9	none					
13			" Alcime							Son	M	S	8	Ont	Ont	Ont	Canada	French	yes	yes	R.C.	yes	yes	9	none					
14	46	46	Marchand Telesphore	Lot 21 Con 15	Tiny	O	B	W	10	Head	M	M	51	Ont	Quebec	Ont	Canada	French	yes	yes	R.C.	yes	yes		Farmer	O.A.	Own Farm			
15	48	48	" Alexina							Wife	F	M	51	Que	Quebec	Quebec	Canada	French	no	yes	R.C.	yes	yes		none					
16			" Gilbert							Son	M	S	23	Ont	Ont	Que	Canada	French	yes	yes	R.C.	yes	yes		Farmer	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		00
17			" Arsenne							Son	M	S	23	Ont	Ont	Que	Canada	French	yes	yes	R.C.	yes	yes		Farmer	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		00
18			" Normand							Son	M	S	21	Ont	Ont	Que	Canada	French	yes	yes	R.C.	yes	yes		Farmer	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		00
19			" Romeo							Son	M	S	20	Ont	Ont	Que	Canada	French	yes	yes	R.C.	yes	yes		Farmer	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		00
20			" Isabelle							Daughter	F	S	18	Ont	Ont	Que	Canada	French	yes	yes	R.C.	yes	yes		none					
21			" Clara							Daughter	F	S	17	Ont	Ont	Que	Canada	French	yes	yes	R.C.	yes	yes	–	none					
22			" Antonia							Daughter	F	S	15	Ont	Ont	Que	Canada	French	yes	yes	R.C.	yes	yes	9	Student					
23			" Moril							Son	M	S	11	Ont	Ont	Que	Canada	French	yes	yes	R.C.	yes	yes	9	Student					
24			" Eva							Daughter	F	S	10	Ont	Ont	Que	Canada	French	yes	yes	R.C.	yes	yes	9	none					
25			" Jeannette							Daughter	F	S	5	Ont	Ont	Que	Canada	French	no	yes	R.C.	no	no	–	none					
26	47	47	Brunelle Thomas	Lot 24 Con 16	Tiny	O	B S	O.C.	10	Head	M	M	52	Ont	Que	Ont	Canada	French	no	yes	R.C.	yes	no		Farmer	O.A.	Own Farm			
27	49	49	" Louise							Wife	F	M	45	Ont	Que	Que	Canada	French	yes	yes	R.C.	yes	yes		none					
28			" Roger							Son	M	S	23	Ont	Ont	Ont	Canada	French	yes	yes	R.C.	yes	yes		Farmer	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		00
29			" Juliette							Daughter	F	S	21	Ont	Ont	Ont	Canada	French	yes	yes	R.C.	yes	yes		Nurse	O.A.	[illegible]			
30			" Rita							Daughter	F	S	19	Ont	Ont	Ont	Canada	French	yes	yes	R.C.	yes	yes		none					
31			" Marie Rose							Daughter	F	S	18	Ont	Ont	Ont	Canada	French	yes	yes	R.C.	yes	yes	–	none					
32			" Martial							Son	M	S	16	Ont	Ont	Ont	Canada	French	yes	yes	R.C.	yes	yes	–	none					
33			" Alda							Daughter	F	S	14	Ont	Ont	Ont	Canada	French	yes	yes	R.C.	yes	yes	9	Student					
34			" Germaine							Daughter	F	S	11	Ont	Ont	Ont	Canada	French	yes	yes	R.C.	yes	yes	9	Student					
35			" Anita							Daughter	F	S	9	Ont	Ont	Ont	Canada	French	yes	yes	R.C.	yes	yes	9	none					
36	50	50	" Alberta							Daughter	F	S	3	Ont	Ont	Ont	Canada	French	no	yes	R.C.	no	no		none					
37	48	48	Higgins Charles	Lot 21 Con 16	Tiny	O	B S	W	5	Head	M	S	61	Ont	Ireland	Ont	Canada	Irish	yes	no	R.C.	yes	yes		Painter	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		0
38	49	49	Marchand George	Lot 21 Con 15	Tiny	O	B S	W	6	Head	M	M	31	Ont	Que	Ont	Canada	French	yes	yes	R.C.	yes	yes		Farmer	O.A.	Own Farm			
39	51	51	" Flora							Wife	F	M	25	Ont	Que	Ont	Canada	French	yes	yes	R.C.	yes	yes		none					
40			" Augustin							Son	M	S	2	Ont	Ont	Ont	Canada	French	no	yes	R.C.	yes	yes	9	none					
41			Lahaye Joseph							Boarder	M	S	32	Ont	Ont	Ont	Canada	[illegible]	yes	yes	R.C.	yes	yes		Farmer	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		00
42	50	50	Maurice Albert	Lot 21 Con 16	Tiny	O	B S	W	6	Head	M	M	47	Ont	Que	Que	Canada	French	yes	yes	R.C.	yes	yes		Carpenter	O.A.	Odd Jobs			
43	52	52	" Victoria							Wife	F	M	44	Ont	Que	Ont	Canada	French	yes	yes	R.C.	yes	yes		none					
44			" Arsene							Son	M	S	18	Ont	Ont	Ont	Canada	French	yes	yes	R.C.	yes	yes	–	none					
45			" Claire							Daughter	F	S	18	Ont	Ont	Ont	Canada	French	yes	yes	R.C.	yes	yes	–	none					
46			" Aida							Daughter	F	S	16	Ont	Ont	Ont	Canada	French	yes	yes	R.C.	yes	yes	–	none					
47			" Joseph							Son	M	S	14	Ont	Ont	Ont	Canada	French	yes	yes	R.C.	yes	yes	9	Student					
48			" Gerard							Son	M	S	12	Ont	Ont	Ont	Canada	French	yes	yes	R.C.	yes	yes	9	Student					
49			" Annie							Daughter	F	S	10	Ont	Ont	Ont	Canada	French	yes	yes	R.C.	yes	yes	9	Student					
50			" Leo							Son	M	S	8	Ont	Ont	Ont	Canada	French	yes	yes	R.C.	yes	yes	9	none					

25 / 25 — 23 / 27 — 50

17

FORM 1.

SIXTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1921.

DOMINION BUREAU OF STATISTICS—BUREAU FÉDÉRAL DE LA STATISTIQUE.

SIXIÈME RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1921.

POPULATION.

"B"

2151

Province Ontario District No. 126 Enumeration Sub-District / Sous-district de recensement No. 23 in / dans Tiny (~~City, town,~~ village, township or ~~parish~~). (Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse).

Page 8 Enumerated by / Recensé par Patrick J. McManus Enumerator. / Enumérateur. Page E

1	2	3 Name	4 Parish or township	5 Municipality	6	7	8	9	10	11 Relationship	12 Sex	13	14 Age	15 Person	16 Father	17 Mother	18	19	20 Nationality	21 Racial origin	22	23	24	25 Religion	26	27	28	29 Occupation	30	31	32	33	34	35
		Maurice Julliett	Lot 21 Con 15	Tiny						Daughter	F	S	5	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	no	yes		R.C.	no	no	—	none						
		" Presilla								Daughter	F	S	4	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	no	yes		R.C.	no	no		none						
51 53	51 53	Blondin Charles	Lot 19 Con 16	Tiny	O	BB	S	O.V.	9	Head	M	M	46	Ont	Que	Que			Canada	French	yes	yes	2220200	R.C.	no	no	00	Farmer	O.A.	Own Farm				
		" Mary								Wife	F	M	35	Ont	Que	Ont			Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes		none						
		" Napoleon								Son	M	S	17	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes	—	~~Farmer~~		Father's Farm				
		" Bernadette								Daughter	F	S	15	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes	—	none						
		" Gilbert								Son	M	S	13	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes	9	Student						
		" Beatrice								Daughter	F	S	8	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes	9	none						
		" Lemal								Son	M	S	6	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes	—	none						
		" Matilda								Daughter	F	S	3	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes		none						
52 54	52 54	Brunelle Emery	Lot 18 Con 16	Tiny	O	BB	S	W	6	Head	M	M	38	Ont	Que	Ont			Canada	French	yes	yes	1660000	R.C.	yes	yes	00	Farmer	O.A.	Own Farm				
		" Nellie								Wife	F	M	35	Ont	Ont	Que			Canada	English	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes		Student						
		" Raymond								Son	M	S	14	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes	9	Student						
		" Bertha								Daughter	F	S	13	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes	9	Student						
		" Herbert								Son	M	S	12	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes	9	Student						
		" Monica								Daughter	F	S	11	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes	9	Student						
		" Gertrude								Daughter	F	S	9	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes	9	none						
		" Alfreda								Daughter	F	S	8	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes	9	none						
53 55	53 55	Robitaille Arthur	Lot 24 Con 17	Tiny	O	BB	S	B.V.	10	Head	M	M	46	Ont	Que	Que			Canada	French	yes	yes	1430400	R.C.	yes	yes	00	Farmer	O.A.	Own Farm	3	1000		
		" Roseanna								Wife	F	M	40	Ont	Que	Que			Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes		none						
		" Claire								Daughter	F	S	21	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes		none						
		" Arthur				+				Son	M	S	19	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	yes	yes	+	R.C.	yes	yes	00	Farmer	W	Father's Farm		00	0	
		" Henry				+				Son	M	S	17	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	yes	yes	+	R.C.	yes	yes	00	Farmer	W	Father's Farm		00	0	
		" Simeone								Daughter	F	S	15	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes	—	none						
		" Edouard				+				Son	M	S	14	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	yes	yes	+	R.C.	yes	yes	9	none	2	B		00	0	
		" Lucien								Son	M	S	12	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes	8	Student						
		" Yvonne								Daughter	F	S	10	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes	9	Student						
		" Olivine								Daughter	F	S	7	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes	9	none						
		" Edna								Daughter	F	S	3	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	no	no		none						
		" Valma								Daughter	F	S	1	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	no	yes		R.C.	no	no		none						
54 56	54 56	Robitaille Calyx	Lot 22 Con 19	Tiny	O	BB	S	O.C.	8	Head	M	M	48	Que	Que	Que			Canada	French	yes	yes	1550410	R.C.	yes	yes	00	Farmer	O.A.	Own Farm		1000		
		" Josephine								Wife	F	M	42	Ont	Que	Que			Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes		none						
		" Alida								Daughter	F	S	20	Ont	Que	Ont			Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes	—	none						
		" Beatrice								Daughter	F	S	18	Ont	Que	Ont			Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes	—	none						
		" Alerie				+				Son	M	S	16	Ont	Que	Ont			Canada	French	yes	yes	+	R.C.	yes	yes	70	Farmer	W	Father's Farm		00	0	
		" Yvonne								Daughter	F	S	15	Ont	Que	Ont			Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes	9	Student						
		" Dora								Daughter	F	S	13	Ont	Que	Ont			Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes	9	none						
		" Gerard								Son	M	S	12	Ont	Que	Ont			Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes	9	none						
		" Raphael								Son	M	S	12	Ont	Que	Ont			Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes	9	Student						
		" Marcel								Son	M	S	10	Ont	Que	Ont			Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes	9	Student						
		" Valentine								Daughter	F	S	8	Ont	Que	Ont			Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes	1	none						
		" Helena								Daughter	F	S	5	Ont	Que	Ont			Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes	—	none						
		" Marcella								Daughter	F	S	3	Ont	Que	Ont			Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes		none						
55 57	55 57	Beausoleil Theophile	Lot 20 Con 18	Tiny	O	BB	S	W	2	Head	M	M	38	Ont	Que	Que			Canada	French	yes	yes	2430101	R.C.	no	no		Labourer	W	[illegible]		00	0	
		" Sara								Wife	F	M	38	Ont	Que	Ont			Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes		none						
		" Annie								Daughter	F	S	16	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes	—	none						
		" Jerome								Son	M	S	14	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes	—	none						
		" Edmond								Son	M	S	12	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes	8	Student						2
		" Rose								Daughter	F	S	11	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes	9	Student						
		" Valentine								Daughter	F	S	8	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	no	yes		R.C.	yes	yes	9	none						

2301

FORM 1.

DOMINION BUREAU OF STATISTICS—BUREAU FÉDÉRAL DE LA STATISTIQUE.

SIXTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1921. SIXIÈME RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1921.

POPULATION. "B"

Province: Ontario — District No. 126 — Enumeration Sub-District / Sous-district de recensement No. 23 — in / dans: Tiny (City, town, village, township or parish) / (Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse).

Enumerated by / Recensé par: Patrick J. McNamara — Enumerator / Enumérateur.

Page 11 — Page 11

Line	1 Dwelling	2 Family	3 Name	4 Place of abode (Parish or township)	5 Municipality	6 Owned or rented	7 Monthly rent	8 Class of house	9 Material	10 Rooms	11 Relationship	12 Sex	13 Marital status	14 Age	15 Birthplace Person	16 Father	17 Mother	20 Nationality	21 Racial origin	22 Speaks English	23 Speaks French	24 Other language / value	25 Religion	26 Can read	27 Can write	28 Months at school	29 Occupation	30 Employer/Worker	31 Where employed	32–35
1			Chabut, Joseph								Hired hand	M	S	22	Ont	Ont	Ont	Canada	French	yes	yes	+	R.C.	no	no		Farmer	W	[illegible]	500 0
2	73 73	73 73	Marchand, Philip	Lot 17 Con 15	Tiny	O	B/B/S	W	6	Head	M	M	46	Ont	Que	Ont	Canada	French	yes	yes	2330 00	R.C.	yes	yes		Labourer	O.A.	Odd jobs	520 × 00 0
3			" Josephine								Wife	F	M	35	Ont	Ont	Ont	Canada	French	no	yes		R.C.	no	no		None			
4			" Estella								Daughter	F	S	11	Ont	Ont	Ont	Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes	9	Student			
5			" Gérard								Son	M	S	9	Ont	Ont	Ont	Canada	French	no	yes		R.C.	yes	yes	9	none			
6			" Philibert								Son	M	S	7	Ont	Ont	Ont	Canada	French	no	yes		R.C.	yes	yes	9	none			
7			" Silas								Son	M	S	4	Ont	Ont	Ont	Canada	French	no	yes		R.C.	no	no		none			
8			" Elva								Daughter	F	S	2	Ont	Ont	Ont	Canada	French	no	yes		R.C.	no	no		none			
9			" Laurence								Son	M	S	[illegible]	Ont	Ont	Ont	Canada	French	no	no		R.C.	no	no		none			
10			" Florence								Daughter	F	S	[illegible]	Ont	Ont	Ont	Canada	French	no	no		R.C.	no	no		none			
11	74 74	74 74	Moreau, Elie	Lot 17 Con 15	Tiny	O	B/B	B	5	Head	M	M	56	Ont	Que	Que	Canada	French	yes	yes	1000 000	R.C.	yes	yes	00 9	Farmer	4	B	+ + +
12			" Blanche								Wife	F	M	45	Que	Que	Que	Canada	French	no	yes		R.C.	yes	yes		none			
13	75 75	75 75	Beaudoin, Mde Marguerite	Lot 17 Con 15	Tiny	O	B/B/S +	B.V.	8	Head	F	W	56	Ont	Ont	Ont	Canada	French	yes	yes	1000 200	R.C.	yes	yes	240	Grocer	O.A.	[illegible]	1070
14			" Alma								Daughter	F	S	28	Ont	Ont	Ont	Canada	French	yes	yes	+	R.C.	yes	yes	00 0	Bank teller	W	Bank of Montreal	810 yes (1) 17
15			" Martin								Son	M	S	16	Ont	Ont	Ont	Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes		none			
16			Alexandre, Marie								Mother	F	W	81	Ont	Que	Que	Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes		none			
17			Beaudoin, Céline								Mother-in-law	F	W	81	Que	Que	Que	Canada	French	no	yes		R.C.	yes	yes		none			
18	76 76	76 76	Brasseau, Virginie	Lot 17 Con 15	Tiny	O	B/B/S	P.C.	6	Head	F	W	71	Ont	Que	U.S.A.	Canada	French	no	yes	1000 100	R.C.	yes	yes	90	none	4	B	1089
19			" Bertha								Daughter	F	S	24	Ont	Que	Ont	Canada	French	yes	yes	+	R.C.	yes	yes		Clerk	W	[illegible] 895	No 0
20	77 77	77 77	Fontant, Philias	Lot 17 Con 16	Tiny	O	B/B	W	[illegible]	Head	M	M	48	Man	Que	Ont	Canada	French	yes	yes	1440 000	R.C.	yes	yes	90 8	Labourer	W	[illegible] 800	No (8) 0
21			" Alice								Wife	F	M	35	Ont	Que	Ont	Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes		none			
22			" Léa								Daughter	F	S	12	Man	Man	Ont	Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes	9	Student			
23			" Léonel								Son	M	S	11	Man	Man	Ont	Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes	9	Student			
24			" Angéline								Daughter	F	S	10	Man	Man	Ont	Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes	9	Student			
25			" Roman								Son	M	S	9	Ont	Man	Ont	Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes	9	none			
26			" Gertrude								Daughter	F	S	5	Man	Man	Ont	Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	no	no		none			
27			" Patricia								Daughter	F	S	2	Ont	Man	Ont	Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	no	no		none			
28			Dion, Louis				+				Roomer	M	S	47	Ont	Que	Ont	Canada	French	yes	yes	+	R.C.	no	no	814	Janitor	W	[illegible] 300	No 56 0
29	78 78	78 78	Carriveau, Achille	Lot 18 Con 15	Tiny	O	B/B/S	B.V.	10	Head	M	M	57	Que	Que	Que	Canada	French	yes	yes	1440 510	R.C.	yes	yes	00	Farmer	O.A.	Own farm	× + 1650 +
30			" Florestine				+				Wife	F	M	45	Ont	Que	Que	Canada	French	no	yes		R.C.	yes	yes		none			
31			" Anna				+				Daughter	F	S	23	Ont	Que	Ont	Canada	French	yes	yes	+	R.C.	yes	yes	12	Teacher	W	[illegible] 900	No 0
32			" Harmand				+				Son	M	S	23	Ont	Que	Ont	Canada	French	yes	yes	+	R.C.	yes	yes	9	Labourer	W	Odd jobs 300	No [illegible]
33			" Marcel				+				Son	M	S	20	Ont	Que	Ont	Canada	French	yes	yes	+	R.C.	yes	yes	9	Labourer	W	Odd jobs 200	No (24) (6)
34			" Albert								Son	M	S	17	Ont	Que	Ont	Canada	French	yes	yes	+	R.C.	yes	yes	9	Labourer	W	Odd jobs 250	No (24) 0
35			" Marie Anne								Daughter	F	S	15	Ont	Que	Ont	Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes	7	Student			
36			" Angeline								Daughter	F	S	13	Ont	Que	Ont	Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes	9	Student			
37			" Marie Louise								Daughter	F	S	11	Ont	Que	Ont	Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes	7	None			
38			" Etienne								Son	M	S	11	Ont	Que	Ont	Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes	9	Student			
39			" Augustin								Son	M	S	8	Ont	Que	Ont	Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes	9	none			
40			" Blanche								Daughter	F	S	5	Ont	Que	Ont	Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.				none			
41	79 79	79 79	Moreau, Ernest	Lot 18 Con 16	Tiny	O	B/B/S	W.	8	Head	M	M	23	Ont	Que	Que	Canada	French	no	yes	1000 000	R.C.	yes	yes	00	Farmer	O.A.	Father's farm	+ +
42			" Anna								Wife	F	M	21	Ont	Ont	Ont	Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes		none			
43			" Célina								Daughter	F	S	3	Ont	Ont	Ont	Canada	French	no	yes		R.C.	no	no		none			
44			" Henry								Son	M	S	2	Ont	Ont	Ont	Canada	French	no	yes		R.C.	no	no		none			
45			" Joséphine								Daughter	F	S	[illegible]	Ont	Ont	Ont	Canada	French	no	yes		R.C.	no	no		none			
46	80 80	80 80	Moreau, Léon	Lot 17 Con 15	Tiny	O	B/B/S	W	9	Head	M	M	72	Quebec	Que	Que	Canada	French	no	yes	000 000	R.C.	no	no	00	Farmer	O.A.	Own farm	+ +
47			" Georgina								Wife	F	M	68	Quebec	Que	Que	Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes		none			
48			" Telesphore				0 1				Son	M	M	38	Ont	Que	Que	Canada	French	yes	yes	550 000	R.C.	yes	yes	080	Farmer	W	Father's farm	500 0
49			" Marie								Daughter-in-law	F	M	33	Ont	Ont	Ont	Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes		none			
50			" Julia								Granddaughter		S	12	Ont	Ont	Ont	Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes	9	none			

Lafontaine (village)

17

1921 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Folder 86. FL7023

FORM 1.

SIXTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1921.

DOMINION BUREAU OF STATISTICS—BUREAU FÉDÉRAL DE LA STATISTIQUE.

SIXIEME RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1921.

POPULATION.

"B"

Province Ontario District No. 126 Enumeration Sub-District / Sous-district de recensement No. 23 in / dans Tiny (~~City, town, village~~ township or ~~parish~~) / (Cité, ville, village canton ou paroisse).

Page 12 Enumerated by / Recensé par Patrick Y. McNamara. Enumerator. / Enumérateur. Page 12

Line	1 Dwelling	2 Family	3 Name	4 Place of abode	6 Owned or rented	7	8	9	10	11 Relationship	12 Sex	13 Marital	14 Age	15 Birthplace person	16 Father	17 Mother	18 Yr. immig.	19 Yr. natur.	20 Nationality	21 Origin	22 Eng.	23 Fr.	24	25 Religion	26 Read	27 Write	28	29 Occupation	30	31	32	33	34	35
1			Moreau Viateur						gr	Son	M	S	10	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes	9	none						
2			" Gerard						gr	Son	M	S	9	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes	9	none						
3			" Rosera						gr	Daughter	F	S	8	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes	9	none						
4			" Laurent						gr	Son	M	S	7	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes	9	none						
5			" Irene						gr	Daughter	F	S	5	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	no	no	—	none						
6			" Giselle						gr	Daughter	F	S	3	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	no	yes		R.C.	no	no		none						
7			" Constant						gr	Son	M	S	2	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	no	yes		R.C.	no	no		none						
8	79	79	Brunelle Henry (Rev. Father)	Lot 17 Con 15 Tiny	O	B	S	B.V.	8	Head	M	S	(42)	France	France	France	1897	1911	Canada	French	yes	yes	1000000	R.C.	yes	yes	B 1.63	Priest	W	Roman Catholic	1500	No	00	0
9			Marton Louisa							House Keeper	F	S	(33)	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	yes	no	+	R.C.	yes	yes	8/13	House Keeper	W	Priest	300	No	00	0
10	80	80	Mardiller Severe	Lot 18 Con 16 Tiny	O	B	S	B	8	Head	M	M	(61)	Ont	Que	Que			Canada	French	yes	yes	1000000	R.C.	yes	yes	3	Income 4		B	+	+	+	
11			" Malvina							Wife	F	M	47	Ont	France	Que			Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes		none						
12			Guy Marie							Mother in law	F	W	85	Que	Que	Que			Canada	French	no	yes		R.C.	yes	yes		none						
13	81	81	Leblanc Israel	Lot 17 Con 15 Tiny	O	B	S	W	8	Head	M	M	(68)	Que	Que	Que			Canada	French	no	yes	000200	R.C.	yes	yes	B 9.00	Retired 4		B		2	240	
14			" Zelia							Wife	F	M	64	Ont	Que	Que			Canada	French	no	yes		R.C.	yes	yes		none						
15			" Philip							Son	M	S	(33)	Ont	Que	Ont			Canada	French	yes	yes	+	R.C.	yes	yes	7.73	[illegible]		[illegible]	500		00	0
16			" Marie							Daughter	F	S	(23)	Ont	Que	Ont			Canada	French	yes	yes	+	R.C.	yes	yes	24	Clerk	W	[illegible]	910		(12)	0
17	82	82	Blondin Ritchel	Lot 17 Con 15 Tiny	O	B	S	B.V.	10	Head	M	M	(48)	Ont	Que	Que			Canada	French	yes	yes	3440110	R.C.	no	no	199	Labourer	OA	[illegible]			00	0
18			" Ezilda							Wife	F	M	44	Ont	Que	Que			Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes		none						
19			" Armand							Son	M	S	15	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes	9	Student						
20			" Albert							Son	M	S	13	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes	9	Student						
21			" Adolphus							Son	M	S	12	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes	9	Student						
22			" Annette							Daughter	F	S	10	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes	9	Student						
23			" Germaine							Daughter	F	S	8	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes	9	none						
24			" Zefa							Daughter	F	S	6	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes	7	none						
25			" Simone							Daughter	F	S	4	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes								
26			" Marcial							Son	M	S	1	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes	—							
27	83	83	Moreau Adile (Sister M. Clement)	Convent Tiny	O	Religious Convent	S	B	12	Head Inmate	F	S	(35)	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes	B 1.24	Teacher	W	Catholic Board	500	No	0	0
28			Oneill Mary A (Sister M. Carmelita)	Tiny		+				Sister	F	S	(46)	Ont	Ireland	Ireland			Canada	Irish	yes	no	+	R.C.	yes	yes	1.29	Teacher	W	Catholic Board	500	No	00	0
29			Ingoldsby Winnie (Sister M. Francesca)	Tiny		+				Sister	F	S	(34)	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	Irish	yes	no	+	R.C.	yes	yes	12	Teacher	W	Catholic Board	600	No	00	0
30			Sullivan Loretto (Sister M. St. Patrick)	Tiny		+				Sister	F	S	(33)	Ont	Ireland	Ont			Canada	Irish	yes	no	+	R.C.	yes	yes	12	Teacher	W	[illegible]	116		00	0
31			Gignac Stella (Sister M. Stephane)	Tiny		+				Sister	F	S	(24)	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	yes	yes	+	R.C.	yes	yes	12	Teacher	W	Catholic [illegible]	600		00	0
32			Lenton Gertrude (Sister M. St. Simon)			+				Sister	F	S	(33)	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	English	yes	no	+	R.C.	yes	yes	1.50	none	2	B	1000		00	0
33	84	84	Desroches Stephen	Lot 17 Con 16 Tiny	O	B	S	B.V.	8	Head	M	M	(34)	Ont	Que	Ont			Canada	French	yes	yes	1000000	R.C.	yes	yes	50 08	Farmer	OA	Own farm		+	+	
34			" Blake							Wife	F	M	30	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes		none						
35			" Vivian							Daughter	F	S	5	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	no	yes		R.C.	no	no	—	none						
36			" Joseph							Son	M	S	5	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	no	yes		R.C.	no	no	—	none						
37			" Hazel							Daughter	F	S	3	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	no	yes		R.C.	no	no		none						
38			" Antoinette							Daughter	F	S	2	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	no	yes		R.C.	no	no		none						
39	85	85	Chevrette Joseph	Lot 17 Con 15 Tiny	O	B	S	B.V.	8	Head	M	M	(55)	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	yes	yes	440300	R.C.	yes	yes	B 8.01	Cook	W	Boat [illegible]	2000	No	26 (61)	0
40			" Jeanne							Wife	F	M	45	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes		Home						
41			" Albert			+				Son	M	S	(19)	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	yes	yes	+	R.C.	yes	yes	27	Fireman	W	[illegible]		No	(8)	0
42			" Loretta							Daughter	F	S	18	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes		none						
43			" Marcel			+				Son	M	S	(16)	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	yes	yes	+	R.C.	yes	yes	B 6.34	Cook	W	Boat [illegible]	200	No	00	0
44			" Hormidas							Son	M	S	13	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes	9	Student						
45			" Laurence							Son	M	S	12	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes	9	none						
46			" Marius							Son	M	S	8	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes	9	none						
47			" Martin							Son	M	S	7	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes	9	none						
48	86	86	Desroches Thomas	Lot 16 Con 15 Tiny	O	B	S	W	(6)	Head	M	M	45	Ont	Que	Que			Canada	French	no	yes	4110110	R.C.	no	no	199	Labourer	W	Odd jobs	200	No	0	0
49			" Agnes							Wife	F	M	37	Ont	Que	Que			Canada	French	no	yes		R.C.	no	no		Wife						
50			" Henry							Son	M	S	15	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes	9	Student						

Lafontaine

18

FORM 1.

SIXTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1921.

DOMINION BUREAU OF STATISTICS—BUREAU FÉDÉRAL DE LA STATISTIQUE.

SIXIÈME RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1921.

POPULATION.

"B"

25-3-1

Province Ontario District No. 126 Enumeration Sub-District / Sous-district de recensement No. 23 in / dans Tiny (City, town, village, township or parish). / (Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse).

Enumerated by / Recensé par Patrick Y. McNamara Enumerator. / Enumérateur.

Page 16 Page 16

Line	1 Dwelling	2 Family	3 Name	4 Parish or township	5 Municipality	6	7	8	9	10	11 Relationship	12 Sex	13 Marital	14 Age	15 Person	16 Father	17 Mother	18	19	20 Nationality	21 Racial origin	22	23	24	25 Religion	26	27	28	29 Occupation	30	31	32	33	34	35
1			Hamlin Teophile								Son	M	S	4	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	no	yes		R.C.	no	no		none						
2			" Clement								Son	M	S	2	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	no	yes		R.C.	no	no		none						
3			" Alida								Daughter	F	S	1	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	no	yes		R.C.	no	no		none						
4	107	108	Moyer Joseph	Lot 12 Con 16	Tiny	O	BB	S	W	4	Head	M	M	39	Ont	Que	Que			Canada	French	yes	yes	4000 000	R.C.	no	no	00	Farmer	O	Own Farm				
5	109	110	" Armina								Wife	F	M	28	Ont	Que	Ont			Canada	French	no	yes		R.C.	no	no		none						
6			" Florida								Daughter	F	S	4	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	no	yes		R.C.	no	no		none						
7			" Nelda								Daughter	F	S	2/12	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	no	no		R.C.	no	no		none						
8	108 / 110	109 / 111	Lamoureux John Baptist	Lot 12 Con 16	Tiny	O	BB	S	W	5	Head	M	M	54	Ont	Que	Ont			Canada	French	yes	yes	1000 100	R.C.	no	no	39	Labourer	W	[illegible]	00	52	32	0
9			" Mary								Wife	F	M	57	Que	Que	Que			Canada	French	no	yes		R.C.	no	no		None						
10			" Clement								Son	M	S	28	Ont	Ont	Que			Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes	29	Labourer	W	[illegible]				
11	109 / 111	110 / 112	St. Croix Adolard	Lot 12 Con 16	Tiny	R	6	S	W	3	Head	M	M	36	Que	Que	Que			Canada	French	yes	yes	440 000	R.C.			99	Labourer	W	[illegible]	1000		4	0
12			" Albertine								Wife	F	M	33	Que	Que	Que			Canada	French	no	yes		R.C.	yes	yes		none						
13			" Veronica								Daughter	F	S	11	Que	Que	Que			Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes	9	Student						
14			" Loretta								Daughter	F	S	10	Ont	Que	Que			Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes	9	Student						
15			" Alcide								Son	M	S	9	Ont	Que	Que			Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes	9	none						
16			" Germaine								Daughter	F	S	7	Ont	Que	Que			Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes	9	none						
17			" Simone								Daughter	F	S	5	Ont	Que	Que			Canada	French	no	yes		R.C.	no	no		none						
18			" Dorothy								Daughter	F	S	4	Ont	Que	Que			Canada	French	no	yes		R.C.	no	no		none						
19			" Edward								Son	M	S	2/12	Ont	Que	Que			Canada	French	no	yes		R.C.	no	no		none						
20	111 / 112	111 / 113	Pilon Odilon	Lot 11 Con 15	Tiny	O	BB	S	W	7	Head	M	M	26	Ont	Que	Que			Canada	French	yes	yes	3000 000	R.C.	no	no	00	Farmer	O	Own Farm				
21			" Doria								Wife	F	M	23	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes		none						
22			" Alberta								Daughter	F	S	3	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	no	yes		R.C.	no	no		None						
23			" Alcide								Son	M	S	2	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	no	yes		R.C.	no	no		none						
24			" Alpha								Daughter	F	S	2/12	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	no	yes		R.C.	no	no		none						
25			Matilda								Mother	F	W	65	Que	Que	Que			Canada	French	no	yes		R.C.	no	no		none						
26	112 / 113	112 / 114	Forget Wilfrid	Lot 11 Con 17	Tiny	O	BB	S	W	4	Head	M	M	46	Ont	Que	Que			Canada	French	yes	yes	440 500	R.C.	yes	yes	00	Farmer	O	Own Farm	5000			
27			" Matilda	Lot 11 Con 17	Tiny						Wife	F	M	44	Ont	Que	Que			Canada	French	no	yes		R.C.	no	no		none						
28			" Egille								Son	M	S	22	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes	00	Farmer	W	Farm	500		00	0
29			" Eugene								Son	M	S	20	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes	00	Farmer	W	Farm	500		00	0
30			" Oliva								Son	M	S	18	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes	00	Farmer	W	Farm	500		00	0
31			" Wilfrid								Son	M	S	16	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes	00	Farmer	W	Farm	500		00	0
32			" Gianna								Daughter	F	S	15	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes		none						
33			" Clement								Son	M	S	13	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes	9	Student						
34			" Albert								Son	M	S	11	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes	9	Student						
35			" Ernestine								Daughter	F	S	9	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes	9	none						
36			" Flora								Daughter	F	S	7	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes		None						
37			" Henry								Son	M	S	5	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	no	no		none						
38			" Loriel								Daughter	F	S	3	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	no	no		none						
39	113 / 114	114 / 115	Mercile Joseph	Lot 12 Con 16	Tiny	O	BB	S	W	10	Head	M	M	59	Quebec	Que	Que			Canada	French	no	yes	1110 10	R.C.	no	no	00	Farmer	O	Own Farm				
40			" Mary								Wife	F	M	52	Ont	Que	Que			Canada	French	no	yes		R.C.	no	no		none						
41			" Alphonse								Father	M	W	80	Que	Que	Que			Canada	French	no	yes		R.C.	no	no		Farmer R.						
42			" Florestine								Daughter	F	S	21	Ont	Que	Ont			Canada	French	no	yes		R.C.	no	no		none						
43			Bentois Albert								ad. Son	M	S	10	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	no	yes		R.C.	yes	yes	9	Student						
44	114 / 115	115 / 116	Dault Napoleon	Lot 13 Con 17	Tiny	O	BB	S	B.V.	9	Head	M	M	58	Que	Ind	Que			Canada	French	yes	yes	1000 300	R.C.	yes	yes	00	Farmer	O	Own Farm			600	
45			" Sarah								Wife	F	M	57	Ont	Ireland	Ont			Canada	Irish	yes	no		R.C.	yes	yes		none						
46			" James								Son	M	S	25	Ont	Quebec	Ont			Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes	00	Farmer	W	Farm	500		00	0
47			" Michael								Son	M	S	21	Ont	Que	Ont			Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes	00	Farmer	W	Farm	500		00	0
48			" Francis								Son	M	S	17	Ont	Que	Ont			Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes	00	Hedger	W	[illegible]	600		00	0
49	115 / 116	116 / 117	Marchildon Joseph	Lot 13 Con 16	Tiny	O	BB	S	B	10	Head	M	M	28	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	yes	yes	4000 000	R.C.	yes	yes	00	Farmer	O	Own Farm				
50			" Claire								Wife	F	M	24	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes		none						

M 23 F 27

16

1921 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Folder 86. FL7023

FORM 1.

DOMINION BUREAU OF STATISTICS—BUREAU FÉDÉRAL DE LA STATISTIQUE.

SIXTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1921. SIXIÈME RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1921.

POPULATION. "B"

2857/1

Province Ontario District No. 126 | Enumeration Sub-District / Sous-district de recensement | No. 23 | in / dans | Tiny | (City, ~~town, village~~, township or ~~parish~~). (Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse).

Enumerated by / Recensé par Patrick J. McNamara Enumerator. / Enumérateur.

Page 22 Page 22

Nos.	Families	NAME of each person in family, household or institution. / NOM de chaque personne dans la famille, le ménage ou l'institution.	Place of abode / Domicile	Tenure and class of home / Tenure et classification des maisons	Personal description / Informations individuelles	Nativity / Lieu de naissance	Citizenship / Citoyenneté	Race, language and religion / Race, langue et religion	Education / Instruction	Profession, occupation and employment / Profession, occupation ou moyen d'existence	
1	1	Jonesse Williams	Lot 20 Con 14 Tiny	01	Head M m 59	Ont	Ire	Canada	English	Yes Yes	1
2		" Elize			Boarder F m 42	Ont	Eng	Eng	Can	Eng Yes no	2
3		" Minnie			Boarder F S 11	Ont	Ont	Ont	Can	Eng Yes no	3
4		" Ada			Boarder M S 4	Ont	Ont	Ont	Can	Eng Yes no	4
5		Nicholson Edward			Boarder M S 10	Ont	Scotland	Scotland	Can	Scotch Yes no	5
155	157	Chenette Wade	Lot 16 Con 14 Tiny	01	Head M m 39	Ont	Ire	Ire	Can	Irish Yes Yes	6
7		" Mary Anne			Wife F m 32	Ont	Ire	Ire	Can	French No yes	7
8		" Effie			Dau F S 8	Ont	Ont	Ont	Can	French No yes	8
9		" Philip			Son M S 7	Ont	Ont	Ont	Can	French No yes	9
10		" Joseph			Son M S 4	Ont	Ont	Ont	Can	French No yes	10
11		" Julien			Son M S 2	Ont	Ont	Ont	Can	French No yes	11
12		" Mary			Daughter F S 1 6/12	Ont	Ont	Ont	Can	French No yes	12
156	158	Pauzin Edmond	Lot 11 Con 17 Tiny	01	Head M m 31	Ont	Ire	Ire	Can	French No yes	13
14		" Celgnes			Wife F m 29	Ont	Ire	Ire	Can	French No yes	14
15		" Sydnie			Son M S 2	Ont	Ire	Ont	Can	French No yes	15
16		" Romides			Son M S 10	Ont	Ire	Ont	Can	French No yes	16
17		" Azide			Son M S 10	Ont	Ire	Ont	Can	French No yes	17
18		" Andre			Son M S 10	Ont	Ire	Ont	Can	French yes yes	18
19		" Belzanna			Daughter F S 12	Ont	Ire	Ont	Can	French yes yes	19
20		" Freda			Daughter F S 8	Ont	Ire	Ont	Can	French yes yes	20
21		" Rebecca			Adopted Daughter F S 5	Ont	Ire	Ont	Can	French No yes	21
157	159	Lacasse Fabien	Lot 16 Con 16 Tiny	01	Head M m 45	Ont	Ire	Ire	Can	French yes yes	22
23		" Josephine			Wife F m 41	Ont	Ont	Ont	Can	French yes yes	23
24		" Celine			Daughter F S 14	Ont	Ont	Ont	Can	French yes yes	24
25		" Silvia			Daughter F S 12	Ont	Ont	Ont	Can	French yes yes	25
26		" Stella			Daughter F S 11	Ont	Ont	Ont	Can	French yes yes	26
27		" Marie Rose			Daughter F S 9	Ont	Ont	Ont	Can	French yes yes	27
28		" Lucina			Son M S 7	Ont	Ont	Ont	Can	French yes yes	28
29		" Geraldine			Daughter F S 5	Ont	Ont	Ont	Can	French No yes	29
30		" Augustin			Son M S 4	Ont	Ont	Ont	Can	French No yes	30
31		" Beatrice			Daughter F S 2	Ont	Ont	Ont	Can	French No yes	31
158	160	Beauisoleil Eugene	Lot 14 Con 16 Tiny	R 17 S W 5	Head M m 39	Ont	Ire	Ire	Can	French yes yes	32
33		" Marie Louie			Wife F m 36	Ont	Ire	Ire	Can	French yes yes	33
34		" Moises			Son M S 12	Ont	Ont	Ont	Can	French No yes	34
35		Lacasse Robert			Boarder M S 23	Ont	Ont	Ont	Can	French No yes	35
159	161	Mayer Arthur	Lot 14 Con 17 Tiny	01	Head M m 52	Ire	Ire	Ire	Can	Irish Yes Yes	36
37		" Emily			Wife F m 42	Ont	Ire	Ont	Can	French yes yes	37
38		" Augustine			Daughter F S 21	Ont	Ire	Ont	Can	French yes yes	38
39		" Emma			Daughter F S 19	Ont	Ire	Ont	Can	French No yes	39
40		" Louis			Son M S 17	Ont	Ire	Ont	Can	French No yes	40
41		" Lambert			Son M S 15	Ont	Ire	Ont	Can	French No yes	41
42		" Jerome			Son M S 12	Ont	Ire	Ont	Can	French yes yes	42
43		" Julia			Daughter F S 11	Ont	Ire	Ont	Can	French yes yes	43
44		" Adolard			Son M S 9	Ont	Ire	Ont	Can	French yes yes	44
45		" Blinthe			Daughter F S 7	Ont	Ire	Ont	Can	French No yes	45
46		" Gerard			Son M S 4	Ont	Ire	Ont	Can	French No yes	46
47		" Lionel			Son M S 2	Ont	Ire	Ont	Can	French No yes	47
160	162	Caya Leandre	Lot 14 Con 17 Tiny	01	Head M m 49	Ont	Ire	Ire	Can	French yes yes	48
49		" Josephine			Wife F m 49	Ont	Ont	Ont	Can	French No yes	49
50		" Leo			Son M S 21	Ont	Ont	Ont	Can	French yes yes	50

FORM 1.

SIXTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1921.

DOMINION BUREAU OF STATISTICS—BUREAU FÉDÉRAL DE LA STATISTIQUE.

SIXIEME RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1921.

POPULATION.

"B"

0251

Province: Ontario — District No. 126 — Enumeration Sub-District / Sous-district de recensement No. 25 — in / dans Tiny Township (City, town, village, township or parish). (Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse).

Page 6 — Enumerated by / Recensé par: H. J. Robb, Enumerator / Enumérateur. — Page 6

Line	1 Dwelling	2 Family	3 Name	4 Parish or township	5 Municipality	6 Owned or rented	7 Rent	8 Class of house	9 Materials	10 Rooms	11 Relationship	12 Sex	13 Marital	14 Age	15 Birthplace person	16 Father	17 Mother	18 Year of immigration	19 Year of naturalization	20 Nationality	21 Racial origin	22 Speak English	23 Speak French	24 Other language	25 Religion	26 Read	27 Write	28 Months at school	29 Occupation	30 Employer/Employee	31 Where employed	32 Earnings	33	34	35
1	42	45	Robillard Gablet	P.K. 6 B 19	Tiny						Son	m	S		Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canadian	French	no	yes	—	R.C.	no	no		None						
2	43	48	Lalumiere Adolphe	P.K. 7	Tiny	O	BH	S	W	4	Head	m	m	27	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canadian	French 40	yes	yes	1000000	R.C.	yes	yes	40-74	Paper Maker	W	Paper Mill	00720	X	—	0
3			" Clerice	"	"	—	—			—	Wife	F	m	22	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canadian	French	yes	yes	—	R.C.	yes	yes		None	—	—	—	—	—	—
4			" Ednie	"	"	—				—	Daughter	F	S	1	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canadian	French	no	no	—	R.C.	no	no		None	—	B				
5	44	47	McDonald Charlotte	P.K. lot 7	Tiny	O	BH	S	W	5	Head	F	W	67	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canadian	Irish 20	yes	no	1000000	Meth	yes	yes	B90	Housewife	—	B		X	X	X
6			" John	"	"		BH				Son	m	m	31	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canadian	Scotch 20	yes	no	1000000	Meth	yes	yes	92-37	Sta. Engineer	W	Shop	00800	X	0	0
7			" Sally	"	"	—					Daughter-in-law	F	m	17	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1920		Canadian	Scotch	yes	no	—	Meth	yes	yes		None						
8	45	48	Longlade Charley	R.K. lot 22	Tiny	O	BH	S	W	6	Head	m	m	78	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canadian	French 40	yes	yes	4000000	R.C.	no	no	02-24	Cook	W	[illegible]	00010	X	01	0
9			" Bessie	"	"	—	—				Wife	F	m	77	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canadian	French	yes	yes	—	R.C.	no	no		None						
10		49	Longlade Joseph	P.K. lot 22	Tiny	R	05	S	H	2	Head	m	m	43	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canadian	French 40	yes	yes	2000000	R.C.	yes	yes	01-99	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	00000	X	00	0
11			" Rosie	"	"	—	—			—	Wife	F	m	27	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canadian	French	yes	yes	—	R.C.	no	no		None	—	—	—	—	—	—
12			" Gillie	"	"	—	—			—	Son	m	S	6	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canadian	French	yes	yes	—	R.C.	no	no		none	—			—	—	
13			" Donna	"	"	—	—			—	Daughter	F	S	2	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canadian	French	no	yes	—	R.C.	no	no		none	—	—	—	—	—	—
14	46	50	Brock James	P.K. lot 4	Tiny	R	C	S	W	6	Head	m	m	32	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canadian	English 20	yes	no	1000000	Meth	yes	yes	48-96	Boat builder	W	Boat building	01200	X	12	6
15			" Winifred	"	"	—					Wife	F	m	24	England	England	England	1920		Canadian	English	yes	no	—	Ch. of Eng.	yes	yes		None						
16			" James	"	"	—				—	Son	m	S	2	England	Ontario	[illegible]	1920		Canadian	Irish	yes	no	—	Ch. of Eng.	no	no		None	—	—	—	—	—	—
17	47	51	Reynolds James	P.K. lot 4	Tiny	O	BH	S	W	6	Head	m	m	63	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canadian	Irish 20	yes	no	1000000	Meth	yes	yes	02-27	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	0200	X	05	2
18			" Mary	"	"	—				—	Wife	F	m	54	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canadian	Irish	yes	no	—	Meth	yes	yes		None	—	—	—	—	—	—
19	48	52	Carriere Frank	P.K. lot 6.21	Tiny	O	BH	S	W	2	Head	m	m	28	Ontario	Quebec	Ontario			Canadian	French 40	yes	yes	4000000	R.C.	no	no	40-74	Paper Maker	W	Paper Mill	010	X	[illegible]	9
20			" Christine	"	"	—					Wife	F	m	22	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canadian	French	yes	yes	—	R.C.	no	no		None	—					
21			" Peter	"	"	—	—			—	Son	m	S	3	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canadian	French	no	yes	—	R.C.	no	no	—	none	—	—	—	—	—	—
22			" Delima	"	"	—	—			—	Daughter	F	S	2	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canadian	French	no	yes	—	R.C.	no	no	—	none	—	—	—	—	—	—
23			" Albert	"	"	—				—	Son	m	S	1	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canadian	French	no	yes	—	R.C.	no	no	—	none	—	—	—	—	—	—
24	49	53	Rio Antoine	Lot 10 Con 13	Tiny	O	BH	S	W	5	Head	m	m	28	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canadian	French 40	yes	yes	1101-000	R.C.	yes	yes	0000	Farmer	OA	B		X	X	X
25			" Almanda	"	"	—	—			—	Wife	F	m	26	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canadian	French	yes	yes	—	R.C.	yes	yes		None	—	—		—	—	
26			" Stella	"		—	—			—	Daughter	F	S	7	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canadian	French	yes	yes	—	R.C.	no	no	—	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
27			" Andre	"	"	—	—			—	Son	m	S	5	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canadian	French	no	yes	—	R.C.	no	no	—	none	—	—	—	—	—	—
28			" Bertha	"		—	—			—	Daughter	F	S	3	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canadian	French	no	yes	—	R.C.	no	no	—	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
29			" Jennet	"	"	—				—	Daughter	F	S	2	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canadian	French	no	no	—	R.C.	no	no	—	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
30	50	54	Dorion Alfred Sr.	Lot 9 Con 18	Tiny	O	BH	S	W	7	Head	m	m	50	Ontario	Quebec	Quebec			Canadian	French 40	yes	yes	3140-302	R.C.	no	no	0000	Farmer	OA	B		X	X	—
31			" Amley	"	"	—	—				Wife	F	m	43	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canadian	French	yes	yes	—	R.C.	yes	yes		None	—	—	—	—	—	—
32			" Antoine	"	"	—	X			—	Son	m	S	17	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canadian	French 40	yes	yes	X	R.C.	no	no	0070	Farmer	W	father	0000	X	00	0
33			" Cécile	"	"	—	—			—	Daughter	F	S	16	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canadian	French	yes	yes	—	R.C.	yes	yes	—	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
34			" Theo.	"	"	—	X			—	Son	m	S	15	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canadian	French 40	yes	yes	X	R.C.	no	no	0070	Farmer	W	father	0000	X	01	0
35			" Philip	"	"	—				—	Son	m	S	11	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canadian	French	yes	yes	—	R.C.	yes	yes	8	Student						
36		55	Dorion Ida	"	Tiny	O	BH	S	H	2	Head	m	m	22	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canadian	French 40	yes	yes	3000000	R.C.	no	no	0000	Farmer	OA	B		X	X	X
37			" Justine	"	"	—					Wife	F	m	19	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canadian	French	yes	yes	—	R.C.	yes	yes		None	—	—	—	—	—	—
38	51	56	Dorion Alfred	Lot 9 Con 18	Tiny	O	BH	S	W	4	Head	m	m	25	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canadian	French 40	yes	yes	3000000	R.C.	no	no	0000	Farmer	OA	B		X	X	X
39			" Bernie	"	"	—					Wife	F	m	20	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canadian	French	yes	yes	—	R.C.	yes	yes		None	—	—	—	—	—	—
40	52	57	Dorion Ephreme	Lot 10 Con 18	Tiny	O	BH	S	W	4	Head	m	m	58	Ontario	Quebec	Ontario			Canadian	French 40	yes	yes	4140-100	R.C.	no	no	0000	Farmer	OA	B		X	X	X
41			" Nennie	"	"	—	—			—	Wife	F	m	52	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canadian	French	no	yes	—	R.C.	no	no		None	—	—	—	—	—	—
42			" Emma	"	"	—	—			—	Daughter	F	S	23	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canadian	French	yes	yes	—	R.C.	yes	yes		None	—			—	—	—
43			" Thomas	"	"	—				—	Son	m	S	12	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canadian	French	yes	yes	—	R.C.	yes	yes	9	Student						
44	53	58	Lalonde Alphonse	Lot 10 Con 18	Tiny	O	BH	S	W	3	Head	m	m	41	Quebec	Quebec	Quebec			Canadian	French 40	yes	yes	3440-200	R.C.	no	no	0000	Farmer	OA	B		X	X	X
45			" Victoria	"	"	—				—	Wife	F	m	41	Ontario	Quebec	Quebec			Canadian	French	yes	yes	—	R.C.	yes	yes		None	—	—	—	—	—	—
46			" Mable	"	"	—	—			—	Daughter	F	S	16	Ontario	Quebec	Ontario			Canadian	French	yes	yes	—	R.C.	yes	yes		None	—	—	—	—	—	—
47			" Exilda	"	"	—	—			—	Daughter	F	S	15	Ontario	Quebec	Ontario			Canadian	French	yes	yes	—	R.C.	yes	yes	9	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
48			" Walter	"	"	—	—			—	Son	m	S	11	Ontario	Quebec	Ontario			Canadian	French	yes	yes	—	R.C.	yes	yes	9	Student	—	—	—	—	—	—
49			" Emma	"	"	—	—			—	Daughter	F	S	10	Ontario	Quebec	Ontario			Canadian	French	yes	yes	—	R.C.	yes	yes	9	Student	—	—	—	—	—	—
50			" Archie	"	"	—	—			—	Son	m	S	9	Ontario	Quebec	Ontario			Canadian	French	yes	yes	—	R.C.	yes	yes	9	Student	—	—	—	—	—	—

M 25 F 25 = 50 — F. 23 — M 23

FORM 1.

DOMINION BUREAU OF STATISTICS—BUREAU FÉDÉRAL DE LA STATISTIQUE.

SIXTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1921. SIXIEME RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1921.

POPULATION. "B"

0551

Province Ontario District No. 126 | Enumeration Sub-District / Sous-district de recensement | No. 25 | in / dans Township of Tiny (City, town, village township or parish). (Cité, ville, village canton ou paroisse).

Page 12 Enumerated by / Recensé par H J Robb H J Robb Enumerator. / Enumérateur. Page 12

Line	Dwelling houses in the order of visitation	Families in the order of visitation	NAME of each person in family, household or institution.	PLACE OF ABODE. Parish or township.	Municipality.	Relationship to head of family or household.	Sex	Single, married, widowed or divorced	Age at last birthday	Country or place of birth of this person. PERSON.	FATHER.	MOTHER.	Year of immigration to Canada	Year of Naturalization	NATIONALITY.	Racial or tribal origin.	Can speak English	Can speak French	Language other than English or French spoken by preference	European family (Nationality or Race) to which this person belongs	Can read	Can write	Months at school this year	Chief occupation or trade, or nature of specific work done by person.	Employer	Employee	Working on own account	Number of weeks	Wages received	Months unemployed	Line
	NUMBER in the order of visitation.		NOM de chaque personne dans la famille, le ménage ou l'institution.	DOMICILE. Parish or township.	Municipality.	Relationship to head of family or household.	Sexe	Célibataire, marié, veuf ou divorcé	Age au dernier anniversaire	Pays ou lieu de naissance de la PERSONNE.	DU PÈRE.	DE LA MÈRE.	Année d'immigration au Canada	Année de naturalisation	NATIONALITÉ	Origine raciale ou tribale	Sait parler anglais	Sait parler français	Langue autre que l'anglais ou le français parlée de préférence	Religion, dénomination ou secte à laquelle cette personne appartient ou est attachée	Sait lire	Sait écrire	Mois d'école cette année	Emploi habituel de cette personne ou genre de travail fait par elle	Patron	Employé	Travaille à son compte	Nombre de semaines	Salaires reçus	Mois sans travail	
	1	2	3	4	5	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	
1			Lapensee Paul	Lot 3 Con 6	Tiny			X																							1
2			" Alice	" "	"																										2
3			" Florence	" "	"																										3
4			" Slatha	" "	"																										4
5			" Jerry	" "	"																										5
6			" Leona	" "	"																										6
7			" Norman	" "	"																										7
8			" Gilbertine	" "	"																										8
9	98	99	Gendron James	Lot 3 Con 11	Tiny																										9
10			" Irene	" "	"																										10
11			" Joseph	" "	"			X																							11
12			" Catherine	" "	"																										12
13			" Adline	" "	"																										13
14			" Gillord	" "	"																										14
15			" Bretton	" "	"																										15
16	99	100	Malone Alphonse	" "	"																										16
17			" Adelaide	" "	"																										17
18	98	102	Malone Peter	Lot 4 Con 16	Tiny																										18
19			" Cosmas	" "	"																										19
20			" Joseph	" "	"																										20
21			" Flora	" "	"																										21
22			" Alfred	" "	"																										22
23			" Philip	" "	"																										23
24			Quenelle Evaline	" "	"																										24
25	98	102	Carriere Mathild	32 O R	Tiny																										25
26			" Conseal	" "	"																										26
27			" Henry	" "	"																										27
28			" Fred	" "	"																										28
29			" Louise	" "	"																										29
30			" Billy	" "	"																										30
31			" Perry	" "	"																										31
32			" Joseph	" "	"																										32
33	98	102	Pauly Wm	Lot 5	Tiny																										33
34			" Angelene	" "	"																										34
35			" William	" "	"																										35
36			" Theodore	" "	"																										36
37	99	104	Desorne Paul	R.R. 4 Lot 5	Tiny																										37
38			" Denis	" "	"																										38
39			" Willie	" "	"																										39
40			" Napolian	" "	"																										40
41			" Alexandre	" "	"																										41
42			" Angele	" "	"																										42
43			" Mathilde	" "	"																										43
44			" Ezechiel	" "	"																										44
45			" Percy	" "	"																										45
46			" Francois	" "	"																										46
47			" Cecilia	" "	"																										47
48			Beausoleil Cecilia	" "	"																										48
49	99	105	Duval Antoine	P.R.5	Tiny																										49
50			" Leo	" "	"																										50

M 26 F 24 = 50

J. 24 M. 26

1921 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Folder 86. FL7023

FORM 1.

DOMINION BUREAU OF STATISTICS—BUREAU FÉDÉRAL DE LA STATISTIQUE.

SIXTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1921. SIXIÈME RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1921.

POPULATION. "B"

0601

Province Ontario District No. 126 Enumeration Sub-District / Sous-district de recensement No. 25 in / dans Township of Tiny (City, town, village, township or parish). (Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse).

Enumerated by / Recensé par D. J. Robb Enumerator. / Enumérateur.

Page 18 Page 18

| Line / Ligne | Number in dwelling house / Numéro de l'habitation | Number in family / Numéro de la famille | NAME AND RESIDENCE. NAME of each person in family, household or institution. / NOM ET RÉSIDENCE. NOM de chaque personne dans la famille, le ménage ou l'institution. | PLACE OF ABODE. Parish or township / DOMICILE. Paroisse ou canton | Municipality / Municipalité | TENURE AND CLASS OF HOME. Tenure / Propriétaire ou locataire | If rented, give rent per month / Si loué, donner le loyer par mois | Class of home / Classification des maisons | Materials of walls / Matériaux des murs | Rooms occupied by this family / Combien occupe-t-elle de pièces | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Relationship to head of family or household / INFORMATIONS INDIVIDUELLES. Parenté ou relation avec le chef de la famille ou du ménage | Sex | Single, married or widowed / Célibataire, marié ou veuf | Age at last birthday / Âge au dernier anniversaire | NATIVITY. Country or place of birth of this person and of parents of this person. If born in Canada give province. If foreign born give Country. (See instructions.) / LIEU DE NAISSANCE. Pays ou lieu de naissance de cette personne et de ses père et mère. Si elle est née au Canada, dites la province, si elle est née à l'étranger, dites le pays. (Voir instructions.) — PERSON / DE LA PERSONNE | FATHER / DE SON PÈRE | MOTHER / DE SA MÈRE | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration / Année d'immigration | Year of Naturalization / Année de naturalisation | NATIONALITY. (Country to which this person owes allegiance) / CITOYENNETÉ. NATIONALITÉ (Pays dont la personne est sujette ou citoyen) | RACE, LANGUAGE AND RELIGION. Racial or tribal origin / RACE, LANGUE ET RELIGION. Origine raciale ou tribu | Can speak English / Sait parler anglais | Can speak French / Sait parler français | Language usually spoken / Langue le plus généralement parlée | Religious denomination / Religion, dénomination ou secte à laquelle appartient ou est adhérente cette personne | EDUCATION. Can read / INSTRUCTION. Sait lire | Can write / Sait écrire | Number of school months in the year / Nombre de mois d'école dans l'année | PROFESSION, OCCUPATION OR TRADE OF EACH PERSON. Specify carefully the occupation pursued by each person, whether working for wages, assisting at home, or carrying on business for himself. / PROFESSION, OCCUPATION OU MOYEN D'EXISTENCE. Spécifier exactement la profession de chaque personne, qu'elle travaille pour un salaire, qu'elle aide à la maison ou qu'elle exploite un commerce pour son propre compte. | Industry / Genre d'industrie | Employer / Patron | Employee / Employé | Working on own account / Travaillant pour son propre compte | Number of weeks employed / Nombre de semaines employé | Amount earned / Montant gagné | Months at other work / Mois à d'autres travaux | Amount earned / Montant gagné | Line / Ligne |
|---|---|---

FORM 1.

DOMINION BUREAU OF STATISTICS—BUREAU FÉDÉRAL DE LA STATISTIQUE.

SIXTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1921. SIXIÈME RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1921.

POPULATION. "B"

0657

Province Ontario District No. 126 Enumeration Sub-District / Sous-district de recensement No. 25 in / dans Township of Tiny ((City, town, village, township or parish). (Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse).

Page 14 Enumerated by / Recensé par S. J. Robb Enumerator. / Enumérateur. Page 14

Line	1	2	3 Name	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35
1	117	115	Bushey Andy	P.K. Lt 4	Tiny					3	Son	m	s	3	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canadian	French	no	yes		R.C.	No	No		None						
2			" Mary	" "	"						Daughter	F	s	2	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canadian	French	No	yes		R.C.	No	No	-	None						
3	115	116	Dusome Joseph	P.K. Lt 4	Tiny	o	B B	s	w	6	Head	m	m	41	1 Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canadian	French 40	yes	yes	1430-100	R.C.	yes	yes	0292	Guide	W	odd jobs	930	X	00	0
4			" Adeline	" "	"						wife	F	m	38	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canadian	French	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes		None						
5			" Fred	" "	"		X				Son	m	s	17	1 Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canadian	French 40	yes	yes	X	R.C.	yes	yes	4399	Labourer	W	farm labourer	0220	X	00	0
6			" Isabelle	" "	"						Daughter	F	s	14	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canadian	French	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes	-	None						
7			" Lawrence	" "	"						Son	m	s	12	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canadian	French	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes	109	Student						
8			" Garfield	" "	"						Son	m	s	9	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canadian	French	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes	109	Student						
9			" Howard	" "	"						Son	m	s	8	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canadian	French	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes	109	Student						
10			" Jerome	" "	"						Son	m	s	6	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canadian	French	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes	109	Student						
11			" Delphine	" "	"						Daughter	F	s	5	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canadian	French	no	yes		R.C.	No	No	-	None						
12			" Elsie	" "	"						Daughter	F	s	2	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canadian	French	no	yes		R.C.	No	No	-	None						
13	110	117	Patrenaude Joseph	P.K. Lt 4	Tiny	o	B B	s	w	5	Head	m	m	21	1 Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canadian	French 40	yes	yes	1000000	R.C.	yes	yes	0292	Guide	W	odd jobs	0900	X	01	0
14			" Alexandrine	" "	"						wife	F	m	16	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canadian	French	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes	-	None						
15			" Philip	" "	"						Son	m	s	[illegible]	Ontario	Ont	Ont			Canadian	French	No	yes		R.C.	No	No		None						
16	111	118	Longlook William	P.K. Lt 4	Tiny	o	B B	s	w	5	Head	m	m	72	1 Ont	Ont	Ont			Canadian	French 40	yes	yes	1000300	R.C.	yes	yes	3900	Income		B	X 21280	X		
17			" Margaret	" "	"						wife	F	m	62	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canadian	French	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes		None						
18			" William	" "	"		01			D	Son	m	w	32	1 Ont	Ont	Ont			Canadian	French 40	yes	yes	~~1000000~~	R.C.	yes	yes	4399	Labourer	W	farm labourer	0768	X	08	0
19			" Henry	" "	"		X				Son	m	s	21	1 Ont	Ont	Ont			Canadian	French 40	yes	yes	X	R.C.	yes	yes	4399	Labourer	W	farm labourer	0800	X	08	0
20			" Maggie	" "	"						Daughter	F	s	18	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canadian	French	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes		None						
21			" Alfred	" "	"		X				Son	m	s	17	1 Ont	Ont	Ont			Canadian	French 40	no	yes	X	R.C.	yes	yes	4399	Labourer	W	farm labourer	0.00	X	00	0
22			" Laura	" "	"						Grand Daughter	F	s	2	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canadian	French	no	yes		R.C.	No	No		None						
23	112	119	Bidon William	P.K. Lt 9	Tiny	o	B B	s	w	4	Head	m	m	39	5 France	France	France	1914	1919	Canadian	French 40	yes	yes	1000100	R.C.	yes	yes	X 240	Store keeper	O	Gen. Merchant	X	1-0000	X	-
24			" Mary	" "	"						wife	F	m	39	France	France	France	1914	Nat	Canadian	French	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes		None						
25			" Fred	" "	"		X				Son	m	s	13	5 Jersey	France	France	1914		Canadian	French 40	yes	yes	X	R.C.	yes	yes	X 2-83	Chore boy	W	[illegible]	0000	X	00	0
26	113	120	Lalumiere Pierre	Lt. Con 14	Tiny	o	B B	s	B V	12	Head	m	m	62	1 Quebec	Quebec	Quebec			Canadian	French 40	yes	yes	1000000	R.C.	yes	yes	2-91	Fisherman	W	odd jobs	0000	X	00	0
27			" Celina	" "	"						wife	F	m	70	Quebec	Quebec	Quebec			Canadian	French	no	yes		R.C.	yes	yes	-	None						
28			" Annie	" "	"		01				Son	m	m	30	1 Ontario	La Farge	[illegible]			Canadian	French 40	yes	yes	1000000	R.C.	yes	yes	B-00	Garage	O	Repair shop	X	X	X	
29			" Albertine	" "	"						Daughter in law	F	m	26	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canadian	French	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes	-	None						
30			" Marie	" "	"						Grand Daughter	F	s	6	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canadian	French	no	yes		R.C.	No	No		None						
31			" Eva	" "	"						Grand Daughter	F	s	2	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canadian	French	no			R.C.	No	No	-	None						
32			" Pierre	" "	"						Grand Son	m	s	[illegible]	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canadian	French	No			R.C.	No	No	-	None						
33	115	121	Denis George	Lt 3 14	Tiny	o	B B	s	w	6	Head	m	m	49	1 Ont	Ont	Ont			Canadian	French 40	yes	yes	1110-100	R.C.	yes	yes	12-00	Boat owner	O	odd jobs	X	X	X	-
34			" Albina	" "	"						wife	F	m	40	Ont	Quebec	Ont			Canadian	French	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes	-	None						
35			" Cora	" "	"						Daughter	F	s	17	Ont	Quebec	Quebec			Canadian	French	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes	-	None						
36			" Raymond	" "	"						Son	m	s	7	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canadian	French	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes	8	Student						
37			" Peter	"	"						Son	m	s	4	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canadian	French	yes	yes		R.C.	No	No	-	None						
38			" Delbert	"							Son	m	s	2	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canadian	French	no	yes		R.C.	No	No	-	None						
39	116	122	Lundrigan Albert	Lt 3 Con 14	Tiny	o	B B	s	w	4	Head	m	m	31	1 Ont	Ont	Ont			Canadian	French 40	yes	yes	1110-000	R.C.	yes	yes	8 12	Guide	W	odd jobs	03950	X	00	0
40			" Emma	" "	"						wife	F	m	23	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canadian	French	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes		None						
41			" James	" "	"						Son	m	s	7	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canadian	French	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes		Student						
42	116	123	Coscognette Dominic	Lt 3 Con 14	Tiny	o	B B	s	w	6	Head	m	m	38	1 Ont	Ont	Ont			Canadian	French 40	yes	yes	1440-000	R.C.	yes	yes	0199	Labourer	W	odd jobs	0840	X	00	0
43			" Mary	" " "	"						wife	F	m	18	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canadian	French	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes	-	None						
44			" Arnie	" " "	"						Son	m	s	14	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canadian	French	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes	109	Student						
45			" Walter	" " "	"						Son	m	s	13	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canadian	French	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes	109	Student						
46			" Fred	" " "	"						Son	m	s	10	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canadian	French	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes	109	Student						
47			" Mary	" "	"						Daughter	F	s	9	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canadian	French	no	yes		R.C.	yes	yes	109	Student						
48			" Alvery	" "	"						Daughter	F	s	1	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canadian	French	no	yes		R.C.	No	No	-	None						
49	118	124	Lazenne Philip	Lt 4 Con 14	Tiny	o	B B	s	w	2	Head	m	S	66	1 Ont	Ont	Ont			Canadian	French 40	yes	yes	1000000	R.C.	yes	yes	88-00	Carpenter	O	odd jobs	X	X	X	
50			" Moise		"		X				~~Wife~~ Brother	m	S	60	1 Ont	Ont	Ont			Canadian	French 40	yes	yes	1000000	R.C.	yes	yes	88-00	Carpenter	O	odd jobs	X	X	X	

M 30 F 20 = 50

F. 20 M. 30

FORM 1.

SIXTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1921.

DOMINION BUREAU OF STATISTICS—BUREAU FÉDÉRAL DE LA STATISTIQUE.

SIXIÈME RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1921.

POPULATION. "B"

Province: Ontario District No. 126 Enumeration Sub-District / Sous-district de recensement No. 38 in / dans: Penetanguishene (City, town, village, township or parish) / (Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse).

Page 5 Enumerated by / Recensé par: Joseph Hatton, Enumerator / Énumérateur. Page 5

Line	1 Dwelling	2 Family	3 Name	4 Parish or township	5 Municipality	6 Owned or rented	7 Rent	8 Class of house	9 Material	10 Rooms	11 Relationship	12 Sex	13 Marital	14 Age	15 Birthplace person	16 Father	17 Mother	18 Year immigr.	19 Year natur.	20 Nationality	21 Racial origin	22 Speaks English	23 Speaks French	24 Other language	25 Religion	26 Read	27 Write	28 Months at school	29 Occupation	30 Employer/Worker	31 Where employed	32 Earnings	33	34	35
1	41	43	Bellehumeur Arsene J	55 [illegible]	Penetanguishene	R	(10)	S	B	(7)	[illegible]	M	M	(25)	Ontario	Ontario	Quebec			Canada	French	yes	yes	1000000	R C	yes	yes	X 10	agent	OA	Commercial	X	X	X	—
2			Janet	"	"						wife	F	M	[illegible]	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1919		Canada	Scotch	yes	no		Presbyt.	yes	yes		none						
3	42	44	Vanallen Joel C	25 N [illegible]	Penetanguishene	O	B3	S	W	(8)	[illegible]	M	M	(53)	Ontario	U S A	England			Canada	English	yes	no	1110200	Presbyt.	yes	yes	4 32	Millwright	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	(12)	0
4			Maria	"	"						wife	F	M	48	Ontario	England	Ontario			Canada	English	yes	no		Presbyt.	yes	yes		None						
5			Thorpe Ethel	"	"						daughter	F	S	18	Ontario	England	Ontario			Canada	English	yes	no		Anglican	yes	yes		None						
6			" Emma B	"	"						daughter	F	S	17	Ontario	England	Ontario			Canada	English	yes	no		Anglican	yes	yes		none						
7			" Clifford	"	"						son	M	S	16	Ontario	England	Ontario			Canada	English	yes	no		Anglican	yes	yes	9	Student						
8		45	Brittan John A	"	"	R	(08)	S	W	(4)	[illegible]	M	M	[illegible]	England	England	England	1906		Canada	English	yes	no	1000000	Anglican	yes	yes	5 19	Labourer	W	[illegible]	800	[illegible]	(52)	(5)
9			Esther M	"	"						wife	F	M	23	Ontario	England	Ontario			Canada	English	yes	no		Anglican	yes	yes		None						
10			Albert A	"	"						son	M	S	1	Ontario	England	Ontario			Canada	English	[illegible]	[illegible]		Anglican	no	no								
11			Bradley Wesley E	"	"		X				lodger	M	S	(22)	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canada	English	yes	no	X	Meth.	yes	yes	12	Teacher	W	school	1400	[illegible]	[illegible]	0
12			Caplan Eddie	"	"		X				lodger	M	S	(23)	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canada	English	yes	no	X	Anglican	yes	yes	X 20	Merchant	E	[illegible]	X	X	X	
13	43	45	Fahey William M	42 [illegible]	Penetanguishene	O	B3	S	B	6	[illegible]	M	M	(52)	Ontario	Ireland	England			Canada	Irish	yes	no	1110100	Anglican	yes	yes	[illegible]	Accountant	OA	[illegible]	X	[illegible]	X	—
14			Frances J	"	"						wife	F	M	32	Ontario	Ontario	England			Canada	Irish	yes	no		Anglican	yes	yes		None						
15			Alfred G	"	"		X				son	M	S	(23)	Ontario	Ontario	[illegible]			Canada	Irish	yes	no	X	Anglican	yes	yes	33	Bookkeeper	W	[illegible] Bros	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	0
16			William J	"	"						son	M	S	12	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canada	Irish	yes	no		Anglican	yes	yes	9	Student						
17	44	46	Gauthier Theophile	52 [illegible]	Penetanguishene	R	(10)	S	BV	(6)	[illegible]	M	M	(34)	Ontario	Quebec	Quebec			Canada	French	yes	yes	139000	R C	yes	yes	4 34	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	1056	[illegible]	(52)	0
18			Jerome	"	"						wife	F	M	32	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canada	French	yes	yes		R C	yes	yes		none						
19			Herman	"	"						son	M	S	13	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canada	French	yes	yes		R C	yes	yes	9	None						
20			Hubert	"	"						son	M	S	10	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canada	French	yes	yes		R C	yes	yes	9	Student						
21			Bernard	"	"						son	M	S	8	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canada	French	yes	yes		R C	yes	yes	9	Student						
22			Leoni	"	"						daughter	F	S	5	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canada	French	yes	yes		R C	yes	yes	9	Student						
23			Ralph	"	"						son	M	S	4	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canada	French	yes	yes		R C	no	no								
24			Gerard	"	"						son	M	S	2	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canada	French	yes	yes		R C	no	no								
25	45	47	McCullough Norman	56 [illegible]	Penetanguishene	O	B3	S	B	6	[illegible]	M	M	(42)	U S A	U S A	U S A	1911	[illegible]	U S A	Irish	yes	no	1000000	Methodist	yes	yes	2 18	Tanner	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	(52)	0
26			Sadie	"	"						wife	F	M	31	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario		[illegible]	U S A	English	yes	no		Methodist	yes	yes		None						
27			Bruce G	"	"						son	M	S	5	Ontario	U S A	Ontario			Canada	Irish	yes	no		Methodist	no	no								
28	46	48	Charlebois Helen	96 [illegible]	Penetanguishene	O	B3	S	W	(4)	[illegible]	F	W	(37)	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canada	French	yes	yes	4230000	R C	yes	yes	7 39	none	4	V3	X	X	X	
29			Gilbert	"	"						son	M	S	10	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canada	French	yes	yes		R C	yes	yes	9	Student						
30			Alaine	"	"						son	M	S	8	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canada	French	yes	yes		R C	yes	yes	9	Student						
31			Alton	"	"						son	M	S	5	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canada	French	yes	yes		R C	no	no								
32			Beatrice	"	"						daughter	F	S	7	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canada	French	yes	yes		R C	yes	yes	9	Student						
33			Eugene	"	"						son	M	S	2	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canada	French	yes	yes		R C	no	no								
34	47	49	Berger Joseph	98 [illegible]	Penetanguishene	O	B3	S	W	(6)	[illegible]	M	M	(47)	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canada	French	yes	yes	2330100	R C	no	no	4 39	Labourer	W	[illegible]	871	[illegible]	(10)	(5)
35			Mary	"	"						wife	F	M	43	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canada	French	yes	yes		R C	yes	yes		None						
36			William	"	"						son	M	S	19	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canada	French	yes	yes		R C	no	no		None						
37			Ellen	"	"						daughter	F	S	12	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canada	French	yes	yes		R C	yes	yes	9	Student						
38			Henry	"	"						son	M	S	10	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canada	French	yes	no		R C	yes	yes	9	Student						
39			Philip	"	"						son	M	S	8	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canada	French	yes	no		R C	yes	yes	9	Student						
40			Arthur	"	"						son	M	S	2	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canada	French	yes	no		R C	no	no								
41	48	50	Brown Wilfred C	100 [illegible]	Penetanguishene	O	B3	S	W	(6)	[illegible]	M	M	(32)	Ontario	Scotland	Scotland			Canada	Scotch	yes	no	1000000	R C	yes	yes	43	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	792	[illegible]	(12)	19
42			Elsie	"	"						wife	F	M	27	Ontario	Ontario	Scotland			Canada	Scotch	yes	no		R C	yes	yes		None						
43	49	51	Lendreau Joseph	10 [illegible]	Penetanguishene	O	B3	S	W	6	[illegible]	M	M	(45)	Ontario	Quebec	Quebec			Canada	French	yes	yes	2330220	R C	yes	no	5 30	Shoemaker	OA	Shoemaking	X	X	X	
44			Elizabeth	"	"						wife	F	M	45	Ontario	Quebec	Quebec			Canada	French	yes	yes		R C	no	no		None						
45			Martha	"	"						daughter	F	S	14	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canada	French	yes	yes		R C	yes	yes	9	Student						
46			Robert	"	"						son	M	S	21	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canada	French	yes	yes		R C	yes	yes	9	Student		[illegible]	—	—	—	
47			Marie	"	"						daughter	F	S	17	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canada	French	yes	yes		R C	yes	yes	9	Student						
48			Oliver	"	"						son	M	S	12	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canada	French	yes	yes		R C	yes	yes	9	Student						
49			Alma	"	"						daughter	F	S	8	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canada	French	yes	yes		R C	yes	yes	9	Student						
50			Morrison Richard	"	"		X				lodger	M	[illegible]	(45)	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canada	French	yes	yes	X	R C	yes	yes	5 16	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	930	[illegible]	(40)	0

32 males 18 females M. 32 F. 18 Total 50

1921 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Folder 86. FL7023

FORM 1.

SIXTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1921.

DOMINION BUREAU OF STATISTICS—BUREAU FÉDÉRAL DE LA STATISTIQUE.

SIXIÈME RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1921.

POPULATION.

"B"

4801

Province Ontario District No. 126 | Enumeration Sub-District / Sous-district de recensement No. 98 | in / dans Penetanguishene | (City, town, village, township or parish). (Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse).

Page 7 | Enumerated by / Recensé par Joseph Hatton | Enumerator. / Enumérateur. | Page 7

| Schedule No. / Numéro de l'ordre des visites | Dwelling house / Maison | Family / Famille | NAME AND RESIDENCE. NAME of each person in family, household or institution. / NOM et RÉSIDENCE. NOM de chaque personne dans la famille, le ménage ou l'institution. | PLACE OF ABODE. (In rural municipalities give parish, section, township, range and concession. In towns, towns and villages give street and number of dwelling.) DOMICILE. (Dans les localités rurales, spécifier la paroisse, le canton, le rang et la subdivision. Dans les villes, les villes et les villages, spécifier la rue et le numéro de la maison.) Province or canton. / Municipalité. | TENURE AND CLASS OF HOME. TENURE ET CLASSIFICATION DES MAISONS. Home owned or rented. Propriétaire ou locataire. | If owned, give cash or debt. Si propriétaire, valeur vénale ou dette. | Class of home. (Characteristics of construction.) Classification des maisons. (Caractères de construction.) | Materials of construction. (Principal outside wall.) Matériaux de construction. (Principaux murs extérieurs.) | Home occupied by two families. Maison occupée par deux familles. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. INFORMATIONS INDIVIDUELLES. Relationship to head of family or household. Parenté ou relation avec le chef de la famille ou du ménage. | Sex. Sexe. | Single, married, widowed or legally separated. Célibataire, marié(e), veuf (ve) ou légalement séparé(e). | Age at last birthday. Âge au dernier anniversaire. | NATIVITY. LIEU DE NAISSANCE. Country or place of birth of this person and of parents of this person. If born in Canada give province. If Foreign born give Country. (See instructions.) Pays ou lieu de naissance de cette personne et de ses père et mère. Si elle est née au Canada, dire la province; si elle est née à l'étranger, dire le pays. (Voir instructions.) PERSON. DE LA PERSONNE. | FATHER. DE SON PÈRE. | MOTHER. DE SA MÈRE. | CITIZENSHIP. CITOYENNETÉ. Year of immigration to Canada. Année d'immigration au Canada. | Year of Naturalization. Année de naturalisation. | NATIONALITY. (Country to which this person owes allegiance.) NATIONALITÉ. (Pays dont la personne est citoyen ou sujet.) | RACE, LANGUAGE AND RELIGION. RACE, LANGUE ET RELIGION. Racial or tribal origin. Origine raciale ou tribale. | Can speak English. Parle anglais. | Can speak French. Parle français. | Language other than English or French spoken as mother tongue. Langues autres que l'anglais ou le français parlées maternellement. | Religious body. (Denomination or Community to which this person adheres or belongs.) Religion, dénomination ou secte à laquelle cette personne appartient ou est adhérente. | EDUCATION. INSTRUCTION. Can read. Sait lire. | Can write. Sait écrire. | Attended school this year. Fréquente l'école cette année. | PROFESSION, OCCUPATION, AND EMPLOYMENT. PROFESSION, OCCUPATION OU MOYEN D'EXISTENCE. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---

1921 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Folder 86. FL7023

1090

FORM 1.

SIXTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1921.

DOMINION BUREAU OF STATISTICS—BUREAU FÉDÉRAL DE LA STATISTIQUE.

SIXIÈME RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1921.

POPULATION. "B"

Province: Ontario — District No. 126 — Enumeration Sub-District / Sous-district de recensement No. 39 in/dans Penetanguishene ((City, town, village, township or parish). (Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse).)

Enumerated by / Recensé par: Andrew J. Bald — Enumerator. / Enumérateur.

Page 1 — Page 1

Line	1 Dwelling	2 Family	3 Name	4 Place of abode	5 Municipality	6 Owned/rented	7 Rent	8 Class of house	9 Material	10 Rooms	11 Relationship	12 Sex	13 Marital	14 Age	15 Birthplace person	16 Father	17 Mother	18 Yr. immig.	19 Yr. natur.	20 Nationality	21 Racial origin	22 English	23 French	24 Other language	25 Religion	26 Read	27 Write	28 Months school	29 Occupation	30 Employer/employee	31 Where employed	32 Earnings	33 Out of work	34 Weeks	35 Hours
1	1	1	Yates, Frank	1 Penetang Rd	Penetang	O	BB	S	B.V.	6	Head	m	S	65	Ont	Ont	England			Canada	English	yes	no		Methodist	yes	yes		Farmer	E		X	X	X	
2			" Jennie	"	"	–	X	–	–	–	Sister	f	S	61	Ont	Ont	England			Canada	English	yes	no		Meth	yes	yes		None			X	X	X	
3			" Nickerson	"	"	–	X		–	–	Brother	m	S	59	Ont	Ont	England			Canada	English	yes	no		Meth	yes	yes		Farm Hand	W			X	00	0
4			" Baldwin	"	"	–	X		–	–	Brother	m	S	57	Ont	Ont	England			Canada	English	yes	no		Meth	yes	yes		Farmer	OA		X	X	X	
5			Bryan, William	"	"	–	01					m	M	59	Ont	Ont	Ireland			Canada	Irish	yes	no		Meth	yes	yes		Filer	W		1600			
6			" Lilian	"	"	–	–	–	–	–	Sister	f	M	54	Ont	Ont	England	–	–	Canada	English	yes	no	–	R.C.	yes	yes	–	none	–		–			
7	2	2	Kelly, Annie	2 Penetang Rd	"	O	BB	S	Wood	6	Head	f	W	53	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	Irish	yes	no		R.C.	yes	yes		Sailor			350		8	8
8			" Francis	"	"	–	X		–	–	Son	m	S	23	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	Irish	yes	no		R.C.	yes	yes		Sailor	W		725	X	00	6
9			" George	"	"	–	X		–	–	Son	m	S	18	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	Irish	yes	no		R.C.	yes	yes		Sailor	W		400	X	00	0
10			" Marjorie	"	"	–	–		–	–	Daughter	f	S	15	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	Irish	yes	no	–	R.C.	yes	yes	9		–	school				
11	3	3	Desroches, Eugene	3 Penetang Road	Penetang	O	BB	S	Wood	6	Head	m	M	33	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes		driver	OA		X	X	X	–
12			" Josephine	"	"	–	–		–	–	Wife	f	M	31	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	yes	yes	–	R.C.	yes	yes	–	none	–	–	–	–	–	–
13			" Alada	"	"	–	–		–	–	Daughter	f	S	11	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	yes	yes	–	R.C.	yes	yes	9		–	school	–	–	–	–
14			" Stanley	"	"	–	–		–	–	Son	m	S	8	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	yes	yes	–	R.C.	yes	yes	9		–	school	–	–	–	–
15			" Marcial	"	"	–	–		–	–	Son	m	S	5	Sask	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	yes	yes	–	R.C.	no	no			–	school	–	–	–	–
16			" Oscar	"	"	–	–		–	–	Daughter	f	S	3	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	yes	yes	–	R.C.			–				–	–	–	–
17	4	4	Dault, Herbert	4 Penetang Rd	"	O	BB	S	Wood	6	Head	m	M	40	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes		Oil Driver	OA	auto	X	X	X	–
18			" Alice	"	"	–	–		–	–	Wife	f	M	38	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	yes	yes	–	R.C.	yes	yes	–	none	–	–	–	–	–	–
19			" Kenneth	"	"	–	–		–	–	Son	m	S	16	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	yes	yes	–	R.C.	yes	yes	9	Home	–	school	–	–	–	–
20			" Dorothy	"	"	–	–		–	–	Daughter	f	S	14	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	yes	yes	–	R.C.	yes	yes	9	Home	–	school	–	–	–	–
21			" Harold	"	"	–	–		–	–	Son	m	S	11	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	yes	yes	–	R.C.	yes	yes	9	Home	–	school	–	–	–	–
22			" Gordon	"	"	–	–		–	–	Son	m	S	6	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	yes	yes	–	R.C.	yes	yes	9	student	–	school	–	–	–	–
23			" Bernard	"	"	–	–		–	–	Son	m	S	2	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	yes	yes	–	R.C.	no	no	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
24			" William	"	"	–	–		–	–	Son	m	S	7/12	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French			–	R.C.	no	no	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
25			Quigley, William	"	"	–	–	–	–	–	Boarder	m	S	13	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	yes	yes	–	R.C.	yes	yes	9	High School	–	Student	–	–	–	–
26	5	5	Harper, Charles	5 Penetang Road	"	O	BB	S	Wood	7	Head	m	M	44	Ont	England	Ont			Canada	English	yes	no		Methodist	yes	yes			OA		X	10850	X	
27			" Ester	"	"	–	–		–	–	Wife	f	M	44	Ont	England	England			Canada	English	yes	no		Meth	yes	yes	–	none	–	–				
28			" Margery	"	"	–	X		–	–	Daughter	f	S	22	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	English	yes	no	X	Meth	yes	yes		School Teacher	W	P.S. School	850	No	00	0
29			" Laura	"	"	–	–		–	–	Daughter	f	S	8	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	English	yes	no	–	Meth	yes	yes	9		–	school	–	–	–	–
30			O'Riley, James	"	"	–	–		–	9½	Boarder	m	W	92	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1841		Canada	Irish	yes	no	–	R.C.	yes	yes	–	Home						
31	6	6	Beauchamp, Mose	6 Penetang Rd	"	O	BB	S	Wood	6	Head	m	M	34	Ont	Quebec	Quebec	–	–	Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	no	no		driver	OA	auto	X	X	X	
32			" Emily	"	"	–	–		–	–	Wife	f	M	33	Ont	Quebec	Ont			Canada	French	yes	yes	–	R.C.	yes	yes	–	none	–	–	–			–
33			" Edna	"	"	–	–		–	–	Daughter	f	S	10	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	yes	yes	–	R.C.	yes	yes	9	student	–	school	–		–	–
34			" Frances	"	"	–	–		–	–	Daughter	f	S	7	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	yes	yes	–	R.C.	yes	yes	9	student	–	school	–	–	–	–
35			" Marjorie	"	"	–	–		–	–	Daughter	f	S	6	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	yes	yes	–	R.C.	no	no	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
36	7	7	Columbus, William	7 Penetang Rd	"	O	BB	S	Wood	6	Head	m	M	61	Ont	Canada	Canada			Canada	English	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes		Lumber Bus.	W		800	No	00	0
37			" Emma	"	"	–	–		–	–	Wife	f	M	59	Ont	Canada	Canada			Canada	French	yes	yes	–	R.C.	yes	yes	–	none	–	–	–	–		
38			" Katherine	"	"	–	–		–	–	Daughter	f	S	18	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	English	yes	yes	–	R.C.	yes	yes	9	student	–	school	–	–	–	
39	8	8	Dusome, Louis	"	"	O	BB	S	Wood	6	Head	m	W	58	Ont	Canada	Ontario			Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes		Carriage Maker	OA		X	X	X	
40			Gervais, Joseph	8 Penetang Rd	"	–	01				Head	m	M	35	Ont	Canada	Ontario			Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes		Foreman Auto	W		1200	No	00	0
41			" Florence	"	"	–	–		–	–	Daughter	f	M	31	Ont	Ontario	Ont			Canada	French	yes	yes	–	R.C.	yes	yes	–	none	–	–				
42			" Gervase	"	"	–	–		–	–	Son	m	S	6	Ont	Quebec	Ont			Canada	French	yes	no	–	R.C.	no	no	–	–	–	–				
43			" Bernadette	"	"	–	–		–	–	Daughter	f	S	3	Ont	Quebec	Ont			Canada	French	yes	no	–	R.C.	no	no	9	student	–	school				
44	9	9	Chalason, Herman	9 Penetang Rd	"	O	BB	S	B.V.	6	Head	m	M	52	Ont	Ont	Ont	–	–	Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	yes				W		1800	No	00	0
45			" Minnie	"	"	–	–		–	–	Wife	f	M	51	Ont	Canada	Ont	–	–	Canada	Irish	yes	no	–	R.C.	yes	yes	–	none	–	–				
46			" Harmand	"	"	–	–		–	–	Son	m	S	10	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	yes	no	–	R.C.	yes	yes	9	student	–	school	–	–	–	–
47			Fitzpatrick, Thomas	"	"	–	–		–	–	Father-in-law	m	W	80	Ont	Ireland	Ireland			Canada	Irish	yes	no	–	R.C.	yes	yes	–	none	–	–				
48	10	10	Carmichael, Margaret	"	"	O	BB	S	B	6	Head	f	W	60	Ont	Ireland	Ireland			Canada	Irish	yes	no		Presb	yes	yes		none			X		X	
49			" Norma	"	"	–			–	–	Daughter	f	S	30	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	Scotch	yes	no	X	Presb	yes	yes		Librarian	W	Library	410	No	00	0
50			" Ella	"	"	–			•	–	Daughter	f	S	28	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	Scotch	yes	no	X	Presb.	yes	yes		Book Keeper	W		1000	No	00	0

m-26 f-24 total 50

1921 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Folder 86. FL7023

1701

FORM 1.

SIXTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1921.

DOMINION BUREAU OF STATISTICS—BUREAU FÉDÉRAL DE LA STATISTIQUE.

SIXIÈME RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1921.

POPULATION.

"B"

Province Ontario District No. 126 | Enumeration Sub-District / Sous-district de recensement No. 39 | in / dans Penetanguishene (City, town, village, township or parish). (Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse).

Page 23 | Enumerated by / Recensé par Andrew J. Bald, Enumerator. Enumérateur. | Page 23

Numéro de l'ordre des visites	Numéro de la famille ou de l'institution	NOM de chaque personne dans la famille, le ménage ou l'institution.	Prénoms en toutes lettres	DOMICILE. Dans les localités urbaines, indiquer la paroisse, le canton, le rang et la subdivision. Dans les autres, les villes et les villages, indiquer la rue et le numéro de la maison.	Municipalité
1	2	3	4	5	
214	216	Lynn	Charles	6 Birch St.	Penetang
		"	Genie	" "	"
		Cook	David	" "	"
		"	Beatrice	" "	"
		"	Delmer	" "	"
215	217	Gendron	Celina	10 Birch St.	"
		"	Leslie	" "	"
		"	Felicia	" "	"
		"	Marcel	" "	"
		"	Philip	" "	"
216	218	Gendron	Alex	14 "	"
		"	Jane	" "	"
		"	Renee	" "	"
		"	Juffile	" "	"
		"	Eva	" "	"
218	219	Lewis	Harry	24 Birch St	"
		"	Effie	" "	"
		"	Arthur	" "	"
		"	Douglas	" "	"
		"	Henry	" "	"
		"	Robert	" "	"
		"	Carl	" "	"
		"	Roberta	" "	"
		"	Kenneth	" "	"
		"	Gordon	" "	"
		"	Grace	" "	"
		"	Milla	" "	"
		"	Donald	" "	"
		"	Fern	" "	"
218	220	Gendron	Charles	26 Birch St	"
		"	Annie	" "	"
		Simpson	Rose Delima	" "	"
		"	Thomas	" "	"
		"	Olga	" "	"
		"	Everette	" "	"
219	221	Martin	Valentine	15 Fox St	"
		"	Maryann	" "	"
		"	Helen	" "	"
		"	Alice	" "	"
220	222	Mashilden	Mabel	19 Fox St	"
		"	Elenor	" "	"
		"	Victoria	" "	"
		Kreeft	Ulrica	" "	"
221	223	Bettiman	Frank	27 Fox St	"
		"	Delia	" "	"
		"	Celima	" "	"
		"	Celestine	" "	"
		"	Annie	" "	"
		"	Alfred	" "	"
		Nault	John	" "	"

Maisons habitées	Familles ou institutions	Propriétaire ou locataire	Si la maison habitée est payée ou non	Classification des maisons (voir instructions)	Matériaux de la maison (voir instructions)	Chambres occupées par cette famille	Relationship to head of family or household / Relation avec le chef de la famille ou le ménage	Sex / Sexe	Single, married, widowed or divorced / Célibataire, marié, veuf ou divorcé	Age at last birthday / Âge au dernier anniversaire
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14			
		H	M	S	B.V.	6	Head	m	M	39
							Wife	f	M	39
							nephew	m	S	17
							niece	f	S	10
							niece	f	S	9
		H	M	S	B.V.	6	Head	m	W	37
			+				Son	m	S	14
							daughter	f	S	5
							Son	m	S	5
							Son	m	S	3
		H	M	S	B.V.	6	Head	m	M	67
							Wife	f	M	66
							daughter	f	S	22
			+				daughter	f	S	23
		H	M	S	B.V.	10	Head	m	M	39
							Wife	f	M	37
			+				Son	m	S	13
			+				Son	m	S	10
							Son	m	S	5
							daughter	f	S	7
							daughter	f	S	5
							Son	m	S	3
							daughter	f	S	1
		H	M	S	B.V.	9	Head	m	M	37
			+				daughter	f	S	21
					01		daughter	f	M	28
							Head	m	M	29
							Grand daughter	f	S	6
							Grand Son	m	S	3
		H	M	S	B.V.	6	Head	m	M	67
							Wife	f	M	66
							daughter	f	S	22
			+				daughter	f	S	23
		H	M	S	B.V.	10	Head	m	M	39
							Wife	f	M	37
							daughter	f	S	19
			+				Son	m	S	16
							Son	m	S	15
							Son	m	S	13
							Son	m	S	11
							daughter	f	S	10
							Son	m	S	8
							Son	m	S	6
							daughter	f	S	7
							daughter	f	S	5
							Son	m	S	3
							daughter	f	S	1
		H	M	S	B.V.	9	Head	m	M	37
			+				daughter	f	S	21
					01		daughter	f	M	28
							Head	m	M	29
							Grand daughter	f	S	6
							Grand Son	m	S	3
		H	M	S	B.V.	6	Head	m	M	67
							Wife	f	M	66
							daughter	f	S	22
			+				daughter	f	S	23
		H	M	S	B.V.	10	Head	m	M	39
							Wife	f	M	37
			+				Son	m	S	13
			+				Son	m	S	10

1921 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Folder 86. FL7023

FORM 1.

DOMINION BUREAU OF STATISTICS—BUREAU FÉDÉRAL DE LA STATISTIQUE.

SIXTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1921. SIXIEME RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1921.

POPULATION. "B"

1851

Province Ontario District No. 16 Enumeration Sub-District / Sous-district de recensement No. 43 in dans Victoria Harbour (City, town, village, township or parish). (Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse).

Page 24

Enumerated by / Recensé par Oscar H. Elliott Enumerator. / Enumérateur.

Page 24

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35
		Brisette	Charlie	Burgess Point Victoria Harbour						Son	M	S	7	Can	Can	Can			Canada	French				RC				school							
			Lucy							Daughter	F	S	5	Can	Can	Can			Canada	French				RC				school							
			Margaret							Daughter	F	S	3	Can	Can	Can			Canada	French				RC				none							
3	3	Burgis	Paul	Burgis Pt						Head	M	M	32	Can	Can	Can	1	Can	Canada	French	40	40		RC	Can	Can	02	99	farmer	N	Lumber	600	1000	00	0
			Lea							Wife	F	M	32	Can	Can	Can			Canada	French	40	40		RC	Can	Can	02	99	none						
			Jean			X				Son	M	S	14	Can	Can	Can	1	Can	Canada	French			X	RC	Can	Can	02	99	labourer	N	Lumber	01000	X	00	0
			Daniel							Son	M	S	12	Can	Can	Can			Canada	French				RC	Can	Can	7		student						
			Charlie							Son	M	S	10	Can	Can	Can			Canada	French				RC	Can	Can	7		student						
			Albert							Son	M	S	7	Can	Can	Can			Canada	French				RC	Can	Can	—		none						
29	40	Paulette	Charlie	Burgis Pt						Son	M	S	3	Can	Can	Can	1	Can	Canada	French	40	40		RC	Can	Can	02	99	labourer	N	Lumber	00050	00350	00	0
			Jane							Daughter	F	S	1	Can	Can	Can			Canada	French				RC					none						
			Sara			X				Daughter	F	S	1	Can	Can	Can	1	Can	Canada	French	40	40		RC	Can	Can	02	99	labourer	N	Lumber	00075	X	00	0
1	02	Brisette	Paul	Burgis Pt						Head	M	M	32	Can	Can	Can	1	Can	Canada	French	40	40	X	RC	Can	Can	02	99	farmer	N	Lumber	00075	X	00	0
			Mary							Wife	F	M	32	Can	Can	Can			Canada	French	40	40		RC	Can	Can	02	99	none						
			Cline							Son	M	S	12	Can	Can	Can			Canada	French				RC	Can	Can	7		school						
			Marie							Daughter	F	S	10	Can	Can	Can			Canada	French				RC	Can	Can	7		school						
			Edward			X				Son	M	S	8	Can	Can	Can	1	Can	Canada	French	40	40	X	RC	Can	Can	02	99	labourer	N	Lumber	00075	X	00	0
			Charlie							Son	M	S	6	Can	Can	Can			Canada	French	40	40		RC	Can	Can	02	99	labourer	N	Lumber	00075	X	00	0
			Ethel							Daughter	F	S	4	Can	Can	Can			Canada	French				RC					school						
		Lumsden	Frank	Burgis Pt		Boat		S.W.	6	Son	M	S	12	Can	Can	Can	1	Can	Canada	French	40	40		RC	Can	Can	02	99	labourer	N	Lumber	00075	X	00	0
			Madeline							Daughter	F	S	10	Can	Can	Can			Canada	French				RC	Can	Can	7		school						
2	2	Poole	William			B.B.		S.W.	6	Head	M	M	42	Can	England	Canada	1	Can	Canada	English				RC	Can	Can	02	99	labourer	N	Lumber	00000	X	00	0
			Mary							Wife	F	M	42	Can	Can	Can			Canada	English				RC	Can	Can	02	99	none						
3	4	Johnson	Peter	Johns St. Victoria Harbour		Row		S.W.	6	Head	M	M	42	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1910	1914	Canada	Scotch	89	100		Lutheran	Can	Can	02	99	labourer	N	Lumber	00050	X	00	0
			Mildred							Wife	F	M	42	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1910	1914	Canada	Swedish				Lutheran	Can	Can	02	99	none						
		Parton	Charles							Lodger	M	S	40	England	England	England	1905	21	Canada	English				RC	Can	Can	02	99	labourer	CR	Lumber	01000	X	00	0
4	6	Cox	Mary	Johns St		Row		S.W.	7	Head	F	M	40	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1875		Canada	Irish	204	100	X	RC					manageress	N	Lumber	00000	X	00	0
			Bewrow							Mother	F	M	68	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland			Canada	Irish	204	100	X	RC					none						
		Smith	Matthew							Servant	M	M	61	Eng	Eng	Eng.			Canada	English	10	100		Church					labourer	N	Lumber	00100	X	00	0
			Wife							Lodger	F	M	60						Canada	Irish	204	100	X	RC					none						
		Beck	Peter							Lodger	M	M	60						Canada	Irish	204	100	X	RC					labourer	N	Lumber	00150	X	00	0
		Phillips	John							Lodger	M	M	60	England	England	England			Canada	English	10	100	X	Church					labourer	N	Lumber	00100	X	00	0
		Ketring	Mac							Lodger	M	M	60						Canada	English	10	100	X	Church					labourer	N	Lumber	00100	X	00	0
		Trent	Thomas							Lodger	M	M	55	Ireland	England	England			Canada	Irish	204	100	X	Church					Blacksmith	N	Lumber	01000	X	00	0
		Miller	Thomas							Lodger	M	M	65						Canada	English	10	100	X	Church					millwright	N	Lumber	01200	X	00	0
		Painter	Peter							Lodger	M	M	65		Quebec	Quebec			Canada	French	40	100	X	RC					labourer	N	Lumber	00700	X	00	0
		Green	Henry							Lodger	M	M	65						Canada	English	10	100	X	Church					labourer	N	Lumber	00750	X	00	0
		McKendry	William							Lodger	M	M	60	England	England	England			Canada	English	10	100	X	Church					labourer	N	Lumber	00675	X	00	0
		Lodge	Jos.							Lodger	M	M	60		Quebec	Quebec			Canada	French	40	100	X	RC					labourer	N	Lumber	00750	X	00	0
		Lemieux	Jean							Servant	M	M	60						Canada	French	40	100	X	RC					servant	CR	Lumber	00700	X	00	0
		Jessup	Jesse							Servant	M	M	60						Canada	French	40	100	X	RC					servant	N	Lumber	00700	X	00	0
		Golden	Emil							Servant	M	M	17						Canada	French	40	100	X	RC					servant	N	Lumber	00700	X	00	0
		Foster	Clara							Servant	F	M	17						Canada	French	40	100	X	RC					servant	N	Lumber	00600	X	00	0
6	6	Hill	William	John St.		R.B.		S.W.	6	Head	M	M	42	Eng	Eng	Eng	1910		Canada	Eng	20	100		Church	Can	Can	02	99	labourer	N	Lumber	00400	X	00	0
		Brown	Benjamin							Lodger	M	M	60						Canada	English	10	100		Church					labourer	N	Lumber	00300	X	00	0
			Sarah							Wife	F	M	42						Canada	English	10	100		Church					none						
			Edith							Daughter	F	S	17						Canada	English	10	100		Church					none						
			Percy			X				Son	M	S	10						Canada	English	10	100	X	Church					school	N	Lumber	00700	X	00	0
			David							Son	M	S	14						Canada	English	10	100		Church					labourer						
			Gregg							Son	M	S	17						Canada	English	10	100		Church					labourer						

"Baptism Certificate for Joseph Benjamin Secord," Baptism record; 01-02-1904.
Copy in possession of the Métis Nation of Ontario's Registry.

(3)

[redacted]

Certificate of Baptism

This is to certify that Joseph Benjamin SECORD
Child of: Alexandre Secord & Eleanor Dusome
Born on the 1st day of February 1904
at Penetanguishene Ontario
was baptized on the 12th day of February 1904
according to the Rite of the Roman Catholic Church
at St. Ann's Catholic Church, Penetanguishene, Ontario.

Rev. Gerard Pilon PASTOR
PER Madeleine Farley

March 15, 2004

Certificate of Baptism

Church of
St. John the Evangelist
Waubaushene, Ontario

This is to Certify

That Hélène Marie Brissette
Child of Edmundo Brissette
and Herminia Bonneville
born in Port Severn, Ontario
on the 28th day of January, 1908
was Baptized
on the 9th day of February, 1908
According to the Rite of the Roman Catholic Church
by the Rev. A. E. LaRue, S.J.
the Sponsors being Paulus Brissette
and Floristina Brissette
as appears from the Baptismal Register of this Church.

Dated July 3, 2009
Father Carl Matthews, S.J.
Pastor

(over)

"Baptism Record for Mary Agnes Sylvestre," Baptism record; 19-05-1873.
Copy in possession of the Métis Nation of Ontario's Registry.

1873 BAPTISMAL St. Ann's Church, Penetang REGISTER

Name of Child	Sex	Place of Birth	Date of Birth	Date of Baptism	Father	Place of Birth	Mother	Place of Birth	Sponsors	Officiating Clergyman
Joseph Stanislas	M.	Tay	6th May /73	11th May /73	Gonzague Coté		Louise Messier		Joseph Garceau, Victoire Garceau	J. P. Kennedy R.C.
Joseph	M.	Waubaushene	31st March /73	14 May 1873	Louis Messier	Penetanguishene	Angelique Gendron	Penetanguishene	Fétique Trudeau, Agathe Messier	J. P. Kennedy
John	M.	Severn	31st March /73	14th May /73	Joseph Dubois	Pro. Quebec	Jane Ladouceur	Ontario	Angus Amos, Janet Amos	J. P. Kennedy
Marie Georgine	F.	Severn	29th March /73	14th May /73	Charles Carl	Henry Hamelin	Sophia Roy		Gilbert Coté, Helena Coté	J. P. Kennedy
Annie Emelina	F.	Severn	25 March /73	14th May 1873	Robert Markle	Ontario	Annie Hagel	Ont.	Francis Gray, Mary Amos	J. P. Kennedy
Francis Xavier	M.	Penetanguishene	15th May 1873	15th May /73	Regis Quesnel	P. Q.	Marguerite Charlebois	P. Q.	Xavier Quesnel, Marie Quesnel	J. P. Kennedy
Mary Agnes	F.	Penetanguishene	27th March /73	19th May /73	Peter Sylvestre	Ontario	Charlotte Kimble		Léon Dusoume, Madeleine Lacombe	J. P. Kennedy
Alexander	M.	Brantford Ont.	aged 16 years	20th May 1873	John McAuly	Scotland	Catherine McAuly	Scotland		J. P. Kennedy
James Henry	M.	Tay	21st Feby 1873	25th May /73	Harvey Jno. York	Ontario	Mary Quigley	Penetanguishene	Charles Quigley, Rosanna Quigley	J. P. Kennedy
Ellen	F.	Waubaushene	3rd Sept. 1872	27th May 1873	William Healy	Ireland	Annie Walrus	Ireland	Mary Lawlett	J. P. Kennedy
Wm. James	M.		2nd Jany 1873	13th June /73	William Spence		Kate McDonald		Malcom McDonald, Matilda Boucher	J. P. Kennedy
Archibald	M.		27 March /73	13th June /73	John McDonald		Matilda Boucher		Malcom McDonald, Kate McDonald	J. P. Kennedy
Joseph	M.	Penetanguishene	16th June /73	17th June /73	Joseph Hubert	P. Q.	Ermine Tanais	P. Q.	Maxime Hubert, Ellen McCormick	J. P. Kennedy
Joseph Sinai	M.		4th April /73	18th June /73	Emanuel Pensé		Adeline Marin		Joseph Lefont, Marianne Pensé	J. P. Kennedy
Joseph Adelard	M.		26th Feby /73	18th June /73	Joseph Lefont	P. Q.	Marianne Pensé	P. Q.	Emanuel Pensé, Adeline Pensé	J. P. Kennedy
Joseph	M.	Penetanguishene	20th June /73	21st June /73	Joseph Cadieux	Penetanguishene	Mary Harling	Penetanguishene	Joseph Dubeau, Luce Dubeau	J. P. Kennedy
Telesphore	M.	Tay	30th March /73	22 June /73	Thomas Bonneville	P. Q.	Justine Caskongette	P. Q.	Pierre Caskongette, Virginie Gendron	J. P. Kennedy
Mary Victoria	F.	Victoria Harbor	22 Feby /73	23 June /73	Cliophas St. Pierre		Thaïs Berger		Jean Rabotte, Harriet Dusoume	J. P. Kennedy
Louise	F.	Muscoka	2nd May 1873	2nd May /73	Narcisse Minor		Josette Brisett	Ontario	Solomon Duguere, Lavardin Tessier	J. P. Kennedy
Andrew	M.	Penetanguishene	14th April /73	June 7th /73	John Boots Rabotte		Harriet Dusoume	Penetanguishene	Marie Boucher	J. P. Kennedy
Mary Ann	F.	Penetanguishene	27th March /73	June 7th /1873	Levi Sanschagrin	Pro. Quebec	Catherine O'Connor	Pro. Quebec	Mary O'Connor	J. P. Kennedy
Marie Victoire	F.	Penetanguishene	24th May 1873	June 8th /73	Xavier Minor	Pro. Quebec	Harriet Trothier	Pro. Quebec	Francois Trothier, Marie Trothier	J. P. Kennedy

37 Bapt. Mary Agnes Sylvestre 38

Doc 6 (9)

"Baptism Certificate for Joseph Leon/Leo Gildore Maurice," Baptism record; 27-10-1912.
Copy in possession of the Métis Nation of Ontario's Registry.

(4)

EGLISE SAINTE-CROIX
LAFONTAINE
327 rue Lafontaine ouest R.R. 3
Penetanguishene, Ontario
L9M 1R3

Acte de baptême - Baptismal record

Nom/Name	Joseph Leon/Léo Gildore Maurice
Date de naissance/Birth	le 26 octobre, 1912
Date de baptême/Baptism	le 27 octobre, 1912, à Ste-Croix, Lafontaine
Père/Father	Albert Maurice
Mère/Mother	Victoria Marchand
Parrain/Sponsor	Elzear Gignac
Marraine/Sponsor	Jane Marchand
Célébrant/Celebrant	Rev.Phil. J. Brunelle
Communion	
Confirmation	le 18 octobre 1925 à Sainte-Croix, par Mgr McNeil
Mariage/Marriage	le 14 juin, 1937 - à Angéline Marion
	à Sainte-Croix, par Rev. Henry Brunet

Date: 21 août, 2002 Signature: Rev. Guy J. Hamel

(Rev. Guy J. Hamel)

"Baptism Certificate for Ernest Napoleon Trudeau," Baptism record; 22-07-1917.
Copy in possession of the Métis Nation of Ontario's Registry. FL7023

ARCHDIOCESE OF TORONTO

Certificate of Baptism - Testimonium Baptismi

E 2

Extract from the Roman Catholic Parish Register of:
Libro baptizatorum paroeciae romano-catholicae

St Ann's Parish
28 Robert St. W,Penetanguishene, Ontario L9M 1N2

Surname - cognomen *Non de famille - cognome - Nachname*	Trudeau
Christian Name(S) - *nomina* Prènoms - prenome - Vorname	Ernest Napoleon
Date of Birth - *dies natalis* Date of naissance - data di nascita - Geburtstag	Sunday, July 15, 1917
Place of Birth - *locus natalis* Lieu de naissance - luogo di nascita - Geburtsort	Tiny Township, ON
Date of Baptism - *dies baptismalis* [Rite Joined] date de baptême - data di battesimo - Taufiag	Sunday, July 22, 1917
Date Received into Full Communion *Receptio in plenam communionem*	
Change of Rite *Transitus ad alium Ritum*	
Father - *Pater* [family name / first names] père - padre - Vater	Trudeau, Louis
Religion/Rite of Father	Roman Catholic
Mother - *mater* [maiden name / first names] mère - madre - Mutter	Bouchard, Roseanna
Religion/Rite of Mother	Roman Catholic
Catholic Sponsors(s) - ***nomina patrinorum*** ***[family name / first name] parrain / marrain padrino / madrina - Taufpate***	Joseph Longlade & Roseanna Longlade
Christian Witness - *testis*	
Minister of Baptism [Priest / Deacon]	Rev. Phil J. Brunelle
Confirmation - *Confirmatio* [date / parish]	10/24/1930
Marriage - *Matrimonium* [date / place / name of spouse]	7/19/1948 - Married Marie Stella Tessier at St. Peter's, Parry Sound, ON
Other Annotations	

Seal of parish
sigillum

Date - *datum* November 15, 2006

Father [illegible]
Priest/Deacon - *Nomen delegati*

[redacted]

"Baptism Certificate for Joseph LePage," Baptism record; 22-11-1896.
Copy in possession of the Métis Nation of Ontario's Registry.

[redacted]

Paroisse Sainte Anne - Saint Ann's Memorial Church
PENETANGUISHENE, ONTARIO

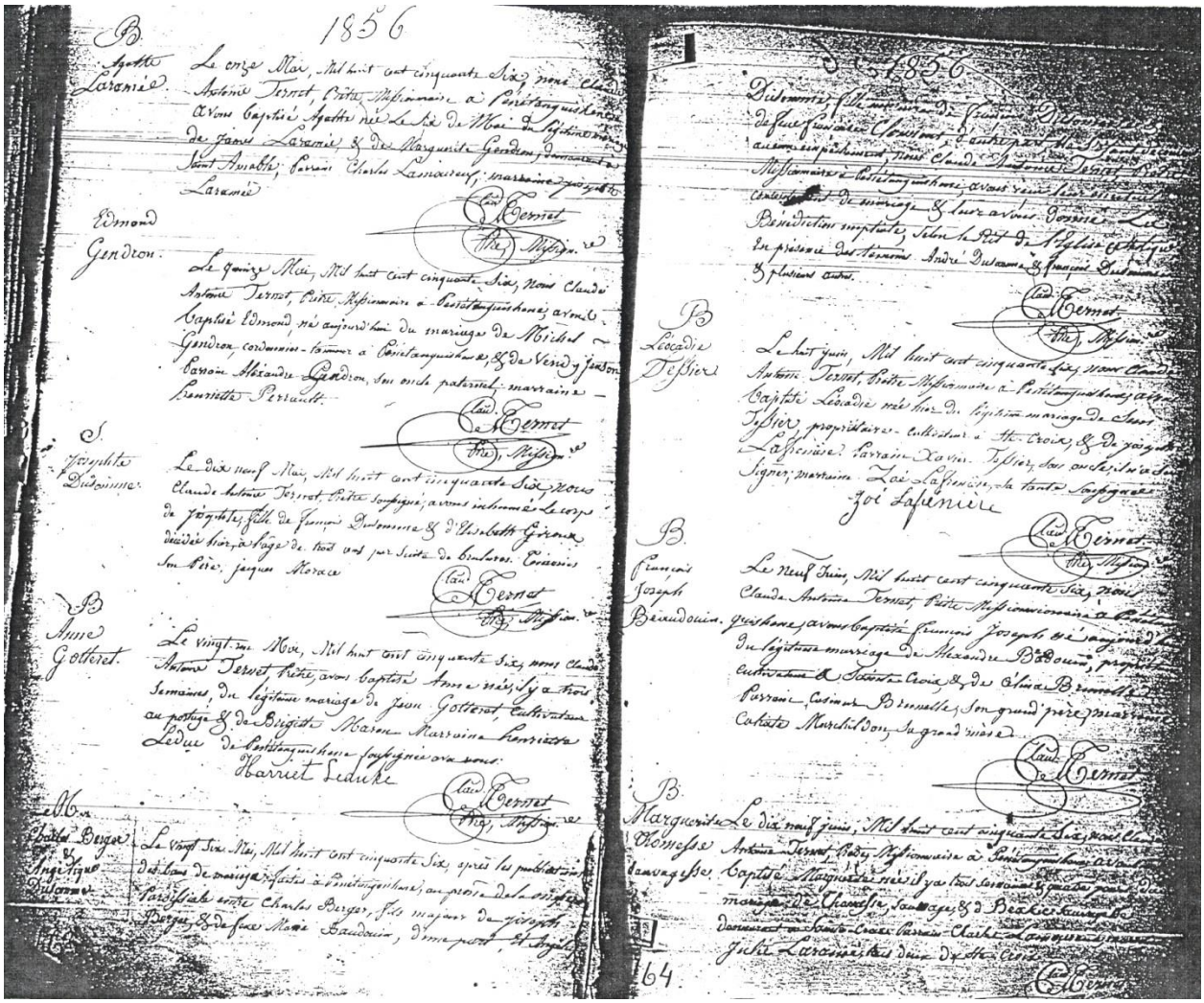
Certificat de Baptême — Certificate of Baptism

Nom	Joseph LEPAGE	Name
Date de naissance	November 4, 1896	Date of birth
Place de naissance	Tiny Township	Place of birth
Parents	Isidore Lepage and Suzanne Trudeau	Parents
Date du Baptême	November 22, 1896	Date of Baptism
Parrain, Marraine	Charles and Elizabeth Longlade	Godparents
Prêtre	Rev. Th. F. Laboureau	Priest
Confirmation	--	Confirmation
Mariage	--	Marriage

Date May 23, 1994 Curé - Pastor Msgr L.P. O'Malley

per Madeleine Farley

Appendix D



St-Ann's Parish, Penetanguishene, Ontario, 1856, Marriage, Charles Berger – Angelique Dusome. Copy in possession of the Métis Nation of Ontario's Registry.

"Marraige Certificate for Harry Carriere and Florence Dusome," Marriage record; 01-02-1904.
Copy in possession of the Métis Nation of Ontario's Registry.

Certificate of Marriage

FROM THE

Register of St. Ann's Memorial Church

PENETANGUISHENE, ONT.

Harry Carriere, son of Michel Carriere & Cordelia Bottineau

Baptized May 18, 1890

St. Ann's Church, Penetanguishene

was married to Florence (Florestine) Dusome, daughter of Paul Dusome & Victoire Giroux

Baptized March 28, 1907 at St. Ann's, Penetanguishene

Date of Marriage October 3,1921

Officiating Priest Rev. Phil J. Brunelle

Rev. C. Chachati /per Madeleine Farley
Administrator

Penetanguishene, Ont. May 2, 2002

(2)

"Marriage Certificate for Peter Woods and Delima Lamourex," Marriage record; 03-06-1919.
Copy in possession of the Métis Nation of Ontario's Registry. FL7023

ST.MARGARET'S PARISH, MIDLAND

589 Hugel Avenue, Midland, Ontario, L4R 1W3 705-526-6313

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

This is to certify that

PETER WOODS

born on _____

Child of Joseph Woods

and Jane Sweet

WAS MARRIED ON Tuesday, June 03, 1919

at St.Margaret's Church, Midland, Ontario

ACCORDING TO THE RITE OF THE ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH

by Rev. L.A. Barcelo

to **DELIMA LAMOUREUX**

born on _____

Child of Julien Lamoureux

and Christina Labatt

Witnesses were James Berger

and Christina Bressette

as appears in the Register of said Church

Wednesday, October 13, 1999

Canada, Soldiers of the First World War, (1914-1918).
LAC, RG 150, Acc 1992-93/166, Box 1279 - 9, Item 75927.
FL7023

card written 13-6-18. gs

ATTESTATION PAPER.

63rd ~~DEPOT BATTERY~~, C.F.A., C.E.F.

CANADIAN OVER-SEAS EXPEDITIONARY FORCE.

No. 967/217

Folio.

QUESTIONS TO BE PUT BEFORE ATTESTATION.

(ANSWERS.)

1. What is your surname?	B U R G I E.
1a. What are your Christian names?	Paul.
1b. What is your present address?	47½ N. Case Ave., Akron, O., U.S.A.
2. In what Town, Township or Parish, and in what Country were you born?	Victoria Habour, Simcoe, Ont.
3. What is the name of your next-of kin?	Mrs. Lea Burgie,
4. What is the address of your next-of-kin?	Victoria Harbour, Ont., CANADA.
4a. What is the relationship of your next-of-kin?	Mother.
5. What is the date of your birth?	Oct. 19, 1896.
6. What is your Trade or Calling?	Rubber worker
7. Are you married?	No
8. Are you willing to be vaccinated or re-vaccinated and inoculated?	Yes.
9. Do you now belong to the Active Militia?	No.
10. Have you ever served in any Naval or Military Force? If so, state particulars of former Service.	No.
11. Do you understand the nature and terms of your engagement?	Yes.
12. Are you willing to be attested to serve in the Canadian Over-Seas Expeditionary Force?	Yes.
13. Have you ever been discharged from any Branch of His Majesty's Forces as medically unfit?	No.
14. If so, what was the nature of the disability?	---
15. Have you ever offered to serve in any Branch of His Majesty's Forces and been rejected?	No.
16. If so, what was the reason?	------

DECLARATION TO BE MADE BY MAN ON ATTESTATION.

I, Paul Burgie, do solemnly declare that the above are answers made by me to the above questions and that they are true, and that I am willing to fulfil the engagements by me now made, and I hereby engage and agree to serve in the **Canadian Over-Seas Expeditionary Force**, and to be attached to any arm of the service therein, for the term of one year, or during the war now existing between Great Britain and Germany should that war last longer than one year, and for six months after the termination of that war provided His Majesty should so long require my services, or until legally discharged.

Paul Burgie (Signature of Recruit)

Date April 25, 1918. John Rawlings C.S.M. (Signature of Witness)

OATH TO BE TAKEN BY MAN ON ATTESTATION.

I, Paul Burgie, do make Oath, that I will be faithful and bear true Allegiance to His Majesty **King George the Fifth**, His Heirs and Successors, and that I will as in duty bound honestly and faithfully defend His Majesty, His Heirs and Successors, in Person, Crown and Dignity, against all enemies, and will observe and obey all orders of His Majesty, His Heirs and Successors, and of all the Generals and Officers set over me. So help me God.

Paul Burgie (Signature of Recruit)

Date April 25, 1918. John Rawlings C.S.M. (Signature of Witness)

CERTIFICATE OF MAGISTRATE.

The Recruit above-named was cautioned by me that if he made any false answer to any of the above questions he would be liable to be punished as provided in the Army Act.

The above questions were then read to the Recruit in my presence.

I have taken care that he understands each question, and that his answer to each question has been duly entered as replied to, and the said Recruit has made and signed the declaration and taken the oath

before me, at London, Ont., this 25th day of April 1918.

W. H. Irwine Major, (Signature of Justice)

~~Officer i/c Mobilization Centre.~~

M. F. W. 23.
750 M.—1-17.
H. Q. 1772-39-841.

N.B.—ATTENTION IS DRAWN TO THE FACT THAT ANY PERSON MAKING A FALSE ANSWER TO ANY OF THE ABOVE QUESTIONS IS LIABLE TO A PENALTY OF SIX MONTHS' IMPRISONMENT.

Canada, Soldiers of the First World War, (1914-1918).
LAC, RG 150, Acc 1992-93/166, Box 2779 - 21, Item 373048.
FL7023

533

177th OVERSEAS BN. TRIPLICATE

ATTESTATION PAPER.

No. 644704

Folio.

CANADIAN OVER-SEAS EXPEDITIONARY FORCE.

QUESTIONS TO BE PUT BEFORE ATTESTATION.

(ANSWERS.)

1. What is your surname? — Dusome
1a. What are your Christian names? — George
1b. What is your present address? — Penetang, Ont.
2. In what Town, Township or Parish, and in what Country were you born? — Penetang, Ontario
3. What is the name of your next-of kin? — Mrs. Paul Dusome
4. What is the address of your next-of-kin? — Penetang, Ont
4a. What is the relationship of your next-of-kin? — Mother
5. What is the date of your birth? — April 24th 1897
6. What is your Trade or Calling? — Labourer
7. Are you married? — No
8. Are you willing to be vaccinated or re-vaccinated and inoculated? — Yes
9. Do you now belong to the Active Militia? — No
10. Have you ever served in any Military Force? — No
If so, state particulars of former Service.
11. Do you understand the nature and terms of your engagement? — Yes
12. Are you willing to be attested to serve in the CANADIAN OVER-SEAS EXPEDITIONARY FORCE? — Yes

DECLARATION TO BE MADE BY MAN ON ATTESTATION.

I, George Dusome, do solemnly declare that the above are answers made by me to the above questions and that they are true, and that I am willing to fulfil the engagements by me now made, and I hereby engage and agree to serve in the **Canadian Over-Seas Expeditionary Force**, and to be attached to any arm of the service therein, for the term of one year, or during the war now existing between Great Britain and Germany should that war last longer than one year, and for six months after the termination of that war provided His Majesty should so long require my services, or until legally discharged.

George Dusome (Signature of Recruit)

Date Mar 3rd 1916. H. L. Baxter (Signature of Witness)

OATH TO BE TAKEN BY MAN ON ATTESTATION.

I, George Dusome, do make Oath, that I will be faithful and bear true Allegiance to His Majesty **King George the Fifth**, His Heirs and Successors, and that I will as in duty bound honestly and faithfully defend His Majesty, His Heirs and Successors, in Person, Crown and Dignity, against all enemies, and will observe and obey all orders of His Majesty, His Heirs and Successors, and of all the Generals and Officers set over me. So help me God.

George Dusome (Signature of Recruit)

Date Mar 3rd 1916. H. L. Baxter (Signature of Witness)

CERTIFICATE OF MAGISTRATE.

The Recruit above-named was cautioned by me that if he made any false answer to any of the above questions he would be liable to be punished as provided in the Army Act.

The above questions were then read to the Recruit in my presence.

I have taken care that he understands each question, and that his answer to each question has been duly entered as replied to, and the said Recruit has made and signed the declaration and taken the oath before me, at Penetang this 3rd day of March 1916.

F. N. Thurman J.P. (Signature of Justice)

M. F. W. 22.
400M.—1-15.
H. Q. 1772-39-841.

Transf. ane 1

U.S., Residents Serving in Canadian Expeditionary Forces, 1917-1918. NARA, RG163, Series PC-26 21, Box 02: Canadian: Bo – Ch. FL7023

NAME Burgie, Paul SERIAL NO. 1356

ADDRESS 47 1/2 N. Case Ave. Akron, Ohio OCCUPATION Rubber worker

YEAR OF BIRTH 1896 PLACE OF BIRTH Canada MARRIED OR SINGLE S.

NATIONALITY Canadian EMPLOYER'S NAME AND ADDRESS

GENERAL INFORMATION A. C. F. Cleveland to London 25-4-18.

Copy for P. M. G. O.

Canada, War Graves Registers (Circumstances of Casualty), 1914-1948; LAC, RG150, 1992-1993/314, Box 174.

1. NO.	2. RANK OR RATING	3. SURNAME	4. CHRISTIAN NAMES
644704	Private	DUSOME	George

5. UNIT OR SHIP	6. DATE OF CASUALTY	7. H.Q. FILE NO.	8. RELIGION
4th. Battalion	7-11-17	649-D-10515	Roman Catholic

9. CIRCUMSTANCES OF CASUALTY

"Previously reported Missing now Killed in Action."

Information is available that during the military operations in the vicinity of Passchendaele on the night of the 7th.November 1917, he "fell out" from the Company, while on No.5 Duck Board Track, and details regarding his death are not available.

10. NAME, RELATIONSHIP AND ADDRESS OF NEXT OF KIN

11. LOCATION OF UNIT AT TIME OF CASUALTY

NOTE:—Items 12, 13 and 14 are not to be completed until grave is permanently located.

12. CEMETERY	13. LOCATION OF CEMETERY	14. GRAVE LOCATION	15. REGISTERED NO. OF GRAVE
		Grave..... Plot..... Row.....	

16. PHOTOGRAPH OF GRAVE TAKEN	17. EXPOSURE NO.	18. PHOTOGRAPH OF GRAVE AND CEMETERY SUPPLIED TO

19. FURTHER PARTICULARS ON REVERSE SIDE OF SHEET.

M. F. W. 2643
125m.—12-19
H. Q. 1772-39-1458
L. L. 74343-M. and D. 10602

RG.

NIAGARA FALLS N.Y. Nov 29, 1916 B.O. E

Family name	Given name	Accompanied by
BURGIE	PAUL	

Place of birth (town, country, etc.)	Age	Sex	M. S.	Occupation	Read / Write
Victoria Harbor Ont	19 Yrs. / Mos.		S.	Rubber worker	Yes

Race	Nationality	Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)
French	Canada	Victoria Harbor Ont

Name and address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came
Father Paul same

Ever in U. S.	From	To	Where	Passage paid by
No				Self

Destination, and name and address of relative or friend to join there
Ft Lena St. Clair 220 Oak St Buffalo NY

Money shown	Ever arrested and deported or excluded from admission	Head tax status
$20 00		

Height	Complexion	Hair	Eyes	Distinguishing marks
5 Ft. 6½ In.	med	Brn	Blue	

Seaport and date of landing and name of steamship

Form 548-B.
69110-10 05 P.M.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

Catholic Church, St Margaret (Midland, Ontario). Ontario, Roman Catholic Church Records, Simcoe, Midland, St Margaret, Marriages 1884-1910. Salt Lake City, Utah: The Genealogical Society of Utah, 1981. Microfilm 1305999, image 21. Accessed on FamilySearch.org.

1894

Narcisse Harbour
&
Marie Jeanne Laforge

On the ninth of April 1894 after the publication of two banns, the dispensation for one boon having been obtained from the Vicar general of this archdiocese dated the seventh of the present month, between Narcisse Harbour of Waubaushene son of Louis Harbour and Leonie Ethier on the one part and Marie Jeanne Laforge daughter of late Francis Laforge and Deline Morin, no impediment having been discovered I the undersigned have received their mutual consent to marriage and have given them the nuptial benediction in presences of Zotique Perrault and Louis Harbour their witnesses

"73"

J. H. Colin ptre

Alfred Hemond
&
Fr. L. Lalonde

On the ninth of April 1894, after the publication of one boon, dispensation for two banns having been obtained from the Vicar general of this archdiocese, dated the seventh of the present month, between Alfred Hemond of Waubaushene son of Ferdinand Hemond and Sophie Tremblay on the one part and Marie Louise Lalonde daughter of Julien Lalonde and late Philomene Labrille, no impediment having been discovered I the undersigned have received their mutual consent of marriage and given them the nuptial benediction in presence of Ferdinand Hemond and Octave Viger their witnesses

"74"

J. H. Colin ptre

Charles Berger
&
Marguerite St. Pierre

On the eighth of May 1894 after the publication of one boon of marriage dispensation of two banns having been obtained from the general Vicar of this archdiocese, dated the sixth of the present month between Charles Berger of Victoria Harbor son of Charles Berger and Angelique Dumont on the one part and Marguerite St. Pierre also of Victoria Harbor, daughter of Jean Baptiste St. Pierre and Hannah Labbe, no impediment and having been discovered I the undersigned have received their mutual consent of marriage and given them the nuptial benediction in presence of George Vent and Philomene Berger.

"75"

J. H. Colin ptre

Delphis Chalifoux
&
Adelaide Labatt

Ce dix-huitieme jour de Juin 1894 après la publication de trois bonnes de mariage et dispense d'un bans etant obtenu du Grand Vicar de cet archidiocese en date du quinze Juin ancien empechement d'etant declaré vous Prêtre Curé de cette mission de Victoria Harbor avons reçu le mutuel consentement de mariage de Delphis Chalifoux fils de Louis Chalifoux et Celina Venette d'une part et Adelaide Labatt fille de Pierre Labatt et Marie Gouvette et leur avons donné la benediction nuptiale en presence de Joseph Gouvette et Deline Labatt.

"76"

J. H. Colin ptre

Jos. Marcoux
&
Godvina Goiun

On the 19th of August 1894 after two publications of two banns of marriage, dispensation of one boon having been obtained from the general Vicar of this archdiocese

Catholic Church, St Ann (Penetanguishene, Ontario). Ontario, Roman Catholic Church Records, Simcoe, Penetanguishene, St Ann, Baptisms 1883-1900. Salt Lake City, Utah: The Genealogical Society of Utah, 1981. Microfilm 1305886, image 3. Accessed on FamilySearch.org.

14
Lucy Caroline Brissette

On the 1st of March, I, the undersigned priest, baptized Lucy Caroline born in Victoria Harbor on the 15th of February 1883 of the lawful marriage of Théophile Brissette and Angeline Berger.
Sponsors Hippolyte and Mary Brissette

Th. F. Labourean pt

15
Henry Urban Lavallée

On the 1st of March, I, the undersigned priest, baptized Henry Urban born in Victoria Harbor on the 25th of February 1883 of the marriage of James Henry Lavallée (Lavalley) and Louisa Harvey (acath.)
Sponsors John McDermott and Harriett Boots

Th. F. Labourean pt

16
Marie Joséphine Dorion

I, the undersigned parish-priest, certify that on the 8th of March, Revd Michael Jeffcott, priest, curate, baptized Marie Josephine born in Tiny on the 1st of March 1883 of the lawful marriage of Pierre Dorion dit Champagne and Mathilda Brasseur. Sponsors Pierre and Geneviève Dorion

Th. F. Labourean pt

17
Herbert Morin

I, the undersigned parish-priest, certify that on the 8th of March, Revd Michael Jeffcott, priest, curate, baptized Herbert Morin born in Penetanguishene on the 8th of March 1883 of the lawful marriage of Alfred Morin and Marie Dorion dit Champagne. Sponsors Alphonse and Mary Nault

Th. F. Labourean pt

18
Mary Clarissa Massicotte

I, the undersigned parish-priest, certify that on the 11th of March Revd Michael Jeffcott, priest, curate, baptized Mary Clarissa born in Midland on the 6th of March 1883 of the lawful marriage of Ferdinand Massicotte and Donalda Blondin. Sponsors Isaïe and Mary Blondin

Th. F. Labourean pt

19
Joseph Sweet (Ladouceur)

On the 16th of March, I, the undersigned priest, baptized Joseph born at Moon River, District of Parry Sound, on the 7th of February 1883 of the lawful marriage of Martin Sweet (Ladouceur) and Catherine Quinlan.
Sponsors Narcisse Dubois (Wood) and Jane Dubois

Th. F. Labourean pt

20
Damase Ferdinand Bonneville

On the 23rd of March, I, the undersigned priest, baptized Damase Ferdinand born in Baxter Dist. of Muskoka on the 14th of March 1883 of the lawful marriage of Damase Bonneville and Justine Cascagnette
Sponsors Henry Cascagnette and Hermine Bonneville

Th. F. Labourean pt

21
Joseph Sweet (Ladouceur)

I, the undersigned parish-priest certify that on the 5th of March Revd Michael Jeffcott, priest, curate baptized Joseph, born in Baxter, district of Muskoka on the 16th of December 1882 of the lawful marriage of Narcisse Sweet (Ladouceur) and Ellen Quinlan.
Sponsors Joseph Leduc and Elizabeth Leduc

Th. F. Labourean pt

22
Ellen Jane Dupuy

I, the undersigned parish-priest certify that on the 5th of March, Revd Michael Jeffcott, priest, curate, baptized Ellen Jane born in Baxter Dist. of Muskoka on the 31st of January 1883 of the lawful marriage of Régis Dupuy and Elizabeth Leblanc.
Sponsors John Dupuy and Célanire Leduc

Th. F. Labourean pt

23
Rosanna Saumier (Somers)

I, the undersigned priest, certify that on the 5th of March, Revd Michael Jeffcott priest, curate, baptized Rosanna born in Port-Severn on the 25 of February 1883 of the lawful marriage of Onésime Saumier (Somers) and Esther Cadat.
Sponsors Octave and Zoe Grégoire

Th. F. Labourean pt

24
Delia Deschambault

I, the undersigned parish-priest, certify that on the 5th of March, Revd Michael Jeffcott, priest, curate, baptized Délia born at Port-Severn on the 23rd of February 1883 of the lawful marriage of Antoine Deschambault and Joséphine Cadat.
Sponsors

Th. F. Labourean pt

25
Josephine Sémina St Amand (Santimo)

I, the undersigned parish-priest, certify that on the 25th of March Revd Michael Jeffcott, priest, curate, baptized Josephine Sémina born in Tay (Old Fort) on the 23rd of February 1883 of the lawful marriage of Francis St Amand (Santimo) and Philomène Guindon. Sponsors Eugene and Henriette Hubert.

Th. F. Labourean pt

26
Alexis Deschamps

On the 27th of March, I, the undersigned priest, baptized Alexis born in Muskoka Mills on the 28th of February 1883, of the lawful marriage of Augustus Deschamps and Adéline Blondin.
Sponsors Alexandre and Agnès Mailloux

Th. F. Labourean pt

27
Marie Rosanna Amyot.

I, the undersigned parish-priest, certify that on the 1st of April, Revd Michael Jeffcott, priest, curate, baptized Marie Rosanna born in Penetanguishene on the 31st of March 1883 of the lawful marriage of Pierre Amyot and Célina Sarrasin. Sponsors Theodore Lanouette and Zélie Lanouette.

Th. F. Labourean

Catholic Church, St Ann (Penetanguishene, Ontario), Ontario, Roman Catholic Church Records, Simcoe, Penetanguishene, St Ann, Baptisms 1867-1882. Salt Lake City, Utah: The Genealogical Society of Utah, 1981. Microfilm 1305886, Image 4. Accessed on FamilySearch.org.

BAPTISMAL REGISTER.

1867

NAME OF CHILD.	SEX.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF BAPTISM.	NAMES OF PARENTS. FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	MOTHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	SPONSORS.	OFFICIATING CLERGYMAN.
Hugh Sylvester	M	Tay	27 Sept 67	24 Oct '67	Allan McDonald	Ontario	Norah McDonald	Ontario	David Bruneau Sophie Bruneau	
Angelique Celina	F	Penetanguishene	25 Oct 67	27 Oct 1867	Regis Quesnel	P. Quebec	Marguerite Charlebois	P. Quebec	J. Baptiste Quesnel Louise Charlebois	
Joseph Archèle	M	Tiny	29 Oct. 67	1 Nov. 67	George Durette	P. Quebec	Marie Dion	P. Quebec	Joseph Dion Philomene Côté	
Mary Josephine	F.	Penetanguishene	26 Oct 67	3 Nov. 67	Michel Lebatte	P. Quebec	Archange Berger	Ontario	Toussaint Moreau Mary Jane Chevallier	
Marie Louise	F.	Penetanguishene	29 Oct 67	17 Nov 67	David Quesnel	P. Quebec	Catherine Charlebois	P. Quebec	Damas Bazanet Josette Duaime	
Alice Anne	F	Penetanguishene	10 Nov. 67	17 Nov 67	John Gleeson		Margaret O'Donnell		James Gleeson Margaret Gleeson	
Joseph Adelard	M	Penetanguishene	20 Nov 67	24 Nov 67	Olivier Charlebois	P. Quebec	Philomene Sauvé	P. Quebec	Joseph Chretien Harriet Charlebois	
Etienne	M	Penetanguishene		1 Dec 67	Pierre Legris dit Prisque	Ontario	Angelique Demara	Ontario	Amable Demara Catherine Demaison	
Joseph Armand	M	Penetanguishene	23 Dec 67	25 Dec 67	Amable Charlebois	P. Quebec	Elizabeth Lemay	P. Quebec	Pierre Charlebois Anastasie Quesnel	
Philomene	F.	Penetanguishene	27 Dec 67	27 Dec 67	Ludger Clouthier	P. Quebec	Amelia Dubeau	P. Quebec	Lucie Dubeau	

1868 — Anno Domini — One thousand eight hundred and sixty eight

Mary Bridget Catherine	F	Penetanguishene	11 Dec 1867	5 Jany 1868	Patrick Gordon		Mary ann Kilraine		Peter Kilraine Anne Kilraine	J. O'Kennedy P.P.
Jacques	M	Penetanguishene	3 Jany 1868	12 Jany. 1868			Adelaide Giroux		Pierre Giroux Marie Parisien	
Francis	M	Penetanguishene	12 feby. 68	16 feby '68	Charles Langlade	Ontario	Elizabeth Dusaume	Ontario	Francis Langlade Harriet Cantin	
Robert Henry	M	Tay	28 feby '68	28 feb. '68	Michael Devine		Mary Ann Mundy	Ontario	Michael Mundy Bridget Friel	
John Albert	M	Penetanguishene	29 feby '68	1 Mar. '68	Carolus Gendron	Ontario	Josephte Legris	Ontario	Toil Charlant Marie Gendron	
Jean Albert Gendron was married at Toronto on the 7th of November 1916 to Isabelle Ann Hauper non catholic in presence of Rev. P. Lamarche. Phil. J. Brunelle Pt										
Thomas Francis	M	Tiny	22 feby. 68	7 Mar '68	James Toner		Anne Bradley	Ontario	Francis Toner Susan Bradley	
Anne	F	Tay	26 feby. '68	14 Mar 68	Peter Carty		Margaret Madden		John Madden Margaret Stapleton	
Alfred	M	Penetanguishene	27 Mar 68	29 Mar 68	Ephraim Dorion	P. Quebec	Angelique Leblanc	P. Quebec	Pierre Dorion Marie Dorion	
Eustache Trudee	F	Tiny	28 Mar 68	29 Mar 68	Eustache Trudeau	Ontario	Sophie Sylvestre	Ontario	Xavier Belrose Angelique Sylvestre	
Isadore	M	Penetanguishene	28 Mar 68	9 April 68	Isadore Cadieux	Ontario	Louise Boucher	Ontario	Julie Laronde	

Catholic Church, St Ann (Penetanguishene, Ontario). Ontario, Roman Catholic Church Records, Simcoe, Penetanguishene, St Ann, Baptisms 1867-1882. Salt Lake City, Utah: The Genealogical Society of Utah, 1981. Microfilm 1305886, image 5. Accessed on FamilySearch.org.

BAPTISMAL REGISTER.

1868

NAME OF CHILD.	SEX.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF BAPTISM.	NAMES OF PARENTS. FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	MOTHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	SPONSORS.	OFFICIATING CLERGYMAN.
Napoleon	M	Penetanguishene	27 April 1868	3rd May 1868.	Israel Charlebois	P. Quebec	Catherine Lemay	P. Quebec	Xavier Quesnel Catherine Charlebois	J. Kennedy P.P.
Josephine	F	Penetanguishene	9 April 1868	3 May 1868			Adelaide Precourt	Ontario	Louise Langlade	
Christina	F	Tay - Severn Mills	15 Jany 1868	9 May '68	Regis Lalonde	P. Quebec	Christina Legris	Ontario	Mary Leduc	
Joseph André	M.	Penetanguishene	12 May '68	13 May 68	Andrew Dusaume	Ontario	Marguerite Chevrette	Ontario	Salomon Vallé Rosalie Chevrette	
Joseph	M.	Tay Severn Mills	7 Feby 68	14 May 68	Pierre Lauson	P. Quebec	Clotilde Bonneville	P. Quebec	Pierre Charlebois Anastasie Quesnel	
Henry	M	Penetanguishene	13 May 68	17 May 68	Henri Pierrault dit Sorelle	Ontario	Catherine Demara	Ontario	Amable Demara Catherine Demaison	
William Laramy	M	Tay - Sturgeon Bay	3 May '68	24 May 68	Alexander McDonald	Ontario	Sophie Bruneau	Ontario	McDonald Kate McDonald	
William James	M	Tay. Severn Mills	1 May '68	24 May 68	James Mackey		Maria Dunne		John Mackey Catherine Warden	
William James Mackey was married in Hamilton the 10 of July 1918 to Minnetta Y. Edwards by Jos W. Englert. Phil. J. Brunelle P.P.										
James	M	Tay - Wahbaushene	14 April 68	24 May 68	Stephen Lawless	Ireland	Margaret Duffy		Allan McDonald Jannet Pearson	
Julianna	F	Tay - Severn Mills	4 Jany 1868	25 May '68	Olivier Bercier	P. Quebec	Archange Couture	P. Quebec	Hippolyte Amliotte Julie Leblanc	
Harriet Elizabeth	F	Tay - Severn Mills	19 May '68	25 May '68			Harriet Dusaume	Ontario	Pierre Dusaume Elizabeth Dusaume	
Marie Josephine	F	Tay - Sturgeon Bay	20 May '68	25 May 68			Therèse Berger	Ontario	Louise Lebatte	
David	M		4 months old	30 May 68	Alexandre McCai		Catherine Sylvestre	Ontario	Xavier Belrose Arplique Sylvestre	
Francis	M	Tiny	17 May 68	31 May '68	Roger Guthrie	Ireland	Julia McKeown	Ireland	Cornelius McCarthy Mary Guthrie	
John Baptiste	M	Tiny	6 weeks old	13 June 68	Joseph Corbière	Ontario	Josephte Fourouse	Ontario	Pierre Giroux Marie Desaulnier	
Joseph	M	Tay	29 May '68	14 June 68	Patrick McGuire	Ireland	Elizabeth Donnelly		Charles Devlin Mary Devlin	
Elizabeth Nancy	F		5 May 68	14 June 68	Martin Dormer		Christina McCrea		Richard Murphy Susan Cowan	
Harriet	F	Penetanguishene	30 May 68	20 June 68	Narcisse Minor		Josephte Brisset	Ontario	Archange Brisset	
Hugh	M	Penetanguishene	7 June 68	27 June 68	James Quigley	Ireland	Mary Devine		John Fox Mary Binor	
Cyrille	M	Tiny	8 June 68	28 June 68	Pierre Cadas	P. Quebec	Josephte Duaime	P. Quebec	Cyrille Dean Domitille Duaime	
Thomas	M	Tay - Wahbaushene	5 July 68	26 July 68	Philomon Berger	Ontario	Ellen Normandin	Ontario	Allan McDonald Mary McDonald	
Domitille	F.	Penetanguishene	17 July 68	9 Augt 68	Bastianne LeGaut	P. Quebec	Odile Quesnel	P. Quebec	Xavier Quesnel Domitille Duaime	

Catholic Church, St Ann (Penetanguishene, Ontario). Ontario, Roman Catholic Church Records, Simcoe, Penetanguishene, St Ann, Baptisms 1867-1882. Salt Lake City, Utah: The Genealogical Society of Utah, 1981. Microfilm 1305886, image 8. Accessed on FamilySearch.org FL7021

1869. BAPTISMAL REGISTER.

No.	NAME OF CHILD.	SEX.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF BAPTISM.	NAMES OF PARENTS. FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	MOTHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	SPONSORS.	OFFICIATING CLERGYMAN
	Pierre Victor	M.	Pentanguishene	6 July 69.	11 July 69	Isaï Meron	Prov. Quebec	Constantine Lalonde	Prov. Quebec	Antoine Deau Clemence Deau	J.P. Kennedy, pp
	Marie Melanie	F.	Sturgeon Bay – Jay	6 July	12 July 69	Thomas Racine	Prov. Quebec	Marie Boucher	Ontario	Augustin Racine Matilde Boucher	J.P. Kennedy, pp
	Joseph Alfred	M.	Pentanguishene	22 July 69	25 July 69	Stephen Laviolette	Prov. Quebec	Marie Roctoul	Ontario	John Nolan Marie Lepreniere	J.P. Kennedy, pp
	Margaret	F	Port Severn – Jay	20 July 69	30 July 69	William Weir	Ontario	Flora McDonald	Ontario	Angus McDermot Sara Quigley	J.P. Kennedy, pp
	Albert	M	Penetanguishene	7 July 69	1 Aug. 69	Francis Columbus	Ontario	Emily Spring	Ontario	John Quigley Agnes Columbus	J.P. Kennedy, pp
	Marie Louisa	F	Penetanguishene	12 Aug. 69	15 Aug 69	Arcène Gauthier	Prov. Quebec	Philomène Lalonde	P. Quebec	Pierre Charbois Anastasie Quesnel	J.P. Kennedy, pp.
	Matilda	F	Percy Ont.	19 Nov. 1864	29 Aug 1869	Justus Lebrash	Ontario	Hannah Reynolds	Ontario	Anne O'Shanaghan Eno Lebrash	J.P. Kennedy, pp.
	Helen	F.	Percy Ont.	14 July 1867	29 Aug 1869	Justus Lebrash	Ontario	Hannah Reynolds	Ontario	Anne O'Shanaghan John Lebrash	J.P. Kennedy, pp
	Francis	M.	Frances Lebrash was married at Tisdale, Sask. on the 10th of June 1933 to Valerie Duprat by Rev. Joseph Alfred Rivard P.S.M. Pmc. of Saskatchewan	19 Feb. 1869	29 Aug. 1869	Justus Lebrash	Ontario	Hannah Reynolds	Ontario	Anne O'Shanaghan John Lebrash	J.P. Kennedy, pp.
	Joseph	M	Sturgeon Bay – Jay	27 Aug. 69	3 Sept 69	Charles Berger	Ontario	Angelique Dusaume	Ontario	Leon Dusaume Elizabeth Dusaume	J.P. Kennedy, pp.
	Mary Daniel	F.	Penetanguishene	4 Sept. 69	8 Sept 69	Pierre Prisque	Ontario	Harriet Desmaisons	Ontario	Joseph Dubeau and wife	J.P. Kennedy, pp
	Alexandre	M.	Penetanguishene	30 Aug. 69	12 Sept 69	Sebastien Belgault	Prov. Quebec	Odile Quesnel	P. Quebec	Alexis Leblanc Adeline Sauciers	J.P. Kennedy, pp
	Cleophas	M	Penetanguishene	13 Sept 69	19 Sept 69	Xavier Quesnel	P. Quebec	Catherine Charbois	P. Quebec	Regis Quesnel Marguerite Charbois	J.P. Kennedy, pp
	Rosalie	F.	Port Severn – Jay	25 Sept. 69.	4 October 69	Edmond Brisset	Ontario	Rosalie Gendron	Ontario	Pierre Gendron & wife	J.P. Kennedy, pp
	Mary Josephine	F.	Penetanguishene	2 October 69	10 Oct 69	Henry Columbus	Ontario	Lizzie Sheridan	Ontario	John Brady Annie Columbus	J.P. Kennedy, pp
	Jean Baptiste	M	Penetanguishene	9 Oct 69.	24 Oct 69	Antoine Trudeau	Ontario	Cecilia Recollet	Ontario	J. Baptiste Precourt Adelaide Precourt	J.P. Kennedy, pp
	Philomene	F	Penetanguishene	17 Oct 69	24 Oct 69	Joseph Boucher	Ontario	Marie Giroux	Ontario	Alex. Gendron Marie Gendron	J.P. Kennedy, pp
	Joseph Gasgrave Harriet (Amelia)	F.	Married at Midland on June 5th 1911 by the Rev. Fr. Barcelo Penetanguishene	24 Oct. 69	31 Oct 69	Xavier Belrose		Angelique Sylvestre	Ontario	Hippolyte Brisset Harriet Cantin	J.P. Kennedy, pp
	Sophie	F.	Penetanguishene	23 Oct 69	31 Oct 69	Benjamin Sicard	Ontario	Sophie Beausoleil	Ontario	Henry Dusaume Marie Gendron	J.P. Kennedy, pp
	Joseph	M	Manbaushene – Jay.	14 Oct 69	7 Nov Sept 69	Joseph Lefond	P. Quebec	Morand Posé	P. Quebec	Jules Lefond Cecile Deposé	J.P. Kennedy, pp
	Marie Helene	F.	Sturgeon Bay – Jay	29 Oct 69	7 Nov Sept. 69	Cleophas St Pierre	P. Quebec	Therese Berger	Ontario	Augustus Racine Matilda Boucher	J.P. Kennedy, pp
	William Louis	M	Penetanguishene	7 Nov. 69	14 Nov 69			Marie Gendron	Ontario	Alex. Gendron Isaïs Langlade	J.P. Kennedy, pp.

Catholic Church, St Ann (Penetanguishene, Ontario). Ontario, Roman Catholic Church Records, Simcoe, Penetanguishene, St Ann, Baptisms 1867-1882. Salt Lake City, Utah: The Genealogical Society of Utah, 1981. Microfilm 1305886, image 9. Accessed on FamilySearch.org.

BAPTISMAL REGISTER.

Jesuit Provincial Church Province of Canada

NAME OF CHILD.	SEX.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF BAPTISM.	NAMES OF PARENTS. FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	MOTHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	SPONSORS.	OFFICIATING CLERGYMAN.
		Louis Moreau was married at N.D. de Lourde Manitoba the 25th January 1873 to Berthe Dubreuil by Rev Jean Pelletier. Thos J. Brunelle P.P.								
Joussaint Louis	M.	Penetanguishene	1 Nov 69	14 Nov 69	Joussaint Moreau	Ontario	Zoé Lefrenière	Ontario	Louis Labissonière Julie Lefrenière	J.B. Kennedy ptre
Charles Paisley	M	Tiny	27 Aug. 69	27 Nov 69	Gabriel Brisque	Ontario	Jane Paisley	Ireland	John Friel Bridget Friel	J.B. Kennedy ptre
Mary Rose	F.	Tiny	1 Dec 69	25 Dec 69	François Xavier Saucier	P. Quebec	Adeline Génier	P. Quebec	Alexis Leblanc Adelaide Saucier	J.B. Kennedy
		1870								
Mary Elizabeth	F.	Muscosh	25 Nov 69	1 Jany 1870.	Charles Langlade	Ontario	Elizabeth Dusaume	Ontario	François Dusaume Calixe Vallé	J.B. Kennedy ptre
Olivier	M.	Tiny	7 Jany 1870	9 Jany 70	Olivier Charlebois	P. Quebec	Philomène Sauvé	P. Québec	Alexis Cadat Louise Charlebois	J.B. Kennedy
Isadore	M.	Tiny	24 Jan. 1870	30 Jan 1870	Cyprian Quesnel	P. Quebec	Josephte Lajoye	P. Quebec	Baptiste Quesnel Philomène Belhumeur	J.B. Kennedy
Pierre Fredorick.	M.	Tiny	31 Jan 1870	6 Feby 70	Jaque Giroux	Ontario	Delphine Vallé	Ontario	Pierre Giroux Marie Berge.	J.B. Kennedy
Catherine	F	Tay	24 Nov 1869	6 Feby 1870	Pierre Legris	Ontario	Angelique Demorest	Ontario	Eugène Rouf Marie Boucher	J.B. Kennedy
Francis Edward	M	Penetanguishene	17 Feb. 1870	20 Feb. 1870	Carolus Gendron	Ontario	Josephte Legris	Ontario	Antoine Leblanc Marie Corbeau	J.B. Kennedy ptre
Jean Baptiste	M.	Penetanguishene	15 Feb. 1870	20 Feb 1870	Regis Lalonde	Prov. Quebec	Christine Legris	Ontario	Paul Vasseur Marie Legris	J.B. Kennedy ptre
Allan Xavier	M.	Sturgeon Bay – Tay	19 Jany 1870	5th March 1870	Allan McDonald	Ontario	Flora McDonald	Ontario	Ronald McDonald Catherine McDonald	J.B. Kennedy
John	M	Sturgeon Bay – Tay	2 Jany 1870	5th March 1870			Catherine Vasseur	Ontario	Pierre Langlade Madeleine Langlade	J.B. Kennedy
Marie Louise	F.	Penetanguishene	5 March 1870	6th March 1870	Isidore Cadieux	Ontario	Louise Boucher	Ontario	Pierre Langlade Marie Boucher	J.B. Kennedy ptre
Napoleon	M	Penetanguishene	8 March 1870	13 Mar 1870	Louis Lortie	Prov. Quebec	Marguerite Charlebois	Prov. Quebec	Joseph Lortie Bridget Aslin	J.B. Kennedy
Mary Elizabeth	F.	Penetanguishene	10 Mar. 1870	13 Mar 1870	Baptiste Quesnel	Prov. Quebec	Philomene Belhumeur	Prov. Quebec	Louis Quesnel Lubie Boulé	J.B. Kennedy
Joseph	M	Penetanguishene	30 Mar 1870	3 April 1870	Amable Charlebois	Prov Quebec	Elizabeth Lemay	Prov Quebec	Calix Charlebois Melvina Gaulin	J.B. Kennedy
Louis	M	Penetanguishene	3 April 1870	3 April 1870	Louis Monette	Prov. Quebec	Louise Rostoul	Ontario	Joseph Rostoul Christine Langlade	J.B. Kennedy
Angus Patrick	M.	Penetanguishene	16 March 1870	10 April 1870	Michael Devine		Mary Ann Mundy	Ontario	John Gleeson Margaret Gleeson	J.B. Kennedy
Marie	F.	Penetanguishene	9 April 1870	14 April 1870			Thaïs Langlade	Ontario	Madeleine Langlade	J.B. Kennedy
Marie Louise	F	~~Port Severn~~ Penetanguishene – Tay	18 Feb 1870	2 May 1870	Pierre Gendron	Ontario	Zoé Laramme	Ontario	Augustin Lemieux Rosalie Messier	J.B. Kennedy
Michael Edward	M	Naubashene	9 April 1870	12 May 1870	Edward O'Flynn	Ontario	Catherine O'Hara	Ontario	Solomon Dequière Mary Gallivan	J.B. Kennedy

Catholic Church, St Ann (Penetanguishene, Ontario), Ontario, Roman Catholic Church Records, Simcoe, Penetanguishene, St Ann, Baptisms 1867-1882. Salt Lake City, Utah: The Genealogical Society of Utah, 1981. Microfilm 1305886, image164. Accessed on FamilySearch.org.

1882

BAPTISMAL REGISTER.

NAME OF CHILD.	SEX.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF BAPTISM.	NAME OF PARENTS. FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	MOTHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	SPONSORS.	OFFICIATING CLERGYMAN.
49										
William Thomas Shea		On the 24th of April, I, the undersigned priest, baptized William Thomas born in Midland on the 28th of March 1882 of the lawful marriage of Matthew Shea and Mary Fleming Sponsors Hermine Cadotte								Th. F. Labourcane ptre
50										
Christine Shea		On the 24th of April, I, the undersigned priest, baptized Christine born in Midland on the 28th of March 1882 of the lawful marriage of Matthew Shea and Mary Fleming Sponsor Mary Hazel								Th. F. Labourcane ptre
51										
Christina Louisa Fitzpatrick		On the 9th of April, I, the undersigned priest, baptized Christina Louisa born in Penetanguishene (Reformatory) on the 2nd of April 1882 of the lawful marriage of Thomas Fitzpatrick and Mary Ann Cross Sponsors E. P. Brougham and Mary Ann Carver								J. F. McBride ptre per Th. F. L.
52										
Anastasie Hélène Laramée		I, the undersigned parish-priest certify that on the 17th of April Rev. Jos. F. McBride priest, baptized Anastasie Hélène born in Tiny on the 15th of April 1882 of Rose Laramée. Sponsors William and Marguerith Farley								Th. F. Labourcane ptre

NAME OF CHILD.	SEX.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF BAPTISM.	NAME OF PARENTS. FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	MOTHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	SPONSORS.	OFFICIATING CLERGYMAN.
53										
Joseph Berger		On the 29th of April, I, the undersigned priest, baptized Joseph born in Sturgeon Bay, on the 22nd of March 1882 of the marriage of Philemon Berger and Annais Perron Sponsor Mary Berger								Th. F. Labourcane ptre
54										
George Patrick Redmond		I, the undersigned parish-priest, certify that on the 30th of April the Rev. Joseph. F. McBride priest, baptized George Patrick born in George Redmond was married in Toronto the 4th Sept. 1917 to Anna Harford by Rev. A. O'Leary Phil. J. Brunelle P.P. Penetanguishene (Reformatory) of the lawful marriage of Thomas Redmond and Margaret Fitzgerald Sponsors Valentine Martin and Rose Martin								Th. F. Labourcane ptre
55										
Joseph Pierre Langlade		On the 30th of April, I, the undersigned priest, baptized Joseph Pierre born in Tiny (Bay) on the 26th of April 1882 of the lawful marriage of Ignace (Joseph) Langlade and Methilda Meirs Sponsors Pierre and Emélie Meirs								Th. F. Labourcane ptre
56										
Emily May Moore		On the 6th of May, I, the undersigned priest, baptized Emily May born in Penetanguishene on the 4th of January 1882 of the lawful marriage of Thomas Moore and Christina McDonald Sponsors Henriette Gendron								Th. F. Labourcane ptre

Catholic Church, St Ann (Penetanguishene, Ontario). Ontario, Roman Catholic Church Records, Simcoe, Penetanguishene, St Ann, Marriages 1857-1906. Salt Lake City, Utah: The Genealogical Society of Utah, 1981. Microfilm 1305886, image 4. Accessed on FamilySearch.org.

BRIDEGROOM.								BRIDE.				WITNESS.		DATE OF
NAME.	AGE.	RESIDENCE.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.		NAME.	AGE.	RESIDENCE.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.		NAME.	RESIDENCE.	MARRIAGE.
= Marriages =								= 1859 =						
John O'Shanahan		Township of Giny	Irland.	Dennis, O'Shanahan	Ellen, O'Dunawanne	Amy Hays		Penetanguishene	Irland	(Thomas Hays.)	(Catharine Gracy)	John La Croix Mr Le Moigne	Township of Giny Penetanguishene	23rd may = 1859 =
								dispensation of two Banns.						Lebaud Vicar
Joseph Ulric Juniac	28 years	Lafontaine Township of Giny.	district of quebec Lower Canada	~~Charles Serrault~~ Joseph Juniac	~~Marie~~ Marie Gérésine Arcan.	Marie Henriette Serrault	23 years	Penetanguishene	district of Ghree rivers	Charles Serrault	Marie Julie Fernette	Jeremiah Lamoureux Charles Serrault	Penetanguishene Penetanguishene	15th August 1859
dispensation of Consanguinity for the third degree mixed with the second, granted By his Lordship, the Bishop of Goronto under date of the 6th August ult:														
dispensation of one Bann.														Lebaud Vicar
John Baptist La Croix	23 years	Township of Giny.	Township of Giny.	John La Croix	Louisa Désosnier.	Angélica Gendron	16 years	Township of Giny.	Township of Giny.	Peter Lewis Gendron	Zoé Laramé	John La Croix David Chevrette	Township of Giny.	10th october 1859.
														Lebaud Vicar
= Marriages =								= 1860						
Jean Baptiste David Chevrette.	19 years	Township of Giny.	Township of Giny.	Lewis Chevrette	Margaret Soulière.	Mary Dusomme	17 years	Township of Gea	Township of Gea	Francis Dusomme.	Francese Clermont.	Lewis Chevrette Francis Dusomme.	Township of Giny Township of Gea.	7 February = 1860 = J P Kennedy
														Lebaud
Narcissus Boucher,	21 years	Township of Giny	Township of Giny.	John Baptist Boucher.	Josetta Adam.	Zoé Vallée.	20 years	Township of Giny.	Township of Giny.	Charles Vallée	Catharine Sousereau.	Charles ~~Lamoureux~~ Lamoureux Charles Vallée ~~Township of Giny~~	Township of Giny. Township of Giny.	20th February 1860.
														Lebaud

Catholic Church, St Ann (Penetanguishene, Ontario). Ontario, Roman Catholic Church Records, Simcoe, Penetanguishene, St Ann, Marriages 1857-1906. Salt Lake City, Utah: The Genealogical Society of Utah, 1981. Microfilm 1305886, image 8. Accessed on FamilySearch.org.

1865 — 1866

BRIDEGROOM.						BRIDE.						WITNESS.		DATE OF
NAME.	AGE.	RESIDENCE.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.		NAME.	AGE.	RESIDENCE.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.		NAME.	RESIDENCE.	MARRIAGE.
Charles Laroque		Penetanguishene	Lower Canada	Baptiste Laroque	Eustacie Lafleur	Ellen Lafrance dite Thianvere		Penetanguishene	Lower Canada	Etienne Lafrance dit Thianvere	Julie Labrue	James Kennedy Catherine Kennedy	Penetanguishene	19 July 1865 J P Kennedy P.P.
								(disp. a tribus bannis data) sent 211 —						
A.D. 1866														
Michael Shehan	20	Penetanguishene	Ireland	Bernard Shehan	Mary Boyle	Catherine Morgan	18	Penetanguishene	Ireland	John Morgan	Catherine McManus	James Wright Mary Ann Kilraine	Penetanguishene	22 January 1866. J P Kennedy P.P.
								(tribus bannis pub.)						
Patrick Gordon	23	Tay Penetanguishene	Upper Canada	Hugh Gordon	Catherine McManus	Mary Ann Kilraine	17	Tp Tay Penetanguishene	Tp Tay	Peter Kilraine	Mary Ann Lalor	James Wright Teresa O'Neill	Penetanguishene	12th February 66. J P Kennedy P.P.
								(duobus bannis pub^tis) sent 2						
William Boyer	26.	Lafontaine (Tiny)	Upper Canada	Godfroy Boyer	Esther Perault	Virginie Fournier	18	Tiny	Upper Canada	Benjamin Fournier	Francoise Sauvé	Joseph Marchildon Adelaide Fournier	Tp of Tiny	July 3rd 1866 J P Kennedy P.P.
								(tribus bannis pub^tis)						
Benjamin Sicord	21	Penetanguishene	Upper Canada			Sophie Beausoleil	20	Penetanguishene	Upper Canada			André Brisset Theophile Brisset	Penetanguishene	24 July 1866 — J P Kennedy P.P.
								(tribus bannis pub^tis)						
François Boucher	21	Penetanguishene	Upper Canada	Pierre Boucher	Julie Laronde	Adèle Beausoleil	18	Penetanguishene	Upper Canada			André Brisset Theophile Brisset	Penetanguishene	24th July 1866. J P Kennedy P.P.
								(tribus bannis pub.)						
Samuel Peacock (Protestant)		Penetanguishene	United States	George Peacock	Esther Marvin	Bridget McCarthy		Penetanguishene	Ireland	John McCarthy	Catherine Moran	William Wright Esther M. O'Brien	Penetanguishene	15 October 1866 J P Kennedy P.P.
								(impedimento dispar. cultus remoto ab Episcopo Toronto)						

I do solemnly promise in the presence of God and before the subscribing witnesses that I will not interfere with the religious belief of my wife Bridget Eliza McCarthy, and that she shall have perfect liberty in the practise of her religious duties; I also promise that the children, with whom Almighty God will bless us, shall be educated in the Roman Catholic Faith —

Witnesses: —

William Wright

Esther Maria her mark Wright

S. W. Peacock

Catholic Church, St Ann (Penetanguishene, Ontario). Ontario, Roman Catholic Church Records, Simcoe, Penetanguishene, St Ann, Marriages 1857-1906. Salt Lake City, Utah: The Genealogical Society of Utah, 1981. Microfilm 1305886, image 9. Accessed on FamilySearch.org.

BRIDEGROOM.								BRIDE.				WITNESS.		DATE OF
NAME.	AGE.	RESIDENCE.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.		NAME.	AGE.	RESIDENCE.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.		NAME.	RESIDENCE.	MARRIAGE.
1866														
John Madden		Tp of Tay Penetanguishene	~~Malta~~ East Indies	John Madden	Ann Blessen	Rossanna Horgan (Widow Dee)		Penetanguishene	Ireland	Cornelius Horgan	Rosanna Madigan	John Burke Teresa O'Neill	Penetanguishene	22nd October 1866
								(Duobus bannis pub.) Sent dispensation						J P Kennedy P.P.
John Neilan	26	Muskoka	U. Canada	John Neilan	Mary Carroll	Marie Lefrenière	24	Penetanguishene	U. Canada	Olivier Lefrenière	Veronique St Ange	George McDonald Elizabeth Dusaume	Penetanguishene	19th Novr 1866
								(unico banno pub.)						J P Kennedy P.P.
Israel Charlebois		Penetanguishene	Lower Canada	François Charlebois	Julie Donne	Celini Laplume		Penetanguishene	Lower Canada	Norbert Laplume	Elizabeth Belhemeur	Joseph Chretien Louise Charebois	Tp. of Tiny	26th Novr 1866
								(tribus bannis pub.)						J P Kennedy P.P.
1867		A. D.	Eighteen	Hundred	and			Sixty	Seven					
Toussaint Boucher		Penetanguishene	Prov. of Ontario	Pierre Boucher	Julie Lalonde Laronde?	Josephte Lefrenière		Penetanguishene	Prov. of Ontario	Olivier Lefrenière	Veronique St Ange	Alfred Belrose Marie Gendron	Penetanguishene	8th July 1867
								(tribus bannis pub.)						J P Kennedy P.P.
Isadore Cadieux		Penetanguishene	Ontario	André Cadieux	Julie Devase	Louise Boucher		Penetanguishene	Ontario	Pierre Boucher	Julie Laronde	Toussaint Boucher Josphte Lefrenière	Penetanguishene	10th July 1867
								(Tribus bannis pub.)						J P Kennedy P.P.
Xavier Belrose		Penetanguishene	Lower Canada	Alexandre Rivalle-dit-Belrose	Marie Bourdingault	Angelique Sylvestre		Penetanguishene	Ontario	John Sylvestre	Rose Salomon	D. H. McDonald Marie Allen	Penetanguishene	28th July 1867
								(Dispensatione a tribus bannis ab Episcopo Toront. data)						J P Kennedy P.P.
Francois Dusaume		Penetanguishene	Ontario	François Dusaume	Elizabeth Giroux	Calice Vallé		Penetanguishene	Ontario	Charles Vallé	Catherine Paulchausra	Charles Langlade Elizabeth Dusaume	Penetanguishene	30th July 1867
														J P Kennedy P.P.
Lorteigh Monette		Penetanguishene	Lower Canada	Jean B. Monette	Luce Maisoneuve	Louise Rostoul		Penetanguishene	Ontario	Michel Rostoul	Marie Anne Morin	Baptiste Precourt Marie Rostoul	Penetanguishene	30 July 1867
								(Tribus bannis pub.)						J P Kennedy P.P.
John Madden		Penetanguishene	Ireland	Christopher Madden	Mary Anderson	Margaret Stapleton		Penetanguishene	Ireland	Stephen Stapleton	Mary Dwyre	Laurence McMurray Maria Wright	Penetanguishene	11th August 1867
								(unico banno pub.to)						J P Kennedy P.P.

Catholic Church, St Ann (Penetanguishene, Ontario). Ontario, Roman Catholic Church Records, Simcoe, Penetanguishene, St Ann, Marriages 1857-1906. Salt Lake City, Utah: The Genealogical Society of Utah, 1981. Microfilm 1305886, image 10. Accessed on FamilySearch.org.

Soiled Document

1867

BRIDEGROOM. NAME.	AGE.	RESIDENCE.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.		NAME.	AGE.
1867							
Joseph Salomon		Penetanguishene	Ontario	Samuel Salomon	Therèse Labinsthin	Louise Farling	
Thomas Revi		Muskosh	Lower Canada	Andrew Revi	Amelie Barthelot	Catherine Grant	
Olivier Langlade		Penetanguishene	Ontario	Louis Langlade	Madeleine Lacomb	Rose Sylvestre	
William Farling		Penetanguishene	Ontario	James Farling	Charlotte Lamoraundière	Marguerite Larammé	
Edward Leduc		Penetanguishene	Ontario	Thomas Leduc	Mary Callaghan	Philomène Deau	
Charles William Langlade		Penetanguishene	Ontario	Louis Langlade	Madeleine Lacomb	Elizabeth Dusaume	
Charles Mickler		Penetanguishene	Prussia	Caspar Mickler	Mary Ann Heim	Catherine Maguire	
Francis Collumbus		Penetanguishene	Ontario	Louis Collumbus	Sarah Main	Emily Spring	

1867

BRIDE. RESIDENCE.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.		WITNESS. NAME.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.
Penetanguishene	Ontario	James Farling	Felicite Giroux	William Farling Marguerite Larammé	Penetanguishene	2nd Septr 1867
(Duobus bannis pub.)						J P Kennedy P.P.
Muskosh	Ontario	Donald Grant	Mary McCauley	Francis McNab Jane Grant	Muskosh	13th October 1867
(Tribus bannis pub.)						J P Kennedy P.P.
Penetanguishene	Ontario	John Sylvestre	Rose Salomon	Jaques Giroux Adelaide Langlade	Penetanguishene	21st October 67
(Duobus bannis pub.)						J P Kennedy P.P.
Penetanguishene	Ontario	James Larammé	Marguerite Gendron	Jaques Giroux Rose Larammé	Penetanguishene	29th October 67
(Duobus bannis pub.)						J P Kennedy P.P.
Penetanguishene	Lower Canada	Joachim Deau	Catherine Lalonde	Cyrille Deau Sophie Deau	Penetanguishene	4th Novr 1867
(Duobus bannis pub.)						J P Kennedy P.P.
Penetanguishene	Ontario	Francis Dusaume	Elizabeth Giroux	Henri Dusaume Adelaide Langlade	Penetanguishene	26 Novr 1867
(Duobus bannis pub.)						J P Kennedy P.P.
Penetanguishene	Ontario	Patrick Maguire	Mary Callaghan	Charles Maguire Florestine Dubeau	Penetanguishene	30th Novr 1867
(Dispensatione à tribus bannis ab Episcopo data)						J P Kennedy P.P.
Penetanguishene	Ontario	Peter Spring	Angelique Collumbus	Anne Collumbus Marie Trudel	Penetanguishene	30th Novr 1867
						J P Kennedy P.P.

Catholic Church, St Ann (Penetanguishene, Ontario). Ontario, Roman Catholic Church Records, Simcoe, Penetanguishene, St Ann, Marriages 1857-1906. Salt Lake City, Utah: The Genealogical Society of Utah, 1981. Microfilm 1305886, image 14. Accessed on FamilySearch.org.

A.D. 1869

BRIDEGROOM.						BRIDE.				WITNESS.		DATE OF
NAME.	AGE.	RESIDENCE.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.		NAME.	AGE.	RESIDENCE.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.		NAME.	RESIDENCE.	MARRIAGE.
Jean B. Rabotte		Port Severn	France	Paul Rabotte	Elizabett Lafleur	Harriet Dusaume		Port Severn	Ontario	Francis Dusaume	Francoise Clermont	Joseph Mackey Maria Mackey	Port Severn	5th November 1869 J. Kennedy pp
								(Dispensatio a tribus bannis data)						
Paul Gendron		Penetanguishene	Ontario	Louis Gendron	Angelique Hallyo	Margaret Knott		Penetanguishene	England	James Knott	Margaret Knott	Theophile Brisset Mary Gendron	Penetanguishene	15 November 1869 J. Kennedy pp
								(Unico banno publ.)						
Michel Boucher	41	Penetanguishene	Ontario	Pierre Boucher	Julie Laronde	Catherine Giroux		Penetanguishene	Ontario	Pierre Giroux	Marie St Ange	William Dusaume Elizabett Giroux	Penetanguishene	7th February 1870 J. Kennedy Ptre
								(unico banno publ.)						
John Allen		Penetanguishene	East Indies	William Allen	Mary Mahony	Mary Ann Lynch		Penetanguishene		John Lynch	Margaret Finigan	James Canty Margaret Donohoe	Penetanguishene	13th February 1870 J. Kennedy pp
Arcène Poirier		Fay	Prov. of Quebec	Michel Poirier	Marguerite Crevier	Esther Châlo		Fay	Prov. of Quebec	François Achenebarge	Thérèse Giroux			23 May 1870 J. Kennedy
								(Tribus bannis publ.)						
Zeperin St Pierre	25	Fay	Prov. of Quebec	Alexis St Pierre	Helen Paquet	Melina Levêque		Penetanguishene	Prov. of Quebec	Maxime Levêque	Henriette Dibor	David Bruneau Angelique Beriot	Fay Penetanguishene	13 June 1870 J. Kennedy
								(Unico banno publ.)						
John McDonald		Fay	Ontario	Angus McDonald	Harriet McDonald	Matilda Boucher		Fay	Ontario	Edward Boucher	Françoise Lavallé	Damas Racine Mary Racine	Fay	8th August 1870 J. Kennedy
								(Tribus bannis publ.)						

Catholic Church, St Ann (Penetanguishene, Ontario). Ontario, Roman Catholic Church Records, Simcoe, Penetanguishene, St Ann, Marriages 1857-1906. Salt Lake City, Utah: The Genealogical Society of Utah, 1981. Microfilm 1305886, image 15. Accessed on FamilySearch.org.

1871.

BRIDEGROOM.

NAME.	AGE.	RESIDENCE.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.		NAME.	AGE.
Joseph Rioque	21	Victoria Harbour	Ontario	Pierre Legris	Angelique Demorest	Catherine Vasseur	19
Léon Dussaume		Penetanguishene	Ontario	François Dussaume	Françoise Clermont	Madeleine Lacomb	
Etienne Lalonde		Gay	Prov. Quebec	Hyacinth Lalonde	Adé Lauré	Philomene Dubeau	
Désiré Beauchamps	27	Finey	Prov. Quebec	Calixte Beauchamps.	Harriet Poujon	Louise Gauthier	17
J. Baptiste Morin	18	Victoria Harbor	Prov. Quebec	Augustin Morin	Louise Gauselin	Virginie Hubert	
Magloire Paradis	25	Muscosh	Prov. Quebec	Joseph Paradis	Rose Lafontaine	Adelaide Langlade	
Charles Lapansé	21	Penetanguishene		Charles Lapansé	Julienne Lalonde	Angelique Beriot	
Alfred Laviolette	30	Muscosh	Prov. Quebec	Etienne Laviolette	Catherine Garon	Sophie Farling	25
Francois Perault	50	Finey	Prov Quebec	Alexr. Perault	Antoinette Boret	Amelie Lajoye	40
9							
Henry Newman Hewlett	Protestant	Haw Hawlen Michigan U.S.	England	Henry Hewlett	Julia Newman	Mary McDonell	

I promise, with God's assistance, that I will not hinder her she shall have perfect liberty in the practice of her Almighty God may bless us, shall be brought up in the

Witnesses present: John. Trimble
Margaret Maloney

1871.

BRIDE.

WITNESS.

RESIDENCE.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.		NAME.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.
Victoria Har. Jay (Tribus bannis pub.tis)	Ontario	Charles Vasseur	Marguerite Vasseur			8th May 1871. J.P. Kennedy
Penetanguishene (Tribus bannis pub.tis)	Ontario	Charles Lacomb	Mary McTavish	Pierre Groleau Adelaide Boucher	Penetanguishene	29th May 1871. J.P. Kennedy
Penetanguishene (unicis banno pub.tis)		Joseph Dubeau	Lucie Parent	Toussaint Charbois Parmelia Dubeau	Penetanguishene	5th June 1871. J.P. Kennedy
Finey (unicis banno pub.tis)	Prov. Quebec	Arcene Gauthier	Angelique Brosseau	Jean Ducanel Natilde Beauchamps	Finey	31st July 1871. J.P. Kennedy
Finey (Tribus bannis pub.tis)	Ontario	Joseph Hubert	Angele Champagne	Adolphe Hubert Marie Lavallier	Finey	21 August 1871. J.P. Kennedy
Muscosh (Duobus bannis pub.)	Ontario	Louis Langlade	Madeleine Lacombe	Charles Langlade Catherine Langlade	Penetanguishene	J.P. Kennedy 4th September 1871.
Penetanguishene (Duobus bannis pub.tis)	P. Quebec	Xavier Beriot	Sophie Dechamps	Joseph Payette Sophie Beriot	Finey	30 October 1871 J.P. Kennedy
Muscosh (unicis banno pub.tis)	Ontario	James Farling	Felicite Giroux	Abraham Farling Lucie Ann Rostone	Penetanguishene	6 Novr 1871. J.P. Kennedy
Finey (Duobus bannis pub.tis)	Prov. Quebec	François Lajoye	Marguerite Lamirande	Henri Dechambeau Sophie Deau	Finey	20 Novr 1871. J.P. Kennedy
Waubashene	Ontario	Allan McDonell	Mary McFarlane	John Trimble Margaret Maloney	Waubashene	31 Decr 1871 J.P. Kennedy

interfere with the Religious belief of my wife Mary McDonell Religious duties; I also promise that the children with which Roman Catholic Faith.

Henry Newman Hewlett
John Trimble

Catholic Church, St Ann (Penetanguishene, Ontario), Ontario, Roman Catholic Church Records, Simcoe, Penetanguishene, St Ann, Marriages 1857-1906. Salt Lake City, Utah: The Genealogical Society of Utah, 1981. Microfilm 1305886, image 18. Accessed on FamilySearch.org.

1872. — 3 BRIDEGROOM. | 1872 — 3 BRIDE. | WITNESS.

NAME.	AGE.	RESIDENCE.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.		NAME.	AGE.	RESIDENCE.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.		NAME.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.
Antoine Leblanc	23	Tiny	P. Quebec	Etienne Leblanc	Marguerite Quesnel	Clerina Moreau	18	Penetanguishene	Ontario	Constant Moreau	Marie Lapenière	Antoine Dean Leonore Lapenière	Tiny	27 August 1872 J P Kennedy
Toussaint Charlebois	23	Penetanguishene	P. Quebec	Amable Charlebois	Elizabeth Beauchêne	Pamelia Dubeau	17	Penetanguishene	Ontario	Joseph Dubeau	Luce Parent	Damase Quesnel Donalda Clouthier	Tiny	27 August 1872 J P Kennedy
1873								1873						
Edward Boucher	21	Penetanguishene	Ontario	Pierre Boucher	Julie Laronde	Elizabeth Richardson	20	Penetanguishene	Ont.	Thomas Richardson	Marie McCoy	Paul Dusaume Adelaide Boucher	Penetanguishene	7 Jany 1873 J P Kennedy
								(tribus bannis pub.)						
Patrick Maguire	30	Tay	Ireland	John Maguire	Catherine Riley	Mary Gallegher	21	~~Ireland~~ Floss	Ireland	Michael Gallegher	Bridget Luoney	Samuel Mongomery Mary McCarthy	Tay.	8 Jany 1873 J P Kennedy
								(3 bannis pub.)						
John O'Connor	27	Medonte	Ont.	John O'Connor	Elizabeth Winslow	Mary Guthrie	20	Tiny	Ont.	John Guthrie	Bridget Marnen	John Quigley Catherine Guthrie	Tiny	29 January 1873. J P Kennedy
								(3 bannis pub.)						
Sydney Gendron	20	Penetanguishene	Ont.	Michel Gendron	Amanda Judson	Marie Dupuis	20	Penetanguishene	P. Q.	Regis Dupuis	Angelique Levêque	Cornelius Gendron Kate Malone	Penetanguishene	3rd Feby 1873. J P Kennedy
								(unico banno pub.)						
Joseph Levêque	24	Tiny	P. Quebec	Maxime Levêque	Henriette Dubar dit Latourelle	Marie Gendron	20	Penetanguishene	P. Q.	Carolus Gendron	Josephte Legris	Charles Gendron Margaret Donohoe	Penetanguishene	23rd Feby 1873 J P Kennedy
								(unico banno pub.)						
Louis Marcotte	27	Tiny	P. Q.	F. Xavier Marcotte	Leonore Lardie	Elizabeth Bouré	17	Tiny	P. Q.	F. Xavier Bouré	Julie Bonet	Cyrille Marcotte Jeane Belcourt	Tiny	24 Feby 1873. J P Kennedy
								(unico banno pub.)						
Patrick Maguire	60	Tay	Ireland	Widower of	Eliza Donelly.	Christina Donelly	45	Penetanguishene	Canada	Widow of late	J. McDonald	Alex McDonald Mary Teresa McDonald		2 Sept 1873 J P Kennedy
Narcisse Chevalier		Penetanguishene	Tay	Louis Chevalier	Archange Desmarteaux	Louise Langlade		Penetanguishene (Tiny)		Pierre Langlade	Louise Cadieux	Isidore Dusseaume Catharine Langlade	Penetanguishene	J. P. Kennedy
Benjamin Trudeau				Louis Trudeau	Marie Parisien	Cecile Beausoleil				Alexis Beausoleil	Olive Giroux	James Crawford Olive Beausoleil		J P Kennedy
Hippolyte Brissette		Penetanguishene (Tay)		Hippolyte Brissette	Archange Chirondelle	Mary Berger		Victoria Harbor		Charles Berger	Angélique Dusseaume	Louis Ducharme Cécile Brissette Angélique Berger		J P Kennedy
Onésime Hubert	30	Lower Canada	Alpena (Mich. U.S.)	Joseph Hubert	Angèle Champagne	Helen McCormick		Tay		Wm McCormick	Mary Ann Nallen	Antoine Doult Annie Columbus	Penetanguishene	J P Kennedy

Catholic Church, St Ann (Penetanguishene, Ontario), Ontario, Roman Catholic Church Records, Simcoe, Penetanguishene, St Ann, Marriages 1857-1906. Salt Lake City, Utah: The Genealogical Society of Utah, 1981. Microfilm 1305886, Image 25. Accessed on FamilySearch.org.

A.D. 1876 Penetanguishene

1876

BRIDEGROOM. NAME.	Age.	RESIDENCE.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	NAME.	Age.	BRIDE. RESIDENCE.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WITNESS. NAME.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.
1 Francis Josephs and Hannah Clarke		On the 17th of January 1876, I, the undersigned priest, after the publication of two banns, received the mutual consent in marriage of Francis Josephs aged 20, born in Hamilton (parents unknown) N.Y.L. and Hannah Clarke aged 21 born in Oakville of Robert Clarke and Sarah Ann Smith, both of Penetanguishene, in the presence of David Shanahan and Margaret Donohoe. Th. F. Labourreau pt										
2 Théophile Brissette and Angéline Berger		On the 28th of February 1876, I, the undersigned priest after the publication of one bann, the other two being lawfully dispensed with, received the mutual consent in marriage of Théophile Brissette, aged 28, born in Penetanguishene, of Hippolyte Brissette, now of Muskoka and Archange L'hirondelle, and Angéline Berger, aged 16, born at Wye Bridge (Ont.) of Charles Berger and Angélique Dusseaume, now of Victoria Harbor, in the presence of Pierre Archambault of Muskoka and Jane Brissette of Penetanguishene. Th. F. Labourreau pt										
3 Alfred Livereau and Henriette Lafrenière		On the 29th of February 1876, I, the undersigned priest, after the publication of one bann, the other two being canonically dispensed with, received the mutual consent in marriage of Alfred Livereau, aged 27, born at Longueil (Q.) of Félix Livereau and deceased Céleste Lariche, now of Midland and Henriette Lafrenière, aged 18, born in Tiny, of Olivier Lafrenière and deceased Delima Moreau, now of Penetanguishene, in the presence of Prudent Saindon of Pt Severn and Marie Lafrenière of Penetanguishene. Th. F. Labourreau pt										
4 Cornelius George Gendron and Jane Labrèche		On the 29th of March 1876, I, the undersigned priest, the publication of the three banns being canonically dispensed with, (but with a civil legal license) received the mutual consent in marriage of Cornelius George Gendron aged 24, born in Ontario of deceased Michel Gendron and Amanda Judson now of Penetanguishene, and Jane Labrèche, aged 20, born in Ontario of Justus Labrèche and Hannah Reynolds, now of Tay, in the presence of John Labrèche and Mary Ann Labrèche both of Tay. Th. F. Labourreau pt										
5 Arsène Poirier and Mathilda Laplume		On the 16th of April 1876, I, the undersigned priest, after the publication of two banns, the other being canonically dispensed with, received the mutual consent in marriage of Arsène Poirier, aged 37, born at St Ann's (Q.) of Michel Poirier and Marguerite Crevier, relict of Esther Chretien, now of Tiny and Mathilda Laplume aged 19 born at St Thomas (Q.) of Norbert Laplume and Isabelle Belhumeur, now of Penetanguishene, in the presence of Trefle Beauchamp and Dorothée Beauchamp both of Tiny. Th. F. Labourreau pt										
6 Thomas Wynne and Marguerite Chevrette		On the 7th of May 1876, I, the undersigned priest, after the publication of one bann, the other two being canonically dispensed with, received the mutual consent in marriage of Thomas Wynne aged 36, born in Ireland of James Wynne and Helen Curran, relict of Ann Freel, now of Tiny, and Marguerite Chevrette, aged 43, born in Penetanguishene of Louis Chevrette and Marguerite Sullières, relict of André Dusseaume, of Penetanguishene in the presence of Patrick Devlin and Mary Ann O'Reilly, both of Tiny. Th. F. Labourreau pt										

Catholic Church, St Ann (Penetanguishene, Ontario). Ontario, Roman Catholic Church Records, Simcoe, Penetanguishene, St Ann, Marriages 1857-1906. Salt Lake City, Utah: The Genealogical Society of Utah, 1981. Microfilm 1305886, image 37. Accessed on FamilySearch.org.

BRIDEGROOM.						BRIDE.			WITNESS.		DATE OF
NAME.	AGE.	RESIDENCE.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	NAME.	AGE.	RESIDENCE.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	NAME.	RESIDENCE.	MARRIAGE.
7												
Ferdinand Paradis		On the 7th of July 1879, after the publications of the banns three and										
and		with the dispensations of the other, at Port-Severn, I the undersigned priest										
Elizabeth Cadieux		received the mutual consent in marriage of Ferdinand Paradis of Port-Severn										
		labour, aged 28, a widower, born at St Henri, Levis Co. Q. of Joseph Paradis and										
		Délina Lafournaye and Elizabeth Cadieux of Port-Severn aged 20 born at Penetanguishene										
		of André Cadieux and Elizabeth Quigley in the presence of Louis Paradis										
		and Jane Martin both of Port-Severn										
				W. J. Labonreau ptre								
8												
Henri Dusseaume (Dusome)		On the 5th of August 1879 at Penetanguishene, after the publication of										
and		the banns, I the undersigned priest received the mutual consent in marriage										
Elizabeth Langlade		of Henri Dusseaume of Ivry, fisherman, aged 27 born in Penetanguishene of										
		François Dusseaume and Isabelle Giroux, and Elizabeth Langlade of Ivry aged 20										
		born in Penetanguishene of Louis Langlade and Madeleine Lacombe in the presence of										
		Francis Langlade and Mathilda Dusseaume										
				W. J. Labonreau ptre								
9												
Elzéphas Hubert		On the 10th of August 1879 at Penetanguishene, after the publication of the banns										
and		I the undersigned priest, received the mutual consent in marriage of Elzephas										
Eliza Valade		Hubert, of Old Fort-labourer, aged 24 born at St Elizabeth Q. of Joseph Hubert and Angèle										
		Champagne and Eliza Valade, of Ivry, aged 20 born at St Polycarpe of Francis										
		Valade and Adèle Chrétien, in the presence of Victor Lemire of Penetanguishene										
		and Marie Louise Labonté of Ivry										
				W. J. Labonreau ptre								

BRIDE.			WITNESS.		DATE OF
RESIDENCE.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	NAME.	RESIDENCE.	MARRIAGE.
10					
Alexandre Gendron		On the 14th of October 1879, at Penetanguishene after the publication of the banns once (M.J.L.)			
and		~~having been granted~~ (M.J.L.), and a certificate of ~~marriage duly~~ (M.J.L.) produced, I the undersigned priest			
Jane Boucher		received the mutual consent in marriage of Alexandre Gendron, labourer, aged 23 born			
		at Penetanguishene of Charles Gendron and Josephte Legris and Jane Boucher			
		aged 19 born at Penetanguishene of Joseph Boucher and Marie Girard			
		both of Penetanguishene, in the presence of Edmond Lessard & Henriette Gendron of Penetanguishene			
		10 words being erased, and one interlined and one added at the end of line, (M.J.L.)			
		W. J. Labonreau ptre			
11					
Thomas McCrosson		On the 25th of November 1879, after the publications of the banns once, and			
and		the dispensations of the other two, I the undersigned priest, at Penetanguishene			
Marie LeMoyne		received the mutual consent in marriage of Thomas McCrosson, superintendant			
		of Reformatory, widower, aged 50, born in Tyrone Co. Ir. of Hugh McCrosson			
		and Catherine McCallum, and Marie LeMoyne aged 32 born in Kingston			
		of William H. LeMoyne and Gertrude Manahan, both now of Penetanguishene			
		in the presence of William LeMoyne and Alma LeMoyne			
		W. J. Labonreau ptre			
12					
Joseph Patenaude		On the 20th of December 1879, at Penetanguishene, the publications of the banns			
and		having been obtained, I the undersigned priest, received the mutual consent			
Isabelle Belhumeur		in marriage of Joseph Patenaude, widower, aged 50 born at St Constant Q.			
widow of Norbert Leplume		of Joseph Patenaude and Lisette Rian and Isabelle Belhumeur, widow of Norbert			
		Leplume, aged 50 born at St Vincent Q. of Joseph Belhumeur and Isabelle Latourelle			
		both of Penetanguishene, in the presence of Jerome Marie Bourgeois and			
		Marie Ugeldine Leplume of Penetanguishene			
		W. J. Labonreau ptre			

Catholic Church, St Ann (Penetanguishene, Ontario). Ontario, Roman Catholic Church Records, Simcoe, Penetanguishene, St Ann, Marriages 1857-1906. Salt Lake City, Utah: The Genealogical Society of Utah, 1981. Microfilm 1305886, image 36. Accessed on FamilySearch.org. FL7023

BRIDEGROOM. NAME.	Age.	RESIDENCE.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	BRIDE. NAME.	Age.	RESIDENCE.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WITNESS. NAME.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.

Register of marriages for the mission of Penetanguishene for the year 1879

1879

1

Napoleon Benjamin Corbeau
and
Léocadie Jessier

On the 6th of February 1879 at Penetanguishene, I the undersigned priest, after the publication of the banns once and with the dispensations of the other two, received the mutual consent in marriage of Napoléon Benjamin Corbeau of Penetanguishene, Carpenter, aged 21 born at Sorel q. of Francis Corbeau et Marie Marchildon and Léocadie Jessier of Penetanguishene aged 20 born in Tiny of Samuel Jessier and Josephte Lapensier, in the presence of Henry Bailey and Cécile Corbeau, of Penetanguishene

Th. F. Labonreau ptre

2

Henry Bailey
and
Cecile Corbeau

On the 22nd of February 1879, at Penetanguishene, Dispensation of the impediment of mixtae religionis having been previously obtained, and granted by Mgr Pinsoneault V.G. dated at Toronto the 2nd day of January 1879 J.J. Lynch Archbp of Toronto, and the banns duly published, I the undersigned priest received the mutual consent in marriage of Henry Bailey (a Methodist) born in Cookstown, aged 23, son of Thomas Bailey and Ann Lennon, and Cécile Corbeau aged 18 born in Penetanguishene of Francis Corbeau and Marie Marchildon in the presence of Napoleon Corbeau and Léocadie Corbeau.

Th. F. Labonreau

3

Jean Bisson
et
Cordelia Lévêque

On the 22nd of April 1879 at Penetanguishene, after the publications of the banns thrice and the dispensations of the others, I the undersigned priest received the mutual consent in marriage of Jean Bisson of Midland, aged 26, born at St Hamide de la Beauce q. of Ignace Bisson and Angélique Vachand et Cordelia Lévêque of Midland aged 17 born in Tiny of Maxime Lévêque and Célina Lapensiere in the presence of Frederic Delaire and Exilda Lévêque of Midland

Th. F. Labonreau ptre

4

Joseph Cloutier
and
Mary Jessier

On the 15th of May 1879, at Penetanguishene, after the publication of the banns once, and with the dispensations of the other two, I the undersigned priest received the mutual consent in marriage of Joseph Cloutier of Penetanguishene aged 23, born at St Jacques de l'Achigan q. of Eugene Cloutier and Amélie Dubeau and Mary Jessier of Penetanguishene aged 17 born in Penetanguishene of Gilbert Jessier and Léocadie Bergeron, in the presence of Edmund Jessier and Matthieu Cloutier

Th. F. Labonreau ptre

5

Jean Baptiste Trudeau
and
Julie Langlade

On the 1st of June 1879, after the publication of the banns, I the undersigned priest, at Penetanguishene, received the mutual consent in marriage of Jean Baptiste Trudeau of Tiny, laborer, aged 24 born in Penetanguishene of Louis Trudeau and Marie Parisien, and Julie Langlade of Tiny aged 20 born in Penetanguishene of Louis Langlade and Madeleine Lacombe in the presence of Francis Langlade, Henry Dusseaume and Matthieu Dusseaume and Elizabeth Langlade of Tiny

Th. F. Labonreau ptre

6

Adolphe Comartin
(Charley M.E.)
and
Alvina Ganthier

On the 1st of June 1879, at Penetanguishene, after the publication of the banns once and with the dispensations of the other two, I the undersigned priest, received the mutual consentment in marriage of Adolphe Comartin of Penetanguishene, laborer, aged 25 born at St Cuthbert q. of Isaac Comartin and Adèle Jacques, and Alvina Ganthier of Penetanguishene aged 18 born at St Polycarpe q. of Basile Ganthier and Philomène Lalonde in the presence of Joseph Comartin and Basile Ganthier of Penetanguishene

Th. F. Labonreau ptre

Catholic Church, St Ann (Penetanguishene, Ontario). Ontario, Roman Catholic Church Records, Simcoe, Penetanguishene, St Ann, Marriages 1857-1906. Salt Lake City, Utah: The Genealogical Society of Utah, 1981. Microfilm 1305886, image 47. Accessed on FamilySearch.org.

BRIDEGROOM.						BRIDE.			WITNESS.		DATE OF
NAME.	AGE.	RESIDENCE.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	NAME.	AGE.	RESIDENCE.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	NAME.	RESIDENCE.	MARRIAGE.
10												
Damase Charlebois		On the 21st of February 1882 at Penetanguishene, a marriage license having										
and		been previously obtained, and after the canonical dispensation of the banns, a dispensation										
Alice Henderson		of the impediment consanguinitatis in gradu tertio collateralis attingente secundum										
(Anderson)		having been granted by Most Rev. John J. Lynch Archbp. of Toronto virtute Facultatis										
		Romae Date die Martii 27mo 1879, I, the undersigned priest, received the mutual										
		consent of in marriage of Damase Charlebois aged 26 born at St Vincent of										
		Pierre Charlebois and Elizabeth Leblanc, and Alice Henderson, aged 17 born at										
		St Vincent of William Henderson and Philomène Charlebois, both now of Medonte, in										
		the presence of Jeanne Marie Bourgogne and Josephine Laboureau										
		Th. J. Laboureau ptre										
11												
Sylvain Houle		On the 10th of April at Penetanguishene, after two publications of the banns										
and		and the canonical dispensation of the other, I, the undersigned priest, receives the										
Josephine Mondoux		mutual consent in marriage of Sylvain Houle aged 22 born in Michigan U.S. of										
(Moody)		Sylvain Houle and Amélie Jodoin, now of Port Severn, and Josephine Mondoux aged 18										
		born at United States of Joseph Mondoux (Moody) and Marie Duhaime, now of Tiny, in the										
		presence of John Mondoux and Emma Brabant										
		Th. J. Laboureau ptre										
12												
Anthime Carrière		On the 18th of April 1882, at Waubashene, after the publication of the banns										
and		I, the undersigned priest, received the mutual consent in marriage of Anthime										
Elizabeth Ferrien		Carrière aged 27 born in Quebec of Antoine Carrière and Marcelline Landry, and										
		Elizabeth Ferrien aged 15 born in Marmora of François Ferrien and Mary										
		both now of Waubashene, in the presence of Fresle Bourdon and Julie Duhaime										
		Th. J. Laboureau ptre										
13												
John Joseph Sullivan		On the 26th of April 1882, at Penetanguishene, after one publication of										
and		the banns and the dispensation of the other two, I, the undersigned priest, received										
Ellen Hazel		the mutual consent in marriage of John Joseph Sullivan aged 28 born in										
		Tyendinaga of John Sullivan and Mary Skuse, and Ellen Hazel aged 27 born										
		in Tyendinaga of Thomas Hazel and Ann Ryecraft, both now of Midland, in										
		the presence of David Patrick Sullivan and Agnes Hazel										
		Th. J. Laboureau ptre										
14												
Philemon Berger		On the 29th of April 1882 after the canonical dispensation of the										
and		banns, I, the undersigned priest, received the mutual consent in marriage										
Anaïs Perron		of Philemon Berger, aged 40, a widower, born in Penetanguishene of Joseph										
		Berger and Marie Beaudoin, and Anaïs Perron aged 23 born at										
		Ste Geneviève de Batiscan, Q. of François Perron and Marie St Jean										
		in the presence of Mary Berger (special case)										
		Th. J. Laboureau ptre										
15												
Joseph Deschamps		On the 8th of May 1882, after the publication of the banns,										
and		at Penetanguishene, I, the undersigned priest, received the mutual										
Celina Mondoux		consent in marriage of Joseph Deschamps aged 28 born at Sainsboro										
(Moody)		Ont. of Antoine Deschamps and Henriette Fournier, now of Midland, and										
		Celina Mondoux aged 20, born in New York State U.S. of Joseph										
		Mondoux (Moody) and Marie Duhaime, now of Tiny, in the presence of										
		André Mondoux and Victoria Brabant										
		Th. J. Laboureau ptre										

Catholic Church, St Ann (Penetanguishene, Ontario). Ontario, Roman Catholic Church Records, Simcoe, Penetanguishene, St Ann, Marriages 1857-1906. Salt Lake City, Utah: The Genealogical Society of Utah, 1981. Microfilm 1305886, image 51. Accessed on FamilySearch.org.

BRIDEGROOM.						BRIDE.			WITNESS.		DATE OF
NAME.	Age.	RESIDENCE.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	NAME.	Age.	RESIDENCE.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	NAME.	RESIDENCE.	MARRIAGE.
28						31						
William Belcour		On the 6th of August 1882, at Penetanguishene, after one publication of the				Félix Lacombe (Friendly)			On the 24th of August 1882, at Muskoka Mills, after the dispensations of the			
and		banns and the canonical dispensations of the other two, I, the undersigned priest, received				and			banns, I, the undersigned priest, received the mutual consent in marriage of			
Edesse Gauthier		the mutual consent in marriage of William Belcour aged 23 born at Batiscan Q.		of Louis Belcour and Elizabeth Guillette now of Ivry, and Edesse Gauthier		Clotilde Gaudet			Félix Lacombe, sailor, aged 37 born at St Nicolas Q. of Louis Lacombe			
		aged 18 born at Montreal Q. of Irsene Gauthier and Philomène Lalonde, now of							and Rosalie Brown, and Clotilde Gaudet aged 17 born at Matawa Ont. of			
		Penetanguishene, in the presence of Napoléon Sauvé and Josephine Belcour.							Joseph Gaudet and Elizabeth Bernard, both now of Muskoka Mills, in the			
		Th. Z. Labrecque ptre							presence of Auguste and Félonie Racine			
29						32				Th. Z. Labrecque ptre		
Joseph Alfred Gamelin		On the 14th of August 1882 at Penetanguishene, after two publications of the				William Langlade			On the 3rd of September 1882 at Penetanguishene, after two publications			
and		banns and the canonical dispensations of the other, I, the undersigned priest, received				and			of the banns and the dispensations of the other, I, the undersigned priest,			
Victoria Sauvé		the mutual consent in marriage of Joseph Alfred Gamelin aged 21 born at				Marguerite Trudeau			received the mutual consent in marriage of William Langlade aged 24			
		St Polycarpe Q. of Philippe Edouard Gamelin and Lucie D'Amour, and Victoria							born at Penetanguishene of Louis Langlade and Madeleine Lacombe, and			
		Sauvé aged 18 born at St Polycarpe Q. of Jean Baptiste Sauvé and Josephine							Marguerite Trudeau aged 21 born at Penetanguishene of Antoine Trudeau and			
		Lalonde, both now of Penetanguishene, in the presence of Napoléon							Cécile Recollet, both now of Ivry, in the presence of Alexandre Langlade & Mathilda Desscarreaux			
		Sauvé and Lucy Sauvé.										
		Th. Z. Labrecque ptre								Th. Z. Labrecque ptre		
30						33						
Arthur Payette		On the 22nd of August 1882 at Penetanguishene, after one publication				John Anderson			On the 10th of September 1882 at ~~Midland~~ Penetanguishene (Ch. Z.) after two publications			
and		of the banns and the canonical dispensations of the other two, I, the undersigned priest,				and			of the banns and the canonical dispensations of the other, I the undersigned			
Délina Daoust (Daoult)		received the mutual consent in marriage of Arthur Payette aged 27 born				Anne Mahent			priest received the mutual consent in marriage of John Anderson			
		in Rainham Ont. of Pierre Payette and Catherine Lalonde and Délina							aged 21 born at St Vincent Q. of William Anderson and Sara Charlebois			
		Daoust (Daoult) aged 18 born in Ivry of Antoine Daoust (Daoult) and Clemence							and Anne Mahent aged 20 born at St Joseph Chateauguay Co. Q. of Louis			
		Lalonde, both of Ivry in the presence of Jean Baptiste Payette and Victoire Daoust.							Mahent and Philomène Courtemanche, both now of Midland, in the presence			
		Th. Z. Labrecque ptre							of John Shea and Margaret Reilly			
										Th. Z. Labrecque ptre		

Catholic Church, St Ann (Penetanguishene, Ontario). Ontario, Roman Catholic Church Records, Simcoe, Penetanguishene, St Ann, Marriages 1857-1906. Salt Lake City, Utah: The Genealogical Society of Utah, 1981. Microfilm 1305886, image 56. Accessed on FamilySearch.org.

BRIDEGROOM.					BRIDE.			WITNESS.		DATE OF
NAME.	AGE.	RESIDENCE.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	NAME.	AGE.	RESIDENCE.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	NAME.	RESIDENCE.	MARRIAGE.
16					19							
Trefflé Bourdon and Natalie Arbourd		On the 8th of October 1883 at Wanbasheni, after the publication of the banns, I the undersigned priest, received the mutual consent in marriage of Trefflé Bourdon aged 23 born at Beauharnois q. of Ovila Bourdon and Adeline Brault and Natalie Arbourd aged 15 born at Ste Emélie q. of François Xavier Arbourd and Natalie Desmarais, both ons of Wanbasheni, in the presence of Wilfrid Arbourd and Mary Jane Carle			Joseph Laliberté and Mathilda Dusseaume		On the 25th of November 1883, at Penetanguishene after one publication of the banns and the canonical dispensation of the other two, I the undersigned priest, received the mutual consent in marriage of Joseph Laliberté aged 21 born at St Gabriel de Brandon q. of Jean Baptiste Laliberte and Clémence Vaillancourt now of Ste Anne in Ivry, and Mathilda Dusseaume aged 19 born at Penetanguishene of François Dusseaume and Elizabeth Giroux de Ivry, in the presence of Antoine Beausoleil and Delphine Ladouceur.			
										Th. F. Laboureau ptre		
17					20							
Désiré Cascagnette and Louise Ledue		On the 16th of October 1883 at Wanbasheni, after the publication of the banns, I the undersigned priest, received the mutual consent in marriage of Désiré Cascagnette aged 20 born at St Anicet q. of Romuald Cascagnette and Marie Quénerille and Louise Ledue aged 20 born at Vaudreuil q. of Jean Baptiste Ledue and Marie Philomène Poirier, both ons of the township of Baxter, in the District of Muskoka, in the presence of Henri Cascagnette and Elizabeth Ledue			Joseph Léginé and Marguerite Leblanc		On the 20th of November 1883 at Penetanguishene, the publication of the banns having been canonically dispensed with, I the undersigned priest, received the mutual consent in marriage of Joseph Léginé aged 31 born at Joliette q. of Jean Baptiste Léginé and Angélique Parent, and Marguerite Leblanc aged 23 born at St Basile of Narcisse Leblanc and Elizabeth Charlebois, both ons of Penetanguishene, in the presence of Gaspard Belhumeur and Domithilde Daudt			
										Th. F. Laboureau ptre		
18					21							
Narcisse Vincent and Mary Jane Carle		On the 18th of November 1883, at Wanbasheni, after the publication of the banns, I the undersigned priest, received the mutual consent in marriage of Narcisse Vincent aged 27 born at St Jean Chrysostome q. of François Vincent and Martine Délibec, and Mary Jane Carle aged 16 born in Ivry of Charles Carle and Sophie Roy, both ons of Wanbasheni, in the presence of James Carey and Marie Louise Carle			Joseph Fortier and Délia Vaillancourt		On the 25th of November at Penetanguishene, after one publication of the banns and the dispensation of the other two, I the undersigned priest, received the mutual consent in marriage of Joseph Fortier aged 24 born at St Anselme q. of Jean Fortier and Caroline Plante, ons of Muskoka Mills and Délia Vaillancourt born at St Gabriel de Brandon q. of Joseph Vaillancourt and Lina Lajoie ons of Ivry, in the presence of Charles Beausoleil and Catherine Brissette			
										Th. F. Laboureau ptre		

Catholic Church, St Ann (Penetanguishene, Ontario). Ontario, Roman Catholic Church Records, Simcoe, Penetanguishene, St Ann, Marriages 1857-1906. Salt Lake City, Utah: The Genealogical Society of Utah, 1981. Microfilm 1305886, image 57. Accessed on FamilySearch.org.

1883

BRIDEGROOM.						
NAME.	AGE.	RESIDENCE.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	NAME.	AGE.
22 Louis Dusseaume and Frances Furlong		On the 26th of November 1883, at Penetanguishene after one publication of the banns and the canonical dispensation of the other two, I, the undersigned priest, received the mutual consent in marriage of Louis Dusseaume aged 23, carriage-maker, born in Penetanguishene of André Dusseaume and Marguerite Chevrette and Frances Furlong aged 17 born in Kingston of Peter Furlong and Ellen Henderson, both of Penetanguishene, in the presence of Michel A. Gendron and Harriet Gendron. Th. F. Labourean pt				
23 Joseph Carrière and Marie Bottineau		On the 26th of December 1883 at Penetanguishene, after the publication of the banns, I, the undersigned priest, received the mutual consent in marriage of Joseph Carrière born at St Bernard de Beauce 9. of Antoine Carrière and Marcelline Landry now of Penetanguishene and Marie Bottineau aged 18 born at St Didace 9. of Joseph Bottineau and Félie Desjardins now of Ste Croix in Tiny in the presence of Treflé Desjardins and Célina Desjardins. Th. F. Labourean pt				
24 Jean Baptiste Ingleheart and Mary Brotherton		On the 26th of December 1883, at Penetanguishene after the publication of the banns, I, the undersigned priest, received the mutual consent in marriage of Jean Baptiste Ingleheart aged 21 born at St Godefroy, Bonaventure Co. 9. of Joseph Benjamin Ingleheart and Anne Leblanc and Mary Brotherton aged 22 born at Paspébiac of Salomon Brotherton and Marie Anne Robinson, both now of Wyevale in Tiny, in the presence of Alexander Hill and Margery Hill. Th. F. Labourean pt				

1884

BRIDE.			WITNESS.		DATE OF
RESIDENCE.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	NAME.	RESIDENCE.	MARRIAGE.

Registers of Marriages for the Mission of Penetanguishene for the year 1884

1 Laurent Dupuy and Elizabeth Legault		On the 3rd of January 1884, at Penetanguishene, after two publications of the banns, and the canonical dispensations of the other, I, the undersigned priest received the mutual consent in marriage of Laurent Dupuy, aged 22 born at St Anicet 9. of Régis Dupuy and Hélène Lévêque, now of Baxter in the District of Muskoka, and Elizabeth Legault aged 17 born at St Anicet 9. of Sebastien Legault and Adèle Quesnelle, now of Tiny, in the presence of Anicet Dupuy and Célina Leblanc. Th. F. Labourean pt
2 Sigefroy Roy and Corinne Grozelle		On the 20th of January 1884, at Penetanguishene, after the publication of the banns, I, the undersigned priest, received the mutual consent in marriage of Sigefroy Roy aged 31 born at St Thomas 9. of Onésime Roy and Clémence Maillé, and Corinne Grozelle aged 17 born in Lindsay of Joseph Grozelle and Marie Guérin, both now of Tiny, in the presence of Joseph Roy and Elise Grozelle. Th. F. Labourean pt
3 Louis Trudeau and Marie Domithilde Carrière		On the 28th of January 1884 at Penetanguishene after one publication of the banns and the canonical dispensation of the other two, I, the undersigned priest, received the mutual consent in marriage of Louis Trudeau aged 32, a widower, born at Penetanguishene of Louis Trudeau and Marie Parisien, and Marie Domithilde Carrière aged 23 born at St Bernard de Beauce 9. of Antoine Carrière and Marcelline Landry, both now of Penetanguishene in the presence of Napoléon Trudeau and Marie Carrière. Th. F. Labourean pt

Catholic Church, St Ann (Penetanguishene, Ontario). Ontario, Roman Catholic Church Records, Simcoe, Penetanguishene, St Ann, Marriages 1857-1906. Salt Lake City, Utah: The Genealogical Society of Utah, 1981. Microfilm 1305886, image 70. Accessed on FamilySearch.org.

1887

BRIDEGROOM.						BRIDE.			WITNESS.		DATE OF
NAME.	AGE.	RESIDENCE.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	NAME.	AGE.	RESIDENCE.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	NAME.	RESIDENCE.	MARRIAGE.

Register of marriages for the year 1887

1

Wilfried Arbourd & Mary Anne Lalonde

On the 8th of Febuary 1887 at Penetanguishene after the publication of two banns and dispensation of the other. I the undersigned Priest received the mutual consent in marriage of Wilfried Arbourd aged 22 born at St. Emilie Jolette Co. of François Xavier Arbourd and Natalie Desmarais of Vaudreuil, and Mary Anne Lalonde aged 18 born in Tiny of John Lalonde and Catherine Boyle of Penetanguishene In presence of Edwin Arbourd and Anne Plunkette.

Wm. J. Laboureau ptre

2

Joseph Cadat & Léa Grozelle

On the 10th of april 1887 at Penetanguishene after the publication of one banns and dispensation of the other two. I the undersigned Priest, received the mutual consent in marriage of Joseph Cadat aged 19 born at Penetanguishene of Pierre Cadat and Josephte Duhaime and Léa Grozelle aged 17 born in Tiny Joseph Grozelle and Marie Guerin both of Tiny. In presence of Ovila Boyer and Virginie Grozelle.

Wm. J. Laboureau ptre

3

William Beausoleil & Louise Michaud

On the 15th of May 1887 at Penetanguishene, after the publication of two banns and the dispensation of the other. I the undersigned priest received the mutual consent in marriage of William Beausoleil aged 25, a widower, born in Penetanguishene of Alexis Beausoleil and Olive Giroux, deceased, and Louise Michaud aged 15 born in Penetanguishene of John Michaud and Marguerite Bastard, both of Tiny, in the presence of Benjamin Secord and Henriette Dusseaume

Wm. J. Laboureau ptre

BRIDE.			WITNESS.		DATE OF
RESIDENCE.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	NAME.	RESIDENCE.	MARRIAGE.

4

Edward Francis Brophy & Mary Ann Dusseaume

On the 16th of May 1887 at Penetanguishene after the publication of one banns and the dispensation of the other two, I the undersigned priest received the mutual consent in marriage of Edward Francis Brophy aged 25 born in Belle Ewart of deceased James Brophy and Sarah Fitzpatrick, and Mary Ann Dusseaume (Dusome) aged 24 born in Penetanguishene of André Dusseaume deceased and Marguerite Chevrette, in presence of James Quigley and Catherine Baxter

Wm. J. Laboureau ptre

5

Octave Grégoire & Madeleine Desmarais

On the 1st of september 1887 at Penetanguishene after the dispensation of the three banns a license being produced I the undersigned Priest received the mutual consent in marriage of Octave Grégoire (widower) aged 43 born in Joliette Co of Jacques Grégoire & Angelique Peltier, and Madeleine Desmarais aged 37 born in Tiny of deceased Joseph Desmarais and deceased Angelique Lavoie, in presence of Moïse Chevrette & Aniette Dupuy.

Wm. J. Laboureau ptre

6

François Charlebois and Josephine Lalonde

On the 26th of september 1887 at Penetanguishene after publication of two banns and the dispensation of the other one, I the undersigned Priest received the mutual consent in marriage of François Charlebois aged 23 born in Tiny of Olivier Charlebois and Philomène Sauvé and Josephine Lalonde aged 18 born in Tiny of Zotique Lalonde and Angelique Lormant in presence of Joseph Charlebois and Rosanna Fournier.

Wm. J. Laboureau ptre

Catholic Church, St Ann (Penetanguishene, Ontario). Ontario, Roman Catholic Church Records, Simcoe, Penetanguishene, St Ann, Marriages 1857-1906. Salt Lake City, Utah: The Genealogical Society of Utah, 1981. Microfilm 1305886, image 75. Accessed on FamilySearch.org.

BRIDEGROOM.					BRIDE.			WITNESS.		DATE OF
NAME.	AGE.	RESIDENCE.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	NAME.	AGE.	RESIDENCE.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	NAME.	RESIDENCE.	MARRIAGE.
19		On the 23rd of October 1888 at Penetanguishene after One publication of the banns and Canonical dispensation of the other two, I the undersigned priest, received the mutual consent in marriage of John William Gendron aged 23 born at Penetanguishene of Michel Gendron and Amanda Judson of Penetanguishene and Mary Jane Peters aged 21 born in Emily Victoria Co. of William Peters and Margaret Bell dau of Penetanguishene In presence of Theodore Lamoutte and Exilda Desrochers										
John William Gendron and Mary Jane Peters												
20		On the 28th of October 1888 at Penetanguishene after One publication of the Banns and Canonical dispensation of the other two. I the undersigned priest received the mutual Consent in marriage of Joseph Farling aged 35 born in Penetanguishene of Michel Farling and Felicité Giroux of Tiny. and Jane St. Onge (dit Letard) aged 20 born in Penetanguishene of Toussaint St Onge dit Letard and Elizabeth Kennedy of Tiny. In presence of Rev. Joseph Michel and Joseph Giroux										
Joseph Farling and Jane St. Onge (dit Letard)												
21		On the 22nd of November 1888, at Penetanguishene, after one publication of the banns and the canonical dispensations of the other two, I, the undersigned priest, received the mutual consent in marriage of Louis Dusseaume aged 27 born at Penetanguishene of Andrew Dusseaume and Marguerite Chenette and Louise Jessier aged 22 born in Tiny of Samuel Jessier and Josephte Lapenière, both of Penetanguishene, in the presence of William Robert Parker and Elizabeth Charlebois										
Louis Dusseaume (Dusome) and Louise Jessier												
					22							
					Francois Berist and Virginie Valade		On the 26th of November 1888 at Penetanguishene after two publications of the banns and the dispensations of the other, I, the undersigned priest received the mutual consent in marriage of Francois Berist aged 26 born at Coteau, Soulanges Co. Q., of Francois X. Berist and Odile Houle, and Virginie Valade aged 19 born in Tiny, of Francois Valade and Odile Chrétien, both of Tiny, in the presence of Olivier Charlebois and Odile Berist. J. Michel					
					23							
					Antoine Duval and Pamélia Vaillancourt		On the 27th of November 1888 at Penetanguishene after one publication of the banns and the canonical dispensations of the other two, I, the undersigned priest, received the mutual consent in marriage of Antoine Duval of Tiny, aged 28, born at Coteau Landing Q. of Antoine Duval and Victoire Vernier, and Pamelia Vaillancourt, also of Tiny, aged 18, born in Penetanguishene of Joseph Vaillancourt and Adeline Lajoie, in the presence of Joseph Vaillancourt jr. and Délia Duval, both of Tiny.					
					24							
					David Moreau and Marie Adéla Charlebois		On the 30th of December 1888 at Port-Severn after the publications of one banns and the dispensations of the other two, I, the undersigned priest, received the mutual Consent in marriage of David Moreau aged 24 born in Tiny of Ferdinand Moreau and Sophie Dusseau, now of Port-Severn, and Marie Adéla Charlebois aged 21 born in Tiny of Israel Charlebois and Celanire Laplume, now of Baxter Muskoka, in the presence of William Moreau and Sophie Moreau					
					25							
					Charles Grégoire and Jane Baron		On the 31st of December 1888 at Port-Severn after one publication of the banns and the dispensations of the other two I, the undersigned priest, received the mutual Consent in marriage of Charles Grégoire aged 18 born in Bell Ewart of Octave Grégoire and Suzanne Zoé Arbour, now of Port-Severn, and Jane Baron aged 17 born in Bellaville of Joseph Baron and Anne Street, now of Baxter in Muskoka, in the presence of Octave Grégoire jr. and Sophie Moreau					

Schedule A.

N.B.—Record all still-births as births, as well as deaths.

543

V

BIRTHS

County of Simcoe Division of Penetanguishene,

		No. 1 041924	No. 2 041925	041926 No. 3
		Surname first	Surname first	Surname first
Name	1	Boyer Charles	Baron Marie	Schmidt-Edna (Marguerite) MARGARET
Sex	2	Male	Male	Female
Date of Birth	3	January 2-1906	January 16-1906	January 1-1906
Name of Father	4	Boyer Peter	Baron Nelson	Schmidt Henry John
Maiden Name of Mother	5	Berger Philomene	Sloppe Melina	Schimmens Minnie
Residence of Father	6	Penetanguishene	Penetanguishene	Penetanguishene
Occupation of Father	7	Jobber	Clerk.	Labourer.
Name of Physician in Attendance	8	Home	Dr. Addison	Home
Name of Person making Return	9	Boyer Peter - (father)	Baron Nelson (father)	Schmidt H. J.
Address of Person making Return	10	Penetanguishene, Ont.	Penetanguishene, Ont.	Penetanguishene
Date of Registration	11	Jany 5-1906	January 23-1906	January 31-1906.
REMARKS Under remarks state whether Birth is Twin, Triplet, Illegitimate or Still-Birth.				ALTERED AUTHORITY V. S. A. R.S.O. 1950 - Chap. 432 - Sec. 12 ENTERED BY LM. DATE APR 1 1952 CORR. FILE NO. 1658/52

		No. 4 041927	No. 5-041928	No. 6. 041929
		Surname first	Surname first	Surname first
Name	1	Martin FREDERICK JUDSON	Barker Robert	Desrosiers -
Sex	2	Male	Male	Male -
Date of Birth	3	January 6-1906.	January 12-1906.	January 13-1906
Name of Father	4	Martin William John	Barker Robert	Desrosiers Joseph
Maiden Name of Mother	5	Gendron Philomene Mary.	Rhoder Elizabeth.	Desjardins Delima
Residence of Father	6	Penetanguishene. Ont.	Penetanguishene, Ont.	Penetanguishene,
Occupation of Father	7	Dist. Court Clerk.	Labourer.	Farmer.
Name of Physician in Attendance	8	Dr. Addison	Dr. Mc Donald	Dr. Mc Donald.
Name of Person making Return	9	Martin H. J.	Barker Charles	Desrosiers Joseph - Father
Address of Person making Return	10	Penetanguishene, Ont.	Penetanguishene, Ont.	Penetanguishene
Date of Registration	11	January 31-1906.	January 26-1906.	January 26-1906
REMARKS Under remarks state whether Birth is Twin, Triplet, Illegitimate or Still-Birth.		CORRECTED BY R.S.O. 1927 C. 78 S. 17 (2) AND DECLARATION DATED 18/6/30 BY MOTHER	3 4 2 24/6/0	Twin at birth

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct entries of all Births returned to me for the half year ending [illegible] 190 6

Ontario, Canada Births, 1858-1913; AO, MS 929, Reel 144. FL7023

Blank Pages

SCHEDULE A.

County of Simcoe

#	NAME.	SEX. M. or F.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF FATHER.	NAME OF MOTHER.
1	McDonell Augus J	M	9th July 1898	McDonell Augus	McRae Mary
2	O'Hara Julia Edith	F	16th June 1898	O'Hara John	Dechane Mary R
3	Coulson Charles Emerson	M	22nd June 1898	Coulson Geo Stewart	Todd Isabella Jane
4	Todd Arthur Orell Fremain	M	5th June 1898	Todd Samuel	Kelley Loretta Ellen
5	Corbman Lottie Naomi	F	30th June 1898	Corbman Arthur	Corbman Mignonette
6	Lord Jessie Elizabeth	F	18th June 1898	Lord William	Brewer Elizabeth
7	Wilcox Thomas George	M	25th June 1898	Wilcox Hiram	Armstrong Margaret
8	McMahon Vera Alexandrine	F	26th June 1898	McMahon Alexander	Sibbald Clara Caroline
9	Duncliffe Edith	F	24th June 1898	Duncliffe J. E.	Thelme Alice
10	Jouett Maggie Amanda	F	4th July 1898	Jouett John Jr	Massicotte Millie
11	Heels Velma Lillian	F	26th June 1898	Heels Harry	Groes Christina Elizabeth
12	Abbott James Munro	M	12th May 1898	Abbott J. George	Parnham Emmie
13	Robinson Lottie Viola Grace	F	5th July 1898	Robinson John James	Haselton Ida Laura
14	Parnham Beggie	F	19th Nov. 1897	Parnham John	Rein Susta
15	(BRISSETTE) Brassette	(EDWARD.) (Edward)	M	(22) April 1897	(BRISSETTE.) (Brassette) (THEOPHILE.) (Theophilus) (BERGER.) (Berger) Angeline
16	Sykes Thos Frederick Cecil	M	21st March 1898	Sykes Frederick John	Cowan Margaret
17	Hurl John Thos Herman	M	13th July 1898	Hurl Walter Case	White Hannah Margaret
18	Snider Anettie Sarah	F	14th July 1898	Snider George	Hopkins Alice
19	Labatt Joe Napoleon	M	4 August 1898	Labatt Louis Napoleon	Soudette Marceline
20	McRae Doris Leonora	F	19 August 1898	McRae Allan H.	Hayden Eva Marie
21	Belfry Kenneth Everton	M	20th May 1898	Belfry Joseph Albert	Dey Martha Maud
22	Bennett Etta Myrtle	F	30th July 1898	Bennett Bertram	Ryley Mary Ann
23	Hewitt Clara Marguerite	F	23rd August 1898	Hewitt Henry	Jackson Annie
24	Fagan Eva Christina	F	3rd August 1898	Fagan Robt	Rich Nellie
25	Robillard Clara	F	16th June 1898	Robillard Louis	Giroux Lilly
26	Spinks Albert Gordon Floyde	M	26th July 1898	Spinks David George	Henry Emily
27	Hanes Clara Ella May	F	1st May 1898	Hanes Jas Albert Henry	Chambers Caroline

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct

Given under my hand this 4th day of

Ontario, Canada Births, 1858-1913; AO, MS 929, Reel 123.

SCHEDULE A.—BIRTHS.

County of Simcoe — Division of Jay

	030703 No. 79	030704 No. 80	030705 No. 81
When Born	16th May 1894	19th April 1894	17th May 1894
Name.	Malcolm	Muriel	Pansy McDiller
Sex—Male or Female.	Male	Female	Female
Name and Surname of Father.	Harvey Albert Sykes	Elijah Deschene	William Fox
Name and Maiden Surname of Mother.	Jenetta Gertrude Hutchinson	Teresa Laballe	Sarah Ann Cross
Rank or Profession of Father.	Merchant	Laborer	Laborer
Signature, Description and Residence of Informant.	H. A. Sykes Dist Horton	Elijah Deschene Dist Horton	William Fox Dist Horton
When Registered.	20th June 1894	20th June 1894	20th June 1894
Name of Accoucheur.	Dr Raikes	Dr Raikes	Dr McGee
Signature of Registrar.	S. L. Montgomery	S. L. Montgomery	S. L. Montgomery
REMARKS.			

	030706 No. 82	030707 No. 83	030708 No. 84
When Born.	4th March 1894	24th May 1894	23rd May 1894
Name.	Thomas Herman Gorfield	Viola Jane	Mary Ina
Sex—Male or Female.	Male	Female	Female
Name and Surname of Father.	Wm Connell	Robt Belcher	John A Jones
Name and Maiden Surname of Mother.	L. A. Rehill	Emma A. Lile	Mary Gray
Rank or Profession of Father.	Farmer	Butcher	Laborer
Signature, Description and Residence of Informant.	William Connell Jay	R. Belcher Dist Horton	John A Jones Dist Horton
When Registered.	23rd June 1894	28th June 1894	29th June 1894
Name of Accoucheur.	Dr Raikes	Dr J Hauly Jr.	John Hauly MD
Signature of Registrar.	S. L. Montgomery	S. L. Montgomery	S. L. Montgomery
REMARKS.			

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct entries of all Births returned to me for the half-year ending 30th June 1894

Given under my hand, this 4th day of July A.D. 1894

S. L. Montgomery Division Registrar of Jay

SCHEDULE A.—BIRTHS.

County of Simcoe — Division of Jay

	030709 No. 85	030710 No. 86	No.
When Born.	10th May 1894	6th June 1894	
Name.	Emma	William John Wood	
Sex—Male or Female.	Female	Male	
Name and Surname of Father.	Theophelus Brassette	William Henry Wood	
Name and Maiden Surname of Mother.	Angeline Burgie	Eliza Jane Thompson	
Rank or Profession of Father	Laborer	Farmer	
Signature, Description and Residence of Informant.	Thos Brassette Dist Horton	Wm H. Wood Jay	
When Registered.	30th June 1894	30th June 1894	
Name of Accoucheur.	None	None	
Signature of Registrar.	S. L. Montgomery	S. L. Montgomery	
REMARKS.			

	No.	No.	No.
When Born.			
Name.			
Sex—Male or Female.			
Name and Surname of Father.			
Name and Maiden Surname of Mother.			
Rank or Profession of Father.			
Signature, Description and Residence of Informant.			
When Registered.			
Name of Accoucheur.			
Signature of Registrar.			
REMARKS.			

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct entries of all Births returned to me for the half-year ending 30th June 1894

Given under my hand, this 4th day of July

S. L. Montgomery

Ontario, Canada Births, 1858-1913; AO, MS 929, Reel 175. FL7023

SCHEDULE A.

County of Simcoe

BIRTHS.

Division of Penetanguishene

No.	NAME. Surname First.	Sex M. or F.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Residence and Occupation of Father.	Name of Physician in Attendance.	Name of Person making Return.	Date of Registration.	Remarks. Under remarks state whether Birth is Twin, Triplet, Illegitimate or Still-Birth. Record all Still-Births as Births as well as Deaths.
1	La Liberté Arthur	M.	June 15	1904	La Liberté Joseph	Dussome Matilda	Res. Penetanguishene Occ. Laborer	Dr. Bowman	La Liberté Joseph (Father)	Jany 9 1905	042613
2	Baudo Olive	F.	Jany 2	1905	Baudo John	Vollier Sarah	Penetanguishene Laborer	None	Baudo John (Father)	Jany 9 1905	042614
3	Bourke Jean Livingstone	M.	Sept. 14	1903	Bourke Rev. H.	Duncan Eulala Maud	Penetanguishene Chemist	Dr. Bowman	Bourke Rev. H. (Father)	Jany 13 1905	042615
4	Hebert Francis Henry Percival	M.	Jany 28	1905	Hebert Francis Guillemond	Parker Helen Jeremie	Penetanguishene Chemist	Dr. Bowman	Hebert F. G. (Father)	Jany 28 1905	042616
5	Laporse Albert	M.	Jany 16	1905	Laporse Paul	Melen Agnes	Penetanguishene Laborer	Dr. McDonald	Laporse Paul (Father)	Feby 2 1905	042617
6	Charbois -	M.	Feby 14	1905	Charbois Herman	Depatriet Mary	Penetanguishene Merchant	Dr. Bowman	Charbois Herman	Feby 4 1905	042618
7	Dussome Mary Stella Dora	F.	Jany 26	1905	Dussome Louis	Tennir Louise	Penetanguishene Carriage-Maker	Dr. Addison	Dussome Louis (Father)	Feby 8 1905	042619
8	Fournier Emmie May	F.	Aug. 3	1902	Fournier John	Vandan Mary	Penetanguishene Laborer	Dr. Bowman	Fournier John (Father)	Feby 16 1905	042620
9	Lacroix Ella May	F.	Sept. 30	1904	Lacroix Napoleon	Lalande Delina	Penetanguishene Laborer	Dr. Bowman	Lacroix Napoleon (Father)	Feby 20 1905	042621
10	Marcil Maxime	M.	Feby 18	1905	Marcil Narcisse	Fournier Harriet	Penetanguishene Laborer	None —	Marcil N. (Father)	Feby 21 1905	042622
11	Chevrette Marcel	M.	Nov. 28	1904	Chevrette Joseph	Rochidoux Jane	Penetanguishene Cook.	Dr. Bowman	Chevrette Joseph (Father)	Feby 21 1905	042623
12	La Liberté	M.	Mar. 1	1905	La Liberté George	Desjardines Alice	Penetanguishene Laborer	Dr. Bowman	La Liberté George (Father)	Mar. 2 1905	042624
13	Lalonde Henry	M.	Feby 27	1905	Lalonde Leroy	Vasseur Philomene	Penetanguishene Laborer	Dr. Addison	Lalonde Leroy (Father)	Mar. 3 1905	042625
14	Joachim Elsie Nellie Frederick	F.	Mar. 6	1905	Joachim Frederick	Lamb Caroline	Penetanguishene Laborer	Dr. Bowman	Joachim Frederick	Mar. 10 1905	042626
15	Charbois Mary Pauline	F.	Feby 18	1905	Charbois Andrew	Maurice Mary	Penetanguishene Laborer	Dr. McDonald	Charbois Andrew	Feby 23 1905	042627
16	Perry Edward Ross	M.	Mar. 8	1905	Perry Hallis Byron	Hoffman Mabel	Penetanguishene Accountant	Dr. Addison	Perry H. B. (Father)	Mar. 15 1905	042628
17	Dupuis Viola Patrick	M.	Mar. 17	1905	Dupuis Lawrence	Lagot Elizabeth	Penetanguishene Laborer	Dr. McDonald	Dupuis Lawrence (Father)	Mar. 20 1905	042629
18	Leblanc Albert	M.	Mar. 28	1905	Leblanc Alex	Deschambault Delia	Penetanguishene Farmer	Dr. McDonald	Leblanc Alex (Father)	April 3 1905	042630
19	McCourtey Peter Evangelus Euphemie	F.	Feby 28	1905	McCourtey Robert J.	Deasley Jane	Penetanguishene Baker & Confectioner	Dr. Addison	McCourtey R. J. (Father)	April 17 1905	042631
20	Doucette Napoleon	M.	June	1904	Doucette Julien	Roman Celina	Township of Tiny Farmer	Dr. McDonald	Doucette Julien (Father)	May 3 1905	042632
21	La Liberté Odelia	F.	May 6	1905	La Liberté Frank	Perrault Alvina	Township of Tiny Farmer	None —	La Liberté Frank (Father)	May 6 1905	042633
22	Boucher Alex	M.	April 6	1905	Boucher Thomas	Dussome Harriet	Penetanguishene Laborer	Dr. McDonald	Boucher Rev. Nau. Brother	May 8 1905	042634
23	Vaillancourt	M.	May 8	1905	Vaillancourt Adelard	Belleisle	Penetanguishene Laborer	Dr. McDonald	Vaillancourt Joseph	May 10 1905	042635
24	Lafrenier Charles Leliana	M.	April 28	1905	Lafrenier Harry	Lewis Ethel	Penetanguishene Laborer	Dr. McDonald	La Frenier Harry (Father)	May 10 1905	042636
25	Giroux Ella May	F.	May 10	1905	Giroux Joseph	Liberté Delina	Township of Tiny Laborer	— None —	Giroux Joseph Father	May 12 1905	042637
26	Baron Norman Joseph	M.	Dec 17	1905	Baron Nelson	Plouffe Melina	Penetanguishene Laborer	Dr. McDonald	Baron Nelson Father	May 24 1905	042638
27	Densmore Howard	M.	Sept 21	1904	Densmore John	Payette Elizabeth	Penetanguishene Farmer	Dr. Bowman	Densmore John (Father)	May 24 1905	042639

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct copy of entries of births returned to me

Given under my hand this 30th day of June

Penetanguishene June 30 A.D.

Signed [illegible]

Div. Registrar.

857

560

SCHEDULE A.

560 County of Simcoe

No.	NAME. Surname First.	Sex M. or F.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.
1	No name	F	July 4th	1902	Napoleon Picotte	Angele Marchildon
2	Beacock John Gladstone	M	June 13th	1902	Carey Lambert Beacock	Maria Finch
3	Parent Mary Helen	F	July 10th	1902	Malchum Parent	Alexina Brault
4	Trudeau Arthur	M	Jan 27th	1902	—	Emma Trudeau
5	Michaud Marie Philomene	F	Jan 27th	1902	Charles Michaud	Henriette Sylvestre
6	Brabant Mary	F	Jan 6th	1902	Alfred Brabant	Basilisse Lamoureux
7	Legault Mary Alice	F	Jan 28th	1902	Francois Xavier Legault	Julienne Lapensee
8	Genier Julien	M.	Feb 8th	1902	Isidore Genier	Melanie Hamelin
9	McIntaggart Leon Edward	M	Feb 13th	1902	John McIntaggart	Alexina Brasseur
10	Giroux Henriette	F	Feb 18th	1902	Francis Beausoleil	Mary Poulcit
11	Sauvé Marie Claire	F	March 2nd	1902	Isaie Sauvé	Delvina Tucnelle
12	Campeau Alexina	F	Feb 20th	1902	John Campeau	Lucie Lalonde
13	Berger-Williams	M	March 18th	1902	Joseph Berger	Mary Messier
14	Grozelle Eunice	F	March 29th	1902	Joseph Grozelle	Philomene Vallade
15	Laramé Marie Angele	F	March 22nd	1902	Paul Laramée	Melina Desjardins
16	Brabant Joseph Henry	M	May 11th	1902	Olivier Brabant	Charlotte Massens
17	Beausoleil Nora Philomene	F	May 2nd	1902	Felix Beausoleil	Ellen Leblanc
18	Hart (Mary Evelyne) HAZEL EVELYNE	F	July 7th	1901 (1902)	Wm Hart	Mary Jane Fournier
19	Grigg Muriel Hannah	F	June 20th	1902	Eli Grigg	Elizabeth Jane Mayne
20	Reynolds Elizabeth Gertrude	F	Aug 26th	1902	Wm Reynolds	Rachel Edith Holt
21	Jordan Wm Samuel Carl	M	July 30th	1902	Thos. Jordan	Mary Campbell
22	No name	F	Sept 11th	1902	Alfred French	Mc Fadden
23	Lawson Clarence Beverley	M	Sept 12th	1902	Mathew John Lawson	Mary Lucinda Patterson
24	Woods Jeannie Margaret	F	Oct 2nd	1902	Fred Woods	Jennie Nightingale
25	Woods Mary Kathleen	F	Oct 21st	1902	Fred Woods	Jennie Nightingale
26	McDonald Jennie Grace	F	Oct 30th	1902	Chas. McDonald	Jennie Reid
27	Hill Jennie Ella Mary	F	Sept 28th	1902	Walter Hill	Mary Daniel
28	No name	M	Nov 8th	1902	Pierre Bottineau	Philomene Lamond

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct

Given under my hand this Fourteenth day of

Schedule A.

N. B.--Record all still-births as births, as well as deaths.

BIRTHS

County of Simcoe Division of Tp. Orillia

	No. 26	No. 26	No. 27
Name	1 Donnelly Mary Fidelis	Roach Charles Frederick Eugene	Whippo Ida May
Sex	2 Female	Male	Female
Date of Birth	2 March 26. 1907.	March 21. 1907.	April 11. 1907.
Name of Father	4 John M. Donnelly	John Roach	Samuel Whippo
Maiden name of Mother	5 Mary Eliza Merrick.	Martha Smith	Fanny Hopworth
Residence of Father	6 South Orillia	Washago	South Orillia
Occupation of Father	7 Wood Worker	Trackman	Farmer
Name of Physician in attendance	8 Dr. Kelly	No physician	Dr. J. N. Harris
Name of Person making Return	9 John. M. Donnelly	John Roach	Samuel Whippo
Address of Person making Return	10 South Orillia	Washago	South Orillia
Date of Registration	11 April 20. 1907.	April 24. 1907.	April 27. 1907.
REMARKS Under remarks state whether Birth is twin, triplet, Illegitimate or still-Birth.	043267	043268	043269

	No. 28	No. 29	No. 30
Name	1 MacGregor (McGregor) George Richard	Pratt Dora	Hanlon Dorothy Grace
Sex	2 Male	Female	Female
Date of Birth	3 April 8. 1907.	March 18. 1907.	April 7. 1907
Name of Father	4 John (McGregor) MacGregor	Clery Pratt	Albert J. Hanlon
Maiden Name of Mother	5 Arminta Estella Buckley	Clara Brisette	Martha E. McMaster
Residence of Father	6 North Orillia	North Orillia	North Orillia
Occupation of Father	7 Laborer	Fireman	Engineer
Name of Physician in attendance	8 No physician	J.A. Harris	Dr. A. McDermid
Name of Person making Return	9 Mrs. Arminta Buckley	Clery Pratt	Mrs. A. Hanlon
Address of Person making Return	10 Orillia	North Orillia	North Orillia
Date of Registration	11 May 11. 1907.	May 13. 1907.	May 16. 1907.
REMARKS Under remarks state whether Birth is Twin, Triplet, Illegitimate or Still-Birth.	043270	043271	043272

CORRECTION V.S.A.R.S.O. 1950 - Chap. 412 - Sec. 31
ENTERED BY [illegible] DATE 5/15/58
CORR. FILE NO. 13876-58

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct entries of all Births returned to me for the half year ending 30th June 1907
Given under my hand, this 15th day of July A.D. 1907
Geo. Rose Division Register of Township of Orillia

468

280

SCHEDULE A.

County of Simcoe

No.	NAME. Surname First:	Sex. M. or F.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.
	Desroches Delmia	F	Sept 25	1900	Thomas Desrochers	Mary Lu. Lacourse
	Doucet Theophile	M	Sept 30	1900	Julien Doucet	Lizza Gauthier
	Liberion Joseph Emile	M	Oct 1	1900	Charles Timothie Liberion	Delianne Beauchamp
	Payment Joseph Elie	M	Oct 7	1900	Dominique Payment	Philomine Moreau
	Forget Rebecca Clercy	F	Oct 18	1900	Theophile Forget	Sophie Chevrette
	Robitaille Alvira Alida	F	Oct 13	1900	Calixte Robitaille	Josephine Grenier
	Bourgeois Aurore Leonie	F	Oct 24	1900	Edmond Bourgeois	Lizza Blondin
	Desroches Joseph Adolphe Ellie	M	Nov 16	1900	Joseph Desroches	Delia Grenier
	Belcourt Marie Brigide	F	Nov 14	1900	Louis Belcourt	Onezie Marcotte
	Robillard Joseph Telesphore	M	Nov 21	1900	Joseph Robillard	Celina Desroches
	Chevrette Marie	F	Nov 29	1900	Adolphe Chevrette	Elmina Desrochers
	Fournier Sarah	F	Dec 7	1900	Steven Fournier	Georgina Parent
	Secord Alvina	F	March 2	1900	Benjamin Secord	Marie Belcourt
	Marcille Hilda	F	March 4	1900	Narcisse Marcille	Henriette Fournier
	Beriot Theophile	M	April 27	1900	J. B. Beriot	Elizabeth Maillour
	Beausoleil Joseph Rudolphe	M	April 28	1900	Felix Beausoleil	Hélène Leblanc
	Beauchamp Arthur	M	April 29	1900	Moïse Beauchamp	Clemence Doucette
	Bourbonnais William Elmer	M.	May 4	1900	Wm Bourbonnais	Edith Quigley
	Beausoleil Teresa	F	May 8	1900	Elie Beausoleil	Mary ann Isolette
	Beriot Joseph	M	May 15	1900	Joseph Beriot	Alexina Pilon
	Beausoleil Robert Joseph	M.	May 20	1900	Joseph Beausoleil	Delvina Moreau
	Laliberte Marie Albina	F	May 23	1900	Joseph Laliberté	Mathilda Dusome
	Legault Helene Marie Ella May	F	May 29	1900	Francois Xavier Legault	Julienne Lafrenie
	Dusome Mary Mabel	F	June 1	1900	Henry Dusome	Elizabeth Langlade
	Beausoleil Marie Louisa	F	June 4	1900	Wm Beausoleil	Louise Michaud
	Carriere Georges	M	June 12	1900	Michel Carriere	Cordelia Bottineau
	Messier Marie Clarina	F	July 5	1900	Maxime Messier	Celina Belcourt
	Michaud Mary Isabella	F	Aug 8	1900	Adam Michaud	Eleonore Dusome

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct

Given under my hand this Fourteenth day of

SCHEDULE A.—BIRTHS.

County of Simcoe Division of Tay

	029955 No. 43	029956 No. 44	029957 No. 45
When Born	28th March 1892	21st April 1892	12th April 1892
Name.	Wilbert Harry	Marie Ellen	Isabella Shaw
Sex—Male or Female.	Male	Female	Female
Name and Surname of Father.	Wilbert James Morden	Arson Poirca	James Henry Graham
Name and Maiden Surname of Mother.	Sarah Bradt	Matilda Laplume	Jessie Colwell
Rank or Profession of Father.	Laborer	Farmer	Laborer
Signature, Description and Residence of Informant.	Wilbert J. Morden Fesserton	Arson Poirca	Jas H Graham Tay
When Registered.	27th April 1892	27th April 1892	28th April 1892
Name of Accoucheur.	Dr Harvey	Mrs Leduc (Sr)	none
Signature of Registrar.	S. L. Montgomery	S. L. Montgomery	S. L. Montgomery
REMARKS.			

	029958 No. 46	029959 No. 47	029960 No. 48
When Born.	12th April 1892	9th Feby 1892	19th April 1892
Name.	Joseph Alfred	Ernest Roy	William
Sex—Male or Female.	Male	Male	Male
Name and Surname of Father.	Alfred Arbour	John Henderson	John Baptiste Pie
Name and Maiden Surname of Mother.	Mary Terrion	Anna Henderson	Josephine Ladouree
Rank or Profession of Father.	Laborer	Lumberman	Laborer
Signature, Description and Residence of Informant.	Alfred Arbour Port Severn	Hy Lake Sturgeon Bay	J. B. Piette Vict Harbor
When Registered.	3rd May 1892	3rd May 1892	4th May 1892
Name of Accoucheur.	Dr Hanly	Dr McGee	none
Signature of Registrar.	S. L. Montgomery	S. L. Montgomery	S. L. Montgomery
REMARKS.			

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct entries of all Births returned to me for the half-year ending 30th June 1892

Given under my hand, this 6th day of July A.D. 1892

SCHEDULE A.—BIRTHS.

County of Simcoe Division of Tay

	029961 No. 49	029962 50	029963 51
When Born.	29th April 1892	19th April 1892	19th April 1892
Name.	Catherine Mary	Stanley	Bessie Marguerite
Sex—Male or Female.	Female	Male	Female
Name and Surname of Father.	Thomas Henry Carter	Frederick Storms	Jackson Hudson
Name and Maiden Surname of Mother.	Catherine Louisa Carter	Nellie Johnston	Jennie Crozier
Rank or Profession of Father.	Clerk	Fisherman	Carpenter
Signature, Description an Residence of Informant.	Thos. H. Carter Waubaushene	Fred Storms Waubaushene	J. Hudson Tay
When Registered.	18th May 1892	18th May 1892	18th May 1892
Name of Accoucheur.	none	John Hanly M.D.	R. Raikes M.D.
Signature of Registrar.	S. L. Montgomery	S. L. Montgomery	S. L. Montgomery
REMARKS.			

	029964 No. 52	029965 No. 53	029966 No. 54
When Born.	6th March 1892	11th May 1892	19th April 1892
Name.	Jennie Myrtle	Bessie	Jennie
Sex—Male or Female.	Female	Female	Female
Name and Surname of Father.	Thomas H. Webb	Alexander Keneer	Theophilite Brassette
Name and Maiden Surname of Mother.	Mary D. McEwen	Annie Borrow	Angeline Burzie
Rank or Profession of Father.	Farmer	Filer & Lumberman	Lumberman
Signature, Description and Residence of Informant.	Mrs T. H. Webb Tay	Alexr Keneer Port Severn	Theo Brassette Vict Harbor
When Registered.	25th May 1892	25th May 1892	1st June 1892
Name of Accoucheur.	Dr McGee	John Hanly M.D. Sr.	none
Signature of Registrar.	S. L. Montgomery	S. L. Montgomery	S. L. Montgomery
REMARKS.			

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct entries of all Births returned to me for the half-year ending 30th June 1892

Given under my hand, this 6th day of July A.D. 1892

Ontario, Canada Births, 1858-1913; AO, MS 929, Reel 214. FL7023

Schedule B.

N.B.—Record all still-births as births, as well as deaths.

BIRTHS

County of [illegible] Division of Day

	Surname first. 1.	Surname first. 2.	Surname first. 3.
What is the full name of child?	1* Pearson Harold Ambrose	1 Boyer Florence Elvina	1 Labour Infant
When was the child born?	2 Nov. 17. 1909.	2 Dec. 4. 1909	2 Jany. 5. 1910
Where was the child born? Street number or Concession and Lot.	3 If in a hospital give its name. Blair St.	3 If in a hosptial give its name. Deer Park	3 If in a hosptial give its name. Dis. Harbour
Male or Female.	4 Male	4 F.	4 F
Are the parents married?	5 yes	5 yes.	5 yes
Full name of Father.	6 Pearson Wm Thos.	6 Boyer Joseph	6 Labour Joseph
Occupation of Father?	7 Laborer	7 Laborer	7 Laborer
Full Maiden Name of Mother.	8 Elliott Maggie Amelia	8 Bellmer Victoria	8 Fournier Victoria
If she has been more than once married give names of former husband, or husbands.	9 —	9 —	9 —
Where were the parents married?	10 Hillsdale	10 Port Severn	10 Dis. Harbour
When were they married?	11 Jany. 20. 1909.	11 —	11 1906
If not married give full Name of Mother.	12 —	12 —	12 —
Is she single, or a Widow? If a widow state name, occupation, and date of husband's death.	13 — 047036	13 — 047037	13 — 047038
What is her occupation?	14 Housewife	14 Housewife	14 Housewife
Name of Physician attending.	15 — Mrs. Elliott	15 Dr. Brown.	15 Dr. Brown.
Your relation to child.	16 mother.	16 —	16 Father
Were you in house at time of Birth?	17 yes.	17 yes.	17 yes.
Certified by	18 Mrs W. Pearson	18 Dr. Boyer.	18 Joseph Labour
Address	Orillia	Dis. Harbour	Dis. Harbour
Date			
Remarks	D.c. 31. 1909	Jany. 1. 1910	Jany. 6. Twin

	Surname first. + AZELINE	Surname first.	Surname first. 6
What is the full name of child?	1* Labour (Azeline)	1 Prentice John Edward	1 Burgis Joseph Charles
When was the child born?	2 Jany. 5. 1910	2 Dec. 30. 09	2 Dec 9. 1909
Where was the child born? Street number or Concession and Lot.	3 If in a hospital give its name. Dis. Harbour	3 If in a hospital give its name. Dis Harbour	3 If in a hospital give its name. Dis. Harbour
Male or Female.	4 F.	4 M.	4 M.
Are the parents married?	5 Yes.	5 yes.	5 yes.
Full name of Father.	6 Labour Joseph.	6 Prentice John Edward	6 Burgis Paul
Occupation of Father?	7 Laborer	7 Engineer	7 Laborer
Full Maiden Name of Mother?	8 Fournier Victoria	8 Baker Alice Lily	8 Labatt Ann
If she has been more than once married give names of former husband, or husbands.	9 — 047039	9 — 047040	9 — 047041
Where were the parents married?	10 Dis. Harbour	10 Parry Sound	10 Midland
When were they married?	11 1906	11 Dec. 19. 1906	11 May 1906
If not married give full Name of Mother.	12 — ALTERED AUTHORITY V.S.A. R.S.O. 1970, Chap. 483, Sec. 13	12 —	12 —
Is she single, or a Widow? If a widow state name, occupation, and date of husband's death.	13 — CORR. FILE NO. 03988-74 DATE 26-7-74 ENTERED BY JH	13 —	13 —
What is her occupation?	14 Housewife	14 Housewife Housewife	14 Housework
Name of Physician attending.	15 Dr. Brown	15 Dr. Brown	15 Dr. Brown
Your relation to child.	16 Father	16 Father	16 Father
Were you in house at time of Birth?	17 yes	17 yes	17 yes
Certified by	18 Jos. Labour	18 John E. Prentice	18 Paul Burgis
Address	Dis. Harbour	Dis. Harbour	Dis. Harbour
Date			
Remarks	Jany 6. 1910. Twin	Jany. 10. 1910	Jany 17. 1910

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct entries of all Births returned to me for the quarter year ending March 31. 1910

Given under my hand this 13th day of April A.D. 1910

T. H. Brown Division Registrar of Day Township

*N.B.—The reference numbers relate to those found in Form 2 or 3, as an aid to transcribing.

Ontario, Canada Births, 1858-1913; AO, MS 929, Reel 73. FL7023

SCHEDULE A.—BIRTHS.

County of Simcoe Division of Jay

	No. 19	No. 20	No. 21
When Born.	28th July 1884	7th March 1885	19th February 1885
Name.	Robert William	Charles Theodore	Bertha Eliza
Sex—Male or Female.	M 032667	M 032668	F 032669
Name and Surname of Father.	James Harry Parker	Frank Laplante	Samuel Chew
Name and Maiden Surname of Mother.	Elizabeth McGill	Julia Brown	Mary Bate
Rank or Profession of Father.	Store Keeper	Hotel Keeper	Lumberman
Signature, Description and Residence of Informant.	James Harry Parker Waverley	Frank Laplante Vict Harbor	Samuel Chew Midland P.
When Registered.	14th March 1885	14th March 1885	26th March 1885
Name of Accoucheur.	Dr Blackstock	Mrs Heel	Dr Bowman
Signature of Registrar.	S. L. Montgomery	S. L. Montgomery	S. L. Montgomery
REMARKS.			

	No. 22	No. 23	No. 24
When Born.	7th March 1885	2nd March 1885	2nd February 1885
Name.	Thomas Henry	Ethel	Joseph Leon
Sex—Male or Female.	Male 032670	F 032671	M 032672
Name and Surname of Father.	George Jones	William Stewart	Leon Plouffe
Name and Maiden Surname of Mother.	Ann Jane Robinson	Chatherine Newall	Edeline Paradis
Rank or Profession of Father.	Farmer	Sawyer	Laborer
Signature, Description and Residence of Informant.	George Jones S.P of Jay	William Stewart Vict Harbor	Leon Plouffe S.P. of Jay
When Registered.	26th March 1885	30th March 1885	30th March 1885
Name of Accoucheur.	Dr Blackstock	none	Mrs Fred Morrison
Signature of Registrar.	S. L. Montgomery	S. L. Montgomery	S. L. Montgomery
REMARKS.			See 032408

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct entries of all Births returned to me for the half-year ending 30th June 18 85
Given under my hand, this 4th day of July A.D. 18 85
S. L. Montgomery Division Registrar of Jay

SCHEDULE A.—BIRTHS.

County of Simcoe Division of Jay

	No. 25	No. 26	No. 27
When Born.	18th May 1884	11th December 1884	25th December 1884
Name.	Amanda Jane	Mary Julia	Matthew Lawson
Sex—Male or Female.	F 032673	F 032674	M 032675
Name and Surname of Father.	James C Reilly	Hugh Myddleton Wood	Matthew Rumney
Name and Maiden Surname of Mother.	Esther Baynes	Louisa Elizabeth Brisley	Eleanor Lawson
Rank or Profession of Father.	Carpenter	Gentleman	Farmer
Signature, Description and Residence of Informant.	James C Reilly Port Severn P.O Jay	Hugh M. Wood Fesserton Jay	Matthew Rumney P.O Jay
When Registered.	30th March 1885	31st March 1885	2nd April 1885
Name of Accoucheur.	none	none	Dr McGill
Signature of Registrar.	S. L. Montgomery	S. L. Montgomery	S. L. Montgomery
REMARKS.			

	No. 28	No. 29	No. 30
When Born.	31st December 1884	11th September 1884	8th February 1885
Name.	Lottie Jane	Beatrice Olive	Clara
Sex—Male or Female.	F 032676	F 032677	F 032678
Name and Surname of Father.	William Wood	James Edwin Baker	Theophilie Bressette
Name and Maiden Surname of Mother.	Mary Jane Gordiner	Ann Eliza Britton	Angeline Bursie
Rank or Profession of Father.	Farmer	Lumberman	Laborer
Signature, Description and Residence of Informant.	William Wood S.P of Jay	James E. Baker S.P of Jay	Theophilie Bressette Vict Harbor Jay
When Registered.	2nd April 1885	6th April 1885	13th April 1885
Name of Accoucheur.	none	Dr McGill	none
Signature of Registrar.	S. L. Montgomery	S. L. Montgomery	S. L. Montgomery
REMARKS.			

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct entries of all Births returned to me for the half-year ending June 30th 18 85
Given under my hand, this 4th day of July A.D. 18 85
S. L. Montgomery Division Registrar of Jay

FORM 4

MAILING INSTRUCTIONS

This form if placed in a PRINTED envelope, marked "Dominion Statistics—Free, penalty for improper use $300", and properly addressed to the nearest Division Registrar of Births, Deaths and Marriages will pass through the mail "FREE".

MARGIN RESERVED FOR BINDING. WRITE PLAINLY, WITH UNFADING INK. THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD.

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO—VITAL STATISTICS ACT

REGISTRATION OF A LIVE BIRTH

50123

For use of Registrar General only.

1. PLACE OF BIRTH:
City, Town or, Village of ..... Street or road West Penetanguishene Bay
(If birth occurred in a hospital, give name instead of street and number)
Township of Tiny County or District of Simcoe

2. PRINT FULL NAME OF CHILD DUSOME (Surname or last name) MARIE AGNES ROSANNA (Given or Christian names)

3. Sex of child	4. Single—Twin—Triplet—Other (Place an X on the proper word. For a plural birth, fill in a form for each live child)	5. Are the parents married to each other?	6. Date of birth (MONTH BY NAME) (DAY) (YEAR)
Female		Yes	September 23, 1883

7. Was this a premature birth? No If premature, state length of pregnancy in weeks —

	FATHER	MOTHER
8. PRINT full name	ALEXANDER DUSOME	
15. PRINT full name before marriage		EMMA ROBILLARD
9. Permanent residence at time of this birth (Usual place of abode. If non-resident, give place and province)	Township of Tiny, Ont.	
16. Permanent residence at time of this birth (Usual place of abode. If non-resident, give place and province)		Township of Tiny, Ont.
10. Citizenship	Canadian	
17. Citizenship		Canadian
11. Racial Origin	French	
18. Racial Origin		French
12. AGE at time of this birth	about 25-28 years	
13. Birthplace (City or place, province or country)	Township of Tiny, Ont.	
19. AGE at time of this birth		about 26 years
20. Birthplace (City or place, province or country)		Township of Tiny, Ont.
OCCUPATION 14. (a) Trade, profession or kind of work (As spinner, grader, clerk, etc.)	labourer	
14. (b) Kind of industry or business (As paper mill, lumber, bank, etc.—If "Labourer" specify kind of work above)	saw-mill	
OCCUPATION 21. (a) Trade, profession or kind of work (As operator, saleswoman, stenographer, etc.)		Housewife
21. (b) Kind of industry or business (As textiles, retail, law office, etc.—If "Housewife" in own home answer "At Home")		At Home

CITIZENSHIP (NATIONALITY) is defined in terms of the country to which the person owes allegiance. The term "CANADIAN" should be used as descriptive of a person who was born in Canada or who has rights of Citizenship in Canada, unless he or she has subsequently become the citizen of another country.

RACIAL ORIGIN is defined in terms of the people or race to which the person—traced through the father—belongs, whether English, Irish, Scottish, French, German, Russian, Ukrainian, etc. The terms "CANADIAN" or "AMERICAN" should not be used for RACIAL ORIGIN, as they express CITIZENSHIP (NATIONALITY).

22. How many children born to this mother—up to the time of and **INCLUDING THIS BIRTH:** (a) Were born alive? two
(b) Are now living? one (c) Were born dead after twenty-eight weeks pregnancy? none

23. Name and post office address of informant X Andre Robillard, Penetanguishene, Ontario

24. Name of doctor, nurse or other person in attendance at birth, and post office address Drs. P.H. Spohn and Geo Bowman, Penetanguishene

25. Marginal notations (Office use only)
declaration by mark
baptismal record

I certify the foregoing to be true and correct to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Given under my hand at Penetanguishene, this 16th day of January 1948

JAN 26 1948 Registration Ordered D.R.B.#

X Andre Robillard X
(Signature of informant)

Division Registrar's Record No. 03267

Date of registration ..... 19.....
(For use of Division Registrar only)

George Routeliffe
(Signature of Division Registrar)

501123

368

665

SCHEDULE A.

County of Simcoe

No.	NAME. Surname First.	Sex M. or F.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	NAME OF FATHER.	MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER.
28	Lowes Infant	F	Oct. 26	1904	Albert Lowes	Irene Bell
29	Greenwell Metta Elizabeth	F	Nov. 3	1904	John Greenwell	Lydia E. Burgess
30	Tucker Jean	F	Oct. 27	1904	James A. Tucker	Annie M. Kirkland
31	Burgess Violet Hilda	F	Oct. 2	1904	Wm Enoch Burgess	Susannah Redman
32	White Allan Powley	M	Oct. 17	1904	Robt E. White	Mary Powley
33	Biggs Joseph Lorne Alfonzo	M	Oct. 26	1904	Joseph Biggs	Harriet Gilbanks
34	Langman Phillips Jane Lillian	F	Oct. 16	1904	Saml Langman	Mary Emma Booth
35	Stevenson Alice Emily	F	Nov 20	1904	Archd Stevenson	Salista Richards
36	Parker Annie Myrtle	F	Oct. 21	1904	Harry Parker	Caroline Wright
37	Burton Alice Ross	F	Oct. 14	1904	Robt Burton	Elizabeth Weighman
38	Antonio Anthony	M	June 26	1904	Jos. Antonio	Frances Jane Dunford
39	Phillips Melville Alonzo Lorenzo	M	Nov. 27.	1904	Alonzo Phillips	Maria Antiokeyah
40	Jeremy Walter Ellen	F	Nov. 8	1904	Samuel Jeremy	Annie Crooks
41	Ward Ada Amelia	F	Aug. 22.	1904	Geo. Ward	Mary Earl
42	Phillips George	M	Nov. 28	1904	Alfred Phillips	Emma Jane Sears
43	McCaskill Ruby Mildred	F	Dec. 6.	1904	Wm McCaskill	Lillian Locking
44	Rinkey Flora Annabel	F	Dec. 3,	1904	Richard A. Rinkey	Florence Charlotte
45	Pratt Orval L.	M	Oct. 31	1904	L. Pratt	Clara Briscoe
46	Robinson Cecil Lambert	M.	Oct. 4	1904	Matthew Robinson	Elizabeth Cole

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct

Given under my hand this Fourteenth day of

Ontario, Canada Births, 1858-1913; AO, MS 929, Reel 214. FL7023

Schedule B.

N. B.—Record all still-births as births, as well as deaths.

BIRTHS

County of Simcoe Division of Tay

	Surname first 147	Surname first 148	Surname first 149
What is the full name of child?	1* Moreau William David	1 Gouin Joseph Albert Almond	1 Pratt Emma Lovella
When was the child born?	2 September 28, 1910	2 October 8, 1910	2 October 15, 1910
Where was the child born? Street number or Concession and Lot.	3 If in a hospital give its name. Berg. Point	3 If in a hospital give its name. Victoria Harbo	3 If in a hospital give its name. Victoria Harbo
Male or Female.	4 Male	4 Mate	4 Female
Are the parents married?	5 Yes.	5 Yes	5 Yes
Full name of Father.	6 Moreau Philip David	6 Gouin Napoleon	6 Pratt Elery
Occupation of Father?	7 Laborer	7 Laborer	7 Laborer
Full Maiden Name of Mother.	8 Tramblay Exilda	8 Leclair Josephine	8 Bresett Clara
If she has been more than once married give names of former husband, or husbands.	9	9	9
Where were the parents married?	10 Midland	10 Midland	10 Orillia
When were they married?	11 September 1, 1909	11 September 24, 1894	11 June 30, 1903
If not married give full Name of Mother.	12	12	12
Is she single, or a Widow? If a widow state name, occupation, and date of husband's death.	13 047158	13 047159	13 047160
What is her occupation?	14	14 Housework	14 Laborer's Wife
Name of Physician attending.	15 Dr. Brown	15 Dr. Brown	15 Dr. Brown
Your relation to child.	16 father	16 Father	16 Father
Were you in house at time of Birth?	17 Yes	17 Yes	17 Yes
Certified by	18 Philip Moreau	18 Napoleon Gouin	18 Elery Pratt
Address	Victoria Harbor	Victoria Harbor	Victoria Harbor
Date			
Remarks	October 14, 1910	October 19, 1910	October 20, 1910

	Surname first 150	Surname first 151	Surname first 152
What is the full name of child?	1* Bennett Hartwell Ryley	1 Massicotte Joseph Albert	1 Jones Emma Winifred
When was the child born?	2 October 18, 1910	2 October 17, 1910	2 September 30, 1910
Where was the child born? Street number or Concession and Lot.	3 If in a hospital give its name. Waubaushene	3 If in a hospital give its name. Waubaushene	3 If in a hospital give its name. Lot 16. Con 4
Male or Female.	4 Male	4 Male	4 Female
Are the parents married?	5 Yes	5 Yes	5 Yes
Full name of Father.	6 Bennett Bertram Frank	6 Massicotte William	6 Jones James Henry
Occupation of Father?	7	7 Laborer	7 Farmer
Full Maiden Name of Mother.	8 Ryley Mary Ann	8 Lechambeau Emeline	8 Switzer Mary
If she has been more than once married give names of former husband, or husbands.	9 047161	9 047162	9 047163
Where were the parents married?	10 Waubaushene	10 Midland, Ont.	10 Township of Emly Co. Victoria
When were they married?	11 April 3, 1889	11 August 19, 1901	11 1907
If not married give full Name of Mother.	12	12	12
Is she single, or a Widow? If a widow state name, occupation, and date of husband's death.	13	13	13
What is her occupation?	14	14 Housework	14 Housewife
Name of Physician attending.	15 Dr Porter	15 Dr Porter	15 Dr. W. E. Brown
Your relation to child.	16	16 None	16 Grandfather
Were you in house at time of Birth?	17	17 Yes	17 No
Certified by	18 Bertram Frank Bennett	18 Frank Porter	18 William J. Jones
Address	Waubaushene	Waubaushene	Midland, Ont.
Date			
Remarks	October 20, 1910	October 20, 1910	October 28, 1910

ALTERED BY AUTHORITY OF VITAL STATISTICS ACT 1912 S.S. Mrs W.M. Massicotte Toronto. July 29/16

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct entries of all Births returned to me for the quarter year ending December 1910

Given under my hand this 5th day of January A.D. 1911

W. Brown Division Registrar of Tay

*N.B.—The reference numbers relate to those found in Form 2 or 3, as an aid to transcribing.

Dominion of Canada
PROVINCE OF ONTARIO
To Wit:

Declaration

In the Matter of Registering a Birth which has not been registered.

OFFICIAL RETURN OF BIRTH

Family Name of Child	Bressette
Given Names of Child	Frank Theophile
Date of Birth	June 16th 1880
Where Born	Victoria Harbr | Sex male
County	Simcoe 51
Place of Parents' Marriage	Penetanguishene Ont
When Married	——
Full Name of Father	Theophile Bressette
Address of Father at Time of Birth	Victoria Harbor Ont
Occupation at Time of Birth	Labor
Maiden Name of Mother	Angeline Dargis
Name of Physician in Attendance	none
Name of Person Supplying Information	Angeline Lamourie
Address	Victoria Harbr Ont

I, Angeline Lamourie
(Name in full)
of the Village of Victoria Harbr
in the County of Simcoe
(Occupation)
DO SOLEMNLY DECLARE that:

(1) I am the ~~father~~ (or mother) of the person whose name appears in the Official Return of a Birth therein set forth.

(2) I have personal knowledge of the matters therein set forth, and the same are true in substance and in fact.

905541

AND I MAKE this solemn declaration conscientiously believing it to be true and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath and by virtue of THE CANADA EVIDENCE ACT.

901073

Declared before me at the Village of Victoria Harbr, County of Simcoe
this 22nd day of October 1921

E B Brown
Signature
(Notary Public, Commissioner, etc.)

her
Angeline X Lamourie
mark
(Signature of father or mother of child)

BRESSETTE, Frank T.

Ontario, Canada Births, 1858-1913; AO, MS 929, Reel 40. FL7023

Schedule A.—BIRTHS.

County of Simcoe Division of Ivy

	028740 No. 19	028741 No. 20	028742 No. 21
When Born	31st Jany 1879	19th Jany 1879	7th Feby
Name	Andrew	Florestine Maria	Jos Fabien
Sex (M. or F.)	M ✓	F ✓	M ✓
Name and surname of Father	Louis Marchildon	Jos Leroux	Pierre Lehah
Name and maiden surname of Mother	Anne Leduke	Leo Dumais	Marie Andrie
Rank or Profession of Father	Farmer	Farmer	Farmer
Signature, description an residence of Informant	Louis Marchildon Ivy	Jos Leroux Farmer Ivy	Pierre Lehah Farmer Ivy
When Registered	4th Feby 1879	20th Jany 1879	15th Feby 1879
Name of Accoucheur	Madam Leroux	Madam Leroux	Mrs Jos Pilon
Signature of Registrar	Wm Lemmis	Wm Lemmis	Wm Lemmis
REMARKS.	✓	✓	✓

	028743 No. 22	028744 No. 23	028745 No. 24
When Born	26th Feby 1879	25th Feby 1879	10th March 1879
Name	George	Maria Josephine	Mary Ann
Sex (M. or F.)	M ✓	F ✓	F ✓
Name and surname of Father	Seraphin Castonnelle	James Drennan	Xavier Mascotte
Name and maiden surname of Mother	Margaret Hubert	Emma Brunell	Mary Asselin
Rank or Profession of Father	Farmer	Farmer	Farmer
Signature, description and residence of Informant	Emmanuel Hubert Ivy	James Drennan Farmer Ivy	Xavier Mascotte Farmer Ivy
When Registered	26th Feby 1879	27th Feby 1879	17th March 1879
Name of Accoucheur		Madam Moreau	Mrs Jos Asselin
Signature of Registrar	Wm Lemmis	Wm Lemmis	Wm Lemmis
REMARKS.	✓	✓	✓

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct entries of all Births returned to me for the half-year ending 8th July 1879
Given under my hand, this 8th day of July A.D. 1879
Wm Lemmis Division Registrar of Ivy

Schedule A.—BIRTHS.

County of Simcoe Division of Ivy

	028746 No. 25	028747 No. 26	028748 No. 27
When Born	16th March 1879	18th March 1879	18th March 1879
Name	Merante	Philippe	Maxime
Sex (M. or F.)	F ✓	M ✓	M ✓
Name and surname of Father	Narcisse Boucher	Jepinia Marchand	Amable Lefreniere
Name and maiden surname of Mother	Jean Vallie	Marguerite Desome	V. Mongrain
Rank or Profession of Father	Farmer	Farmer	Farmer
Signature, description and residence of Informant	Narcisse Boucher Farmer Ivy	Jephina Marchand Farmer Ivy	Amable Lefreniere Farmer Ivy
When Registered	17th March 1879	18th March 1879	20th March 1879
Name of Accoucheur	Madam Moreau	Madam Moreau	Madam Precour
Signature of Registrar	Wm Lemmis	Wm Lemmis	Wm Lemmis
REMARKS.	✓	✓	✓

	028749 No. 28	028750 No. 29	028751 No. 30
When Born	21st March 1879	25th March 1879	8th March 1879
Name	Marie	Xavier Eli	Victoria
Sex (M. or F.)	F ✓	M ✓	F ✓
Name and surname of Father	Thomas Moison	Xavier Cotie	Solomn Vallie
Name and maiden surname of Mother	Ollie Posse	Marguarette Lefreniere	Rosa Chevrielle
Rank or Profession of Father	Farmer	Farmer	Farmer
Signature, description and residence of Informant	Thomas Moison Farmer Ivy	Xavier Cotie Farmer Ivy	Solomn Vallie Farmer Ivy
When Registered	22nd March 1879	26th March 1879	9th March 1879
Name of Accoucheur	Madam Joly	Madam Leroux	Madam Moreau
Signature of Registrar	Wm Lemmis	Wm Lemmis	Wm Lemmis
REMARKS.	✓	✓	✓

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct entries of all Births returned to me for the half-year ending 8th July 1879
Given under my hand, this 8th day of July A.D. 1879
Division Registrar of Ivy

148

215

SCHEDULE A.

County of Simcoe

No	NAME	Sex M. or F.	Date of Birth		NAME OF FATHER	MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER
	Surname First		Month	Year		
78	Lalonde Grace Edna Gertrude	F.	Aug. 7	1901	Lalonde Ed. John	Puthoff Teresa
79	Renaude Adolph	M.	Sep. 7	1901	Renaude Adolph	Lalonde Melina
80	Honette Joseph Elie	M	Sep. 15	1901	Honette Julian	Gauthier Eliza
81	Bonneville Marie Virginie	F	Aug. 27	1901	Bonneville Joseph	Brisette Rosalie
82	Cherrette Joseph Albert Robert	M.	Sep. 9	1901	Cherrette Joseph	Marchildon Jane
83	Lalonde Henry John	M.	Sep. 25	1901	Lalonde Sovey	Vasseur Philomene
84	House Josephine Lyda Teresa	F	Oct. 15	1901	House Francis	Quigley Josephine
85	Duval Marie Attila	F	Oct. 23	1901	Duval Adelard	Bellisle Cordelia
86	Jessier Theophile Joseph	M.	Nov. 8	1901	Jessier Alphonse	Lemieux Alphonsine
87	Cote Elizabeth Cecile	F	Nov. 26	1901	Cote Napoleon	Grozelle Alma
88	Trottier Joseph Francis	M.	Dec. 13	1901	Trottier Louis	Hault Donalda

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct

Given under my hand this thirty first day of

632 Schedule A.

N.B.—Record all still-births as births, as well as deaths.

BIRTHS

County of Simcoe Division of Tiny

		042423 No. 85	042424 No. 86	042425 No. 87
		Surname first	Surname first	Surname first
Name	1	Dickenson George Richard	Dickinson William John	Miller Lena Pearl
Sex	2	M	M	F
Date of Birth	3	Aug. 29th 1906	Aug 29th 1906	Sept 7th 1906
Name of Father	4	John Dickinson	John Dickinson	Charles Miller
Maiden Name of Mother	5	Mary Jane Langman	Mary Jane Langman	Violet Ferguson
Residence of Father	6	Tiny	Tiny	Tiny
Occupation of Father	7	Farmer	Farmer	Laborer
Name of Physician in Attendance	8	No Physician	No Physician	Dr. Campbell
Name of Person making Return	9	John Dickinson	John Dickinson	Charles Miller
Address of Person making Return	10	Gibson	Gibson	Waverly
Date of Registration	11	Sept 13th 1906	Sept 13th 1906	Sept 13th 1906
REMARKS Under remarks state whether Birth is Twin, Triplet, Illegitimate or Still-Birth.		Twin 1	Twin 2	

		042426 No. 88	042427 No. 89	042428 No. 90
		Surname first	Surname first	Surname first
Name	1	Giroux Marie Jane	Grozelle Ella May	Sicard Anne Florence
Sex	2	F	F	F
Date of Birth	3	July 2nd 1906	July 2nd 1906	July 28th 1906
Name of Father	4	Francois Giroux	Joseph Grozelle	Alexandre Sicard
Maiden Name of Mother	5	Marie Pauliot	Philomine Vallade	Eleonore Dusome
Residence of Father	6	Tiny	Tiny	Tiny
Occupation of Father	7	Laborer	Farmer	Laborer
Name of Physician in Attendance	8			
Name of Person making Return	9	Rev. J. P. Brunelle	Rev. J. P. Brunelle	Rev. J. P. Brunelle
Address of Person making Return	10	Penetanguishene	Penetanguishene	Penetanguishene
Date of Registration	11	Oct 19th 1906	Oct 19th 1906	Oct. 19th 1906
REMARKS Under remarks state whether Birth is Twin, Triplet, Illegitimate or Still-Birth.				

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct entries of all Births returned to me for the half year ending Dec. 31st 1906

Ontario, Canada Births, 1858-1913; AO, MS 929, Reel 230. FL7023

Schedule B.
N.B.—Record all still-births as births as well as deaths.

BIRTHS

County of Simcoe Division of Tiny

	Surname first.	Surname first.	Surname first.
What is the full name of child?	1 Corriveau Auguste Francis	1 Moreau Agnes Marguerite	1 Guest, Clarence, Milton
When was the child born? Where was the child born? Street number or Concession and Lot.	2 October 3rd 1912	2 19 October 1912	2 September 20th 1912
	3 If in a hospital give its name. Lot 18 Con. 15th	3 If in a hospital give its name.	3 If in a hospital give its name. Lot 17 Con. 1
Male or Female.	4 male	4 Female	4 male
Are the parents married?	5 yes	5 Yes	5 yes
Full name of Father.	6 Achille Corriveau	6 Barthelemi Moreau	6 Harry Milton Guest
Occupation of Father?	7 Father	7 Farmer	7 Farmer
Full Maiden Name of Mother.	8 Florestine Marchildon	8 Victorie Vallée	8 Annie May Tubman
If she has been more than once married give names of former husband, or husbands.	9	9	9
Where were the parents married?	10 S. ault Ste. Marie	10 La Fontaine	10 Allenwood
When were they married?	11 June 18th 1894	11 19 June	11 February 15th 1911
If not married give full Name of Mother.	12	12	12
Is she single or a Widow? If a widow state name, occupation, and date of husband's death.	049401	049402	049403
What is her occupation?	13	13	13
Name of Physician attending.	14	14	14
Your relation to child.	15 Dr. Spohn	15 Dr. McDonald	15 Dr. McClinton
Were you in house at time of Birth?	16 Father	16 Father	16 Father
Certified by	17 Yes	17 Yes	17 Yes
Address	18 Achille Corriveau La Fontaine Oct 8th 1912	18 Barthelemi Moreau La Fontaine Oct 26, 1912	18 Harry M. Guest Elmvale Oct 26 1912
Date			
Remarks			
State if Twin, Triplet, Illegitimate or Still-birth.			

	Surname first.	Surname first.	Surname first.
What is the full name of child?	1 St. Amand, Charles Oliver	1 Maurice Léo Guildard	1 Vint, Bruce
When was the child born? Where was the child born? Street number or Concession and Lot.	2 26 October 1912	2 26 October 1912	2 2nd October 1912
	3 If in a hospital give its name. Lot 19 Con 15	3 If in a hospital give its name. Lot. 21 Con. 16	3 If in a hospital give its name Lot. 14 Con 6
Male or Female.	4 Male	4 Male	4 male
Are the parents married?	5 Yes	5 Yes	5 Yes
Full name of Father.	6 John St. Amand	6 Albert Maurice	6 Edwin Vint
Occupation of Father?	7 Farmer	7 Carpenter	7 Farmer
Full Maiden Name of Mother.	8 Delia Poirier	8 Victoria Marchand	8 Florence B. Coulson
If she has been more than once married give names of former husband, or husbands.	9 049404	9 049405	9 049406
Where were the parents married?	10 Port Severn	10 La Fontaine	10 Tiny
When were they married?	11 May 26 1901	11 June 29th 1897	11 Dec. 9, 1903
If not married give full Name of Mother.	12	12	12
Is she single or a Widow? If a widow state name, occupation, and date of husband's death.	13	13 Date of Death Dec. 21/2004 Place of Death Ont Initials KH Date 2/11/05	13
What is her occupation?	14	14	14
Name of Physician attending.	15 Dr. Bowman	15 Dr. Spohn	15 Dr. McClinton
Your relation to child.	16 Father	16 Father	16 Father
Were you in house at time of Birth?	17 Yes	17 No.	17 Yes
Certified by	18 John St. Amand Randolph Oct 26 '1912	18 Albert Maurice La Fontaine Oct. 29th 1912	18 Edwin Vint Wyevale Nov. 4th 1912
Address			
Date			
Remarks			
State if Twin, Triplet, Illegitimate or Still-birth.			

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct entries of all Births returned to me for the quarter year ending 31st March 1913
Given under my hand this 1st day of January A.D. 1913
M. Beaudoin Division Registrar of Tiny

*N.B.—The reference numbers relate to those found in Form 2 or 3, as an aid to transcribing.

412

Schedule B.

N.B.—Record all still-births as births, as well as deaths.

BIRTHS

County of Simcoe Division of Tiny

		Surname first.	Surname first.	Surname first.
What is the full name of child?	1*	Brunelle Gabriel Imelda Theodora	Thanasse Eugenie Benedicta	Maurice Joseph (1) Celestin (2) Clement
When was the child born?	2	March 28/09	March 28/09	March 28/09
Where was the child born? Street number or Concession and Lot.	3	If in a hospital give its name. Lot 21 con 16	If in a hospital give its name. Lot 18 con 14	If in a hospital give its name. Lot 22 con 15
Male or Female.	4	Male	Female	Male
Are the parents married?	5	yes	yes	yes
Full name of Father.	6	Leger Brunelle	Honore Thanasse	Edmond Maurice
Occupation of Father?	7	Farmer	Farmer	Farmer
Full Maiden Name of Mother.	8	Estelle Legrace	Marie Brunelle	Zelia Brunelle
If she has been more than once married give names of former husband, or husbands.	9			
Where were the parents married?	10	Lafontaine	Lafontaine	Lafontaine
When were they married?	11			
If not married give full Name of Mother.	12			
Is she single or a Widow? If a widow state name, occupation, and date of husband's death.	13			
	14	044162	044163	044164
What is her occupation?	14			
Name of Physician attending.	15			
	16			ALTERED AUTHORITY V.S.A. R.S.O. 1960, Chap. 419, Sec. 13
Your relation to child.	16			CORR. FILE NO. 2795-62
Were you in house at time of Birth?	17	No	No	DATE 19/6/62 ENTERED BY DMI
Certified by	18	P. J. Brunelle	P. J. Brunelle	P. J. Brunelle
Address		Lafontaine	Lafontaine	Lafontaine
Date				
Remarks		Dec 31/09	Dec 31/09	Dec 31/09

		Surname first.	Surname first.	Surname first.
What is the full name of child?	1*	Brunelle Hubert Leonard	Maurice Thomas Lucien	Duquette Jerome
When was the child born?	2	April 2/09	April 2/09	April 12/09
Where was the child born? Street number or Concession and Lot.	3	If in a hospital give its name. Lot 18 con. 16	If in a hospital give its name. Lot 19 con 14	If in a hospital give its name. 12 con 14
Male or Female.	4	Male	Female	Male
Are the parents married?	5	yes	yes	yes
Full name of Father.	6	Emerie Brunelle	Real Maurice	Antoine Duquette
Occupation of Father?	7	Farmer	Farmer	Farmer
Full Maiden Name of Mother.	8	Nellie LeCamps	Emma Aspin	Rose Laurin
		044165	044166	044167
If she has been more than once married give names of former husband, or husbands.	9			
Where were the parents married?	10	Lafontaine	Midland	Lafontaine
When were they married?	11			
If not married give full Name of Mother.	12			
Is she single or a Widow? If a widow state name, occupation, and date of husband's death.	13			
What is her occupation?	14			
Name of Physician attending.	15			
Your relation to child.	16			
Were you in house at time of Birth?	17	No	No	No
Certified by	18	P. J. Brunelle	P. J. Brunelle	P. J. Brunelle
Address		Lafontaine	Lafontaine	Lafontaine
Date				
Remarks		Dec 31/09	Dec 31/09	Dec 31/09

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct entries of all Births returned to me for the quarter year ending Dec 31st 1909
Given under my hand this Fifteenth day of January A.D. 1910
M. Beaudoin Division Registrar of Tiny

*N.B.—The reference numbers relate to those found in Form 2 or 3, as an aid to transcribing.

Form 4A

502307

(For use of Registrar-General only)

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO

THE VITAL STATISTICS ACT

DELAYED STATEMENT OF BIRTH

Full Name of Child BRUNELLE (Last Name) MARTIN GILLES (First Name)

Date of Birth Nov (Month) 15 (Day) 1913 (Year) Sex MALE

Place of Birth LAFONTAINE (City, Town, Village or Township) SIMCOE (County)

If in hospital or institution, give name .....

PRINT NAME IN FULL	FATHER	PRINT MAIDEN NAME	MOTHER
	BRUNELLE (Last Name)		GENDRON (Last Name)
	CHRISTOPHE (First Name)		MARIE ANNE (First Name)
Birthplace	LA FONTAINE	Birthplace	LA FONTAINE

I certify the foregoing to be true and correct to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Given under my hand at TORONTO this 4 day of NOV 1965

Christ Brunelle
Signature of Informant

This space for use of Registrar-General only

I REGISTER THE BIRTH BY SIGNING THIS STATEMENT

this NOV - 5 1965 day of ..... 19 ..... at Toronto, Ontario.

D.R.B. AUTHORITY ACT 1950

DATE NOV - 5 1965 CLERK E Bee

A. J. Wilkins
Deputy Registrar-General
SUPERVISOR OF DELAYED REGISTRATIONS

EVIDENCE NO. 001677

D.R.B. File # .....

NOTE: Form 5 on reverse side must be completed.

Ontario, Canada Births, 1858-1913; AO, MS 929, Reel 23. FL7023

Schedule B.

N.B.—Record all still-births as births, as well as deaths.

BIRTHS

County of Simcoe Division of Tiny

		Surname first	Surname first	Surname first
What is the full name of child?	1*	Champoux Marie Jeanne Thérèse Cecile	Maurice Marcel Gerard	Hamelin Marie Brigitte
When was the child born?	2	July 11th 1908	July 15th 1908	June 26th 1908
Where was the child born? Street number or Concession and Lot.	3	Lot 8 Con 16 If in a hospital give its name.	Lot 8 Con 16 Tiny If in a hospital give its name.	If in a hospital give its name.
Male or Female.	4	Female	Male	Female
Are the parents married?	5	Yes	Yes	Yes
Full name of Father.	6	Albert Champoux	Albert Maurice	Jean Baptiste Hamelin
Occupation of Father?	7	Buttermaker	Carpenter	Farmer
Full Maiden Name of Mother.	8	Gragiella Belcourt	Victoria Marchand	Cordelia Dubeau
If she has been more than once married give names of former husband, or husbands.	9			
Where were the parents married?	10	Province of Quebec	Tiny	Tiny
When were they married?	11			
If not married give full Name of Mother.	12			
Is she single, or a Widow? If a widow state name, occupation, and date of husband's death.	13	044067	044068	044069
What is her occupation?	14			
Name of Physician attending.	15	Dr. P.A. McDonald	Dr. P.A. McDonald	
Your relation to child.	16	None	None	
Were you in house at time of Birth?	17	No.	No.	
Certified by	18	Phil J. Brunelle Lafontaine	Phil J. Brunelle Lafontaine	Phil J. Brunelle Lafontaine
Address				
Date		Dec 31st 1908	Dec 31st 1908	Dec 31st 1908
Remarks				

		Surname first	Surname first	Surname first
What is the full name of child?	1*	Dault Philippe Norbert	Dault Eugene Charles	Laurin Lionel Augustin
When was the child born?	2	July 18th 1908	July 15th 1908	July 13th 1908
Where was the child born? Street number or Concession and Lot.	3	If in a hospital give its name.	If in a hospital give its name.	If in a hospital give its name.
Male or Female.	4	Male 044070	Male 044071	Male 044072
Are the parents married?	5	Yes	Yes	Yes
Full name of Father.	6	Julien Dault	Julien Dault	Thomas Laurin
Occupation of Father?	7	Farmer	Farmer	Farmer
Full Maiden Name of Mother.	8	Florence Johnson	Florence Johnson	Adelaïde Robitaille
If she has been more than once married give names of former husband, or husbands.	9			
Where were the parents married?	10	Midland	Midland	Lafontaine Tiny
When were they married?	11			
If not married give full Name of Mother.	12			
Is she single, or a Widow? If a widow state name, occupation, and date of husband's death.	13			
What is her occupation?	14			
Name of Physician attending.	15			
Your relation to child.	16			
Were you in house at time of Birth?	17			
Certified by	18	Phil J. Brunelle Lafontaine	Phil J. Brunelle Lafontaine	Phil J. Brunelle Lafontaine
Address				
Date		Dec 31st 1908	Dec 31st 1908	Dec 31st 1908
Remarks				

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct entries of all Births returned to me for the quarter year ending Dec 31st 1908

Given under my hand this Tenth day of May A.D. 1909

M. Beaudoin Division Registrar of Tiny

* N.B.—The reference numbers relate to those found in Form 2 or 3, as an aid to transcribing.

851

352

SCHEDULE A.

(15)

(50) County of Simcoe

No	NAME	Sex M. or F.	Date of Birth Month	Year	NAME OF FATHER	MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER
	Surname First:					
*	Secord No name	M.	July 26	1901	Alexandre Secord	Eleonore Dussome
2 *	Smith Nellie Isabella	F	Dec. 21st	1901	James Smith	Jessie Kelly
3 *	Charlebois No name	M	Jan. 15th	1902	Napoleon Charlebois	Lucie Brunelle
4 *	Charlebois No name	M.	Jan. 15th	1902	Napoleon Charlebois	Lucie Brunelle
5 *	Simpson Jennie Victoria	F	Sept. 18th	1901	John Thomas Simpson	Annie Clute
6 *	Reynolds Ethel May	F	Jan 19th	1902	John Reynolds	Sophia Darby
7 *	Greer No name	F	Jan 16th	1902	Thomas Greer	Lucy Vint
8 *	Bennett Dorothy Blanche	F	Feb 5th	1902	Sealy G. Bennett	Mary E. Allen
9	Marion No name	M.	Feb 25th	1902	Oscar Marion	Emma Robitaille
10 *	Hall Viola Winifred	F	Feb. 9th	1902	William Henry Hall	Evelyn Ruth Harman
11 *	Heasman Albert Edward	M.	Jan 29th	1902	Albert Heasman	Margaret Anderson
12 *	Robb Charles	M.	Dec 31st	1901	John Robb	Natalie Irwin
13 *	Johnston ~~John~~ No name	M	Feb. 17th	1902	John Johnston	Sarah Crawford
14 *	Foole Manly Everett	M.	Feb. 10th	1902	Henry Foole	Isabella Foole
15 *	Snider Leyton	M	Feb 17th	1902	Charles Snider	Minnie W. Snider
16 *	Harman Florence Jena	F	March 8th	1902	Owen Theophilus Harman	Elizabeth Jena Shaw
17 *	Webb Edward Charles	M.	March 20th	1902	Joseph Webb	Sarah Jane Terry
18 *	Adamson William	M	March 16th	1902	Wm Adamson	Mary Quinlan
19 *	Houghton Annie Maud	F	March 27th	1902	Robert Houghton	Ida Emily Bennett
20 *	Guerin James Edward	M	June 17th	1902	Justus Guerin	Martha Crawford
21 *	Archer Elizabeth Jennie	F	March 17th	1902	Wm Leslie Archer	Ann Caroline Daniels
22 *	Todd Elsie Mary Lois	F	March 23rd	1902	S. Ellsworth Todd	Lois Mathilda Hill
23 *	Hogan Mary	F	April 23rd	1902	Wm Hogan	Isabella Kean
24 *	Wood Lester Sylvester Selwyn	M	May 12th	1902	John Lindsay Wood	Elizabeth Argue
25 *	Grigg Merion Roy Bruce	M	May 23rd	1901	Robert Grigg	Emma Reynolds
26 *	Leonard John Eldred	M	April 18th	1902	Watson Allen Leonard	Mary Ann Ellery
27 *	Edington Robina Alexandra	F	May 11th	1902	Andrew Edington	Grace Murray
28 *	Morcau No name	F	June 2nd	1902	Elie Moreau	Blanche DeVilliers

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct

Given under my hand this Fourteenth day of

432

755

SCHEDULE A.

County of Simcoe

No.	NAME. Surname First.	Sex M. or F.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.
109	Archer Violet-Lillian	F	Nov 29	1904	Samuel Archer	Evelena May Wagner
110	Rankin Edna Grace	F	Dec 9	1904	C. F Rankin	Hattie Simpson
111	Duquette Marie Ernestine Estelle	F	June 19	1904	Theodule Duquette	Philomene Charette
112	Laurin Odilon Oride	M	June 21	1904	Edmond Laurin	Agnes Lapraire
113	Lefaive Marie Zelie Adeline	F	June 24	1904	Adelard Lefaive	Zelia Marchand
114	Marchildon Joseph Edmond	M	June 21	1904	Theodore Marchildon	Delima Desrochers
115	Lacroix Marie Lea Lucienne Beatrice	F	June 26	1904	Clement Lacroix	Louise Lerout
116	Robitaille Adeline Albina	F	July 6	1904	Calixte Robitaille	Josephine Grenier
117	Desroches Marianne Antonia	F	July 9	1904	Xavier Desroches	Selina Blondin
118	Forget Joseph Wilfred	M	July 17	1904	Wilfred Forget	Marie Jane Bottineau
119	Belcourt Marie Emma Estelle	F	July 23	1904	Napoleon Belcourt	Emma Grenier
120	Lucinelle André	M	July 21	1904	Alexandre Lucinelle	Marie Roi
121	Belcourt Marie Florestine	F	July 23	1904	Narcis Belcourt	Victoria Desroches
122	Therien Joseph Carl	M	July 20	1904	Joseph Therien	Lillie Martin
123	Lacroix Marie Zelia	F	July 31	1904	Narcis Lacroix	Marie Boucher
124	Picotte Jacques Julien	M	Aug. 6	1904	Jules Picotte	Anne Brunelle
125	Maurice Edgar Théodore	M	Aug 4	1904	Edmond Maurice	Zelia Brunelle
126	Boileau Flora	F	Aug 7	1904	Louis Boileau	Josephine Lacroix
127	Boucher Marie Sophia	F	Aug 11	1904	Baptiste Boucher	Georgina Lacroix
128	Cherrette Marguerite Irene	F	Aug 14	1904	Louis Cherrette	Christianne Daudt
129	St Amant Marie Helene Laura	F	Aug 10	1904	Ferdinand St Amant	Celina Grenier
130	Maurice Marie Elida Julia	F	Aug 21	1904	Albert-Maurice	Victoria Marchand
131	Vallée Marie Emelie Olivia	F	Sept 11	1904	Charles Vallée	Delina Hamelin
132	Marion Marie Adeline Leonne (LEONA)	F	Sept 14	1904	(George) Marion (GEORGES)	(Philomène) Lesperance (MARIE PHOBE)
133	Hamelin Marianne Beatrice	F	Sept 13	1904	Jean Baptiste Hamelin	Cordelia Dubeau
134	Chretien Albert	M	Sept 18	1904	Jean Baptiste Chretien	Celina Dubois
135	Maurice Marie Anne Laurence	F	Sept 22	1904	Thomas Maurice	Elodie Robitaille
136	Brunelle Marie Adelaide Vanessa Delphine	F	Sept 13	1904	Thomas Brunelle	Lousie Brunelle

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct

Given under my hand this Twelveth day of

Ontario, Canada Births, 1858-1913; AO, MS 929, Reel 90. FL7023

SCHEDULE A.—BIRTHS.

County of Simcoe Division of Penetanguishene

	034175 No. 19	034176 No. 20	034177 No. 21
When Born.	March 15th 1888	April 23rd 1888	May 14th 1888
Name.	William Albert	David James	George Harold Bowman
Sex—Male or Female.	M.	M.	M.
Name and Surname of Father.	Henry Zwoskey	James Parks	John Scott
Name and Maiden Surname of Mother.	Augusta Moring	Ellen Dwinnell	Mary Heron
Rank or Profession of Father.	Laborer.	Farmer	Laborer.
Signature, Description and Residence of Informant.	H. Zwoskey Penetang	James Parks Penetang	John Scott Penetang
When Registered.	March 23rd 1888	June 18th 1888	June 4th 1880
Name of Accoucheur.	None	None.	Dr. G. Bowman
Signature of Registrar.	H. Jennings	H. Jennings	H. Jennings
REMARKS.			

	034178 No. 22	034179 No. 23	034180 No. 24
When Born.	June 10th 1888	June 13th 1888	June 15th 188
Name.	Edith May	Robert Henry	William
Sex—Male or Female.	F.	M.	M.
Name and Surname of Father.	Harry Leverton	William Gallagher	Robert Grey
Name and Maiden Surname of Mother.	Elizabeth Firth	Agnes Allen.	Mary Ellen Switz
Rank or Profession of Father.	Painter	Laborer.	Laborer.
Signature, Description and Residence of Informant.	Harry Leverton Penetang	Mrs Freeman Penetang	Robt. Grey Penetang
When Registered.	July 7th 1888	July 10th 1888	July 14th 1880
Name of Accoucheur.	Dr. Geo. Bowman	None.	Dr. Spohn.
Signature of Registrar.	H. Jennings	H. Jennings	H. Jennings
REMARKS.			

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct entries of all Births returned to me for the half-year ending July 15th 1888

Given under my hand, this Fifteenth day of July A.D. 1888

Harry Jennings. Division Registrar of Penetanguishene

SCHEDULE A.—BIRTHS.

County of Simcoe Division of Penetanguishene

	No. 1 034181	034182 No. 2	034183 No. 3
When Born.	January 17th 1888	Francis Charles	February 26th 1886
Name.	Margaret Theresa	February 15th 1888	Annie Nellie
Sex—Male or Female.	F.	Male.	F.
Name and Surname of Father.	Joseph Dusome	John Richardson	Frederick Kans.
Name and Maiden Surname of Mother.	Margaret Burns	Mary Demeras	Whelmina Kastena
Rank or Profession of Father.	Hotel Keeper.	Laborer.	Laborer.
Signature, Description and Residence of Informant.	Father Penetang.	Hannah Richardson Mother Penetang	Mother Penetang
When Registered.	July 17th 1888	Aug 18th 1888	Sept 26th 1888
Name of Accoucheur.	Dr. Bowman.	None.	None.
Signature of Registrar.	H. Jennings	H. Jennings	H. Jennings
REMARKS.	was not aware of Necessity of Registering	was not aware of Necessity of Registering	was not aware of the necessity of registering

	No. 4 034184	034185 No. 5	034186 No. 6
When Born.	March 21st 1888	May 23rd 1887	June 17th 1888
Name.	John Frederick	Frederick	Frederick Gilpin
Sex—Male or Female.	M.	M.	M.
Name and Surname of Father.	Frederick Kans	Frederick Kans.	Frederick Johnstone
Name and Maiden Surname of Mother.	Whelmina Kastena	Whelmina Kastena	Eliza Quigley
Rank or Profession of Father.	Laborer.	Laborer.	Sailor
Signature, Description and Residence of Informant.	Mother Penetang	Whelmina Kastena Penetang	Eliza Quigley
When Registered.	Sept. 26th 1888	Sept. 26th 1888	July 17th 1888
Name of Accoucheur.	None.	None.	Dr. Bowman
Signature of Registrar.	H. Jennings	H. Jennings	H. Jennings
REMARKS.	was not aware of Necessity of Registering	was not aware of Necessity of registering	

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct entries of all Births returned to me for the half-year ending January 15th 1889

Given under my hand, this Fifteenth day of January A.D. 1889

Division Registrar of

258

5

e 258

SCHEDULE A.

County of Simcoe

No.	NAME. Surname First:	Sex M. or F.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	NAME OF FATHER.	MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER.
57	Dusome Philippe Norman	M	April 22	1899	Frédéric Dusome	Félicité Duemelle
58	Indeau Marie Christine Anne	F	June 25	1899	J. B. Indeau	Odarie Bottineau
59	Duesnelle Eliza	F	April 29	1899	Elie Duesnelle	Marie Sauré
60	Dorion Joseph Eda	M	April 23	1899	Alfred Dorion	Emilie Gregoire
61	Beausoleil Marie Caroline	F	May 3	1899	Rudolph Beausoleil	Selima Moreau
62	Vaillancourt-Arthur	M	March 10	1899	Patrick Vaillancourt	Marie Louise Desellier
63	Duesnelle Albert	M	April 1	1899	Jean Baptiste Duesnelle	Agnes Campeau
64	Dorion Peter	M	March 5	1899	Peter Dorion	Josephine Gregoire
65	Duesnelle Avelina	F	Dec 14	1898	Alexandre Duesnelle	Marie Roy
66	Charlebois Elizabeth	F	Feb. 5	1899	Joseph Charlebois	Melina Beauchamp
67	Jessier Wilfred	F	Feb. 16	1899	François Jessier	Rosina Denis
68	none	M	Jan. 3	1899	J. B. Dubeau	Emma Doucette
69	Marguerite	F	April 28	1899	John Reilan	Celina Marchand
70	Marie Dolorosa	F	Oct 15	1898	Joseph Comtois	Alexandria Bottineau
71	Louis Jedolin	M	Jan 14	1899	Joseph Pilon	Matilda Moreau
72	Marie Léa	F	Jan 7	1899	Zotique Renault	Louise Lalonde
73	Marie Joseph Gilbert	M	Jan 9	1899	Johnny Delorme	Virginie Deschamps
74	Melina	F	Jan 15	1899	Napoleon Comtois	Delina Beauchamp
75	Antoine	M	Jan 18	1899	Wm Newton	Catherine Boucher
76	Alcime	M	Jan 7	1899	François Deschambault	Josephine Hamelin
77	Joseph Ernest Gérard	M	Jan 24	1899	J. Clement Marchildon	Josephine Brandoin
78	Bertha	F	Jan 20	1899	Telesphore Belcourt	Georgina Timothée
79	Joseph Arthey	M	Jan 23	1899	Telesphore Desroches	Jane Lacourse
80	Clement	M	Dec 31	1898	Pierre Bottineau	Philomène Lormand
81	Urgel	M	Feb. 9	1899	Wilfrid Forget	Mary Bottineau
82	Thomas	M	Feb 20	1899	Louis Belcourt	Anezie Marcotte
83	Marie Malvina	F	Feb. 25	1899	Alfred Robitaille	Marie Jonce
84	Marie Anna Florida	F	Feb 29	1899	Clement Imeau	Pamelia Gervais

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct

Given under my hand this Nineteenth day of

Ontario, Canada Births, 1858-1913; AO, MS 929, Reel 20. FL7023

Schedule B.

N. B.—Record all still-births as births, as well as deaths.

BIRTHS

County of Simcoe Division of PENETANGUISHENE.

		Surname first.	Surname first.	Surname first. EMERITA
What is the full name of child?	1	Bradford, Francis Henry Patrick.	Columbus	Laurin, Mariella
When was the child born?	2	March. 3rd 1909.	March. 10th 1909	Feby 22nd 1909
Where was the child born? Street number or Concession and Lot.	3	If in a hospital give its name.	If in a hospital give its name.	If in a hospital give its name.
Male or Female.	4	Mall.	Male.	Female
Are the parents married?	5	Yes.	Yes.	Yes
Full name of Father.	6	Bradford. Francis James.	Columbus Arthur	Laurin Charles
Occupation of Father?	7	Attdt. at Asylum.	Laborer	Shoemaker
Full Maiden Name of Mother	8	Carter. Maude Beatrice	O'Connor Catherine	Chevette Leonora
If she has been more than once married give names of former husband, or husbands.	9			
Where were the parents married?	10		043604	043605
When were they married?	11	043603		
If not married give full Name of Mother.	12			
Is she single, or a Widow? If a widow state name, occupation, and date of husband's death.	13			
What is her occupation?	14			
Name of Physician attending.	15	Dr A.H. Spohn.	Dr A.H. Spohn.	Dr. P.A. McDonald.
Your relation to child.	16	Father		Father
Were you in house at time of Birth?	17			
Certified by	18	Francis J. Bradford	Arthur Columbus	Charles Laurin
Address		Penetanguishene	Penetanguishene.	Penetanguishene
Date		March. 10th/09.	March 11th/09	March. 16th/09
Remarks			(Still-birth.) SB	

CORRECTION
...HORITY V.S.A. R.S.O. 1970, ...
CORR. FILE NO. 030b2-73
DATE 14.b.73 ENTERED ON ...

		Surname first.	Surname first.	Surname first.
What is the full name of child?	1	Watley. Edna Edith Melissa	Lemieux Philip Emile	Burke Mary.
When was the child born?	2	Feby 22nd 1909.	May 9th 1908.	March 9th/09.
Where was the child born? Street number or Concession and Lot.	3	If in a hospital give its name.	If in a hospital give its name.	If in a hospital give its name.
Male or Female.	4	Female.	Male.	Female.
Are the parents married?	5	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.
Full name of Father.	6	Watley. Charles C.	Lemieux Adolphe	Burke Bertram
Occupation of Father?	7	Liveryman.	Millwright	Master Mariner
Full Maiden Name of Mother.	8	McLellan Mary Ann.	Moreau Elizabeth	Jewett Lida.
If she has been more than once married give names of former husband, or husbands.	9			
Where were the parents married?	10	043606	043607	043608
When were they married?	11			
If not married give full Name of Mother.	12			
Is she single, or a Widow? If a widow state name, occupation, and date of husband's death.	13			
What is her occupation?	14			
Name of Physician attending.	15	Dr A.H. Spohn.	Dr. A.H. Spohn.	Dr. Geo. Bowman.
Your relation to child?	16	Father	Father	Father
Were you in house at time of Birth?	17			
Certified by	18	Chas. C. Watley	Elizabeth Lemieux	Bertram Burke
Address		Penetanguishene,	Penetanguishene	Penetanguishene.
Date		March 17th/09.	March 20th/09.	March 27th/09
Remarks				

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct entries of all Births returned to me for the quarter year ending 31st March 1909

Given under my hand this 4th day of March A.D. 1909

W.H. Thompson Division Registrar of PENETANGUISHENE.

*N.B.—The reference numbers relate to those found in Form 2 or 3, as an aid to transcribing.

Ontario, Canada Births, 1858-1913; AO, MS 929, Reel 63 FL7023

5M-71-4280
Form 4

503538
(For use of Registrar General only)

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO

THE VITAL STATISTICS ACT

[redacted]

Full Name of Child . . . . . MARCHAND (Last Name) . . . . . STANLEY JOSEPH (First Names) . . . . .

Date of Birth . . MAY (Month) . . . . . 11 (Day) . . . . . 1910 (Year) . . . . . Sex . . Male . . . . . .

Place of Birth . . PENETANGUISHENE, (City, Town, Village or Township) . . . . . SIMCOE (County) . . . . . .

If in hospital or institution, give name . . . . . .

PLEASE TYPE OR PRINT IN BLACK INK

PRINT NAME IN FULL

FATHER

MARCHAND . . . . . (Last Name)

TREFFLE . . . . . (First Names)

Birthplace . . Lafontaine, Ontario . . . . . .

PRINT MAIDEN NAME

MOTHER

BENOIT . . . . . (Last Name (MAIDEN))

ELVINA . . . . . (First Names)

Birthplace . . Lafontaine, Ontario . . . . . .

I certify the foregoing to be true and correct to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Given under my hand at . . Midland, Ont. this . . . . . day of . March . . . 19 75 . .

Stanley Joseph Marchand
Signature of Informant

This space for use of Registrar General only

I REGISTER THE BIRTH BY SIGNING THIS STATEMENT

this. . . . . day of . . . . . APR - 8 1975 . . . 19 . . at Toronto, Ontario.

D.R.B.
AUTHORITY R.S.O. 1970
CHAP. 463-S-10
DATE APR - 8 1975 CLERK .....

000672
EVIDENCE No. .....
D.R.B. File # . . . . . .

. . . . . A. Walker . . .
Deputy Registrar General
SUPERVISOR OF DELAYED REGISTRATIONS

NOTE: Form 5 on reverse side must be completed.

178607

Ontario, Canada Births, 1858-1913; AO, MS 929, Reel 134. FL7023

SCHEDULE A.—BIRTHS.

(Form 2.)

County of ____ Division of ____

	No. 19 033851	No. 20 033852	No. 21 033853
When Born.	August 12th 96	July 13th 1896	July 24th 1896
Name.	Jos. Silas Duchand	Chas Irwin	Allan John Putz
Sex—Male or Female.	Male	M.	Male
Name and Surname of Father.	Telesphor Duchand	Robt. Stroud	William Putz
Name and Maiden Surname of Mother.	Alicena Robitaille	Susan Hart	Angelo Laramee
Rank or Profession of Father.	Farmer	Farmer	Laborer
Signature, Description and Residence of Informant.	D Bowman	R Stroud Lot 19 Con 14 Tiny	wm Putz
When Registered.	Aug— 1896	Aug. 14th 1896	Aug 30th 1896
Name of Accoucher.	—		
Signature of Registrar.	Geo Bowman Ancknaman	Robt. Stroud Ancknaman	Wm Putz Ancknaman
REMARKS.			

	No. 22 033854	No. 23 033855	No. 24 033856
When Born.	Aug 30th 1896	Aug 30th 1896	Aug 22nd 1896
Name.	John Howard Kemp	Alvin Ladouceur	Donalda Martin
Sex—Male or Female.	Male	Male	F.
Name and Surname of Father.	John Kemp	Albert Ladouceur	Amable Martin
Name and Maiden Surname of Mother.	Helen Smith	Delia Desjardins	Delena Leblanc
Rank or Profession of Father.	Farmer	Farmer	Laborer
Signature, Description and Residence of Informant.	—	—	A Martin
When Registered.	Aug— 1896	Aug— 1896	Aug 24th 1896
Name of Accoucheur.		—	
Signature of Registrar.	Geo Bowman Ancknaman	Geo Bowman Ancknaman	A. Martin Ancknaman
REMARKS.			

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct entries of all Births returned to me for the half-year ending ____ 18 ____

Given under my hand, this ____ day of ____ A.D. 18 ____

Ancknaman Division Registrar of Tiny

(N.B.—Sign every sheet.)

SCHEDULE A.—BIRTHS.

(Form 2.)

County of ____ Division of ____

	No. 25 033857	No. 26 033858	No. 27 033859
When Born.	May 5th	Sept 10th 1896	Aug 22nd 96
Name.	Olga Cinderella M Waters	Rosana	FLORENCE ANITA MAUDE Leonard
Sex—Male or Female.	Female	Female	Female
Name and Surname of Father.	W. J. McWaters	Henry Dusome	Simon Leonard
Name and Maiden Surname of Mother.	Miss Casselman	Tinglander	—
Rank or Profession of Father.	Harness maker	Fisherman	Farmer
Signature, Description and Residence of Informant.	D Lehmann	W Dusoman	W Lehmann
When Registered.	Sept 10th 1896	Sept 10th 1896	Sept 10th 1896
Name of Accoucheur.			
Signature of Registrar.	J A Lehmann Ancknaman	Geo Bowman Ancknaman	J A Lehmann Ancknaman
REMARKS.	see letter from Olga & Mr Waters Toronto. May 2/17		ALTERED AUTHORITY V. S. A. R.S.O. 1950 - Chap. 412 - Sec. 12 ENTERED BY DA DATE 25-9-59 CORR. FILE NO. 4049-59

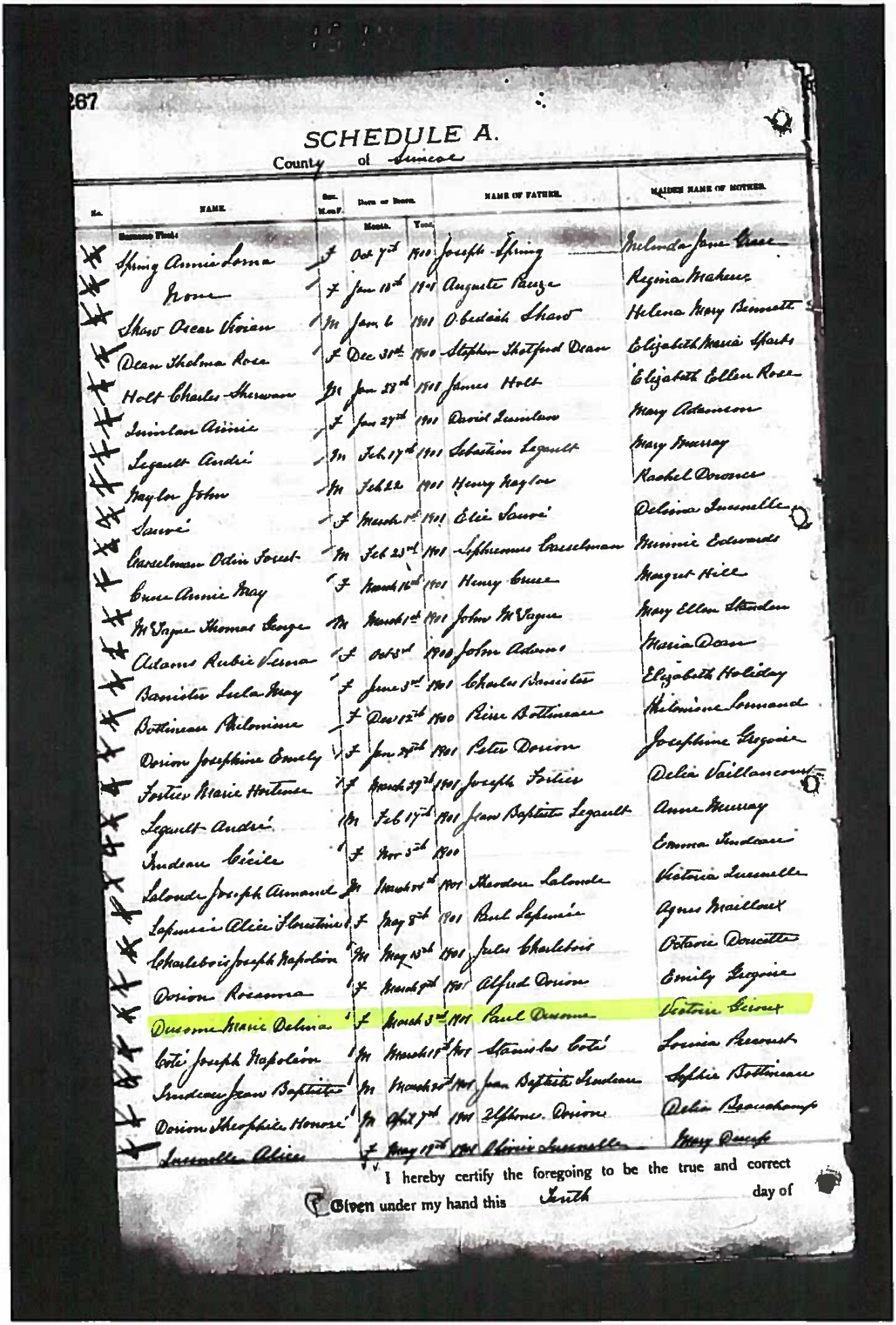
	No. 28 033860	No. 29	No. 30 033861
When Born.	June 24th	Sept 10th 1896	Sept 26th 1896
Name.	Hall	Rosana Dusome	—
Sex—Male or Female.	— M	Female	Male
Name and Surname of Father.	Objection made	Henry Dusome	Wm Evans
Name and Maiden Surname of Mother.	Hall	Elizabeth Longlade	—
Rank or Profession of Father.	—	Fisherman	Farmer
Signature, Description and Residence of Informant.	D Lehmann	D Bowman	D Bowman
When Registered.	Sept 10th 1896	Sept 12th 1896	Sept 26th 1896
Name of Accoucheur.			
Signature of Registrar.	J A Lehmann Ancknaman	H Dusome	Geo Bowman Ancknaman
REMARKS.			

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct entries of all Births returned to me for the half-year ending Dec 31st 1896

Given under my hand, this 12th day of March A.D. 1897

Ancknaman Division Registrar of Tiny

(N.B.—Sign every sheet.)



267

SCHEDULE A.

County of Simcoe

No.	NAME.	Sex. M. or F.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	NAME OF FATHER.	MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER.
	Surname First.					
	Spring Annie Lorna	F	Oct 7th	1900	Joseph Spring	Melinda Jane Chase
	Rowe	F	Jan 15th	1901	Auguste Rouge	Regina Maheux
	Shaw Oscar Vivian	M	Jan 6	1901	Obediah Shaw	Helena Mary Bennett
	Dean Thelma Rose	F	Dec 30th	1900	Stephen Shotford Dean	Elizabeth Maria Shotts
	Holt Charles Sherman	M	Jan 28th	1901	James Holt	Elizabeth Ellen Rose
	Swinton Minnie	F	Jan 27th	1901	David Swinton	Mary Adamson
	Legault André	M	Feb 17th	1901	Sebastien Legault	Mary Murray
	Taylor John	M	Feb 22	1901	Henry Taylor	Rachel Dorance
	Sauvé	F	March 1st	1901	Elie Sauvé	Delvina Swinnerton
	Casselman Odin Forest	M	Feb 23rd	1901	Ephremus Casselman	Minnie Edwards
	Cruse Annie May	F	March 16th	1901	Henry Cruse	Margret Hill
	McVague Thomas George	M	March 1st	1901	John McVague	Mary Ellen Standen
	Adams Rubie Verona	F	Oct 8th	1900	John Adams	Maria Dean
	Bannister Lula May	F	June 3rd	1901	Charles Bannister	Elizabeth Holiday
	Bottineau Philomène	F	Dec 12th	1900	Pierre Bottineau	Philomène Lamarche
	Dorion Josephine Emely	F	Jan 29th	1901	Peter Dorion	Josephine Legoie
	Fortier Marie Hortense	F	March 29th	1901	Joseph Fortier	Delia Vaillancourt
	Legault André	M	Feb 17th	1901	Jean Baptiste Legault	Anne Murray
	Sauvé Cécile	F	Nov 3rd	1900		Emma Sauvé
	Lalonde Joseph Armand	M	March 11th	1901	Theodore Lalonde	Victoria Swinnerton
	Lafrenie Alice Christine	F	May 8th	1901	Basil Lafrenie	Agnes Maillaux
	Charlebois Joseph Napoleon	M	May 13th	1901	Jules Charlebois	Octavie Doucette
	Dorion Rosanna	F	March 9th	1901	Alfred Dorion	Emily Legoie
	Dusome Marie Delina	F	March 3rd	1901	Paul Dusome	Victoire Perreault
	Coté Joseph Napoleon	M	March 15th	1901	Stanislas Coté	Louisa Perreault
	Sauvé Jean Baptiste	M	March 3rd	1901	Jean Baptiste Sauvé	Sophie Bottineau
	Dorion Theophile Honoré	M	Oct 7th	1900	Theophile Dorion	Delia Beauchamp
	Swinton Alice	F	May 19th	1901	Olivier Swinnerton	Mary Quesnel

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct

Given under my hand this Tenth day of

Schedule A

N. B.—Record all still births or births, as well as deaths.

BIRTHS

County of Simcoe Division of Tiny

	No. 25	No. 26	No. 27
	Surname first	Surname first	Surname first
Name	1 Lusome Marie Florestine	Parent Joseph Alfred	Sauvé Helen
Sex	2 F	M	F
Date of Birth	3 February 25th, 1907	March 3rd 1907	March 21st, 1907
Name of Father	4 Paul Lusome	George Parent	Isaac Sauvé
Maiden name of Mother	5 Victoire Giroux	Rose Fournier	Delima Quesnelle
Residence of Father	6 Tiny	Tiny	Tiny
Occupation of Father	7 Laborer	Farmer	Farmer
Name of Physician in attendance	8		
Name of Person making Return	9 Rev. Phil J Brunelle	Rev. Phil J. Brunelle	Rev. Phil J. Brunelle
Address of Person making Return	10 Penetang	Penetang	Penetang
Date of Registration	11 June 29th, 1907	June 29th 1907	June 29th 1907
REMARKS Under remarks state whether Birth is twin, Triplet, Illegitimate or Still-Birth.	043891	043892	043893

	No. 28	No. 29	No. 30
	Surname first	Surname first	Surname first
Name	1 Lusome Isabelle	Beausoleil Helene	Moreau Joseph Edouard
Sex	2 F	F	M
Date of Birth	3 March 30th 1907	April 9th 1907	April 12th 1907
Name of Father	4 Joseph Lusome	Felix Beausoleil	Louis Moreau
Maiden Name of Mother	5 Philomene Sicard	Helene Leblanc	Caroline Roslan
Residence of Father	6 Tiny	Tiny	Tiny
Occupation of Father	7 Laborer	Farmer	Farmer
Name of Physician in attendance	8		
Name of Person making Return	9 Rev. Phil J Brunelle	Rev. Phil J Brunelle	Rev. Phil J Brunelle
Address of Person making Return	10 Penetang	Penetang	Penetang
Date of Registration	11 June 29th/1907	June 29th 1907	July 2nd 1907
REMARKS Under remarks state whether Birth is Twin, Triplet, Illegitimate or Still-Birth.	043894	043895	043896

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct entries of all Births returned to me for the half year ending June 30th 1907

Given under my hand, this 8th day of July A.D. 1907

M. Beaudoin Division Registrar of Tiny

SCHEDULE A—BIRTHS.

County of

Division of

	No. 19 — 033170	No. 20 — 033171	No. 21 — 033172
When Born.	3rd Sept. 1886	25 Aug 1886	Sept. 5 1886
Name.	Marie Amanda	Dennis pro-Joseph	Marie Melinda
Sex—Male or Female.	Female	Male	Female
Name and Surname of Father.	Paul Dechamp	Dennis McNamara	Xavier Deroche
Name and Maiden Surname of Mother.	Emma St-Aman	Catherin Connors	Celina B Londi
Rank or Profession of Father.	Farmer	School Teacher	Farmer
Signature, Description and Residence of Informant.	Paul Dechamp Ling	Dennis McNamara Ling	Xavier Deroche Ling
When Registered.			
Name of Accoucheur.	Dr Eastman	Dr Lesprance	Dr Bowman
Signature of Registrar.	T. Tremeer	T. Tremeer	T. Tremeer
REMARKS.			

	No. 22 — 033173	No. 23 — 033174	No. 24 — 033175
When Born.	20 Aug. 1886	17 Aug. 1886	9th Aug. 1886
Name.	Joseph Herbert	Joseph	Joseph
Sex—Male or Female.	Male	Male	Male
Name and Surname of Father.	Thos. Smallwood	Cleophas Pelletier	Rodez-Hool
Name and Maiden Surname of Mother.	Suzanne Fournier	Josphine Morrand	Alexandie Braban
Rank or Profession of Father.	Farmer	Carpenter	Farmer
Signature, Description and Residence of Informant.	Thos. Smallwood Ling	C. Pelletier Ling	Rodez-Hool
When Registered.	Aug 31 1886		
Name of Accoucheur.	Mrs Eastman	Dr Bowman	Mrs Sampol
Signature of Registrar.	T. Tremeer	T. Tremeer	
REMARKS.			

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct entries of all Births returned to me for the half-year ending day of 18

Given under my hand, this day of A.D. 18

Division Registrar of

SCHEDULE A—BIRTHS.

County of Simcoe

Division of Ling

	No. 25 — 033176	No. 26 — 033177	No. 27 — 033178
When Born.	11th Aug 1886	July 8th 1886	21st July 1886
Name.	Joseph Pierre	Margaret Fanny	Joseph Francis B.
Sex—Male or Female.	Male	Female	Male
Name and Surname of Father.	Theodore Duquette	Pat. Fanning	Medric Benony Robert
Name and Maiden Surname of Mother.	Philomen Chisarette	Bridget Pender	Philomene Saforge
Rank or Profession of Father.	Farmer	Blacksmith	Farmer
Signature, Description and Residence of Informant.	Theodore Duquette Ling	Pat. Fanning	Medric Robert
When Registered.			
Name of Accoucheur.	Dr Allard	none	Mrs Jas Deroche
Signature of Registrar.	T. Tremeer	T. Tremeer	T. Tremeer
REMARKS.			

	No. 28 — 033179	No. 29 — 033180	No. 30 — 033181
When Born.	29 July 1886	11 July 1886	14 July 1886.
Name.	Marie	Jno Joseph	Victoria
Sex—Male or Female.	Female	Male	Female
Name and Surname of Father.	Constant Grozelle	Jno Gendron	Amable Grenelle
Name and Maiden Surname of Mother.	Rerochel Roi	Agthoie Trottier	Marie Paquette
Rank or Profession of Father.	Farmer	Farmer	Farmer
Signature, Description and Residence of Informant.	Constant Grozelle Ling	Jno Gendron	Amabel Grenelle
When Registered.			
Name of Accoucheur.	none	Mrs Lesprance	Dr Bowman
Signature of Registrar.	T. Tremeer	T. Tremeer	T. Tremeer
REMARKS.			

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct entries of all Births returned to me for the half-year ending day of 18

Given under my hand, this

Division Registrar of

Ontario, Canada Births, 1858-1913; AO, MS 929, Reel 112. FL7023

Repaired Document

County of Somerset — Division of Township of

	029694 19	029695 20	029696 21
When Born.	June 4th/92	June 6/92.	June 6/92.
Name.	Joseph Edmond.	Joseph Armond	Marie Adeline
Sex—Male or Female.	Male	Male	Female
Name and Surname of Father.	Joseph Lacroix	Elzeard Gignac	Israel Leblanc
Name and Maiden Surname of Mother.	Elizabeth Guesnelle	Maria Jane Marchand.	Zelia Marchildon
Rank or Profession of Father.	Fisherman	Farmer	Farmer
Signature, Description and Residence of Informant.	Rev J.E. Beaudoin Lafontaine	Rev J.E. Beaudoin Lafontaine	Rev J.E. Beaudoin Lafontaine
When Registered.	June 28/92	—	June 8/92.
Name of Accoucheur.	[illegible]	—	—
Signature of Registrar.	A McNamara		
REMARKS.			

	029697 22.	029698 23	029699 No. 24
When Born.	June 6/92	June 10/92.	June 12/92
Name.	Marie Olive	Joe Marie Jane	Pierre Julien
Sex—Male or Female.	Female	Female	Male
Name and Surname of Father.	Israel Leblanc.	August McDonald.	Honoré Desroch
Name and Maiden Surname of Mother.	Zelia Marchildon	Victoire Bouchier	Philomène Da
Rank or Profession of Father.	Farmer	Laborer	Farmer
Signature, Description and Residence of Informant.	Rev J.E. Beaudoin Lafontaine	Rev J.E. Beaudoin Lafontaine	Rev J.E. Bean Lafont
When Registered.	June 8/92	—	June 14/9
Name of Accoucheur.	None	—	—
Signature of Registrar.	A McNamara		
REMARKS.			

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct entries of all Births returned to me for the half-year ending Dec 31st

Given under my hand, this 15th day of May A.D. 1893

SCHEDULE

Township of Long

	029700	029701 26	029702 27
When Born.	June 18/92.	July 11/92.	July 11/92
Name.	Joseph Celestino	Marie Blanch Aurore	Lillian Elizabeth
Sex, (M. or F.)	Male	Female	Female
Name and surname of Father.	Theodule Duquette	Georges Maurice	James Devine
Name and maiden surname of Mother.	Philomène Chevrette	Marie Toutant	Maggie Firth
Rank or profession of Father.	Farmer	Carpenter	Laborer
Signature, description and residence of Informant.	Rev J.E. Beaudoin Lafontaine	Rev J.E. Beaudoin	James Devine Midland
When Registered.	—	July 15/92	Aug 9/92
Name of Accoucheur.	—	—	Dr Rankin
Signature of Registrar.	A McNamara		
REMARKS			

	No. 28 029703	029704 No 29	029705 No. 30
When Born.	July 17/92.	July 17/92.	July 18/92.
Name.	Pearl Viola	Patrick Roch	Irene Estella
Sex, (M. or F.)	Female	Male	Female
Name and surname of Father.	Samuel V Jordan	Charles Garand.	John William Kemp
Name and maiden surname of Mother.	Sarah Ann Stockhill	Eucharist Pelletier	Ellen Smith
Rank or profession of Father.	Farmer	Farmer	Farmer
Signature, description and residence of Informant.	Samuel V Jordan	Rev J.E. Beaudoin Lafontaine	~~Rev J.E.~~ John William Kemp
When Registered.	Sarnia		
Name of Accoucheur.	Sept 8/92	Sept 8/92	Sept 22/92.
Signature of Registrar.	None	None	None
Division.			
County.	A McNamara		
REMARKS			

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct entries of all Births returned to me for the half-year ending Dec 31st

Given under my hand, this 15th day of May

A McNamara

Ontario, Canada Births, 1858-1913; AO, MS 929, Reel 140.
FL7023

293

III

SCHEDULE A.

Wyevale County of Simcoe

NAME.	SEX. M. or F.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF FATHER.	NAME OF MOTHER.
Joseph Leonard	M	June 5th 1896	Joseph Fournier	Aziline Fournier
Joseph Hector Clement	M	June 14th 1896	Francois Marchildon	Amanda Lasoursiere
Wilfred Oliver	M	June 27 1896	Denis McNamara	Catherine O'Connor
Gilbert	M	June 29 1896	Joseph Desroches	Delia Grenier
Elizabeth Victoire	F	Jany 12 1896	Napoleon Marcotte	Elizabeth Marcotte
Marie Antoinette Aurelie	F	Jany 15th 1896	Colbert Lessier	Cecile Brunelle
Joseph	M	July 11th 1896	Isidore Grenier	Melitime Hamelin
Agnes Lydia	F	July 24th 1896	Napoleon Dubeau	Amanda Maheu
Marie Ann Clotelde	F	July 25th 1896	Chas Jules Picotte	Anny Brunelle
Joseph Nombre	M	July 26th 1896	Emile Maheu	Louise Dubeau
Marie Anne	F	July 27th 1896	Thos Marchildon	Marie Vallée
Marie Anne	F	July 31st 1896	Octave Bonneau	Louise Lesperance
Michael	M	Aug 10th 1896	Adolphe Chevrette	Elmina Desroches
Ernest Gilbert	M	Aug 10th 1896	Aleime Brunelle	Lydie Desroches
Silas	M	Aug 12th 1896	Telesphore Marchand	Alexina Robetaille
Mary Mabel	F	Aug 14th 1896	Willie Nash	Mary Jane Fournier
Paul Joseph Morrill	M	Aug 23rd 1896	Jules Charlebois	Octavie Doucette
Celia Anna	F	Aug 23rd 1896	Louis Legauld	Clementine Hamelin
Joseph Israel Arsene	M	Aug 25th 1896	William Laurin	Philomene Lepraire
Theophile	M	Aug 31st 1896	Francois Deschambrault	Josephine Hamelin
Joseph Herman	M	Sept 11th 1896	Napoleon Lizotte	Amanda Lefebvre
John	M	Sept 23rd 1896	Jonny Delorme	Virginie Deschamps
Telesphora	M	Oct 2nd 1896	Alfred Forget	Georgina Maille
Joseph Chas Adrien	M	Oct 3rd 1896	Clement Marchildon	Josephine Beaudoin
Marie Albina	F	Oct 13th 1896	Theodule Duquette	Philomene Chevrette
Marie Florestine	F	Oct 29th 1896	Alexandre Therien (Jr)	Elenore Boucher
Oliver Napoleon	M	Oct 29th 1896	Joseph Pilon	Mathilde Moreau

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct

Given under my hand this 31st day of

56

266

SCHEDULE A.

County of Simcoe

No.	NAME. Surname First:	Sex M. or F.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	NAME OF FATHER.	MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER.
29	Jerome Roger	M	Aug 18	1899	Majorie Beaudoin	Marguerite Chevrette.
30	Thersa	F	Aug 29	1899	Thomas Asselin	Nilda Dault
31	Marie Alice	F	Sept 14	1899	Julien Doucette	Eliza Gauthier
32	Victor Lambert	M.	Sept 6	1899	Joseph Dault	Elzire Belcourt
33	Marie Hortense	F	Sept 18	1899	Napoleon Picotte	Angele Marchildon
34	Marie Gelbette	F	Sept 19	1899	Thomas Brunelle	Louise Brunelle
35	Marie Anna Alida	F	Sept 22	1899	Telesphore Desroches	Josephine Drennan
36	Joseph Israel	M	Sept 25	1899	Joseph Robitaille	Malvina Dumais
37	Antoine	M	Sept 25	1899	François Labatte	Delina Marcelle
38	Angelina Evelina	F	Sept 25	1899	Georges Marion	Marie Phebe (Philomene) Lesperance
39	Marie Alice	F	Nov 3	1899	Joseph Honoré Belcourt	Helène Desroches
40	Joseph Edouard	M	Nov 4	1899	J. B. Dubeau	Emma Doucet
41	Marie Corinna Alda	F	Nov 10	1899	Francis Grenier	Josephine Lemelle
42	Eliza	F	Nov 19	1899	Elois Genier	Virginie Hamelin
43	Joseph Patrick	M	Nov 27	1899	John McDougall	Alexina Brasseur
44	Victor Norman	M	Nov 30	1899	Telesphore Marchand	Alexina Robitaille
45	Marie Leona	F	Dec 8	1899	Charles Vallée	Delina Hamelin
46	Armand	F	Dec 23	1899	Pierre Gravelle	Delphine Aubin
47	Lesperance Joseph André Clément	M	July 1st	1899	George Lesperance	Delia Duval
48	Desjardins Arthur	M	July 5	1899	Treffle Desjardins	Célina Leyault
49	Richard Joseph Norman	M	July 16	1899	Charles Richard	Henriette Sylvestre
50	Dusome Georges	M	July 16	1899	Paul Dusome	Victoire Giroux
51	Denis Alexina	F	July 29	1899	Georges Denis	Alexia Lalumière
52	Laure Josephine	F	July 31	1899	Jaïe Laure	Delina Lemelle
53	Vaillancourt Yvonne	F	Aug 12	1899	Adelard Vaillancourt	Delia Bellisle
54	Rowatt John Harvey	M	Aug 13	1899	Donald Rowatt	Delina Brasseur
55	King Michel Russell	M	Nov. 3 Oct 3	1899	David King	Agnes Richard
56	Dennis Arthur	M	Nov 6	1899	Alphonse Dennis	Delia Beauchamp

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct

Given under my hand this Fifteenth day of

Ontario, Canada Births, 1858-1913; AO, MS 929, Reel 165. FL7023

SCHEDULE A.

County of Simcoe

No.	NAME. Surname First.	Sex M. or F.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.
96	Coté Stanislas	M	June 15th	1903	Stanisla Coté	Louisa Precourt
97	Beriot David	M	July 3rd	1903	Joseph Beriot	Alexina Pilon
98	Laliberte Joseph Baptiste George	M	July 4th	1903	Isfroid Theophile Laliberte	Marie Perrault
99	Charlebois Joseph	M	July 7th	1903	Jules Charlebois	Octavie Doucette
100	Lapensée Marie Florentine	F	July 27th	1903	Paul Lapensée	Agnes Maillous
101	Trudeau Léa	F	Sept 1st	1903	Louis Trudeau	Rosanna Bouchard
102	Denis Marie Alva	F	Sept 7th	1903	George Denis	Albina Lalemiere
103	Duesnelle Delie Anne	F	Sept 7th	1903	Elie Duesnelle	Marie Sauvé
104	Duesnelle Alexandre Aub. Regis	M	Sept 12th	1903	Antoine Regis Duesnelle	Angelina Donion
105	Dusome Marie	F	Sept 18th	1903	John Dusome	Marie Trudeau
106	Denis Joseph Ureille	M	Sept 19th	1903	Edward Denis	Malonia Godin
107	Perrault Florence Georgina Frances	F	Sept 22nd	1903	George Perreault	Agnes Battersdge
108	Richard Marie Rhéé	F	Sept 24th	1903	Alexandre Richard	Agnes Sylvestre
109	Jessier Achille	M	Sept 25th	1903	Francois Jessier	Rosanna Denis
110	Clarke Emma Mary	F	Sept 25th	1903	Edward Clarke	Frances Landrigan
111	Yorke Ella Margaret	F	Oct 15th	1903	James Yorke	Elizabeth Carney
112	Maillé Mary Albina	F	Oct 22nd	1903	Elie Maillé	Victoire Dusome
113	Dusome Frédéric	M	Nov 18th	1903	Joseph Dusome	Philomene Secord
114	Valade Adolphe	M	Nov 21st	1903	Joseph Valade	Delia Duval
115	Parent Anne	F	Dec 16th	1903	Ernest Parent	Delia Charlebois

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct

Given under my hand this Fifteenth day of

Ontario, Canada, Catholic Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1802-1967. IGD, Lafontaine, 1856-1915, Reel 3435. FL7023

53

BAPTISMAL REGISTER.

1872. 73

NAME OF CHILD.	SEX.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF BAPTISM.	NAMES OF PARENTS. FATHER.
Joseph Louis Hercule	M.	Lafontaine	31 oct. 1872	3 Nov. 1872	Hercule Sylvestre
Joseph Gilbert	M.	Lafontaine	3 Nov. 1872	3 Nov. 1872	David Lapraire
Selima-marie	f.	Lafontaine	15 Nov. 1872	17 Nov. 1872	Ed. Edouard Valade Jr
Joseph-Jean	M.	Lafontaine	22 Nov. 1872	24 Nov. 1872	Alex. Perrier
Marie-Victoire	f.	Lafontaine	24 Nov. 1872	1 Dec. 1872	Adolphe Desrochers
Joseph Richard	M.	Lafontaine	2 Dec. 1872	2 Dec. 1872	Victor Prefontaine
Marie philomène	f.	Lafontaine	17 Dec. 1872	18 Dec. 1872	Xavier Duchesne
Joseph	f.	Lafontaine	25 Dec. 1872	28 Dec. 1872	pierre Lacroix
Frank	M.	Christian Island	25 Dec. 1872	15 Jan. 1873	Frederick Henson
Ardéme	M.	Lafontaine	25 Jan. 1873	26 Jan. 1873	Fred. Beaupré
Marie	f.	Lafontaine	25 Jan. 1873	27 Jan. 1873	Jean Lacoste
Marie Olivine	f.	Lafontaine	8 Feb. 1873	9 Feb. 1873	Louis Lapraire
Marie Emma	f.	Lafontaine	13 Feb. 1873	14 Feb. 1873	François Letendre
Marie Eléonore	f.	Lafontaine	16 Feb. 1873	16 Feb. 1873	François Labrecque
Lea	f.	Lafontaine	20 Feb. 1873	21 Feb. 1873	Simon Desrochers
Théophile	M.	Lafontaine	12 Mar. 1873	16 Mar. 1873	Félix Beauchamp
Rose anne	f.	Lafontaine	16 mars 1873	16 Mar. 1873	Emilien Piton
Georgina	f.	Lafontaine	16 Mar. 1873	16 Mar. 1873	Emilien
Patrick	M.	Lafontaine	11 Mar. 1873	17 Mar. 1873	John Hayes
Joseph	M.	Ile Christian	16 Mar. 1873	30 Mar. 1873	Charles Langlois
Marie Rosalie	f.	Lafontaine	25 Mar. 1873	30 Mar. 1873	Pierre Duromé
Didier Jean	M.	Lafontaine	30 Mar. 1873	30 Mar. 1873	Eusèbe Lefebvre

54

REGISTER.

PLACE OF BIRTH.	MOTHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	SPONSORS.	OFFICIATING CLERGYMAN
Québec	Jeanne Lapraire	Québec	Louis Lapraire Olivine Lapraire	J. Michel ptre
Québec	Melina Gauthier	Québec	Ulric Gignac Hermidas Pinet	J. Michel ptre
Québec	Angelique Lamarre	Québec	Alex Tremblay Alvina Lebeau	J. Michel ptre
Québec	Julie Charbon	Québec	Charles Lacoursière Ulrique Lebeau	J. Michel ptre
Québec	Elizabeth Langlois	Québec	Henri Dubeau Marguerite Langlois	J. Michel ptre
Québec	Agnes Fontaine	Québec	Jean Fontaine Zoé Montpetit	J. Michel ptre
Québec	Philomène Duchesne	Québec	Pierre Lefebvre Exil Duchesne	J. Michel ptre
Québec	Célie Melina Lecroix	Qc.	Joseph Lecroix Marie	J. Michel ptre
Canada	Angelique Walker	Manitoulan	Joseph Desmoulin Juliette Rehor	Rev. Mr. Shepherd
Canada	Zelima Riopel	Canada	François Bourgeois Marguerite Hébert	J. Michel ptre
Canada	Sarah King	Canada	Evariste Cyr Elizabeth Gauthier	J. Michel ptre
Canada	Olivine Dufresne	Canada	Joseph Dufresne Melina Gauthier	J. Michel ptre
Canada	Eugénie Bonin	Canada	Octavien Lapierre Julie Desmarais	J. Michel ptre
Canada	Adeline Desrochers	Canada	Eugène Brunelle Cécile Meunier	J. Michel ptre
Québec	Philomène Charbonneau	Québec	Alfred Marcotte Cécile Letendre	J. Michel ptre
Québec	Justine Labrie	Québec	Théophile Beauchamp Martine Labrie	J. Michel ptre
Québec	Mélina Moreau	Québec	Louis Moreau Cécile Cotnoir	J. Michel ptre
Québec	Melina Moreau	Québec	Jos. Foisy Angélique Morel	J. Michel ptre
Québec	Mary Ann McMurray	Québec	Patrick Riley Ann Brien	J. Michel ptre
Québec	Elizabeth Dubeau	Québec	Patrick Donovan Catherine Langlois	J. Michel ptre
Québec	Rosalie Mathieu	Québec	Louis Charette Mme Jean Alexandre	J. Michel ptre
Québec	Marguerite Lefebvre	Québec	Louis Falconer Elizabeth Pitt	J. Michel ptre

Le 7 décembre 1856
au 18 mai 1915
(Baptêmes)

LAFONTAINE
Co. Simcoe, ONTARIO
(PAROISSE - TOWNSHIP)

Registres de la paroisse photographiés à Montréal en mai 1951

7/5/51

Ontario, Canada, Catholic Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1802-1967. IGD, Lafontaine, 1856-1915, Reel 3435.

Le 7 décembre 1856
au 18 mai 1915
(Baptêmes)

LAFONTAINE
DE SIMCOE, ONTARIO
(PAROISSE - TOWNSHIP)

Registres de paroisse photographiés à Montréal par Drouin
7/5/51

69

BAPTISMAL 1874

NAME OF CHILD.	SEX.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF BAPTISM.	NAMES OF PARENTS. FATHER.
Joseph	f.	Lafontaine	6 Sept. 74	7 Sept. 74	J. Bte Poyer
Joseph Medard Aimé	M.	Ste Anne	6 Sept. 74	9 Sept. 74	Jos. Ls Crampis
Charles	M.	Lafontaine	11 Sept. 74	12 Sept. 74	Jas. Polendon
Marie Elmire Alvina	f.	Lafontaine	20 Sept. 74	20 Sept. 74	Alex. Cyprien
Jean-Baptiste	M.	Lafontaine	20 Sept. 74	21 Sept. 74	Salomon Quesnel
Louis Jos. A.	M.	Lafontaine	25 Sept. 74	25 Sept. 74	Louis Lapratrie
Jean-Simon	M.	Lafontaine	3 Oct. 74	5 Oct. 74	Narcisse Gauthier
Joseph J. Cyr	M.	Lafontaine	5 Oct. 74	8 Oct. 74	François Tellier
Marie Ange Ve	f.	Lafontaine	9 Oct. 74	9 Oct. 74	Constant Marchildon
Joseph Christophe	M.	Lafontaine	10 Oct. 74	12 Oct. 74	Denis Brunelle
Ferdinand Joseph	M	Lafontaine	28 Oct. 74	15 Nov. 74	Elzéar Fournier
Marie Délia	f.	Lafontaine	16 Nov. 74	17 Nov. 74	Eugène Brunelle
Joseph Ovas	M	Lafontaine	20 Nov. 74	20 Nov. 74	Victorin Paquette
Marie Marie	M.	Lafontaine	25 Nov. 74	29 Nov. 74	Hemery Daudet
Simon Aubé	M.	Lafontaine	30 Nov. 74	2 Dec. 74	Hospitalier Lamoureux
Edmond Désrochers	M.	Lafontaine	2 Dec. 74	3 Dec. 74	Adolphe Désrochers
Joséphine Désrochers	f.	Lafontaine	2 Dec. 74	4 Dec. 74	Adolphe Désrochers
Marie-Joseph	f.	Lafontaine	5 Dec. 74	5 Dec. 74	Clermont Lafontaine
Marie Delphine	f.	Lafontaine	15 Dec. 74	27 Dec. 74	Théophrine Amyot dit Beaulieu Jos. Hortense Ve Beaulieu
Edmond	M.	Lafontaine	23 Dec. 74	24 Dec. 74	François Lafargue

Pour l'an 1874 84 Baptêmes.

70

REGISTER.

PLACE OF BIRTH.	MOTHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	SPONSORS.	OFFICIATING CLERGYMAN.
Cy.	Brigitte Quesnel	Cy.	Amable Lafontaine; Victoire Magnan	J. Marchal
Cy.	Selma Richer	Cy.	Jean Lafargue; Euphémie Morier	J. Marchal
Cy.	Martine Vve Aubé	Cy.	Elzéar Gauthier; Rose Gauthier	J. Labonté, ptre
Cy.	Célina Sarah	Cy.	Eusèb. Labadie; Marguerite Lebeau	J. Marchal
Cy.	Mary Gelard	Cy.	Baptiste Hamelin; Olive Lamb	J. Marchal
Cy.	Célina Dufresne	Cy.	Victor Lebeau; Vve Ls Dumaresq	J. Marchal
Canada	Vve Aubé	Cy.	Victor Lacombe; Philomène Chevalier	J. Marchal
Cy	Virginie Pommier	Cy.	Louis Chevalier; Philomène Lacombe	J. Marchal
Ont.	Angèle Wallis, Ont.	Robertson Wallis; Constant Marchildon		J. Marchal
Cy.	Jane Desrosiers	Théophile Brunelle	Emma Marchant	J. Marchal
Cy.	Marie Anne Aubé	Pierre Aubé	Théo Morrison	J. Marchal
Cy.	Mélina Cornelier	Cy.	Adolphe Désrochers; Elizabeth Langdon	J. Marchal
Cy.	Ellen Pilon	Cy.	Louis Désrochers; Emma Paquette	J. Marchal
Ont.	Donalda Dubeau	Cy.	Jos. Dubeau; Christine Daudet	J. Marchal
Ont.	Louise Vaillancourt	Cy.	Xavier Vaillancourt; Juliana Caux	J. Marchal
Cy.	Elizabeth Langdon	Ont.	Louis Désrochers; Maria Tonna	J. Marchal
Cy.	Elizabeth Langdon	Ont.	Adolphe Désrochers; Anastasie Mailloux	J. Marchal
Cy.	Victorine Mongrain	Cy.	Ambroise Lapointe; Josette Lapointe	J. Marchal
Cy.	Geneviève Renaud	Cy.	Octave Hénaut; Louise Hénaut	J. Marchal
Cy.	Célina Morrison	Cy.	Joseph Morrison; Marie Chevrier	J. Marchal

BAPTISMAL REGISTER.

NAME OF CHILD	SEX	PLACE OF BIRTH	DATE OF BIRTH	DATE OF BAPTISM	NAMES OF PARENTS: FATHER	PLACE OF BIRTH	MOTHER	PLACE OF BIRTH	SPONSORS	OFFICIATING CLERGYMAN
Gilbert	m.	Lafontaine	29 Juin	29 Juin	Joseph Desroches	Lafontaine	Delia Grenier	St Patrick	Adolphe Desroches Elizabeth Langdon	J.E. Beaudoin ptre
Joseph	m.	Lafontaine	11 Juillet	11 Juillet	Isidore Grenier	St Vincent P.Q.	Josephine Hamelin	Lafontaine	Joseph Hamelin Anny Meiron	J.E. Beaudoin ptre
Marie Anne Clothilde	f.	Lafontaine	25 Juillet	26 Juillet	Chs Jules Picotte	St Polycarpe P.Q.	Anny Brunelle	Lafontaine	Joseph Maurice Olea Doutant	J.E. Beaudoin ptre
Agnes Lydia	f.	St Patrick	24 Juillet	26 Juillet	Napoleon Dubeau	St Patrick	Amanda Maheu	Lindsay	Louis Maheu Philomene Courtemanche	J.E. Beaudoin ptre
Joseph Wondré	m.	St Patrick	26 Juillet	27 Juillet	Emile Maheu	Lindsay	Louise Dubeau	St Patrick	J.B. Dubeau Christine Daudt	J.E. Beaudoin ptre
Marie Anna		Lafontaine	26 Juillet	27 Juillet	Thomas Marchildon	[illegible]	Marie Tallet	Lafontaine	Clement Marchildon Josephine Beaudoin	J.E. Beaudoin ptre
Marie Anne		Lafontaine	31 Juillet	1 Aout	Octave Romeau	P.Q.	Louise L'Esperance	Lindsay	Joseph Brasseur Virginie Lafleur	J.E. Beaudoin ptre
Michael	m.	Lafontaine	10 Aout	10 Aout	Adolphe Chevrette	Lafontaine	Elmina Desroches	U.S.	Louis Chevrette Christiane Daudt	J.E. Beaudoin ptre
Ernest Gilbert	m.	Lafontaine	10 Aout	10 Aout	Meime Brunelle	Lafontaine	Legere Desroches	Lafontaine	Homer Desroches Philomene Daudt	J.E. Beaudoin ptre
Silas	m.	Lafontaine	13 Aout	13 Aout	Telesphore Marchand	Lafontaine	Marina Robitaille	Hamilton P.Q.	Zephirin Marchand Marguerite Lessard	J.E. Beaudoin ptre
Paul Jos. Morrill	m.	St Patrick	23 Aout	23 Aout	Jules Charbois	Caledonia P.Q.	Octave Doucette	St Patrick	Joseph Doucette Zaide Charbois	J.E. Beaudoin ptre
Celia Anna	f.	Lafontaine	23 Aout	30 Aout	Louis Legault	P.Q.	Clementine Hamelin	P.Q.	Alex Legault Emma Lafrance	J.E. Beaudoin ptre
Joseph Ariel Arsene	m.	Lafontaine	25 Aout	31 Aout	William Laurier	Lafontaine	Philomene Lafrance	Lafontaine	Edouard Laurier Marie Marian	J.E. Beaudoin ptre
Theophile	m.	Lafontaine	31 Aout	1 Sept.	Ths Deschambeau	St Vincent P.Q.	Josephine Hamelin	Lafontaine	Honoré Desroches Philomene Daudt	J.E. Beaudoin ptre
Mary Mabel	f.	Pendang,	14 Aout	13 Sept?	Willy Hark		Mary Jane Fournier	St Patrick	Narcisse Marcil Henriette Fournier	J.E. Beaudoin ptre
Joseph Herman	m.	Lafontaine	11 Sept.	10 Sept.	Napoleon Quesnel	St Amicet P.Q.	Amanda Lefebre	Coteau du Lac P.Q.	Alexis Quesnel M. Louise Boyer	J.E. Beaudoin ptre
Telesphore	m.	Lafontaine	20 Oct	30 Oct	Alfred Forget	Jolliette P.Q.	Georgina Maille	Joliette P.Q.	Swepac Macaille Sophie Maillé	J.E. Beaudoin ptre
Joseph Chs Adrien	m.	Lafontaine	3 Oct.	4 Oct.	Clement Marchildon	Lafontaine	Josephine Beaudoin	Lafontaine	Eugene Beaudoin Marguerite Beaudoin	J.E. Beaudoin ptre
John	m.	St Patrick	23 Sept.	18 Oct.	Johnny Delorme	U.S.	Virginie Deschamps	Lafontaine	Edouard Daudt Philias Lefebre	J.E. Beaudoin ptre
Marie Albina	f.	Lafontaine	13 Oct.	18 Oct.	Theodule Duquette	Lafontaine	Philomene Chevrette	Lafontaine	Ignace Duquette Josephine Duquette	J.E. Beaudoin ptre
Olivier Napoleon	m.	St Patrick	29 Oct	29 Oct	Joseph Dion	Vaudreuil	Mathilde Moreau	St Thomas P.Q.	Napoleon Belcourt Emma Belcourt	J.E. Beaudoin ptre
Marie Florentine	f.	Lafontaine	29 Oct	29 Oct	Alexandre Therien	St Amicet P.Q.	Edouard Boucher	Lafontaine	Jos Marcil Mary Marcil	J.E. Beaudoin ptre

Joseph Desroches et Delia Grenier mariés à Portsmouth par Rev. [illegible], le 4 Juin, 1910, à Notre Dame.

Joseph Hamelin et Josephine Hamelin mariés à St Vincent de Paul, Qué. le 10 Juillet 1911 par le Rev. [illegible] à Lafontaine.

Joseph Maurice et Anny Brunelle mariés à St Polycarpe P.Q. le 6 Juin 1910 par le Rev. [illegible] à Lafontaine.

Louis Maheu et Amanda Maheu mariés à St Patrick, Lindsay, le 3 Juillet 1911 par le Rev. [illegible] à Lafontaine.

Joseph Dubeau et Louise Dubeau mariés à St Patrick, Lindsay, le 3 Juillet 1911 par le Rev. [illegible] à Lafontaine.

Thomas Marchildon et Marie Tallet mariés à Lafontaine, le 26 Juillet 1915 par le Rev. [illegible] à Lafontaine.

William Lessard et Louise L'Esperance mariés à St Patrick, Lindsay, le 25 Janvier 1915 par le Rev. [illegible] à Lafontaine.

Joseph Legault et Legere Desroches mariés à Lafontaine, le 25 Juillet 1911 par le Rev. [illegible] à Lafontaine.

Napoleon Queenel et Amanda Lefebre mariés à Coteau du Lac P.Q. le 3 Juin 1913 par le Rev. [illegible] à Lafontaine.

Alfred Forget et Georgina Maillé mariés à Joliette P.Q. le 6 Juin 1914 par le Rev. [illegible] à Joliette.

Clement Marchildon et Josephine Beaudoin mariés à Lafontaine, le 3 Juin 1914 par le Rev. [illegible] à Lafontaine.

Marie Florentine a contracté mariage à Bryn Mawr North, le 26 Juillet 1911 avec David Boucher

Alexandre Therien et Mary Jane Fournier mariés à St Patrick, Lindsay, le 25 Janvier 1915 par le Rev. [illegible] à Lafontaine.

Joseph Desroches et Elmina Desroches mariés à Lafontaine, le 10 Juillet 1911 par le Rev. [illegible] à Lafontaine.

Joseph Desroches et Legere Desroches mariés à Lafontaine, le 10 Juillet 1911 par le Rev. [illegible] à Lafontaine.

Napoleon Belcourt et Emma Belcourt mariés à Lafontaine, le 10 Juillet 1911 par le Rev. [illegible] à Lafontaine.

Edouard Boucher et Marie Marcil mariés à Lafontaine, le 10 Juillet 1911 par le Rev. [illegible] à Lafontaine.

Philomene Lafrance et Josephine Hamelin mariés à St Vincent de Paul, Qué. le 10 Juillet 1911 par le Rev. [illegible] à Lafontaine.

Joseph Desroches et Elmina Desroches mariés à Lafontaine, le 10 Juillet 1911 par le Rev. [illegible] à Lafontaine.

Joseph Desroches et Legere Desroches mariés à Lafontaine, le 10 Juillet 1911 par le Rev. [illegible] à Lafontaine.

Napoleon Belcourt et Emma Belcourt mariés à Lafontaine, le 10 Juillet 1911 par le Rev. [illegible] à Lafontaine.

Edouard Boucher et Marie Marcil mariés à Lafontaine, le 10 Juillet 1911 par le Rev. [illegible] à Lafontaine.

Ontario, Canada, Catholic Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1802-1967. IGD, Lafontaine, 1856-1915, Reel 3435.

131 84

BAPTISMAL REGISTER.

132

NAME OF CHILD.	SEX.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF BAPTISM.	NAMES OF PARENTS. FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	MOTHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	SPONSORS.	OFFICIATING CLERGYMAN.
Marie Adélia	f.	Ste Patrick	29 Juil 84	3 Aug 84	Joseph Fournier	Cyprien Labonté	Emmanuel Mahieu : Louise Fournier			J. Merkel
Philomène	f.	Ste Croix	15 Aug 84	16 Aug 84	Eug. Brunelle	Melvina Désrochers	Eugène Robitaille	Philomène Dault		J. Merkel
Joseph Egle	M.	Ste Patrick	14 Août 84	16 Août 84	George Parent	Narcisse Hétu	Victoire Hétu	Charlotte		J. Merkel
Virginie	f.	Ste Croix	17 Aug. 84	18 Aug. 84	Eugène Labonté	Célina Bradeen	Pierre Bradeen; Virginie Dennis			J. Merkel
Eugène		Ste Croix	17 Aug 84	19 Aug 84	Chs Lauzon	Caroline Lauzon	Eleonor Lauzon; Caroline Lauzon			J. Merkel
Joseph Labonté	M.	Ste Patrick	17 Aug 84	19 Aug 84	Jos	Célina Grenier	Joseph Fournier; Cyprien Labonté			J. Merkel
Olivier Joseph	M.	Ste Croix	26 [illegible]	26 [illegible]		Basilide Lamoureux	Jos Ste Lamoureux; Maria Parmant			J. Merkel
Joseph Israel	M.	Ste Croix	31 Aug 84	1 Sept 84	Odé Mantha	Marie Louise Fortant	Israel Lefranc; Elva Mantha			J. Merkel
Ed Narbec	M.	Ste Croix	7 Sept. 84	8 Sept. 84	Noël Lapalme	Marie Jeanne Labatte	François Labatte; françoise [illegible]			J. Merkel
Henry	M.	Ste Croix	14 Sept. 84	15 Sept. 84	Chs Valle	Adrine Groulx	Wid Noé; Ephrosine Groulx			J. Merkel
Joseph Honoré	M.	Ste Croix	17 Sept. 84	18 Sept. 84	Pierre Dorion	Mathilde Brunet	Alfred Mason; Marie Dumas			J. Merkel
françois Xavier	M.	Ste Croix	16 Sept. 84	18 Sept. 84	Xavier Sauvé	Lazarie Trotier Marcotte	Jacques Dallaire; Joë André			J. Merkel
William King	M.	Ste Patrick	20 May 1860	21 Sept. 84	William King	Mary King	françois Pelletier; Natalie Blanchin			J. Merkel
Marie	M.	Ste Croix	22 Sept. 84	23 Sept. 84	Emmanuel Paul	Céline Morin	Henri Désrochers; Philomène Dault			J. Merkel
Emma Marie	f.	St Patrick	6 Oct. 84	6 Oct. 84	Jean Baptiste Liboiron	Rachel Pelletier	Joseph Martin; Victoire Pelletier			J. Merkel
Rose anna	f.	Ste Croix	5 Oct. 84	6 Oct. 84	Michel Carrière	Caroline Pelletier	François Brunet; Marcelline Vallée			J. Merkel
Philomène	f.	Ste Croix	18 Oct. 84	18 Oct. 84	Adolphe Désrochers	Elizabeth Langdon	Eugène Robitaille; Exilda Désrochers			J. Merkel
Marie Délima Dolorosa	f.	Ste Croix	17 Oct 84	18 Oct 84	Médéric Lavoie	Cécile Laforge	françois Pépin; Délina Laforge			J. Merkel
Joseph Philippe	M.	Ste Croix	25 Oct 84	26 Oct 84	James Brennan	Emma Brunelle	Théophile Brunelle; Emma Marchand			J. Merkel
Marie Délia	f.	Ste Croix	27 Oct 84	27 Oct 84	Théodule Duquette	Philomène Charette	Marie Lavoie; Jean Alexandre			J. Merkel
Henriette	f.	Ste Croix	2 Nov. 84	1 Nov. 84	François Coté	Elizabeth Lavoie	Jean Baptiste Lamoureux; Délina Dault			J. Merkel
Joséphine	f.	Ste Croix	8 Nov. 84	8 Nov. 84	Alfred Forget	Marie Exil Désrochers	François Pépin; Délina Forget			J. Merkel

Leger Parent a contracté mariage à Perkinsfield le 7 Novembre 1910 avec Clara Daoust en présence de Stephen Fournier et Sarah Parent. Rev. F. Lauzon. Phil J. Brunelle Ptre

Eugène Lemire a contracté mariage à Ste Cunégonde le 6 Nov. 1910 avec Délima Pilon en présence de Joseph Beaupré et Alb. Pilon. Phil J. Brunelle Ptre

Norbert Lapremière a contracté mariage le 6 Mai 1913 avec Philomène Newton en présence de Philomène Lapremière et Rebecca Newton. Phil J. Brunelle Ptre

Henri Joly a contracté mariage à Pontiac Junction le 30 Jan. 1911 avec Hermeline Ladouceur en présence de Robt. Rennie, Edmond Brisson et Mary Applegate. Phil J. Brunelle Ptre

françois Xavier ... married at Portmanifold, by Rev. J. Brousseau M. on July 8, 1919 to Victoire [illegible] Marcotte, ? ... [illegible]

Emma Liboiron a contracté mariage à Ste Cunégonde le 16 Septembre 1912 avec Philippe Cholette en présence de Georges Liboiron et Tancrède Liboiron. Rev. F. X. Eugène Emmanuel Phil J. Brunelle Ptre

Du 7 décembre 1856
au 18 mai 1915
(Registre)

LAFONTAINE
Co. Simcoe ONTARIO
(PAROISSE)

Registre
paroissial
photographié
Mai 1921
7/5/21

Ontario, Canada, Catholic Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1802-1967. IGD, Lafontaine, 1856-1915, Reel 3435.

Le 7 décembre 1956
au 19 mai 1915
(Baptêmes)

LAFONTAINE
de Simcoe, ONTARIO
(PAROISSE CATHOLIQUE)

Propriété de
paroisse
photographiée à
Montréal
7/5/51

BAPTISMAL 1909

NAME OF CHILD.	SEX.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF BAPTISM.	NAMES OF PARENTS. FATHER.
— épousé J. H. Emile Gélinas, le 9 juin 1927, sans ~~Ste-Cunégonde~~ Montréal, en présence de M. Emmanuel-A. Lecharme, C.R.C.	7 Gabrielle Emilda Théodorat Brunelle				Ce vingt et un de Mars mil neuf cent neuf nous, prêtre soussigné, avons baptisé Gabriel Emilda Théodorat née le 20 du courant, fille légitime de Legér Brunelle et de Estelle Gignac, de cette paroisse. Parrain Joseph Gignac Marraine Rosalba Brunelle Phil. J. Brunelle ptre
— a épousé Milton Moran à Montréal, 14 avril 1941, par Rev. J. Dudette.	8 Eugénie Bénédicta Thavasse				Ce vingt quatre de Mars mil neuf cent neuf nous, prêtre soussigné, avons baptisé Eugénie Benedicta née le 23 du courant, fille légitime de Honoré Thavasse et de Marie Brunelle de cette paroisse. Parrain Colbert Tessier Marraine Cécile Brunelle Phil. J. Brunelle ptre
marié avec Priscilla Beauchelin, le 24 avril 1934. Témoins: Gabriel Maurice et Léonie Leblanc. H. Brunet, M.P.	9 Joseph Clément Célestin Maurice				Ce vingt huit de Mars, mil neuf cent neuf nous, prêtre soussigné, avons baptisé Joseph Clément Célestin né le même jour, fils légitime de Edmond Maurice et de Zélia Brunelle, de cette paroisse. Parrain Clément Maurice Marraine Melvina Thavasse Phil. J. Brunelle Ptre

1909 REGISTER.

PLACE OF BIRTH.	MOTHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	SPONSORS.	OFFICIATING CLERGYMAN.
marié à St Hon. le 8 Sept. 1931 avec Léa Desrosiers. en faveur de quel a Décret et Angelina Fyvie par H. Brunet M.P.	10 Hubert Léonard Brunelle	Le quatre de Mars (1909) mil neuf cent neuf, nous prêtre soussigné, avons baptisé Hubert Léonard, né le 2 août 1909, fils légitime de Emeric Brunelle et de Nellie Lecamp, de cette paroisse. Parrain Christophe Brunelle Marraine Marylène Lendron		Phil. J. Brunelle ptre
	11 Philippe Labatte	Le quatre d'Avril mil neuf cent neuf, nous, prêtre soussigné, avons baptisé Philippe, né le 28 Mars 1909 fils légitime de Francois Labatte et de Odina Marcil Parrain Philippe J. Brunelle Marraine Josephine Labatte		Phil. J. Brunelle ptre
	12 Marie Estelle Labatte	Le quatre d'Avril, mil neuf cent neuf, nous prêtre soussigné, avons baptisé Marie Estelle, née le 24 Mars 1909, fille légitime de Francois Labatte et de Odina Marcil Parrain Louis Fournier Marraine Elizabeth Labatte Phil. J. Brunelle Ptre		
marié avec Célestine Maurice le 26 Juillet 1937 avec Mariette Richard. par Rev. H. Brunet M.P. H.B.	13 Thérèse Lucrèce Maurice	Le quatre d'Avril, mil neuf cent neuf, nous prêtre soussigné, avons baptisé Thérèse Lucrèce, née le 2 d'Avril 1909, fille légitime de Rial Maurice et de Emma Arpin Parrain Albert Maurice Marraine Victoria Marchand. Phil. J. Brunelle ptre		

MIRADO 124 HB

Ontario, Canada, Catholic Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1802-1967. IGD, Lafontaine, 1857-1921, Reel 3435.

43 44 46 47 48 49 50 PETER L. S. CROSBIE COMMERCIAL MICROFILMING P. O. BOX 62 - STATION B. 54 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66

9

Name	age	Date of death	Date of Burial	Residence	Names of Parents
Mary anne Pilon	4	27	28	Belle Rivière	Anthyme Pilon, Louise Lafrenière
Adele Quienbarge	39	10	11	Lafontaine	François Quienbarque Françoise Thayer Gervey
Silvain Houle	33	20	21	Lafontaine	Martin Houle Josette Gauvreau
Charles Côté	70	12	16	Lafontaine	
Pierre-joseph-ovide Séverne	2	17	18	Lafontaine	Pierre Séverne Philomène Charron Duchesne
Josette Cloutier	83	29	31	Lafontaine	
Josephine Dumais	16	7e	8	Lafontaine	David Dumais . Elise Bonnin

Anno Domini 1870.

Mary-jane Desroches	5	12	15	Lafontaine	Ismaël Desroches Victoire Lafrenière
Marie-louise Perault	5	12	13	Lafontaine	Charles Perault & Philomène Boyer
Pétras Moreau	57	22	24	Lafontaine	Josette Veuve Antoine Adam
Victoria Brunelle	1	26	28	Lafontaine	Exiger Brunelle Hélène Desroches
Marie-Louise Pérodeau	16	20e	21e	Lafontaine	Félix Pérodeau & Adelaïde Brabant
Maria-Regina Pérodeau	15	21e	22e	Lafontaine	Moïse Pérodeau Hélène Marlot
Marie Louise Bonnin	11	24e	25	Lafontaine	Narcisse Bonnin Adeline Ratel
Catherine Boyle	22	14e	15	Lafontaine	
Antonette Trottier	29	17	18	Lafontaine	François Trottier Marie des anges Tessier
David Chenette	3	5	6	Lafontaine	Louis Chenette marguerite Soulis
Marie Rose Moreau	14	12	13	Lafontaine	William Moreau Pauline Moreau
Marie-selina-isabelle Pilon	6	17	18	Lafontaine	Joseph Pilon Angélique Martin
François Xavier Laforge	2	26	29	Lafontaine	François Xavier Laforge Antonette Trottier
Marie-julie Roseline Beauchamp	1	15e	16	Lafontaine	Léandre Desroches Rose de lima Paquet
Marie-Louise Ladouceur	1	24e	26e	Lafontaine	Charles Ladouceur Véronique Chrétien
Philomène Trottier	25	21	22	Lafontaine	François Trottier Marie des anges Tessier
François Lenormand	12	29e	30e	Lafontaine	
Richard Hubert	1	5e	6e	Lafontaine	Clément Hubert Hermine Tanaz
Zoé Pilon	13	5e	7e	Lafontaine	joseph Pilon Angèle Bourse
joseph Oshunkirima	2	13	14	Lafontaine	Lévy Oshunkirima Mary Lowless
Adelaïde Marchildon	3	21	23	Lafontaine	joseph Marchildon Emilie Paquet
joseph Desjardins	2	8	9	Lafontaine	Pierre Desjardins Elmire Lanoix
Pierre Desjardins	2	8	9	Lafontaine	Pierre Desjardins Elmire Lanoix
Louis Labissonnière	6	7e	8	Lafontaine	François Labissonnière Victoire Marchildon
joseph Emery Blois Delhumeau	1	15e	16e	Lafontaine	Damase Blois Delhumeau Lucy Chevrier

10

Name of Husband / Wife	Witnesses	Residence	Name of Officiating Clergyman
	Antoine Lafrenière Virginie Lafrenière	Lafontaine	E.E.M. Gibra Ptre
François Valade	Joseph Mallin Jean Baptiste Mallin	Lafontaine	E.E.M. Gibra Ptre
Emilie gaudoin	Joseph Lefevre Joseph Lebeau	Lafontaine	E.E.M. Gibra Ptre
Marguerite Gervereot	Caroline Côté François Côté	Lafontaine	E.E.M. Gibra Ptre
	Jean Baptiste Duchesne, Léon Duchesne	Lafontaine	E.E.M. Gibra Ptre
Jacques Adam	Charles Lamoureux, Narcisse Bourbonnais	Lafontaine	E.E.M. Gibra Ptre
	David Dumais . Francis Valentine	Lafontaine	E.E.M. Gibra Ptre

Anno Domini 1870.

	Antoine Lafrenière Désiré Robillard	Lafontaine	E.E.M. Gibra Ptre
	Joseph Tourand Wid. Moïse	Lafontaine	E.E.M. Gibra Ptre
	Charles Pinet Hector Marchildon	Lafontaine	E.E.M. Gibra Ptre
	Théodas Bruneau Wilmot Desroches	Lafontaine	E.E.M. Gibra Ptre
	Hector Marchildon . Charles Pinet	Lafontaine	E.E.M. Gibra Ptre
	Normand & de Pinet Louis Lanoix	Lafontaine	E.E.M. Gibra Ptre
	Charles Pinet . James Desroches	Lafontaine	E.E.M. Gibra Ptre
William Boyle	Patrick O'Reilly . Charles Pinet	Lafontaine	E.E.M. Gibra Ptre
Xavier Laforge	Joseph Tourangeau Gilbert Tessier	Lafontaine	E.E.M. Gibra Ptre
marie Dalbeaume	Abraham Maurice Hector Marchildon	Lafontaine	E.E.M. Gibra Ptre
	Eusèbe Laberge . Joseph Moreau	Lafontaine	E.E.M. Gibra Ptre
	Antoine Adelin Désiré Beauchamp	Lafontaine	E.E.M. Gibra Ptre
	Pierre Lefevre . Joseph Toupin	Lafontaine	E.E.M. Gibra Ptre
	Normand Desroches . Xavier Tessier fils	Lafontaine	E.E.M. Gibra Ptre
	Noel Ladouceur Moïse Valle	Lafontaine	E.E.M. Gibra Ptre
Joseph Laforge	Pierre Lefevre . Joseph Pilon	Lafontaine	E.E.M. Gibra Ptre
	Pierre Lefevre Hyacinthe Lalonde	Lafontaine	E.E.M. Gibra Ptre
	William Robins . Louis Tourangeau	Lafontaine	E.E.M. Gibra Ptre
Désiré Beauchamp	Antoine Adelin Selime Brosseau	Lafontaine	E.E.M. Gibra Ptre
	Normand & Pinet . Hyacinthe Pinet	Lafontaine	E.E.M. Gibra Ptre
	Thomas Lecroix Normandie Pinet	Lafontaine	E.E.M. Gibra Ptre
	Pierre Desjardins . Xavier Vaillancourt	Lafontaine	E.E.M. Gibra Ptre
	Pierre Desjardins Xavier Vaillancourt	Lafontaine	E.E.M. Gibra Ptre
Julie Lafrenière	Charles Picotte Hector Marchildon	Lafontaine	E.E.M. Gibra Ptre
	Damase Delhumeau Marie Sophie Lafrenière	Lafontaine	E.E.M. Gibra Ptre

Du 11 février 1857
au 20 décembre 1921
(signature)

LAFONTAINE
co simcoe . ONTARIO
(PAROISSE STE-CROIX)

Registres de la paroisse photographiés à l'Institut Drouin
7/5/51

Ontario, Canada, Catholic Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1802-1967. IGD, Lafontaine, 1857-1937, Reel 3435.

Dec 12 janvier 1857
au 31 déc 1867
(Mariages)
LAFONTAINE
(PAROISSE STE LAURE)
Registre
paroisse
photographié
à l'institut
7/5/51

Anno Domini 1857.

BRIDEGROOM.						BRIDE.			WITNESS.		DATE OF
NAME.	Age.	RESIDENCE.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.		NAME.	Age.	RESIDENCE.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	NAME.	RESIDENCE.	MARRIAGE.
Xavier Tessier		Lafontaine	Canada East	Alexis Tessier	Euphrosine Perigny	Celina Desroches		Lafontaine	Canada East	Xavier Desroches	Constant Marchildon Hector Marchildon	Lafontaine	12th of January
Pierre Tellier		Lafontaine	Canada East	Simon Tellier	Thérèse Blosse	Jeanne Gordon		Lafontaine	Canada West	Georg. Gordon	Olivier Lefrançois François Trottier	Lafontaine	12th of January
Louis Messier		Lafontaine	Canada West	Joseph Messier	Marie Makoute	Angelique Gendron		Penetanguishene	Canada West	Louis Gendron	Toussaint Moreau Constant Moreau	Lafontaine	19th of January
Narcisse Maynard		Hawkesbury	Canada West	François Maynard	Marie Kennedy	Joseph. Brisette		Penetanguishe	Canada West	Hyppolite Brisett	Arthemy Thibault Hector Marchildon Toussaint Moreau	Lafontaine	20th of April
Julien Lalonde		Lafontaine	Canada East			Philomène Cadrigne		Lafontaine	Canada East		Charles Lefrançois Antoine Lefrançois	Lafontaine	8th of June

N. B. From the 10th of october 1857 till the 1st of October 1861 all the mariages of this mission of St. Croix Lafontaine by the Rev. Louis Etienne Marie Gilles priest, having been nominated pastor of St. Croix Lafontaine by his Lordship Dean Jamot till the 26th of January 1862. The mariages herein registered have been performed by R. Tellier Ptre Priest domiciled at Penetanguishene & by the Right Revd Lynch, bishop of Toronto: had no mariage to bless from the 1st of october 1861 (day of our installation by the Very Revd Dean Jamot) till the 26th of January 1862.

Anno Domini 1862.

Xavier Desroches	Lafontaine	Canada East	Xavier Desroches	Thérèse Menard	Marie Janase		Lafontaine	Canada East	Louis Janase	Jeanne Deseve	Léandre Desroches Marguerite Duchesne	Lafontaine	28th of January
Dominique Labatte	Lafontaine	Canada West	Louis-Georges Labatte	Julie Gozaite	Hermine Janase		Lafontaine	Canada East	Louis Janase	Jeanne Deseve	Eugène Brunelle Flavien Lalonde	Lafontaine	28th of January
Olivier Hubert	Lafontaine	Canada East	Joseph Hubert	Angélique Bongard	Hermine Boucher		Lafontaine	Canada West	J. B. Boucher	Joseph. Adam	Onésime Hubert Emerant Boucher Pierre Lacroix	Lafontaine	29th of April

Anno Domini 1863.

Honoré Lacroix	Lafontaine	Canada West	J. B. Lacroix	Louis Deshamines	Angelique Chevrette		Lafontaine	Canada West	Louis Chevrette	Marguerite Soulier	Pierre Lacroix Père	Lafontaine	27th of January
Charles Côté	Lafontaine	Canada West	Charle Côté	Marie Grévérot	Caroline Gamot		Lafontaine	Canada East	Joseph Jamot	Thérèse Laurent	Xavier Barbeau Julie Côté	Lafontaine	10th of February
François Côté	Lafontaine	Canada West	Charles Côté	Marie Grevérot	Marguerite Charron		Lafontaine	Canada East	J. B Charron	Rose Desroches	Hector Marchildon Julie Côté	Lafontaine	10th of February
Corneque Côté	Lafontaine	Canada West	Charles Côté	Marie Grevérot	Louise Messier		Lafontaine	Canada West	Joseph Messier	Marie Chartrand	Joseph Marie Charle Messier	Lafontaine	17th of August
Louis Labissonnière	Lafontaine	Canada East	François Labissonnière	Victoire Marchildon	Julie Lafrenière		Lafontaine	Canada West	Antoine Lafrenière	Madelaine Saintonge	Georges Labissonnière Eugène Brunelle	Lafontaine	18th of August
Anthyme Pilon	Lafontaine	Canada East	Pierre-Célestin Pilon	Angèle Clément	Louise Lafrenière		Lafontaine	Canada West	Antoine Lafrenière	Madelaine Saintonge	Charles Lafrenière Victoire Lafrenière	Lafontaine	25th of November

Anno Domini 1864.

Louis Chevrette	Lafontaine	Canada West	Louis Chevrette	Marguerite Soulier	Philomène Deschamps		Lafontaine	Canada West	François Duchesne	Françoise Clermont	David Ptre Marie Chevrette	Lafontaine	19th of January
Toussaint Moreau	Lafontaine	Canada East	Joseph Moreau	Rosalie St Cyr	Zoé Lafrenière		Lafontaine	Canada West	Antoine Lafrenière	Madelaine Saintonge	Charle Lafrenière Philomène Labissonnière	Lafontaine	26th of September
Arnault Lafrenière	Lafontaine	Canada West	Arnault Lafrenière	Marguerite Brisset	Anastasie Boucher		Lafontaine	Canada West	J. B. Boucher	Joseph Adam	Charle Lafrenière Zoé Lafrenière	Lafontaine	18th of October

Ontario, Canada, Catholic Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1802-1967. IGD, Lafontaine, 1857-1937, Reel 3435.

Ce registre a été
microfilmé en
(Montréal)

LAFONTAINE

(PAROISSE STE CA

Registre
paroissial
photographié
à Montréal

F/5/51

1864 & 1865 & 1866

BRIDEGROOM. NAME.	Age.	RESIDENCE.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.		BRIDE. NAME.	Age.
Eugène Brunelle		Lafontaine	Canada East	Casimir Brunelle	Marie Marchildon	Melvina Desroches	
Anno Domini 1865.							
Joseph Junot	24	Lafontaine	Canada East	Joseph Junot	Thérèse Laurent	Celina Goby	16
Antoine Labatte		Lafontaine	Canada West	Louis George Labatte	Julie Françoise Gaudet	Marie Elise Chrétien	
Michael Boucher	35	Pendelaquishene	Canada West	Pierre Boucher	Julie Lacombe	Julie Côté	
Honoré Brunelle	43	Lafontaine	Canada East	J.B. Brunelle	Louise Casey	Marguerite Précourt	41
Adolphe Desrochers	23	Lafontaine	Canada East	Xavier Desrochers	Thérèse Menard	Elizabeth Langdon	16
Jean Baptiste Boyer	37	Lafontaine	Canada West	Godefroy Boyer	Esther Péreault	Angelique Gendron	20
Frédérie Cône	20	Christian Island	Canada West	John Cône (Kepigeg)	Marguerite Roy	Angelique Walker Smith	16
Seraphin Cascagnette	19	Lafontaine	Canada East	Amable Cascagnette	Jaephte Leconte	Marguerite Hubert	19
François-Xavier Laforge	28	Lafontaine	Canada East	Joseph Laforge	Geneviève Barry	Antoinette Trottier	18
Joseph Fournier	28	Lafontaine	Canada East	Benjamin Fournier	François Lauzer	Marie Trottier	21
Zephirin Péreault	26	Lafontaine	Canada East	Charles Péreault	Julie Fornelle	Philomène Labissonnière	20
Anno Domini 1866.							
Moise Cherrette	18	Lafontaine	Canada West	Louis Cherrette	marguerite Soulier	Ellen Langdon	17
Théodore Brasseur	23	Lafontaine	Canada East	Pierre Brasseur	Lucie Binelle	Elizabeth Desroches	15
Zephirin Marchand	26	Lafontaine	Canada East	Antoine Marchand	maddine St Arnaud	Marguerite Dussaume	18
Louis Brunelle	21	Lafontaine	Canada East	Casimir Brunelle	Marie Marchildon	Jane Dussaume	17
Edmond Brisselle	22	Pendanguishen	Canada West	Hyppolit Brisselle	Archange Thiswaddle	Rosalie Gendron	19
Georges Labissonnière	22	Lafontaine	Canada East	Francis Labissonnière	Victoire Marchildon	Eulalie Marchand	18
joseph Laforge	23	Lafontaine	Canada East	joseph Laforge	Geneviève Barry	Philomène Trottier	20
Charles Lapreniere	22	Lafontaine	Canada West	Antoine Lapreniere	maddine McGarish	Lucie Brasseur	17
Jean-Baptiste Cône	30	Christian Island	Canada West	joseph Cône	Catherine Madchiwenan	Lisette Madchiwinte	16
Pierre Lacroix	20	Lafontaine	Canada West	J.B. Lacroix	Louise Debonnay	Emilie Leroux	20

1864, 1865 1866,

RESIDENCE.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.		WITNESS. NAME.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.
Lafontaine	Canada East	Xavier Desrochers	Thérèse Menard	Louis Brunelle / Adolphe Desroches	Lafontaine	22nd of November
Anno Domini 1865.						
Lafontaine	Canada East	Elie goby	Lucie Maillet	joseph Maillet / Charles Côté	Lafontaine	21st of February
Lafontaine	Canada East	François Chrétien	Rose St Jean	William Lavoie / Veronique Chrétien	Lafontaine	9th of May
Lafontaine	Canada West	Charles Côté	Marguerite Prévert	Joseph Côte / Christine Côté	Lafontaine	10th of May
Lafontaine	Canada West	Auguste Précourt	Marguerite Lachigan	Casimir Brunelle / William Boyle	Lafontaine	29th of May
Lafontaine	Canada West	William Langdon	Olive Anger	Leandre Desrochs / Ellen Langdon	Lafontaine	31st of July
Lafontaine	Canada West	Pierre Gendron	Zoé Adam	William Boyer / Rosalie Gendron	Lafontaine	8th of August
Christian Island	Canada West	Walker Smith	Juliette Smith	Antoinette Cône / Christian Island / Salomi Lamontte	Lafontaine	7th of October
Lafontaine	Canada East	Emmanuel Hubert	Basilisse Landreville	Charles Lemieux / jacques Lemieux	Lafontaine	23rd of October
Lafontaine	Canada West	François Trottier	Marie des anges Jessiet	Etienne Fournier / Philomène Trottier	Lafontaine	28th of November
Lafontaine	Canada West	François Trottier	Marie des anges Trottier	joseph Laforge / Virginie Fournier	Lafontaine	28th of November
Lafontaine	Canada East	François Labissonnière	Victoire Marchildon	Georges Labissonnière / Eulalie Marchand	Lafontaine	28th of November
Anno Domini 1866.						
Lafontaine	Canada West	William Langdon	olive Anger	Pierre Lacroix / Emilie Leroux	Lafontaine	2nd of January
Lafontaine	Canada East	Xavier Desroches	Thérese Menard	Leandre Desroches / Xavier Desroches	Lafontaine	8th of January
Lafontaine	Canada West	François Dussaume	François Chamont	Louis Marchand / Louis Brunelle	Lafontaine	9th of January
Lafontaine	Canada West	François Dussaume	François Chamont	Theophile Brunelle / Emilie Marchand	Lafontaine	16th of January
Lafontaine	Canada West	Pierre Gendron	Zoé Adam	André Brissette / Emerante Bourbeau	Lafontaine	16th of January
Lafontaine	Canada East	Louis Marchand	Marguerite St Arnaud	Theophile Brunelle / Emma Marchand	Lafontaine	30th of January
Lafontaine	Canada East	François Trottier	marie des anges Jessiet	Jerome Trottier / Felicité Moreau	Lafontaine	5th of February
Lafontaine	Canada East	Pierre Brasseur	Lucie Binette	joseph Brisset / Victoire Lafontaine	Lafontaine	6th of February
Christian Island	Canada West	Antoine Madchiwinte	marie Skewanan	joseph Cône / antoine Madchiwinte	Christian Island	6th of March
Lafontaine	Canada East	Félix Leroux	Adelaide Brabant	joseph Marchildon / Celina Paquement	Lafontaine	23rd of September

Ontario, Canada, Catholic Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1802-1967. IGD, Lafontaine, 1857-1937, Reel 3435.

1866. 1867

BRIDEGROOM.

NAME.	Age.	RESIDENCE.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.		NAME.	Age.
Louis Morice	21	Lafontaine	Canada East	Abraham Morice	Flavie Marchildon	Clarisse Perault	19
Olivier Laferrière	39	Lafontaine	Canada East	Antoine Laferrière	Madeleine McTavish	Olive Morice	21
Charles Laduceur	47	Lafontaine	Canada East	Albert Laduceur	Catherine Lafleur	Veronique Chrétien	32

Anno Domini 1867.

André Brissette	20	Pointeaux Trembles	Canada West	Joseph Brissette	Archange Chevrefils	Judith Boucher	19
Joseph Charron	21	Lafontaine	Canada East	Jean Baptiste Charron	Rose Boucher	Thérèse Boucher	21
Pierre Lefevre	21	Lafontaine	Canada East	françois Lefevre	Louise Valade	Philomène Charron	18
James Trottier	25	Lafontaine	Canada East	François Trottier	Marie de anges Tessier	Christine Desbecaux	16
Théodore Leclerc	22	Lafontaine	Canada East	Charles Leclerc	Ethel Desmarteau	Matilde Fournier	16
clement Hubert	23	Lafontaine	Canada East	joseph Hubert	Angele Champagne	Hermine Tanase	20
Léandre Desroches	24	Lafontaine	Canada East	Xavier Desroches	Thérèse Mercure	Rose de Lima Payment	24
joseph Morice	20	Lafontaine	Canada East	Abraham Morice	Flavie Marchildon	Olive Toutant	18
Steven Fournier	24	Lafontaine	Canada East	Benjamin Fournier	françoise Sauvé	Victoire Blondin	18
Théophile Brunelle	21	Lafontaine	Canada East	Casimir Brunelle	Celine Marchildon	Emma Marchand	18

A dispensation of Bans from the degree of Kindred was granted by Bishop Lynch

Anno Domini 1868.

joseph Chrétien	22	Lafontaine	Canada East	xavier Chrétien	Rose Crevier	Emérante Boucher	23
joseph Marchildon	21	Lafontaine	Canada West	Constant Marchildon	Geneviève Tessier	Hermine Payment	20
Richard Gadebois Woods	34	Lafontaine	Canada East	Richard Gadebois Woods	Nancy Fitzpatrick	Félicité Moreau	21
octave Dion	21	Lafontaine	Canada East	joseph Dion	Marie Bell	Victoire Tessier	20
Augustin Deschamps	25	Lafontaine	Canada East	Philippe Deschamps	Marguerite Dubreuil	Adeline Blondin	20
Clément Vevesque	23	Lafontaine	Canada East	Maxime Vevesque	Hemitte Latourelle	Mary Drennin	23
Pierre André	22	Lafontaine	Canada East	Pierre André	Rose Martin	Mélina Hébert	23

Date de la 1ère inscription (Mariage)

LAFONTAINE

(PAROISSE STE CECILE)

Signature de la première photographie à conserver

7/5/31

1866. 1867.

by L. Fibre

RESIDENCE.	BRIDE. PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.		WITNESS. NAME.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.
Lafontaine	Canada East	Charles Perault	Julie Perrette	Joseph Morice / Henriette Payment	Lafontaine	13th of November.
Lafontaine	Canada East	Abraham Morice	Flavie Marchildon	Joseph Morice / Virginie Laferrière	Lafontaine	26th of November.
Lafontaine	Canada East	François Chrétien	Rose St Jean	Joseph Hubert / François Chrétien	Lafontaine	29th of November.

Anno Domini 1867.

Lafontaine	Canada West	Jean Baptiste Boucher	Josette Adam	Joseph A. Brissette / Emerante Boucher	Pointeaux Trembles	17th of january.
Lafontaine	Canada East	françois Xavier Boucher	Marguerite Merville	Samuel Boucher / Elizabeth Charron	Lafontaine	12th of February
Lafontaine	Canada East	jean baptiste Charron	Rose Boucher	Narcisse Lazzon / Virginie Hubert	Lafontaine	12th of February.
Lafontaine	Canada East	jean Baptiste Dubeau	Christine Deroc	Etienne Fournier / Celeste Dubeau	Lafontaine	6th of May 1867.
Lafontaine	Canada West	Benjamin Fournier	Françoise Sauvé	Antoine Desbarres / Pauline Lalonde	Lafontaine	6th of august 1867.
Lafontaine	Canada East	Louis Tanase	Eugenie Beaux	Louis Tanase (jeune) / Virginie Hubert	Lafontaine	3d of September 1867.
Lafontaine	Canada East	Joseph Payment	Julie Binette	Eustache Payment / Agnes Desroches	Lafontaine	8th of october 1867.
Lafontaine	Canada East	Jean Toutant	Zoé Montpetit	Hector Marchildon / Agnes Toutant	Lafontaine	19th of November 1867.
Lafontaine	Canada East	Augustin Blondin	Adeline Trottier	Joachim Fournier / Adeline Blondin	Lafontaine	25th of november 1867.
Lafontaine	Canada East	Louis Marchand	Marguerite Lamarelle	Georges Marchand / Emma Brunelle	Lafontaine	26th of November 1867.

Lafontaine	Pointeaux Trembles	jean baptist Bouchet	josette Adam	François Chrétien / Virginie Hubert	Lafontaine	7th of january 1868.
Lafontaine	Canada East	joseph Payment	julie Binette	Constant Marchildon (junr) / Virginie Laferrière / Adeline Payment	Lafontaine	14th of january 1868.
Lafontaine	Canada East	Alexis Moreau	Marguerite Hamelin	David Trottier / Virginie Laferrière	Lafontaine	14th of january 1868.
Lafontaine	Canada West	Samuel Tessier	josette Laferrière	Joseph Brazeau / Marie Tessier	Lafontaine	13th of january 1868.
Lafontaine	Canada East	Augustin Blondin	Adeline Trottier	Stanislas Cuzin / Adeline Blondin	Lafontaine	20th of April 1868.
Lafontaine	Canada	James Drennin	Odile Anger	Jean Quenelle / Marguerite Leydon	Lafontaine	27th of April 1868.
Lafontaine	Canada East	Antoine Hebert	Marguerite Bourcier	Pierre Doucet / Lina Moreau	Lafontaine	11th of may 1868.

Ontario, Canada, Catholic Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1802-1967. IGD, Lafontaine, 1857-1937, Reel 3435.

FL7023

LAFONTAINE
(Paroisse Ste Cécile de Penetanguishene)
Fonds de paroisse photographiés à Archives 7/5/51

1870

BRIDEGROOM.

NAME.	Age.	RESIDENCE.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	NAME.	Age.
Onésime Lefèvre		Lafontaine	Canada East	jean Lefevre	Julie Alard	
1871.		1871.	1871.	1871.	1871.	
Pierre Dussaume	27	Penetanguishene	Canada West	François Dussaume	Françoise Clément	24
joseph Lacroix	23	Lafontaine	Canada West	jean baptist Lacroix	marie louise Desmarais	
Antoine Trottier	20	Lafontaine	Ontario		Hermine Trottier	Philomène Boucher 16
Zotique Lalonde	20	Lafontaine	Quebec	hyacinthe Lalonde	Adelaide Sauvé	Angelique Lemaymard 22
William Tessier	21	Lafontaine	Ontario	Samuel Tessier	josette Lafleurie	Elizabeth Latour 17
Clement Cloutier	23	Lafontaine	Quebec	Louis Cloutier	catherine Bocage	Celina Tanase 19
William Dussaume	24	Penetanguishene	Penetanguishene	François Dussaume	Elizabeth Giroux	Marie Sauvé 22
Calixte Charlebois	22	Penetanguishene	Quebec	honorable charlebois	Elizabeth Beaushim	Celina Sauvé 17
Léon Moreau	24	Lafontaine	Quebec	Louis Moreau	cultivateur	Coutlée Georgina Desroches 19
joseph Paradis	27	Lafontaine	Quebec	joseph Paradis	Adelaide Lafrancois	Hermine Boucher 34
Stanislas Garo	24	Penetanguishene	Canada East	François Garo	Cécile Rivet	Victoire Côté 17
Louis Tanase	21	Lafontaine	Canada East	Louis Tanase	Eugenie Decamp	Agnès Desroches 20
joseph Pilon	23	Lafontaine	Quebec	joseph Pilon	Angelique Martin	Marie Mathilda Mercure 15
Edeon Gamelin	22	Penetanguishene	Quebec	Edouard Gamelin	Sophie Houle	josephine Perault 18
Clephas Sureau	27	Lafontaine	Quebec	Augustin Sureau	Madeline Trottier	Georgina Trottier 16
Edouard Tessier	22	Lafontaine	Quebec	Antoine Tessier	Josette Bonneau	Marie Marcil 18
Louis Fournier	26	Lafontaine	Quebec	pierre fournier	françois Sauvé	Caroline Lamarche 22
Antoine Fragmont	23	Lafontaine	Quebec	Jos fragmont	Julie Brisette	fonction public 17
Joseph Duchesneau	27	Lafontaine	Quebec	J.B. Duchesneau	Rose Desroches	philomène Mattau 22
Hector Marchildon	25	Lafontaine	Quebec	Hect. Marchildon	Olive Vespasie	Eleonore Lafrance 18

Dispensation from one publication

BRIDE.

RESIDENCE.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	NAME.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.
Lafontaine	Canada East	Antoine Jaudoin	Marguerite Lauzon	Cyrille Morrette / Philomène Mattau	Lafontaine 3rd of novembre 1870
1871.		1871.		1871.	
Lafontaine	Canada West	joseph Messier	Marie Lepront	William Dussaume / Celina Sauvé	Penetanguishene Lafontaine 9th of january 1871.
Lafontaine	Canada East	Evangelist Lemaymard	Flavie Moreau	William Lacroix / Clemence Lemaymard	Lafontaine 10th of january 1871.
Lafontaine	Ontario	jean baptist Bouchet	josette Adam	Antoine Lafrenière / Faubert Bouchet	Lafontaine 30th january 1871.
Lafontaine	Quebec	Evangelist Lemaymard	Flavie Moreau	joseph Lacroix / Virginie Lemaymard	Lafontaine 30th of january 1871.
Lafontaine	Quebec	Louis Latour	Celina Cloutier	Hector Marchildon / marie Tessier	Lafontaine 7th of February 1871.
Lafontaine	Quebec	Louis Tanase	Eugenie Decamp	Louis Tanase (Canada) / agnes Desroches	Lafontaine 1st of May 1871.
Lafontaine	Quebec	François Sauvé	Zoé Andrée	Honoré Dussaume / Celina Sauvé	Penetanguishene Lafontaine 22nd of may 1871.
Lafontaine	Quebec	François Sauvé	Zoé Andrée	Toussaint Charlebois / Permelia Dubeau	Penetanguishene Penetanguishene 6th of june 1871.
Lafontaine	Quebec	Alexandre Desroches	Anastasie Montet	Elisabeth Desroches	Lafontaine 25th of july 1871.
Lafontaine	Ontario	jean Baptist Bouchet	josephine Adam	Louis Lafrenière / Faubert Bouchet	Lafontaine 25th of September 1871.
Lafontaine	Upper Canada	Charles Côté	Margueit Gervais	Antoine Desmarais / Marie Marchildon	Lafontaine 9th of october 1871.
Lafontaine	Quebec	Xavier Desroches	Thécle Menard	Eugene St Pierre / Melina Desroches	Lafontaine 10th of october 1871.
Lafontaine	Quebec	Louis Mercure	Catherine Coutlée	Eusebe Pilon / Lina Mercure	Lafontaine 17th of October 1871.
Lafontaine	Quebec	François Perault	Rose Asselin	Pierre Bazer / Melina Gamelin	Lafontaine Penetanguishene 23rd of october 1871.
Lafontaine	Ontario	François Trottier	Marie Tessier	François Trottier / Esther Simon Marie	Lafontaine 30th of october 1871.

Le mariage date 1862 a été prononcé à la Cure Sibul PP.

[illegible]	Quebec	J.B. Marcil	Rosalie Forget	Hector Lavoie / Philomène Marcil	Lafontaine	3 Sept. 1872 / 3 bans Sibulle PP.
Lafontaine	Quebec	Evangelist Lemaymard	Flavie Moreau	Wm Lacroix / Clemence Lemaymard	Lafontaine	3 Sept. 1872 / 3 bans ordre Sibulle.
Lafontaine	Quebec	Jos. Sibul	Angelique Martin	Charlemagne Fragmont / Celanire Sibul	Lafontaine	4 Sept. 1872 / 3 bans Sibulle
Lafontaine	Quebec	Augustin Joseph Mattau	Caroline Lyrand	Joseph Morrison / Cyrille Duchesneau	Lafontaine	10 November 1872 / 1 Ban Sibulle
Lafontaine	Quebec	Alexis Lafrenière	Celina Mercure	Hilaire Lafrenière / Marie Marcil	Lafontaine	26 Nov. 1872 / 1 ban Sibulle

Ontario, Canada, Catholic Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1802-1967. IGD, Lafontaine, 1857-1937, Reel 3435.

FL7023

Les 12 premiers 1857
mariages
jusqu'en 1937
(Mariages)

LAFONTAINE
(Comté) (Ont.)
(Paroisse Ste Croix)

Registres
paroissiaux
photographiés
Société
F/5/51

1878

BRIDEGROOM.						BRIDE.			WITNESS.		DATE OF
NAME.	Age.	RESIDENCE.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	NAME.	Age.	RESIDENCE.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	NAME.	RESIDENCE.	MARRIAGE.
Jean Lonlant	21	Ste Croix Co	paroisse	Jean Lonlant	Zoé Surprenant	Elizabeth Brosh	20	Ste Croix Co	Elizabeth	Jean Lonlant	Ste Croix	12 Feb. 1878
Joseph Giroux	21	Ste Croix Co	St Polycarpe	Joseph Giroux	Adelaïde Patenaude	Léa Dumais	15	Ste Croix Co	Joliette	Cadet Dumais	Ste Croix	12 Feb. 1878
Joseph Fournier	24	Ste Croix Co	Rivière du Loup	Benjamin Fournier	François Lassé	Marie Azilda Lalonde	23	Ste Croix Co	Rivière du Loup	Hilaire Lalonde	Ste Croix	25 Feb. 1878
Joseph Laurin	21	Ste Croix Co	Joliette	Antoine Laurin	Adelaïde Pérusse	Henriette Pérusse	17	Ste Croix Co	Ste Croix	Charles Pérusse	Ste Croix	26 Feb. 1878
François Marchildon	21	Ste Croix	paroisse	H.H. Marchildon	Odile Dupin	Virginie Lacroix	20	Ste Croix	paroisse	Pierre Lacroix	Ste Croix	3 Mars 1878
Donald Boulé	20	Ste Croix	Orémont	Jacques Boulé	Clémence Valade	Sophie Brunelle	20	Ste Croix	Ste Croix	Hon. Brunelle	Adélaïde Côté	3 Mars 1878
Israel LeBlanc	24	Ste Croix	St Clet Co	Jean LeBlanc	Marguerite Leroux	Zélia Marchildon	19	Ste Croix	Ste Croix	Hector Marchildon	Odile Dupin	3 Mars 1878
Pierre Lafonge	37	Melbourne	St Thomas	Jean Antoine Lafonge	Sophie Pagnuit	Cordélia Fournier	23	Ste Croix	Ste Elizabeth	Narcisse Fournier	Odile Rolette	26 Mars 1878
Narcisse Brunelle veuf de Rose Beaudoin	67	Ste Croix (Cne)	Rigaud (Que)	Pierre Brunelle	Louise Caisse	Léocadie Bourgeau veuve de Gilbert Perrier	52	Ste Croix (Cne)	Rigaud (Que)	Louis Bourgeau	Mathilde Rondeau	27 Juillet 1878
Philippe Morneau	22	Ste Croix	Ste Croix	Constant Morneau	Marie Pagnuit	Marie Odile Rolette	18	Ste Croix	Ste Croix	David Chevrette	Marie Dubois	2 Septembre 1878
Octave Boneau	26	Ste Croix	St Jean Bte Que	Abraham Boneau	Marie Chamberlain	Annie Boyer	19	Ste Croix	Ste Croix	Jos. Boyer	Pasteur Gaulon	8 Sept 1878
William Donald	23	Ste Croix	St Catherine Q.	Wm Donald	Jane Boulé	Marie Lonlant	19	Ste Croix	paroisse	Gaspar Lonlant	Caroline Corbeau	21 Octobre 1878
Jean Baptiste Narcisse Marchildon	23	Ste Croix	Ste Geneviève Pte Q.	Moïse Marchildon	Elizabeth Mélanie	Donalda Blondin	19	Ste Croix	St Polycarpe Pte Q.	Augustin Blondin	Odile Rolette	18 Nov. 1878

1890.

BRIDEGROOM. NAME.	Age.	RESIDENCE.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	BRIDE. NAME.	Age.	RESIDENCE.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WITNESS. NAME.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.
Joseph Robillard	29	Tiny	St Hele Beauharnois Q.	Pierre Robillard / Emelie Lepicier	Celina Desroches	18	Tiny	Tiny	James Desroches / Celina Bonin	Hildege Desroches / Emelie Robitaille	Lafontaine Tiny	Nov 22 1889 at Lafontaine 3 bans J. E. Laboureau
Theodore Maurice	22	Tiny	St Cesaire	Louis Maurice / Clarisse Lemeault	Sophie Chevrette	24	Tiny	Tiny	Alexis Chevrette / Helene Langlois	Louis Maurice / Leonidas Robitaille	Lafontaine Tiny	April 15th 1890 at Lafontaine 3 bans J. E. Beaudoin Ptre
Jos. Robitaille	22	Tiny	Quebec	Celina Robitaille / Julie Michel	Marie Laurin	17	Tiny	Tiny	Edouard Laurin / Marie Marcoux	Edouard Laurin	Lafontaine Tiny	May 27 J. E. Beaudoin Ptre
Jos. Marcel	25	Tiny	St Felicien P.Q.	Mathurin Marcel / Elodie Latendresse	Mary Therien	18	Tiny	Tiny	Alex Therien / Julie Chretien	Alex Therien / Jos Bagnon	Lafontaine Tiny	May 27 J. E. Beaudoin Ptre
Chs Laurin	24	Tiny	Lafontaine	Antoine Laurin / Jacinthe Normandin	Eleonor Chevrette	18	Tiny	Tiny	Louis Chevrette / Philomene Dudome	William Laurin / Melina Chevrette	Lafontaine Tiny	June 10 J. E. Beaudoin Ptre
Felix Grenier	26	Tiny	Elzr. ont.	Ulric Grenier / Elmire Roy	Corinne Doucett	18	Tiny	Tiny	Pierre Doucett / Marie Hebert	Julie Chalifoux / Arthur Chalifoux	St Patrick Tiny	June 23 J. E. Beaudoin Ptre
Oscar Marion	22	Tiny	Tiny	J. B. Marion / Rosalie Latour	Emma Robitaille	17	Tiny	Tiny	J. B. Robitaille / Euphrosine Michel	Emile Robitaille / Emile Rouge	Lafontaine Tiny	June 30 J. E. Beaudoin Ptre
Auguste Rouge	21	Tiny	Tiny	Emmanuel Rouge / Adelaide Morin	Regina Meloche	21	Tiny	Tiny	Louis Meloche / Philomene Boudreau	Louis Meloche / Napoleon Bapteau	St Patrick Tiny	30 June 1890 J. E. Beaudoin Ptre
Aggie Dubeau	23	Tiny	St Patrick Tiny	J. B. Dubeau / Christine Ranger	Ozeline Lalonde	22	St Patrick	Tiny	Joseph Lalonde / Emelie Valade	Victoria Lalonde / Joseph Boyer	Lafontaine Tiny	21 July 1890 3 bans J. E. Beaudoin Ptre
Alexandre Champagne	21	Tiny	Lafontaine Tiny	Pierre Champagne / Jeanne Dubeau	Elizabeth Cadieux	16	Tiny	Wanbachene	Pierre Cadeau / Joseph te Ouaisne	Corinne Champagne / Isidore Quesnel	Lafontaine Tiny	25 July 1890 3 bans J. E. Beaudoin Ptre
Alexandre Legault	21	Penetang	Penetang	Sebastien Legault / Odile Quesnel	Emma Lafraniere	22	Tiny	Quebec	Louis Lafrance / Aronie Dupuis	Aronie Lafrance / Sulpitien Quesnel	Lafontaine Tiny	25 July 1890 3 bans J. E. Beaudoin Ptre
Isidore Quesnel	21	Penetang	Penetang	Sulpitien Quesnel / Josephte Lafoir	Aronie Lafrance	17	Tiny	Tiny	Louis Lafrenier / Aronie Dupuis	Emelie Robitaille / Julien Daudt	Lafontaine Tiny	28 July 1890 3 bans J. E. Beaudoin Ptre
Joseph Daudt	23	Tiny	St Patrick Tiny	Elie Daudt / Zoe Dubeau	Agnes Belcourt	23	St Patrick	Tiny	Batiscan P.Q. / Louis Belcourt / Elizabeth Gaudet	Mary Belcourt / Eugene Beaudet	St Patrick Tiny	3 bans J. E. Beaudoin Ptre
Stanislas Chartier	40	Tiny	Lafontaine	Louis Chartier / Mathilde Lamontagne	Marie Brunelle	36	Lafontaine	Lafontaine	Casimir Brunelle / Marchildon	Pierre Lapointe / Joseph Boucher	Lafontaine Tiny	22 Sept 1890 2 bans J. E. Beaudoin Ptre
Alexandre Therien	26	Tiny	St Anicet P.Q.	Alexandre Therien / Julie Chretien	Eleonor Boucher	27	Lafontaine	Lafontaine	Narcisse Boucher / Zoe Vallee	Denis Labatte / Leonidas Robitaille	Lafontaine Tiny	23 Sept 1890 3 bans J. E. Beaudoin Ptre
Joseph Quesnelle	23	Tiny	Penetang	Sulpitien Quesnel / Josephte Lafoir	Elodie Robitaille	17	Lafontaine	P. Quebec	Silas Robitaille / Julie Michel	Celina Robitaille / Celina Brunelle	Lafontaine Tiny	21 Oct 1890 2 bans J. E. Beaudoin Ptre

1891

BRIDEGROOM. NAME.	Age.	RESIDENCE.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	BRIDE. NAME.	Age.	RESIDENCE.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WITNESS. NAME.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.
Francois Marchildon	26.	Tiny.	Lafontaine.	Gustave Marchildon / Jane Dessier.	Lucie Brunelle	21	Lafontaine	Lafontaine	Louis Brunelle / Jane Dudome	Marie Marchildon / Joseph Pilon	Lafontaine St Patrick	10 Nov 1890 2 bans J. E. Beaudoin Ptre
Jos. Napoleon Beriot	23.	Penetang.	Ont.	Francois Beriot / Odile Roule	Celina Pilon	16	St Patrick	St Patrick	Jos Pilon / Mathilde Moreau	Celina Beriot / Louis Belcourt	Penetang.	9 Dec 1890 3 bans J. E. Beaudoin Ptre
Telesphore Belcourt	20	St Patrick Tiny	Tiny	Louis Belcourt / Elizabeth Gaudet	Georgiana Lemaitre	21.	St Patrick	St Patrick	Joseph Lemaitre / Denise Blanchin	Marianne Brunelle / Julien Daudt	St Patrick	9 Feb J. E. Beaudoin Ptre
Napoleon Daudt	28	St Patrick	St Patrick	Elie Daudt / Zoe Dubeau	Jane Harper.	26	St Patrick	St Patrick	John Harper. / Mary Ann McMurray	Eugene McMurray / Joseph Chartier	St Patrick	29 Dec J. E. Beaudoin Ptre
Ambroise Labatte	67	Lafontaine	Lafontaine	Georges Labatte / Emilie Chevrette	Elmire Lapointe	44	Lafontaine	P.Q.	Charles Lapointe / Marie Genois	Joseph Lapointe / Leontine Moreau	Lafontaine	11 Mai J. E. Beaudoin Ptre
Narcisse Blanchard	37.	Lafontaine.	P.Q.	(illegible) / Felicite Moreau	Selvie Statton	44	Lafontaine	P.Q.	(illegible) / Joseph Lapointe	(illegible) / Joseph Brasseur	Lafontaine	11 Mai J. E. Beaudoin Ptre

Ce 13 janvier 1954
Lafontaine
LAFONTAINE
Paroisse Ste Lucie
Original
Première
photographie
Institut
7/5/51

Ontario, Canada, Catholic Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1802-1967. IGD, Lafontaine, 1857-1937, Reel 3435.

BRIDEGROOM. NAME	Age.	RESIDENCE.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	BRIDE. NAME	Age.	RESIDENCE.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WITNESS. NAME.	RESIDENCE	DATE OF MARRIAGE.
Télesphore Desroches	25.	Lafontaine	Lafontaine	Nicolas Desroches et Elizabeth Langdon.	Jane Lacourse	21.	Lafontaine	Lafontaine	William Lacourse et Mary Ann Varley.	Marie Blandine Hélène Desroches. Joseph Beaudoin	Emy.	25 Janv. 1892 H.E. Beaudoin Ptre
Elie Beaudoin	22.	Lafontaine	Lafontaine	Elzéar Beaudoin. Lucille Foley.	Mary Ann Sullivan	17	Lafontaine	Lafontaine	François Xavier Sullivan. Clémence Robert.	Edouard Moreau	Emy	11 Sept 1893 H.E. Beaudoin Ptre
Amable Charlebois	22	Lafontaine	Lafontaine	Napoléon Charlebois et Octave Lebeau.	Adelina Chevrette	17	Lafontaine	Lafontaine	Moise Chevrette et Hélène Longdon.	Louis Chevrette Lely Charlebois	Emy	9 Octobre 1893 H.E. Beaudoin Ptre
William Laurin	25.	Lafontaine	Lafontaine	Antoine Laurin et Judith Desmarais.	Philomène Lafrance	17.	Lafontaine	Lafontaine	Louis Lafrance et Hermine Lefevre.	Louis Lafrance Adamine Laurin	Emy.	23 Oct 1893 H.E. Beaudoin Ptre
Wilfrid Forget	19	Lafontaine	Lafontaine	Louis Forget. Celina Chrétien	Mary Jane Brisbois	17	Lafontaine	Lafontaine	Pierre Brisbois et Rebecca Richardson.	Joseph Brisbois Joséphine Contois	Emy	23 Oct 1893 H.E. Beaudoin Ptre
Joseph Lauzé	23.	Lafontaine	Lafontaine	Emmanuel Lauzé et Emelia Marie.	Jane Leroux	16	Lafontaine	Lafontaine	Moise Leroux et Emelie Marleau	Odele Lauzé Dina Lauzé	Emy.	24 July 1893 H.E. Beaudoin Ptre

1892

Joseph Chevrette	27	Lafontaine	Lafontaine	David Chevrette et Marie Lecomte	Jane Marchildon	18.	Lafontaine	Lafontaine	Constant Marchildon et Argile Vallée	Louis Vallée Argile Marchildon Pierre Chrétien	Emy.	8 Janvier 1894 H.E. Beaudoin Ptre
Ephrem Dorion	29	Penetang	Penetang	Ephrem Dorion et Angélique Marie Anne Lise	Chrétien	25	Lafontaine	Lafontaine	Joseph Chrétien et Marguerite Bourdeau	Marie Ladouceur Frank Copegog	Emy	23 Janv 1894 H.E. Beaudoin Ptre
Joseph Copegog	13	Christian Island	Christian Island	Fred Copegog et Angelique Copegog	Maggy King	23.	Muskoka	Muskoka	William King et Maggy King.	Michel Copegog Elizabeth Copegog	Emy	6 Fev 1894 H.E. Beaudoin Ptre
Onezime de Villers	24	Lafontaine	St Anne P.Q.	Hilaire de Villers et Emelie Germain	Celina Brunelle	28.	Lafontaine	Lafontaine	Eugene Brunelle et Victoria Desroches	Edouard Monaco Zelia Brunelle	Emy	24 Août 1894 H.E. Beaudoin Ptre
Georges A. Lovelle	26	Pointe aux Pins	Batiscan P.Q.	Wilfrid Lovelle et Marie Delphine	Josephine Bourgeois	20	St Patrick	Emy	François Bourgeois et Louise Beaupré	Joseph Bourgeois Alexina Robitaille	Emy	30 Avril 1894 H.E. Beaudoin Ptre
Treffle Robitaille	28	Lafontaine	Ham Sud P.Q.	Marien Robitaille et Euphrasie St Michel	Mary Jane Sauvageau	21	Lafontaine	Lafontaine	Moise Gervais et Malvina Marion	Agnes Robitaille Marie Dionne	Emy	29 Juin 1894 H.E. Beaudoin Ptre

1893

Joseph Desroches	25	Lafontaine	Collingwood	Simon Desroches et Philomène Charlebois	Alma Lefevre	17.	Lafontaine	Lafontaine	Hiram Lefevre et Celina Tweedie	Télesphore Marchand Melvina Desroches	Emy	15 Janvier 1895 H.E. Beaudoin Ptre
Emile Mathew	29	St Patrick	Emy	St Stanislas P.Q.	Louis Mathew et Philomène Countermarche	Louise Dubeau	18.	St Patrick	Emy	Jos. Dubeau Christine Ouellet	Emy	22 Janvier 1895 H.E. Beaudoin Ptre
Joseph Boileau	20	Lafontaine	Lafontaine	Jos. Boileau et Félicité Desjardins	Joséphine Contois	17.	Lafontaine	Lafontaine	Hiram Contois et Marguerite Lefevre	Napoléon Contois Mélanie Desroches	Lafontaine	15 Janvier 1895 H.E. Beaudoin Ptre
Xavier Belcourt	22	St Patrick	St Patrick	Louis Belcourt et Marie Guillet	Victoria Desroches	22.	Lafontaine	Lafontaine	Adolphe Desroches et Eliz. Langdon	Hubert Desroches Marie Espérance	Emy	17 Janvier 1895 H.E. Beaudoin Ptre
Alexis Desroches	34	Lafontaine	Lafontaine	Alexandre Desroches et Angélique Emma	Robillard	37.	Lafontaine	Lafontaine	Pierre Robillard et Emelie Lefevre	Célina Desroches Louis Maurice	Emy	17 Janvier 1895 H.E. Beaudoin Ptre
William Marchildon	31	Lafontaine	Lafontaine	Louis Marchildon et Mary Ann Lee	Marie Ladouceur	20.	Lafontaine	Lafontaine	Charles Ladouceur et Veronique Chrétien	Melvina Marchildon Arthur Maillé	Emy	17 Janvier 1895 H.E. Beaudoin Ptre
Alfred Forget	33	Lafontaine	Joliette P.Q.	Louis Forget et Celina Chrétien	Georgina Maillé	28.	Lafontaine	Joliette	Noé Maillé et Sophie Lalonde	Marie Anne Forget	Emy.	25 Fev 1895 H.E. Beaudoin Ptre

1895

1895.

BRIDEGROOM. NAME.	Age.	RESIDENCE.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	BRIDE. NAME.	Age.	RESIDENCE.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WITNESS. NAME.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.
Israël Dumais	23.	Lenetang.	Lenetang.	David Dumais. Eloze Bonin.	Melvina Chevrette	21.	Lafontaine	Lafontaine.	Louis Chevrette.	Joseph Robitaille	Lafontaine	6 May 1895.
Edmond Maurice	24	Lafontaine	Lafontaine.	Jos Maurice. Alex Toutant	Zelia Brunelle	20.	Lafontaine	Lafontaine.	Eugene Brunelle.	Joseph Marchand	Trinity.	7 May 1895.
Clement Marchildon	26.	Lafontaine.	Lafontaine.	Xavier Marchildon. Rose Desjardins	Stephanie Beaudoin	24.	Lafontaine	Lafontaine.	Alexandre Beaudoin.	Delvina Brunelle.	Trinity.	26 May 1895.
Joseph Robitaille	27.	Lafontaine.	New P.Q.	Silas Robitaille.	Julie Michel.	Josephine Marchand	21.	Lafontaine	Lafontaine.	Zephirin Marchand.	Marguerite Dumais.	28 May 1895.
Telesphore Marchand	25.	Lafontaine	Lafontaine.	Zephirin Marchand.	Marguerite Dumais.	Alexina Robitaille	25.	Lafontaine	Lafontaine.	Silas Robitaille.	Julie Michel	3 June 1895.
Thomas Barber	34.	Lafontaine	Montreal, York Co.	Jacob Barber.	Catherine Brazil	Odile Rouge	20.	Lafontaine	Montréal.	Edmond Rouge.	Adélaïde Morin.	17 June 1895.
Ths. Lacourse	25.	Lafontaine	Lafontaine.	William Lacourse.	Mary Ann Verdy.	Virginie Daudet	19.	St Patrick	Trinity.	Montreal.	Emery Daudet.	30 Sept 1895.
Theodule Bourgeois	24.	St Patrick	St Clothilde P.Q.	Louis Bourgeois.	Delphine Lefebvre	Selina Marchand.	19.	Lafontaine	Lafontaine.	Louis Marchand.	Marie Beaudoin.	21 Oct 1895.
Joseph Desroches	24.	Lafontaine.	Lafontaine.	Moïse Desroches.	Ely. Langdon.	Delia Grenier	19.	St Patrick	St Patrick	Ulric Grenier.	Eloge Roy.	15 Oct 1895.
Napoleon Dubeau	25.	St Patrick	St Patrick	J.B. Dubeau.	Christine Daudet.	Amanda Meloche.	22.	St Patrick	Lindsay	Louis Maheu.	Philomène Meloche.	13 Oct 1895.
Alcime Brunelle	29.	Lafontaine	Lafontaine.	Louis Brunelle.	Jane Desome.	Lydie Desroches.	19.	Lafontaine	Lafontaine.	Hanni Desroches.	Philomène Daudet.	29 Oct 1895.

1896.

BRIDEGROOM. NAME.	Age.	RESIDENCE.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	BRIDE. NAME.	Age.	RESIDENCE.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WITNESS. NAME.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.
Adolphe Lemieux	28.	Lenetang.	Lenetang.	Auguste Lemieux.	Delina Daudet	Lezza Moreau	17.	Lafontaine	Lafontaine.	Joseph Moreau.	Emelie Chevrette	18 Fev 1896
Rodolphe Beausoleil	26.	Lafontaine	Lafontaine	Telia Beausoleil.	Lucide Joly	Celina Moreau	18.	Lafontaine	St Patrick	Hercule Moreau.	Elize Vandemeau.	20 Avril 1896
Telesphore Brasseur	22.	Lenetang	Lenetang	Eustache Brasseur.	Emelie Beauchamp	Marina Timothee	22.	St Patrick	St Patrick	Joseph Timothee.	Odnile Blondin	21 Avril 1896
James Smith	28.	Christian Island.	Christian Island.	Nelson Smith.	Eugenie Smith.	Mary Anne Peters	20.	Christian Island	Christian Island.	Ths Peters.	Mary Copegog.	21 Avril 1896
Joseph de Villers	21.	Calendar Ont.	St Anne de la Pérade P.Q.	Stephen de Villers.	Emelie Germain.	Melina Desroches	22.	Lafontaine	Lafontaine	Clement Desroches.	Philomène Desroches	17 Juillet 1896
Louis Chevrette	26.	Lafontaine	Lafontaine.	Moïse Chevrette.	Ellen Langdon.	Christianne Daudet	31.	St Patrick	St Patrick	Elie Daudet.	Zoé Dubeau.	11 Août 1896
Napoleon Piccotte	26.	Lafontaine	Lafontaine	Chs Piccotte.	Hermine Decarie	Angele Marchildon	22.	Lafontaine	Lafontaine	Xavier Marchildon.	Angele Vallée.	29 Oct 1896
John Therien	23.	Lafontaine	Lafontaine.	Alex Therien.	Julie Chartier.	Angele Labelle	24.	Lafontaine	Lafontaine.	Antoine Labelle.	Elize Chartier.	9 Novembre 1896
Honore Belcourt	23.	St Patrick.	St Patrick.	Louis Belcourt.	Elizabeth Cullet.	Helene Desroches	19.	Lafontaine	Lafontaine.	Adolphe Desroches.	Elizabeth Langdon.	23 Nov 1896

9 mariages en 1896.

Ont. Baptisms 1854 to 1927 marriages
LAFONTAINE
Parcelle Site
Original in paroisse photographique Institut
F/3/51

Ontario, Canada, Catholic Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1802-1967. IGD, Lafontaine, 1857-1937, Reel 3435.

Rec'd Register 1957
Rec'd Register 1957
(Marriages)
LAFONTAINE
(PAROISSE STE CATHERINE)
Register
paroissial
photographié
L'Institut
7/5/51

1902.

BRIDEGROOM. NAME.	Age.	RESIDENCE.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	BRIDE. NAME.	Age.	RESIDENCE.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WITNESS. NAME.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.
Telesphore Beauchamp	24.	Iroquois.	Iroquois.	Telesphore Beauchamp & Melanie Lefebvre.	Celina Lacroix	17.	Iroquois.	Iroquois.	Louis Lacroix. Mesi Vanier.	Adolphus Beauchamp. Ellesmere.	Jeanville.	11 Janvier 1902.
									Telesphore ni Beauchamp & Ella mary Quesnelle			
Edmond Desroches	27	Iroquois	Iroquois.	Adolphe Desroches & Elizabeth Langdon.	Stephanie Dault	21	Iroquois.	Iroquois.	Emery Dault. Donalda Dubeau.	Georges Dault. Philomene Desroches.	Iroquois. St Isidore	7 Janvier 1902
Honoré Lalonde	29	Iroquois.	Iroquois.	Joseph Lalonde. Emelie Valade.	Louise Pelon.	19	Iroquois.	Iroquois.	Joseph Pelon. Philomene Moreau.	Xavier Valade. Rd. Delorme Pelon.		
										Honoré Lalonde. Louise Pelon.		
										Xavier Valade. Rd. Pelon.		7 Janv 1902
Solomon Vallée	28.	Iroquois.	Iroquois.	Solomon Vallée. Rosalie Chevrette.	Emma Bellehumeur	20.	Iroquois.	Province de Quebec	Joseph Bellehumeur. Ophir Dault.	Moise Chevrette. Emilie Vallée.		
									D. Vallée. Emma ni Bellehumeur mark			
									Moise Chevrette. Emilie Vallée			24 Juin 1902
Dlle Boucher	25.	Iroquois.	Iron Mound Manitoba	Narcisse Boucher. Zoé Vallée.	Georgiana Lacroix	22.	Iroquois.	Iroquois.	Joseph Lacroix. Ophir Cormand.	Thomas Boyer. Blanche Boucher.		
									J B Boucher. Georgianna Lacroix			
									Boyer			29 Juillet 1902
Theophile Beaudet	20.	Iroquois	Iroquois	Eugene Beaudet. Delia Duffein.	Sarah Marion	20.	Iroquois	Iroquois	Eugene Marion. Georgina Pelan.	Alfred Mahew. Marie Marion.	Iroquois	7 Oct 1902
									Theophile Beaudet. Sarah Marion.			
									Fred Mahew. Marie Marion.			

Ontario, Canada, Catholic Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1802-1967. IGD, Lafontaine, 1857-1937, Reel 3435.

Ces Registres 1857
ont été ... 1967
(Microfilmés)

LAFONTAINE
(PAROISSE STE LOUISE)

Registres paroissiaux photographiés
Institut G...
7/5/51

BRIDEGROOM. NAME.	Age.	RESIDENCE.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	BRIDE. NAME.	Age.	RESIDENCE.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WITNESS. NAME.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.
1897												
Thomas Brunelle	28	Lafontaine	Lafontaine	Louis Brunelle & Josephte Desroches	Eugenie Brunelle	21	Lafontaine	Lafontaine	Louis Brunelle & Louise Brunelle	Thomas Brunelle Marguerite Maurice Victoire Brunelle		1 March 1897
Célestin Desroches	24	Lafontaine	Lafontaine	James Desroches & Celina Bowin	Josephine Drennen	18	Lafontaine	Lafontaine	James Drennen & Emma Brunelle	Joseph Gravel Rosanna Desroches		June 1st 1897
Albert Maurice	23	Lafontaine	Lafontaine	Joseph Maurice & Elie Constant,	Victoria Marchand	21	Lafontaine	Lafontaine	Joseph Maurice & Marguerite Drennen	Thomas Maurice Elodie Robitaille		June 29th 1897
Elie Comtois	18	Lafontaine	Ling	F. Xavier Comtois & Marguerite Lafrance	Clemence Boucher	26	Lafontaine	Ling	Narcisse Boucher & José Vallée	J. Baptiste Boucher & Delina Hamelin J. Bte Boucher & Lucie Hamelin		July 6th 1897
Alfred Dromlay	22	St Patrick Ling	Vaudreuil	Frederic Tremblay & Les Malle	Mathilda Pilon	17	St Patrick Ling	St Patrick Ling	Joseph Pilon & Mathilde Moreau	Alfred Dromlay & Mathilde Pilon Barthelemi Moreau Anastasie Moreau		Aug 7th 1897
Pierre Marion	34	Lafontaine P.Q.	Isle Jesus	J. Bte Marion & Marie Desroches	Marguerite Lafrance	53	Lafontaine	Lafontaine		Pierre Marion, Marguerite Felix Beausoleil & Emelie Vallée		17 Août 1897
Pierre Chretien	24	Lafontaine	Lafontaine	Joseph Chretien & Henriette Boucher	Florestine Lacroix	18	Lafontaine	Lafontaine	Joseph Lacroix & Sophie Normand Pierre Chretien & Florestine Lacroix	Xavier Lacroix & Delina Chretien Xavier Lacroix & Delina Chretien	Ling, Ling,	24 Aug. 1897

Lac 12 janvier 1954
Lafontaine
(Paroisse Ste Cécile)
Reçu de la paroisse photographiée - Institut
7/5/51

1903.

BRIDEGROOM. NAME.	Age.	RESIDENCE.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	BRIDE. NAME.	Age.	RESIDENCE.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WITNESS. NAME.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.
Joseph Lefebvre	20	Victoria Harbor	Ving.	Louis Lefebvre Philomene Duchesneau	Emma St Amand	17	Ving	Ving	Emery St Amand Delvina Grenier	Zacharie Lefebvre Delvina St Amand. J. E. Beaudoin Ptre		20 Oct 1902
Wilfrid Desroches	21	Ving	Ving	Adolphe Desroches Elizabeth Langlois	Minnie Marcus	17	Ving	Webbwashene	Charles Marcus Melvina Keeple	Hermidas Hamelin Antonia Desroches. Wilfrid Desroches Minnie Morrow Hermidas Hamelin Philomene Desroches. J. E. Beaudoin Ptre Curé		27 Octobre 1902.
Clodomir Robitaille	24	Nouvelle Québec	Nouvelle Québec	Silas Robitaille	Lea Laurin	19	Ving	Ving	Euclide Laurin Philomene Marion	Dolard Robitaille Delvina Grenier. Clodomir Robitaille Léa Laurin Dolard Robitaille Delvina Grenier. J. E. Beaudoin Ptre Curé		17 Nov 1902
Christophe Brunelle	25	Ving	Ving	Louis Brunelle Mary Jane Gendron	Mary Ann Gendron	23	Ving	Ving	Louis Gendron Agnes Pattier	Theffle Marchand Theresa Gendron. Christophe Brunelle Mary ann Gendron Theffle Marchand Theresa Ann Gendron J. E. Beaudoin Ptre Curé		16 Janvier 1903
Louis Dusome	22	Ving	Ving	Henry Dusome Elizabeth Langlade	Sarah Jolly	17	Ving	Ving	Clement Jolly Nomie Groyelle	Isidore Dusome Delia Beaudoin. Louis Dusome Sarah Jolie his mark Isidore Dusome Delia Beaudoin. J. E. Beaudoin Ptre Curé		23 Jan 1903.
Joseph Pelletier	23	Byng Inlet	Ving.	Elesphas Pelletier Sophie Moreau	Minnie Lecamp	23	Ving	Ving	William Lecamp	Odile Lapointe Verby Lecamp Norbert Blondin Joe Pelletier Minnie Lecamp Fred Lecamp Ophelia Blondin J. E. Beaudoin Ptre		26 Avril 1903.

Filmed 12 janvier 1954
with [illegible] 1957
(Mariages)

LAFONTAINE

(PAROISSE STE LEA N)

Original in parish photographic [illegible]
Checked [illegible]
7/5/51

1905

BRIDEGROOM.							BRIDE.			WITNESS.		DATE OF
NAME.	Age.	RESIDENCE.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	NAME.	Age.	RESIDENCE.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	NAME.	RESIDENCE.	MARRIAGE.
Fabien Lacroix Hait 4	28	Lafontaine	Lafontaine	Joseph Lacroix Sophie Laman	Josephte Chevrette	25	Lafontaine	Lafontaine	Louis Chevrette Philomène Larose	Treffle Lacroix Alex Chevrette D. Desrochers ptre	Lafontaine Lafontaine	19 Sept/05
Isaie Gauthier	22	Penetang	Penetang	Isaie Gauthier Philomène Lacroix	Marie Mary Lacroix	22	Lafontaine	Lafontaine	Napoléon Lacroix Hermidas Lafleur	Zelesphore Gauthier Alice Lacroix D. Desrochers ptre	Penetang Lafontaine	26 Sept/05
Zelesphore Robitaille	23	Lafontaine	Lafontaine	François Robitaille	Exilda Desrochers	22	Lafontaine	Lafontaine	George Marion Philomène Lafleur	Frank Robitaille Selina Marion D. Desrochers ptre	Lafontaine Lafontaine	7 Nov 1905
Godfroy Moreau	21	St Patrice	St Patrice	Eric Moreau	Marie Louise Rondeau Josephine Asselin	19	St Patrice	St Patrice	Thomas Asselin	Exilda Ouellet Roger Moreau Rosanna Segouet D. Desrochers ptre	Lafontaine Lafontaine	7 Nov 1905
Eugène Beaudoin	23	Penetang	Lafontaine	Félix Beaudoin	Lucie Jolin	21	Lafontaine	Lafontaine	Joseph Lacroix Sophie Laman	Louis Lacroix Elmire Lalonde A.S. Racette ptre	Lafontaine Lafontaine	14 Novembre 1905
Xavier Moreau	19	St Patrice	St Patrice	Eric Moreau	Marie Louise Rondeau	Rose Anna Segouet 19	Lafontaine	Lafontaine	Louis Segouet	Edouard Moreau Rose Alba Lacroix D. Desrochers ptre	Lafontaine Lafontaine	28 Nov/05

Ontario, Canada, Catholic Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1802-1967. IGD, Lafontaine, 1857-1937, Reel 3435.

FL7023

Lire 12 janvier 1957
au 16 juin 1957
(Mariages)

LAFONTAINE
(PAROISSE STE LOUISE)

Signature ou la
personne
photographiée à
l'Archevêché Rimouski
7/5/51

1911

BRIDEGROOM. NAME.	Age.	RESIDENCE.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	NAME.	Age.	BRIDE. RESIDENCE.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WITNESS. NAME.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.
Joseph Bercault	27	Pointe aux Pins	Pointe aux Pins	Joseph Bercault / Marguerite Deroche	Elizabeth Lacoste	19	Rivière Ouelle	Rivière Ouelle	Moïse Lacoste / Louise Roger	Joseph Lebrie / Anthony Lacoste	Rivière Ouelle	28 Nov. 1911
					Adelard Beaulieu					Jos Lahaye		Phil J. Brunelle
					Elizabeth Lacoste					Mary Jane Lacoste		
Herbert Langdon	28	Bleyard Valley Que	Rivière Ouelle	John Langdon / Georgina Belanger	Marguerite Chevrette	19	Rivière Ouelle	Rivière Ouelle	Adolphe Chevrette / Rosanna Deroches	Alfred Marchildon / Albina Duquette	Rivière Ouelle	28 Nov. 1911
					Herby Langdon							Phil J. Brunelle
					Maggie Chevrette							

Dispense de parenté de 2e degré allegeant 3e degré accordé

1912

BRIDEGROOM. NAME.	Age.	RESIDENCE.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	NAME.	Age.	BRIDE. RESIDENCE.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WITNESS. NAME.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.
Norman Pilon	19	Rivière Ouelle	Rivière Ouelle	Olivier Pilon / Ligouerie Robillard	Catherine Deschênes	Rosalba Desjardins	23	Rivière Ouelle	Rivière Ouelle	Joseph Desjardins / Celina Lepault	Rivière Ouelle	9 Jan 1912
					Norman Pilon					Liguori Robillard		
					Rosalba Desjardins					Elizabeth Desjardins		
												Phil J. Brunelle ptre
Herbert Lortie	27	Rivière Ouelle	Rivière Ouelle	Louis Lortie / Sophie Boucher	Emma Lalonde		20	Rivière Ouelle	Rivière Ouelle	Clovis Lalonde / Natalie Lacoste	Napoleon Lalonde / Annie Andrews	Rivière Ouelle 13 Feb 1912
					Herby Lortie							Phil. J. Brunelle
					Napoleon Lalonde							
					Emma Lalonde							Phil. J. Brunelle P.J.S.
Charles Yorke	33	Rivière Ouelle	Rivière Ouelle	Harvey Yorke / Mary Quigley	Albertine Chevrette		20	Rivière Ouelle	Rivière Ouelle	Louis Chevrette / Philomène Bossé	Edmond Yorke / Zéphirine Charlebois	Rivière Ouelle 22 avril 1912
					Charles Yorke							Phil. J. Brunelle ptre
					Edmon York							Odie J. Brunelle
					Albertine Chevrette							
					Eglantine Charlebois							
Albert Chevrette	23	Pointe aux Pins	Rivière Ouelle	Adolphe Chevrette / Rosanna Deroches	Rosina Comtois		18	Rivière Ouelle	Rivière Ouelle	Joseph Comtois / Alexandrine Bellavance	Robert Marchand / Lina Comtois	Pointe aux Pins 4 juin 1912
					Albert Chevrette							Rivière Ouelle
					Rosina Comtois							Phil. J. Brunelle ptre
					Bob Marchand							
					Lina Comtois							

Ontario, Canada, Catholic Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1802-1967. IGD, Lafontaine, 1857-1937, Reel 3435. FL7023

Rec 12 janvier 1857
au 2 juillet 1937
(Mariages)

LAFONTAINE

Lincoln, Ontario
(Paroisse Ste Croix)

Registres de la paroisse photographiés à l'Institut Drouin

7/5/51

1914

	BRIDEGROOM.							BRIDE.			WITNESS.		DATE OF
	NAME.	AGE.	RESIDENCE.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	NAME.	AGE.	RESIDENCE.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	NAME.	RESIDENCE.	MARRIAGE.
Jo	Arthur Robitaille	24	Tship Tiny	Tship Tiny	Joseph Robitaille Melina Dumais	Leonie Laurin	19	Tship Tiny	~~Tship Tiny~~ Tship Tiny	William Laurin Philomène Laprairie	Joseph Robitaille Claire Robitaille	Tship Tiny	10 Jan. 1914
			Arthur Robitaille		Joseph Robitaille	baptisée à Vernon Ont							Phil. J. Brunelle Ptre
			Leonie Laurin		Claire Robitaille								
Her	Stephen Dorion	18	Tship Tiny	Tship Tiny	Alphonse Dorion Zélia Beauchamp	Alexina Lalonde	18	Tship Tiny	Tship Tiny	Elvis Lalonde Natalie Brunelle	Paul Lalonde Elizabeth Desjardins	Tship Tiny	27 avril 1914
	baptisé à Penetanguishene		Stephen	Dorion	Paul Lalonde	baptisée à Penetanguishene							Phil. J. Brunelle Ptre
			Alyne	Lalonde	Elizabeth Desjardins								
	Xavier Charlebois	24	Tship Tiny	Tship Tiny	Joseph Charlebois Melina Beauchamp	Marie Louise Chrétien	16	Tship Tiny	Tship Tiny	Pierre Chrétien ~~Josephine~~ Lacroix	Félix Charlebois Clarisse Contois	Tship Tiny	5 Mai 1914
	baptisé à Penetanguishene		Xavier	Charlebois	Félix Charlebois								Phil. J. Brunelle Ptre
			Marie Louise	Chrétien	Claire Contois								
No	Gilbert Chevrette	26	Tship Tiny	Tship Tiny	Adolphe Chevrette Hermina Desrosiers	Delia Maurice	27	Tship Tiny	Tship Tiny	Louis Maurice Clarisse Perreault	Arthur Maurice Henriette Maurice		13 Mai 1914
			Gilbert Chevrette		Arthur Maurice								Phil. J. Brunelle Ptre
			Delia Maurice		Henriette Maurice								
Ne	Albert Marion	22	Tship Tiny	Tship Tiny	Oscar Marion Emma Robitaille	Delvia Laurin	19	Tship Tiny	Tship Tiny	Médéric Laurin Elodie Laforge	Ferdile Laurin Anne Laurin		27 Mai 1914
			Albert	Marion	Ferreol Laurin								Phil. J. Brunelle Ptre
			Delvia	Laurin	Annie Laurin								
	Ernest Gravelle	25	Tship Tiny	Tship Tiny	Louis Gravelle Hilda Robillard	Victoire Marion	21	Tship Tiny	Tship Tiny	George Marion Philomène Lespérance	Baptiste Marion Nora O'Shea		20 Sept. 1914
Ch	baptisé à Penetanguishene		Ernest	Gravelle	Baptiste Marion								Phil. J. Brunelle Ptre
			Victoire	Marion	Nora O Shea								
	Albert Gignac	25	Tship Tiny	Tship Tiny	Elzear Gignac Jane Marchand	Josephine Moreau	17	Tship Tiny	Tship Tiny	Elie Moreau Blanche De Villers	Armand Gignac Agnes Courtemanche	Tship Tiny	28 Sept. 1914
			Albert	Gignac	Armand Gignac								Phil. J. Brunelle Ptre
Al			Josephine	Moreau	Agnes Courtemanche								
	Albert Duquette	24	Tship Tiny	Tship Tiny	Théodule Duquette Philomène Chevrette	Sara Leroux	18	Tship Tiny	Tship Tiny	Joseph Leroux Léa Dumais	Israël Leroux Anaïs Marion	Tship Tiny Sylvette P.Q.	20 octobre 1914
			Albert	Duquette	Israël Leroux								Phil. J. Brunelle Ptre
			Sarah	Leroux	Anaïs Marion								

Ontario, Canada, Catholic Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1802-1967. IGD, Lafontaine, 1857-1937, Reel 3435.

FL7023

Rue 12 janvier 1957
rue 1 janvier 1937
(Mariages)
LAFONTAINE
(PAROISSE STE LAURE)
Registre paroisse photographie
7/5/51

1918

BRIDEGROOM. NAME.	Age.	RESIDENCE.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	NAME.	Age.	BRIDE. RESIDENCE.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WITNESS. NAME.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.
5: Adolphe Lalumière Adolphe Lalumière Claire Robitaille	24	Laurin.	Penetang.	Damon Lalumière Donalda Dicaire	Claire Robitaille	19	Laurin	Laurin ont.	Arthur Robitaille Rosanna Laurin	Alfred Pentang, ont. Clara Robitaille Laurin, ont.	Tessier	Henry Brunet Pr. June 25. 1918.
6: Thomas Desrochers Thomas lis x mark Desrochers Agnes Blondin	42.	Tiny Sp.	Tiny Sp.	Simon Desrochers Philomène Chevalier.	Agnes Blondin	34.	Lafontaine	Lafontaine	Isaïe Blondin Zelia André	x Majorie x Marguerite Lafontaine.	Maurice Beaudoin Ont.	Henry Brunet Priest. July 2. 1918.
7: Albert Maillé Albert lis x mark Maillé Florida Lacroix	23	Lafontaine	Port Severn ont.	Eli Maillé Julie Lapensée	Florida Lacroix	18 pub.	Laurin ont.	Laurin ont.	Clement Lacroix Elise Leroux Alcide Leroux	Alcide Leroux Laurin Augustine Maillé Lafontaine ont. Augustine Mojel		Henry Brunet Priest Aug 27. 1918.
8: Xavier Desjardins Xavier Desjardins Izeline Desroches	20	Randolph ont.	Penetang ont.	Trefle Desjardins Celina Legault.	Zelina Desroches	19.	Randolph	Lafontaine ont.	Israël Desroches Octavie Quenelle	Michael Dault Leotia Desroches		Henry Brunet Priest Oct 15. 1918.
1919												
1: Celestin Signac x Celestin Signac Anna Moreau	24	Lafontaine ont.		Elzéar Signac Jeanne Marchand	Anna Moreau	18	Lafontaine ont.		Barthélemi Moreau Victoire Vallée	x Alcime Signac Thérèse Moreau		Jan. 18. 1919 Henry Brunet Priest.
2: Joseph Bourrie Joseph Bourrie Christian Cherrette	65	Cheboygan Mich.	St Elizabeth Cte Berthier	Xavier Bourrie Julie Bourrie	Christine Cherrette née Dault	43	Lafontaine	Lafontaine	Eli Dault Zoé Drebeau	Leo Dault Irene Cherrette		Henry Brunet Priest Jan. 20. 1919

Dispensatione Spirituali et 1: gradu affinitatis obtenta Jan 15. 1919 ab Episcopo Torontino

Ontario, Canada, Catholic Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1802-1967. IGD, Lafontaine, 1857-1937, Reel 3435.

Liste Paroissiale 1857 à 1937 (mariages)
LAFONTAINE
(PAROISSE STE LAURE)
Fiche(s) paroissiale photographiée à l'Institut
7/5/51

BRIDEGROOM. NAME.	Age.	RESIDENCE.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	BRIDE. NAME.	Age.	RESIDENCE.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WITNESS. NAME.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF MARRIAGE
Napoleon Belcourt	25	Blezard Valley Ont.	St. Patrick	William Belcourt / Edesse Gauthier	Odile Chevrette	20	Lafontaine	Lafontaine	Louis Chevrette	Walter Chevrette / Flora Laurin	Lafontaine	Oct. 8th 1908
Une dispense d'un ban ayant été obtenue de l'archevêque de Toronto												Napoleon Belcourt / Odile Chevrette / Walter Chevrette / Flora Laurin / Phil. J. Brunelle ptre
Nicholson Parent	37	Tiny St. Patrick	Sutton Tobique	François Parent / Martha Audet dit St. Amant	Corinne Lalonde	19	Tiny St. Patrick	Tobique	Joseph Nicolas Lalonde / Marie Grenier	Nelson Lalonde / Isabelle Parent	St. Patrick	Oct 29th 1908
Nicholson Parent ayant été baptisé à Sutton Tobique, j'ai en conséquence donné avis de son mariage à Rev. James Hughes. Phil. J. Brunelle ptre. Corinne Lalonde ayant été baptisé à Pentanguishene, j'ai en conséquence donné avis de son mariage. Phil. J. Brunelle.												Phil. J. Brunelle ptre
1909												
Israël Coté	39	Lafontaine	Levis P.Q.	Elisée Coté / Philomène Chardonnet	Rose Anne Blondin	39	Lafontaine	St. Patrick	Israël Blondin / Marie Jane Audet	Joseph Blondin / Louise Desroches	Lafontaine	Phil J. Brunelle ptre
Israël Coté, ayant été baptisé, mais ne portant pas dans le lieu propre de son baptême, j'ai en conséquence donné avis à l'archevêque de Toronto, de son mariage. Phil. J. Brunelle										Israël x Coté / Rose Anne Blondin / Joseph Blondin / Louise Desroches		Jan 7th 1909
William Moreau	36	Pentanguishene	Belle Ewart Ont.	Joseph Moreau / Emilie Miron	Thérèse Gendron	27	Lafontaine	St. Patrick	Jules Gendron / Aglaé Trottier	Ernest Brunelle / Délina Payette	Lafontaine	Phil. J. Brunelle
William Moreau, ayant été baptisé à Belle Ewart, Ont. j'ai en conséquence donné avis de son mariage au curé de Barrie. Phil. J. Brunelle ptre										William Moreau / Teresa Gendron	Délina Payette	Feb 9th 1909
John Houle	22	Port Severn Tiny	Port Severn	Charles Houle / Sylvain Houle	Josephine Gravelle	21	Tiny Tobique	St. Joseph Hurons	Pierre Gravelle / Delphine Aubin	Pierre Gravelle Tiny Tobique	Rosanna Dupuis Tiny Tobique	26 Avril 1909
John Houle, ayant été baptisé à Port Severne et Josephine Gravelle à St. Joseph en la Huron, j'ai en conséquence donné avis au curé des deux dites paroisses. Phil. J. Brunelle ptre										John Houle / Josephine Gravelle	Pierre Gravelle / Rose Anna Dupuis	Phil J. Brunelle ptre
Philippe Marchand	30	Lafontaine Tiny Tobique	Lafontaine Tiny Tobique	Zephirin Marchand / Marguerite Lemoine	Joséphine Lefault	20	Tiny Tobique	Tiny Tobique	Louis Lefault / Clémentine Hamelin	George Marchand / Victoria Lefault	Lafontaine Tiny Tobique	27 Avril 1909
										Philippe Marchand / George Marchand / Joséphine Lefault / Victoria x Lefault		Phil. J. Brunelle ptre

Ontario, Canada, Catholic Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1802-1967. IGD, Lafontaine, 1857-1937, Reel 3435.

Lac 12 juin 1857
Mar 1957
(Mariages)
LAFONTAINE
(PAROISSE STE LAURE)
Registres paroissiaux photographiés à l'Archevêché
7/5/51

BRIDEGROOM.						BRIDE.			WITNESS.		DATE OF MARRIAGE.
NAME.	Age.	RESIDENCE.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	NAME.	Age.	RESIDENCE.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	NAME.	RESIDENCE.	
Louis Lacroix	26	Tiny	Tiny	Jpte Lacroix / Louise Désonier	Marie Vagnez	18	Tiny	Oona Co	Eustache Vagniz / Marguerite Rochon	M. Martin / Caroline Savoi	Tiny	23 Sept 1883 2 B. J. Letellier
Michel Carrière	23	penetanguishene	St Bernard	Cq. Antoine Carrière / Marcelline Xavier	Bonifacia Bélanger	16	Tiny	Tiny	Joseph Bélanger / Félicité Lafontaine	Louis Xavier Dupuy / Mathilda Carrière	penetang	26 Dec 1883 3 B. J. Letellier
Moïse Courtemanche / Veuf		Midland	St Joseph	Cq. Louis Courtemanche / Angélique Duquette	Euphrosine Robitaille	30	Tiny	St Camille Cq.	François Xavier Robitaille / Angélique Lacroix	Elzear Cyprien / Carmina Robitaille	Tiny	7 Jan 1884 1 B. J. Letellier
Télémaque Leroux	23	Tiny	Plantagenet	Cq. Félix Leroux / Célina Lafleur Brabant	Marie Anne Lacroix	18	Tiny	Tiny	François Lacroix / Angélique Chevrette	François Dolorate / Marguerite Chevrette	Tiny	8 Jan 1884 3 B. J. Letellier
Louis Robitaille	24	Tiny	St Camille Cq.	François Xavier Robitaille	Euphrosine Leduc	20	Tiny	St Elizabeth	James Brooks	Célima Bonnin	Joseph Robitaille / Célina Chevrette	Tiny	25 Feb 1884 3 B. J. Letellier
Xavier Chevrette	21	Tiny	St Polycarpe	Alexandre Chevrette / Lucrèce Meloche	Marie Célima Plante	17	Tiny	Tiny	Jean Plante / Exilie André	Jean Plante / Philomène Chevrette	Tiny	25 Feb 1884 3 B. J. Letellier
John Deforme	40	Tiny	New-York	Jean Baptiste Deluge	Angèle Rollet	24	Tiny	Hamilton Co.	Antoine Déchamps / Geneviève fournier	Benjamin Xavier Antoine Déchamps	Tiny	23 June 1884 3 B. J. Letellier
Théophile Forget	21	Tiny	St Elizabeth	Cq. Louis Forget / Célima Cloutier	Sophie Chevrette	19	Tiny	Tiny	Louis Chevrette / Philomène Delorme	Eugène Xavier / Rhéaume Chevrette	Tiny	24 June 1884 3 B. J. Letellier
Emmanuel Maheux	20	Tiny	Quebec	Louis Maheux / Philomène Countemanche	Henriette fournier	17	Tiny	Tiny	Joseph fournier / Marie Dutrisac	Adolphe Robitaille / Marie fournier	Tiny	14 July 1884 3 B. J. Letellier
Louis Marchand	22	Tiny	St Félix	Pierre Robitaille / Mélie Léporbier	Mathilda Lamothe	22	Tiny	Tiny	Nicholas Lyncar / Lucie Pouchet	Adolphe Robitaille / Victoria Lavelle	Tiny	27 July 1884 2 B. J. Letellier
Amury André	21	Tiny	Tiny	Pierre André / Rose Martin	Célina Lyncar	18	Tiny	Tiny	Alexis Lyncar / Elmire Roi	Joseph Carrière / Célina Lyncar	Tiny	3 Aug 1884 2 B. J. Letellier
Dominique Payment	25	Tiny	Cèdre-Q.	Jos. Payment / July Brunette	Philomène Mercier	18	Tiny	Batiscan	Joseph Mercier / Délia Lacombe	Ch. Morisset / Georgina Co	Tiny	31st August 1884 3 B. J. Letellier
Jean-Baptiste Lubeau	22	Tiny	St Polycarpe	Jpte Lubeau / Christina Daubt	Emma Lavelle	20	Tiny	St Polycarpe	Pierre Lavelle / Marie Hébert	D. Hayes / Lucie Lavelle	Tiny	2 Sept 1884 3 B. J. Letellier
William King	24	Tiny	Tiny	Wm King / Mary King	Henriette Déchamps	24	Tiny	St Clet Co.	Antoine Déchamps / Henriette fournier	Théophile Pâtissier / Mathilda Plante	Tiny	22 Sept 1884 3 B. J. Letellier
Peter Allelin	24	Tiny	St Polycarpe	Joseph Allelin / Ellen Barrie	Anne Gendron	20	Tiny	Penetang	George Gendron / Mary Anne Proy	John Daubt / Victoria Lavelle	Tiny	6 Oct 1884 2 B. J. Letellier
Louis Lagacé	28	Midland	Milan Co.	Léon Lagacé / Natalie Mignier	Mélina Marcelle	19	Tiny	St Patrice	Athanase Marcelle / Célie Catherine	Jos. Marcelle / Catherine Lamothe	Penetanguishene	18 Nov 1884 1 B. J. Letellier
Eugène Laurin	23	Tiny	Joliette	Victorin Laurin / Judith Lemaire	Philomène Chevrette	18	Tiny	Tiny	Louis Chevrette / Philomène Busson	Adolphe Chevrette / Marie Louise Laurin	Tiny	16 February 1885 2 B. J. Letellier
Alphonse Brabant	24	Tiny	St Polycarpe Cq.	Cloris Brabant / Lucia Vallée	Henriette Trottier	20	Tiny	Alexandria	Joseph Cyr / Esther Lemieux	Eusèbe Trottier / Joséphine Trottier	Tiny	13 Apr 1885 2 B. J. Letellier
Joseph Dion	51	penetang	Quebec	Joseph Dion / Marie Labelle	Séraphine Vallée	40	Montréal	St Polycarp	Antoine Allelin / Rose Jodoin	Antoine Allelin / Casimira Perreault	Tiny	21 Apr 1885 1 B. J. Letellier
François Langlois	25	penetang	penetang	Louis Langlois / Madeleine Lapointe	Julie Lamoureux	18	Ste Croix	Ste Croix	Charles Lamoureux / Julie Laramée	Alex. Langlois / Pauline Perreau	penetang	6 Jul 1885 2 B. J. Letellier
Michael Allelin	22	penetang	Tiny	Joseph Allelin / Ellen Barrie	Rosanne Beauchamp	15	Tiny	Tiny	Désiré Beauchamp / Joé Pilon	Pierre Lavelle / Hélène Lalonde	Tiny	13 Jul 1885 3 B. J. Letellier
Joseph Contoi	28	Tiny	New-York	François Xavier Contoi / Marie Lapierrière	Rhéaume Boisneau	14	Tiny	Tiny	Joseph Boisneau / Félicité Lyncar	Hélène Deroche / Marie Louise Lepage	Tiny	10 August 1885 3 B. J. Letellier
Napoléon Déchamps	25	Canada	Midland	David Déchamps / Justine Laramée	Emma Trudel	16	Tiny	Tiny	Pierre André / Mélina Hébert	Pierre Lavelle / Cléophas Déchamps	Tiny	4 Aug 1886 1 B. J. Letellier
William Roberts	25	Tiny	New Market	William Roberts / Bridget Flynn	Jeannie Anne Cherrie	17	Tiny	Tiny	Xavier Chevrette / Marie Tyrone	Joseph Chevrette / Margaret Roberts	Tiny	21 Sept 1886 1 B. J. Letellier

LAFONTAINE

(PAROISSE STE CROIX)

Reynolds
paroisse
photographiée
Enclosed
7/3/51

BRIDEGROOM.					BRIDE.			WITNESS.		DATE OF
NAME.	Age.	RESIDENCE.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	NAME.	Age.	RESIDENCE.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	NAME.	RESIDENCE.	MARRIAGE.
Octave Coté	32	Ste Croix	Ste Cécil. que.	Etienne Coté / Delphine Gagnon	Selina Proulx	30	Ste Croix	St Thomas que	Amable Proulx / Melle Labrecque	Hon. Chs Alphonse Pantaléon Pelletier / Les Brunelle	Ste Croix	7 January 1879 3 Banns J. Michel
Thomas Bradley	24	Ste Croix	Ireland	John Bradley / Suzanne Johnston	Mary A. Reidy	26	Ste Croix	Melbourne ont	Joseph Reidy / Ann Wynne	Patk Callahan / Jas Reidy	Iroquois	13 Janv 1879 1 Bann J. Michel
Thomas Marchildon	29	Ste Croix	Patrician que	Hector Marchildon / Odile Dufresne	Marie Vallée	16	Ste Croix	Ste Croix	Salomon Vallée / Rosalie Chevalier	Moïse Vallée / Célina Marchildon	Iroquois	27 Janv 1879 3 Banns J. Michel
John Gerdrow	30	Iroquois	Iroquois	Geo. Gerdrow / Mary A. Boyle	Ogtave Rottier	19	Iroquois	Iroquois	François Rottier / Mary Perrier	George Gerdrow / Beverly Jean	Iroquois	2 Febr 1879 1 Banns J. Michel
Delbert Labonté	27	Ste Croix	Ste Croix	C. Labonté / Marie Giroux	Délia Bégin	16	Ste Croix	Ste Croix	Pierre Bégin / Philomène Jean	Joseph Bégin / Louise Duplessis	Iroquois	11 Febr 1879 3 Banns J. Michel
Charles Dupont	24	Ste Croix	St Clet Co	Joseph Dupont / Marie Josephte Lauzon	Louise Fontaine	23	Ste Croix	Pointe Claire Co.	Gaspard Fontaine / Caroline Carpentier	Prudent Fontaine / Anne Labadie	Iroquois	23 Febr 1879 2 Banns J. Michel
Richard Seale	28	Ste Croix	Coteau que	Joseph Seale / Marie Fontaine	Odile Abbott	19	Ste Croix	Québec Co.	Jos. Wolfred / Chapt. Caché	Charles Seale / Célina Abbott	Iroquois	28 Apr 1879 3 Banns J. Michel
Eugène Marsolais	25	Ste Croix	Joliette Co.	Jos. Marsolais / Rose Forget	Georgina Pilon	16	Ste Croix	Vaudreuil Co.	Joseph Pilon / Angélique Martin	George Gordon / Odile Pelletier	Iroquois	7 January 1880 3 Banns J. Michel
André Lacroix	19	Ste Croix	Ste Croix	Jean Lacroix / Louise Bezonville	Augustine Vegar	17	Ste Croix	Ste Anicette que	Sebastien Vegar / Odile Quesnelle	Xavier Marchildon / Melle Vallée	Iroquois	13 January 1880 3 Banns J. Michel
Joseph Blanchard	26	Ste Croix	St Canut. que	Gilles Barbeau / Marcelle Gougeon	Clémence Lebeau	16	Ste Croix	St Polycarpe que	Jos. Lebeau / Christine Cadet	Jos. H. Murray / Agnès Lebeau	Iroquois	20 April 1880 3 Banns J. Michel
Télesphore Picard	28	Maskinongé	Joliette que	Joseph Picard / Aurélie Morin	Annie Mascarette	15	Ste Croix	Ste Geneviève que	Alexis Mascarette / Adelaïde St Amour	Henry Mascarette / Caroline Belcourt	Iroquois	4 May 1880 1 Bann J. Michel
Thomas Ablelin	24	Ste Croix	St Polycarpe Que	Joseph Ablelin / Ellen Barrie	Emilie Cadet	18	Ste Croix	Plantagenet Co.	Elie Cadet / Zoé Lebeau	Joseph Garçon / Edouard Cadet	Iroquois	10 August 1880 3 Banns J. Michel
Moïse Beaubien	24	Ste Croix	St Polycarpe Co.	Gratien Beaubien / Henriette Gougeon	Clémence Lebeau	18	Ste Croix	St Polycarpe que	Pierre Lebeau / Mary Hebert	Alexis Lebeau / Célina Lebeau	Iroquois	16 August 1880 3 Banns J. Michel
Joseph Beaulnier	21	Pointe aux Pins	Maskinongé Co.	Alexis Beaulnier / Clarisse Lanoie	Catherine Boyer	19	Ste Croix	Ste Croix	James Boyer / Elizabeth Gordon	Alex Desormeaux / Louise Boyer	Iroquois	20 Sept. 1880 3 Banns J. Michel
Joseph Montpetit	22	Ste Croix	St Hermas Que.	Joseph Montpetit / Reine Durocher	Odile Matton	16	Ste Croix	Ste Geneviève Co.	Augustin Matton / Caroline Byron	Uzèle Forget / Philomène Mauvais	Iroquois	18 Janv. J. Michel 1881 3 B.
Jean Baptiste Pelletier	22	Ste Croix	St Polycarpe Co.	Antoine Pelletier / Louise Lemire	Marie Philomène Pelletier	21	Ste Croix	St Polycarpe Co.	François Pelletier / Dominique Pelletier	François Pelletier / Victoire Pelletier	Iroquois	31 Janv 1881 3 B. J. Michel
Adolphe Brabant	22	Ste Patrice	Vaudreuil que	Alexis Brabant / Edesalie Valois	Louise Lecuyer	20	Ste Patrice	St Polycarpe	Pierre Lecuyer	Moïse Pichette / Georgina Brabant	Iroquois	28 Fév. 81. 3 B. J. Michel
François Robitaille	24	Ste Croix	Iroq. Co.	Hyacinthe Robitaille / Euphrosine Michel	Emilie Lalonde	18	Ste Croix	Iroq. Co.	Jacques Lalonde / Célina Lemire	Louis Robitaille / Delonina Lalonde	Iroquois	2 May 1881 3 B. J. Michel
Eugène Pesolet	33	Ste Croix	Ste Elizabeth Co.	Joseph Pesolet / Aimée Jolie	Célina Dupuis	24	Ste Croix	Vaudreuil Co.	Alexis Dupuis / Célist Aimé	Théodule Duquette / Philomène Chalotte	Iroquois	10 May 1881 2 B. — J. Michel
Alex. Desorme	23	Pointe aux Pins	Pointe aux Pins Co.	François Desorme / Elizabeth Giroux	Emma Robitaille	22	Iroquois	Ste Cécile Co.	Pierre Robitaille / Emilie Lapierre	Louis Robitaille / Mathilde Desormeaux	Iroquois	17 May 1881 3 B. J. Michel
Jean Hamelin	24	Ste Patrice Co.	Coteau Landing Co.	Xavier Hamelin / Lucie Cadieux	Marie Liboiron	17	Ste Justine de Newton & Ste Patrice Co.	Ste Patrice Co.	Joseph Liboiron / Bénigne Blondin	Moïse Lavigne / Alphonsine Liboiron	Iroquois	6 June 1881 3 Banns J. Michel
Adolphe Martin	28	Iroquois Co.	Rivière du Loup Urbain	Martin / Lucie Ouellette	Elmire Marchildon	22	Iroquois Co.	Iroquois Co.	Constant Marchildon / Jane Lapierre	Edmond Lavigne / Henriette Marchildon	Iroquois	13 June 1881 3 Banns J. Michel
Louis Boileau	19	Iroquois Co.	Iroquois Co.	Alexandre Boileau / Célina Brunet	Caroline Belcourt	19	Iroquois Co.	Batiscan que	Louis Belcourt / Elizabeth Diviette	Théodore Mardistord / Delphine Belcourt	Iroquois	28 June 1881 3 B. J. Michel

Ontario, Canada, Catholic Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1802-1967. IGD, Lafontaine, 1857-1937, Reel 3435.

BRIDEGROOM.					BRIDE.			WITNESS.		DATE OF
NAME.	Age.	RESIDENCE.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	NAME.	Age.	RESIDENCE.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	NAME.	RESIDENCE.	MARRIAGE.
Louis Maheux	23	Iray. ont	St Louis. Q.	Louis Maheux x Philomène Courtemanche	Gebrezina Prabant	19	Iray	Iray	Clovis prabant Léocadie Vallé	M. Maheux	Mis Prabant Iray	7 Oct 1851 1st Banns
Alfred Laton-Lafontaine	20	Iray ont	Joliette Q	Louis Forget	Célina Cloutier	Louise Brunet	Iray	Joliette Que	Simon Brunet Philomène Cloutier	M Forget Célina Brunet	Iray	2 aug 1851 3 Bans J. Michel
Alfred Lewis	20	Iray. ont	St Elizabeth	Jos Brunet	Célina Bonnin	Hélène Fontaine	16	Iray	Jean Fontaine	Jos Montpetit C. Fontaine Armina Brunet	Iray	9 aug. 1851 3 Bs J. Michel
Joseph John	30	Christian Island	Saguenay ont	Peter John	Sara Maindeman	Angelique Copecoguy	16	Christian Island	John Copecoguy	Marguerite Roy	N. Blanchard Margaret Roy	4 aug - 1851 3 Bs J. Michel
Fabien Leroux	23	Native Iray	Nation Q.	Felix Leroux	Victoire Probart	Maria Louise Mareille	19	Iray	St Placide Q.	Alphonse Mareille	Télemaque Leroux Mary anne Lacroix	11 octob. 1851 3 Bs. J. Michel
Théodule Duquette	20	Iray. Ont.	Iray ont.	Eusèbe Duquette	Catherine Labelle	Philomène Chevrette	18	Iray	Iray	Chevrette Marie Delorme	Ernest Duquette Rachel Duquette	20 feb. 52 2 Bs. J. Michel
Clément Moreau	21	Iray. ont	Iray. ont	Constant Moreau	Marie Louise Lefebvre	Délina Marchildon	22	Native	Native	Native	Native Native	21 feb. 1852 1 B. J. Michel
André Monbleau	20	Iray. ont	Québec ont	Joseph Monbleau	Marie Delorme	Victoria Prabant	17	Iray	St polycarpe	Clovis prabant	Léocadie Vallé	29 May 1852 3 Bs J. Michel
John Campeau	23	penitanguishene	St Anicete Q.	Louis Campeau	Julique Sorier	Lucie Lalonde	19	Iray	St polycarpe	Joseph Lalonde	Emilie Vallé	3 July 1852 3 Bs J. Michel
Louis Prottier	19	Iray	Iray	François Prottier	Marie Jessica	Donatha Caule	16	Iray	Iray	Lemoine Caule	Victoria Co	17 Jul 1852 3 Bs. J. Michel
Fabien André	29	Iray	St polycarpe Q.	Jos Bte André	Lucie Charette	Clothilde Fournier	22	Iray	Iray	Benjamin Fournier	Emery André Henriette Fournier	17 Jul 1852 2 Bs J. Michel
François Sauvé	27	Iray	St polycarpe Q.	François Sauvé	Zoé André	Marcelle Prottier	17	Iray	Iray	François Prottier	Napoléon Sauvé Joséphine Pelletier	17 Jul 1852 3 Bs. J. Michel
Médérique Laurin	23	Iray	Jolis Ste. Q.	Antoine Laurin	Judith Démarais	Elodie Lafargue	18	Iray	Iray	François Lafargue	Olivier Marion Eugène Laurin Philomène Lafargue	13 Sept. 1852 3 Bs. J. Michel
Joseph Giroux	23	Iray	Native Iray	Wm Giroux	Jeanette Poupart	Délina Lalibarté	15	Iray	Iray	Jos Bte Lalibarté	Clémence Vattancourt	28 Nov. 1852 1 Banns J. Michel
Hermégilde Pilotte	23	Iray	St polycarpe Q.	Charles Pilotte	Ermine Duquette	Rachel Duquette	14	Iray	Iray	Eusèbe Duquette Catherine Labelle	Wilfrid Hubert Emma Duquette	9 Jan. 1853 3 Banns J. Michel
Joseph Maheux	23	Iray	St Joseph Que	Louis Maheux	Philomène Courtemanche	Ernestine Daoust	17	Iray	Iray	Eli Daoust	Zoé Dubeau	Napoléon Daoust Emma Duquette 6 Feb. 1853 3 Bs. J. Michel
François Richambeau	24	Iray	St Anicete Q.	Henry Richambeau	Emilie Lajoie	Joséphine Hamelin	16	Iray	Iray	Jos Hamelin	Délina Caule	Louis Lagault Clémentine Hamelin 12 Jan 53. 3 Bs J. Michel
Jean-Baptiste Lamoureux	18	Iray	Iray	Hippolyte Lamoureux	Marie Hermine	Marie Lemoine	22	Iray	Iray	Emeglise Lamoureux	Théodule Lamoureux Caroline Jacob 22 Jan 53 3 Bs. J. Michel
Nap. Bellemeur	25	penitang	St Thomas Q.	Maximin Bellemeur	Céline Comeau	Marie Eugénie Marchildon	17	Iray	Iray	Louis Marchildon	William Marchildon Mary anne Lacroix 29 Jul 53 2 Bs. J. Michel
Pierre Brabant	24	Iray	St polycarpe Q.	François Brabant	Angélique Barbot	Virginie Leroux	52	Iray	St Zotique	Pierre Lamarche	John Dusal Joseph Brabant 26 aug 53 1 B. J. Michel
Rémi Prottier	23	Milford	Ste Catherine	Abraham Prottier	Mary Ethelin	Célestine Prabant	17	Iray	Iray	Clovis Prabant	Léocadie Vallé Adolphe Prottier Caroline Gravelle 9 Sept. 1853 2 Bs. J. Michel
Louis Legaux	19	Iray	Ste Anicette	Sébastien Legaux	Odile Quévenle	Clémentine Hamelin	19	Iray	Iray	Jos Bte Hamelin	Délina Caule	Joseph Lacroix Elizabeth Legaux 16 Sept. 1853 3 Bs. J. Michel
Alfred Brabant	18	Iray	Coteau du Lac Q.	Pierre Brabant	Marie Labelle	Baptiste Lamoureux	21	Iray	Iray	Charles Lamoureux	Nap Champagne Marguerite Lamoureux 18 Sept. 1853 3 Bs. J. Michel

Lac St Louis 1851
Soulanges 1852
(Maheux)
LAFONTAINE
(PAROISSE STE CLAIRE)
Registres paroissiaux photographiés - Institut G
F/3/51

Du 12 janvier 1857
au 1er juillet 1937
(Mariages)

LAFONTAINE

(Paroisse Ste Lucie)

Registre paroisse photographie à l'Institut ...

7/5/51

	BRIDEGROOM.					BRIDE.			WITNESS.		DATE OF
	NAME.	AGE.	RESIDENCE.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	NAME.	AGE.	RESIDENCE.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	NAME.	RESIDENCE.	MARRIAGE.
Jo	5: Odilon Pilon	21	Lafontaine Odilon his X mark Pilon Doria Desroches	Perkinsfield ont	Joseph Pilon Mathilda Moreau	Doria Desroches	18	Laurin's	Laurin's	Telephore Desroches Josephine Dreuman	Lionel Brunelle Alida Desroches		Henry Brunet June 27. 1916.
Her X	6: Frank Longpré	80	Frank his X mark Longpré A poser	Ontario. ont. Quebec ---	Charles Longpré Lucie Robillard	Adeline Pauzé née Morin	69	Tiny ont.	Ontario ont	Auguste Morin Adeline Josselin	Emmanuel his X mark Pauzé Mary Pauzé		Henry Brunet July 9. 1916.
No X	7: Joseph Marchildon	23	Lafontaine Joseph Marchildon Clairce Lalonde.	Lafontaine	Theodore Marchildon Delima Desrochers.	Clarissa Lalonde	19	Randolph ont.	Perkinsfield ont.	Telephore Lalonde Emilda Senier	Isaac Desroches Alice Marchildon		Henry Brunet Sept. 18. 1916
H X	8: Armand Gignac	24	Lafontaine Pierre Gravelle Adele Gignac	Lafontaine	Elzéar Gignac Mary Jane Marchand	Clarissa (Clairey) Marion	19	Laurin ont.	Laurin ont.	George Marion Philomène Lesperance	Armand Clairsé	Gignac Marion	Henry Brunet Nuit Oct. 9. 1916.
	9. Ernest Moreau	21	Lafontaine Ernest Moreau Anna Vallée	Lafontaine ont.	Elie Moreau Blanche De Villers	Anna Vallée	17	Lafontaine	Lafontaine ont.	Charles Vallée Ida Hamelin.	Celestin Gignac Anna Moreau.		Henry Brunet Nuit Oct. 16. 1916.
Ch X	10 Alphonse Mailloux	23	Pentanguishene. Alphonse his X mark Mailloux Adelina Dorion.	Pentanguishene	Alexandre Mailloux Agnes Deschamps.	Delina Dorion	21	Tiny Sp.	Tiny Sp.	Ephrem Dorion jr. Anastasie Chretien	Joseph Genier Alma Dorion.		Henry Brunet Nuit Oct. 17. 1916.
Al X	11 Arthur Lesperance	20	Tiny Sp. ont. Arthur his X mark Moreau Clairce Pilon.	Pentanguishene Parish	George Lesperance Delia Duval	Clairice Pilon (Clarissa)	16	Tiny Sp.	Perkinsfield ont	Joseph Pilon Philomène Moreau	Joseph x Duval Marie \ Jolie		Henry Brunet Nuit Nov. 13. 1916.

Date de la prise de vue 1957
(microfilm)
LAFONTAINE
(PAROISSE STE LA)
Propriété
province
photographiée
Archives
F/5/51

BRIDEGROOM. NAME.	Age.	RESIDENCE.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.		BRIDE. NAME.	Age.
Onésime Lalonde	25	Tiny	Batiscan p.q.	Jean Lalonde	Zoé Mayrand	Victoire Pelletier	18
Médéric Robert	23	Tiny	Ste Famille p.q.	Bénonie Robert	Philomène Bovin	Philomène Lapierre	19
Florent Malleroy	21	Tiny	Georgiaville	Henry Smallwood	Suzanne Dard	Henriette Gournier	17
Jean Baptiste Vallé	21	Tiny	Tiny	Salomon Vallé	Rosalie Cherrette	Célima Juneau	20
Paul Dusome	30	Penetang	Penetang	André Dusome	Marguerite Cherrette	Louise Ondrey	23
Wilfrid Beaudoin	24	Tiny	Tiny	Alexandre Beaudoin	Célina Perrault	Marguerite Cherrette	18
Théodore Leclair	40	Tiny	Ste Rose p.q.	Charle Leclair	Celina Lamoureux	Jane Solar	23
Zéphirin Parisot	33	Vaubarbane	St Vincent de Paul p.q.	Joseph Parisot	Julie Leblanc	Hermine Labonté	22
Louis Dion	21	Penetanguishene	Penetang	Joseph Dion	Philomène Coté	Antoinette Moreau	17
John Trudeau	21	Penetang	Penetang	Eustache Trudeau	Sophie Sikeska	Marguerite Lacroix	19
Napoléon Dorion	21	Tiny	Coteau p.q.	Pierre Dorion	Jeanette Bureau	Marie Louise Valiquet	18
Octave Filion	21	Tiny	Tiny	Joseph Filion	Angélique Martin	Délima Valade	19
Ephrem Gignac	21	Tiny	Québec	François Xavier Gignac	Célina Paradis	Mary Jane Marchand	19
Damien Latour dit Forget	21	Tiny	Ste Elizabeth p.q.	Louis Latour dit Forget	Celina Chartier	Marie Louise Laurin	19
Charles Garon	40	Tiny	St John Jolan	Israël Garon	Régnès Gagnon	Euchariste Pelletier	34
Wilbrod Demers	23	Penetang	Ste Pierre p.q.	Philip Demers	Jeanne Marchildon	Henriette Marchildon	20
Philias Pelletier	21	Ste Thomas Tiny	St Thomas p.q.	François Pelletier	Mathilde Pelland	Elizabeth Parent	19
Olivier Bauset	23	Tiny	Tiny	François Xavier Bauset	Julie Pominville	Justine Pominville	19
Christopher Prasseur	23	Québec Ste Anne de Michelines	Ste Polycarpe	Sulime Brasseur	Josette Beauchamp	Georgina Pomerleau	17
Adolphe Cherrette	30	Tiny	Tiny	Moïse Cherrette	Ellen Langton	Hermine Proctor	18
Alexandre Mainier	20	Penetanguishene	Penetang	Joseph Mainier	Marie Alice Exilda Pépin		18
Amable Charlebois	30	Penetanguishene	Ste Anne de la Pte Peter	Charlebois	Anastasie Grenier	Margret Langton	31
Baptiste LaCroix	23	Lafontaine	Lafontaine	Baptiste LaCroix	Adelaide Emtan	Marie Louise Tiny	18
George Baker	28	Lafontaine	Markam	Jacob Baker	Catherine Brazel	Clémence Pelletier	25

BRIDE. RESIDENCE.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.		WITNESS. NAME.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.
Tiny	Tiny	François Pelletier Dominique Plourde		George Pelletier & Victoria Pelletier	Tiny	5 Oct. 1885 3 B. J. Gibbons
Tiny	Ste Thomas de Colette p.q.	François Laforge	Adeline Morin	Joseph Laforge & Clémence Morin		6 Oct. 1885 3 B. J. Gibbons
Tiny	Tiny	Benjamin Fournier	Julie Poirier	Joseph Valade & Victoire Fr	Tiny	26 Oct. 1885 2 B. J. Gibbons
Tiny	Tiny	Joseph Juneau	Célima Joly	David Vallé & Sophie Cherrette	Tiny	3 Nov. 1885 3 B. J. Michel
Tiny	Barrie	Hubert Wadmore	Louisa Carew	Maxime Beaudoin & Marguerite Cherrette	Tiny	11 Jany 1886 3 B. J. Michel
Tiny	Tiny	David Cherrette	Marie Dusome	Pierre Robidoux & Marie Robidoux	Tiny	11 Jany 1886 3 B. J. Gibbons
Gilmsburg	Gilmsburg	Joseph Sabor	Clarisse Thomson	par fournie aux Richards	Tiny	17 Jan 1886 3 B. J. Michel
Tiny	Ste Polycarpe p.q.	Théodore Lalonde	Zoé Mainier	Napoléon Balcaen & Emma Lavoie	Tiny	22 Feb. 1886 3 B. J. Michel
Tiny	Tiny	Joseph Moreau	Emilie Chevrillier	Eli Moreau & Louise Pigeon	Tiny	1 March 1886 3 B. J. Michel
Tiny	Tiny	Henry Lacroix	Angélique Cherrette	Franck Lacombe & Sophie Cherrette	Tiny	4 May 1886 1 B. Cousins & 2 Consanguinity.
Tiny	Tiny	Ephrem Lalonde	Ephésine Vallée	Dominique Dorion & Célima Lalonde	Tiny	9 May 1886 2 B. J. Gibbons
Tiny	Tiny	Joseph Lalonde	Millie Vallée	Dominique Dorion & Célima Lalonde	Tiny	18th May 1886 2 B. J. Gibbons
Tiny	Tiny	Zéphirin Marchand	Marguerite Lalonde	Augustin Grignac & Léda Blanchard		15 June 1886 3 B. J. Gibbons
Tiny	Tiny	Ernestine Laurin	Judith Démarais	Charle Laurin & Joseph Latour	Tiny	28 June 1886 3 B. J. Gibbons
Tiny	Ste Polycarpe	François Pelletier	Dominique Plourde	Philias Pelletier & Elizabeth Parent	Tiny	6 July 1886 3 B. J. Gibbons
Tiny	Tiny	Constant Marchildon	Jeanne Pelletier	Théodore Leclerc & Célima Lecroix	Tiny	11 Jul 1886 1 B. Cousins & 4 consang. J. Gibbons
Tiny	Georgiana	Francis Parent	Mathilde Amen	Israël Pelland & Alphonsine Simard	Tiny	26 Jul 1886 3 B. J. Gibbons
Tiny	Ste Elizabeth	Louis Bourgeois	Delphine Pelletier	Philias Pominville & Mélina Pominville	Tiny	23 Sept. 1886 3 B. J. Gibbons
Tiny	Tiny	Joseph Simonette	Marie Célina Plourde	Napoléon Brasseur & Alphonsine Simonette		27 Sept. 1886 1 B. J. Gibbons
Tiny	Joliette p.q.	Simeon Lecroix	Philomène Chevalier	Xavier Marchildon & Célima Lecroix	Tiny	4 Oct. 1886 3 B. J. Gibbons
Tiny	Tiny	Alexandre Perron Gatien Chrétien	Virgile Plourde Marie Pelletier	Bénédicte Tiny		9 Nov. 1886 3 B. J. Gibbons
Tiny	Lafontaine	William Langton	Adèle Auger	Fanchi Charlebois Sophie Cherrette	Penetanguishene Lafontaine	17 Dec. 1887 1 B. 2 B. 3 B. 4 Consanguinity.
Lafontaine	Lafontaine	Francis Lafoy	Délima Morin	Joseph Marcil Philomène Marchildon	Lafontaine	1 Jan. 1888
Lafontaine	Sharbrooke	Francis Hotchkiss	Ephrem Simard	Francis Brazil & Clémence Pelletier	Lafontaine	3 Jan. 1888

Ontario, Canada, Catholic Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1802-1967. IGD, Lafontaine, 1915-1938, Reel 3435.

FL7023

Du 3 janvier 1915
au 19 juin 1938
(Baptêmes)

LAFONTAINE

co Simcoe, Ontario

(PAROISSE STE-CROIX)

Registres de la paroisse photographiés à l'Institut Drouin
7/5/51

Registrum Baptizatorum in Ecclesia Lafontaine

Diœcesis Tor.

Nomen Familiæ.	A. D. Die Mensis.	REGISTRUM BAPTISMORUM.	Observanda.
37 Duquette	Sept. 17 1916	Ego infrascriptus baptizavi Marie, Rose, Veronica, Freda nat. am Sept. 17. 1916 ex Anthime Duquette Catholico e loco — et Rose Laurin Catholica e loco — Conjugibus Patrini fuerunt Charles Yorke and Albertine Chevrette Henry Brunet Sr. ~~Eumdem~~ Eamdem } Freda Duquette Matrimonium contraxit die 3 Sept. 1935 cum André Beausoleil e loco in S. Croix Lafontaine, Ont. a Reverendo Henry Brunet Pastore Ecclesiae ÉGLISE STE CROIX LAFONTAINE R.3 - PENETANG, ONT. mihi attestatus est, die	
38 Vallée	Oct. 1. 1916	Ego infrascriptus baptizavi Marie, Marguerite Justine nat. am Sept. 26. 1916 ex Salomon Vallée Catholico e loco — et Emma Bellehumeur Catholica e loco — Conjugibus Patrini fuerunt Sinai Bazinet & Marguerite Vallée Henry Brunet Sr. Eumdem } Eamdem } Matrimonium contraxisse die cum e loco in Reverendus Pastor Ecclesiae mihi attestatus est, die	

Registrum Baptizatorum in Ecclesia L.

Diœcesis T.

Nomen Familiæ.	A. D. Die Mensis.	REGISTRUM BAPTISMORUM.	Observanda.
39 Robillard	Oct. 1. 1916	Ego infrascriptus baptizavi Estelle-Stella nat. am Sept. 29. 1916 ex Lignori Robillard Catholico e loco — et Melina Deschambault Catholica e loco — Conjugibus Patrini fuerunt François Deschambault & Josephine Hamelin Henry Brunet Sr. ~~Eumdem~~ Eamdem } Stella Robillard Matrimonium contraxisse die Oct. 23. 1934 cum Armand Brunelle e loco Lafontaine in S. Croix - Prescott - Lucien Robitaille & Hazel Derochey Reverendus Pastor Ecclesiae Henry Brunet ~~mihi attestatus est, die~~ ÉGLISE STE. CROIX LAFONTAINE, VIA PENETANG, ONT.	
40 Laurin	Oct 10. 1916	Ego infrascriptus baptizavi Alice, Adelide, Florentine nat. am Oct. 9. 1916 ex Eugène Laurin Catholico e loco — et Deliane Pilon Catholica e loco — Conjugibus Patrini fuerunt Odilon Pilon & Dora Desrochers Henry Brunet Sr. Eumdem } Eamdem } Matrimonium contraxisse die cum e loco in Reverendus Pastor Ecclesiae mihi attestatus est, die	

Ontario, Canada, Catholic Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1802-1967. IGD, Lafontaine, 1915-1938, Reel 3435.

FL7023

Du 3 janvier 1915
au 19 juin 1938
(Baptêmes)

LAFONTAINE

co Simcoe, Ontario

(PAROISSE STE-CROIX)

Registres de la paroisse photographiés à l'Institut Drouin
7/5/51

Registrum Baptizatorum in Ecclesia

Diœcesis

Nomen Familiæ.	A. D. Die Mensis.	REGISTRUM BAPTISMORUM.	Observanda.
15 Marion	March 20 1917	Ego infrascriptus baptizavi Marie, Rita natam March 19. 1917 ex Hyacinthe Marion Catholico e loco — et Delima Lafreniere Catholica e loco — Conjugibus Patrini fuerunt William Beaudoin & Alexina Lafreniere Henry Brunet W. Eumdem / Eamdem Matrimonium contraxisse die cum e loco in Reverendus Pastor Ecclesiae mihi attestatus est, die	
16 Mayer	April 1. 1917	Ego infrascriptus baptizavi Florida natam March 24. 1917 ex Joseph Mayer Catholico e loco — et Hermina Marcille Catholica e loco — Conjugibus Patrini fuerunt Joseph Marcille & Mary Therrien Henry Brunet W. Eumdem / Eamdem Florida Mayer Matrimonium contraxisse die Oct. 12. 1937 cum Judger Vallie e loco — in St Croix Tulsion — Reverendus Henry Brunet Prêtre Ecclesiae St Croix mihi attestatus est, die	

ÉGLISE STE CROIX

R. 3 - PENETANG, ONT.

Registrum Baptizatorum in Ecclesia

Diœcesis

Nomen Familiæ.	A. D. Die Mensis.	REGISTRUM BAPTISMORUM.	Observanda.
17 Lacroix	1917 April 8:	Ego infrascriptus baptizavi Augustin Robert natam April 6: 1917 ex Fabien Lacroix Catholico e loco — et Josephine Chevrette Catholica e loco — Conjugibus Patrini fuerunt Louis Chevrette & Philomène Dusonne Henry Brunet Priest. Eumdem / Eamdem Matrimonium contraxisse die 4 sept. 1945 cum Hortensa Dubeau e loco Parkinsfield. Ont. in Eglise St. Patrice Reverendus A. Rouvin Pastor Ecclesiae mihi attestatus est, die 5 sept. 1945 T. Marchildon.	
18: Lortie	1917 April 15.	Ego infrascriptus baptizavi Bertha natam April 9. 1917 ex Herbert Lortie Catholico e loco — et Emma Lalonde Catholica e loco — Conjugibus Patrini fuerunt Simon Lortie & Rosanna Sohier Henry Brunet W. Eumdem / Eamdem Matrimonium contraxisse die cum e loco in Reverendus Pastor Ecclesiae mihi attestatus est, die	

Ontario, Canada, Catholic Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1802-1967. IGD, Lafontaine, 1915-1938, Reel 3435.

FL7023

Du 3 janvier 1915
au 19 juin 1938
(Baptêmes)

LAFONTAINE

co Simcoe, Ontario

(PARDISSE STE-CROIX)

Registres de la paroisse photographiés à l'Institut Drouin
7/5/51

Registrum Baptizatorum in Ecclesia

Diœcesis

Nomen Familiæ.	A. D. Die Mensis.	REGISTRUM BAPTISMORUM.	Observanda.
41. Grenier	Oct. 3. 1918	Ego infrascriptus baptizavi Remi, Adélard, Gerard natum Oct. 2. 1918 ex — Frank Grenier — Catholico e loco — et Josephine Quenelle Catholica e loco — Conjugibus Patrini fuerunt Lucien Desroches & Alida Grenier Hetty Brunet W. Eumdem / Eamdem Matrimonium contraxisse die cum e loco in Reverendus Pastor Ecclesiae mihi attestatus est, die	
42. Desroches	Oct. 6. 1918	Ego infrascriptus baptizavi Joseph, Leo, Adolphe natum Oct. 6. 1918 ex Edmond Desroches Catholico e loco — et Stéphanie Dault Catholica e loco — Conjugibus Patrini fuerunt Wilfrid Desroches & Minnie Moreau-Desroches Hetty Brunet W. Eumdem / Eamdem Leo Desroches Matrimonium contraxisse die Sept. 4. 1936 cum Edna Lalumière e loco Penetang. Ont. in S. Anne's - Penetang. Ont. Reverendus Chas. McKinnon Pastor Ecclesiae Penetang. mihi attestatus est, die Sept 10 1936 J. Brunet P.	

Registrum Baptizatorum in Ecclesia

Diœcesis

Nomen Familiæ.	A. D. Die Mensis.	REGISTRUM BAPTISMORUM.	Observanda.
43. Brunelle	Nov. 9 1918	Ego infrascriptus baptizavi Cena, Fernand, Marc natum Oct. 24. 1918 ex Cena Brunelle — Catholico e loco — et Helena Payette Catholica e loco — Conjugibus Patrini fuerunt Celestin Brunelle and Rose Ladouceur-Brunelle Hetty Brunet Pract. Eumdem / Eamdem Matrimonium contraxisse die cum e loco in Reverendus Pastor Ecclesiae mihi attestatus est, die	
44. Marchand	Nov. 10. 1918	Ego infrascriptus baptizavi Alos. Florence. natum Oct. 21. 1918. ex Philippe Marchand Catholico e loco — et Josephine Legault Catholica e loco — Conjugibus Patrini fuerunt Albert Robillard and Delina Legault Hetty Brunet W. Eumdem / Eamdem Matrimonium contraxisse die 26 oct. 1939 cum John Payne (acath). e loco Penetanguishene in Reverendus A. J. Desaulniers Pastor Ecclesiae Ste. Anne mihi attestatus est, die 28 oct. 1939 A. Marchildon.	

Ontario, Canada, Catholic Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1802-1967. IGD, Lafontaine, 1915-1938, Reel 3435.

FL7023

Du 3 janvier 1915
au 19 juin 1938
(Baptêmes)

LAFONTAINE

co Simcoe, Ontario

(PAROISSE STE-CROIX)

Registres de la paroisse photographiés à l'Institut Drouin
7/5/51

Registrum Baptizatorum in Ecclesia

Diœcesis

Nomen Familiæ.	A. D. Die Mensis.	REGISTRUM BAPTISMORUM.	Observanda.
49. Marchildon	Nov. 26. 1918	Ego infrascriptus baptizavi Joseph, Celestin, Armand natum hodie Nov. 26 1918 ex Joseph Marchildon Catholico e loco — et Clarissa Lalonde Catholica e loco — Conjugibus Patrini fuerunt Theodore Marchildon x Delima Desrochers Marchildon Henry Brunet N. Eumdem / Eamdem Matrimonium contraxisse die 7 oct. 1940 cum Albertine Beauchamp e loco Perkinsfield in église Ste Croix Reverendus J. Marchildon Pastor Ecclesiae mihi attestatus est, die	
50. Signac	Dec. 15. 1918	Ego infrascriptus baptizavi Joseph, George, Lucien natum Dec. 15. 1918 ex Armand Signac Catholico e loco — et Claire Marion Catholica e loco — Conjugibus Patrini fuerunt Albert Signac x Josephine Moreau Henry Brunet N. Eumdem / Eamdem Matrimonium contraxisse die 3 juil. 1948 cum Cécile Laliberté e loco Midland in Eglise St. Margaret Reverendus B. S. Ellard Pastor Ecclesiae mihi attestatus est, die 19 mai 1949 J. Marchildon	Conf., ici, 8 nov. 1931.

Registrum Baptizatorum in Ecclesia

Diœcesis

Nomen Familiæ.	A. D. Die Mensis.	REGISTRUM BAPTISMORUM.	Observanda.
51. Laurin	Dec. 25. 1918	Ego infrascriptus baptizavi Joseph, Gabriel, Albert, Philibert natum Dec. 25. 1918 ex David Laurin Catholico e loco — et Aurore Maurice Catholica e loco — Conjugibus Patrini fuerunt Albert Maurice x Victoria Marchand Maurice Henry Brunet N. Eumdem / Eamdem Matrimonium contraxisse die 12 mai 1942 cum Rita Marchildon e loco in Eglise Ste. Croix Reverendus J. Marchildon Pastor Ecclesiae mihi attestatus est, die	
52. Moreau	Dec. 28 1918	Ego infrascriptus baptizavi Clement, Ostiense, Theophane natum Dec. 26. 1918 ex Eusèbe Moreau Catholico e loco — et Rosa Robitaille Catholica e loco — Conjugibus Patrini fuerunt Leo Moreau, jr and Orsenia Moreau Henry Brunet N. Eumdem / Eamdem Matrimonium contraxisse die cum e loco in Reverendus Pastor Ecclesiae mihi attestatus est, die	

Ontario, Canada, Catholic Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1802-1967. IGD, Lafontaine, 1915-1938, Reel 3435.

FL7023

Du 3 janvier 1915
au 19 juin 1938
(Baptêmes)

LAFONTAINE

co Simcoe, Ontario

(PAROISSE STE-CROIX)

Registres de la paroisse photographiés à l'Institut Drouin
7/5/51

Registrum Baptizatorum in Ecclesia Lafontaine

Diœcesis

Nomen Familiæ.	A. D. Die Mensis.	REGISTRUM BAPTISMORUM.	Observanda.
39. Laurin	Sept. 14. 1919	Ego infrascriptus baptizavi Alberta Agnes nat. am Sept. 10. 1919 ex Joseph Laurin Catholico e loco Annie Grozelle et Catholica e loco Conjugibus Patrini fuerunt Edmond Laurin x Agnes Lafrairie-Laurin Hetty Brunet W. Eumdem / Eamdem Matrimonium contraxisse die 6 nov. 1939 cum Martin Desroches e loco Lafontaine in Lafontaine Reverendus T. Marchildon Pastor Ecclesiae mihi attestatus est, die	
40 Brunelle	Sept. 14 1919	Ego infrascriptus baptizavi Laurent Alderic nat. am Sept. 11. 1919 ex Alex Brunelle Catholico e loco et Rose Anna Leroux Catholica e loco Conjugibus Patrini fuerunt Edmond Maurice x Zeba Brunelle-Maurice Hetty Brunet W. Eumdem / Eamdem Matrimonium contraxisse die 25 août 1941 cum Marie, Albina Robillard e loco in Penetang Reverendus J. M. Castex Pastor Ecclesiae Sainte-Anne mihi attestatus est, die T. Marchildon	

Registrum Baptizatorum in Ecclesia

Diœcesis

Nomen Familiæ.	A. D. Die Mensis.	REGISTRUM BAPTISMORUM.	Observanda.
41. Lacroix	Sept. 21. 1919	Ego infrascriptus baptizavi Joseph Marcel nat. am Sept. 14. 1919 ex Frank Lacroix Catholico e loco et Odianna Marielle Catholica e loco Conjugibus Patrini fuerunt Joseph Mayer x Hermina Marielle-Mayer Hetty Brunet W. Eumdem / Eamdem Matrimonium contraxisse die 20 juil. 1948 cum Blanche Desroches e loco Penetang in Eglise Ste-Anne Reverendus J. M. Castex Pastor Ecclesiae mihi attestatus est, die T. Marchildon	
42. Robitaille	Sept. 23. 1919	Ego infrascriptus baptizavi Maurille, Martin Joseph nat. am Sept. 21. 1919 ex Ildige Robitaille Catholico e loco et Rachel Marion Catholica e loco Conjugibus Patrini fuerunt J. Baptiste Marion x Sarah O'Shea-Marion Hetty Brunet W. Eumdem / Eamdem Matrimonium contraxisse die 16 nov. 1942 cum Stella Panzé e loco Laurin, Ont. in Lafontaine Reverendus T. Marchildon Pastor Ecclesiae Ste-Croix. mihi attestatus est, die	

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934; AO, MS 932, Reel 831. FL7023

024507 63 PL

Instructions to Person Solemnizing Marriage:

SPECIAL ATTENTION IS DIRECTED TO THE EXCERPTS FROM THE MARRIAGE ACT SET FORTH AT THE RIGHT OF AFFIDAVIT HEREIN.

EXCEPT as in The Marriage Act provided, any person who solemnizes a marriage earlier than the third day after the day of the date of this License shall be guilty of an offence and shall incur a penalty of not more than $100.

After solemnizing the marriage, fill in all the blank spaces below and forward this LICENSE FORTHWITH to the REGISTRAR-GENERAL, TORONTO

I Certify *that I solemnized the marriage of:—*

Bridegroom Alexander Vassair and

Bride Julia Langlad

in the presence of

Witness M. Marchildon

Address Hamilton and

Witness Ida Marchildon

Address Hamilton

in the City of Hamilton in the

County of Wentworth ONTARIO

on the 7th day of Feb. 1927

Name of Bridegroom's Father Chas. Vassair

Maiden Name of Bridegroom's Mother Mary Jane Jeffery

Name of Bride's Father Chas. Langlad

Maiden Name of Bride's Mother Delia Secord

No. 4443 G. L. Cassidy

Registration Certificate Number and Signature of person solemnizing Marriage

Address Hamilton

Denomination R.C.

For statistical purposes, please furnish the following information:—

Birthplace of Bridegroom's Father Canada

Birthplace of Bride's Father "

Can Bridegroom read? Yes write? Yes

Can Bride read? " write? "

Affidavit required by provision of The Marriage Act before License is granted.

*I Alexander Allan Vassair of the City of Buffalo State of New York U.S.A. Laborer

and I, Julia Longlad of the Town of Penetanguishene in the County of Simcoe in the Province of Ontario Cook (occupation) make oath and say as follows:

That, *for the space of fifteen days*** immediately preceding the date of this affidavit,* M. Alexander Allan Vassair (Name in full of deponent or of the other contracting party) and Julia Longlad (or as the case may be) have had our (my, his, her or our) *usual place of abode within the Province of Ontario.*

THAT, I believe there is no affinity, consanguinity, prior marriage or other lawful cause or legal impediment to bar or hinder the solemnization of the marriage, and

THAT the contents set forth herein are to the best of our (my or our) *knowledge, information and belief, true in every particular.*

NAMES in full	Alexander Allan Vassair	Julia Longlad
OCCUPATION	Laborer	Cook
AGE AND CONDITION IN LIFE	** 26 yrs Age Bachelor ~~or Widower~~	** 20 yrs Age Spinster ~~or Widow~~
RELIGIOUS DENOMINATION	Roman Catholic	Roman Catholic
RESIDENCE when MARRIED	*** Buffalo N.Y.	Penetanguishene
PLACE OF BIRTH	Canada	Canada
INTENDED PLACE of MARRIAGE	Hamilton	Wentworth

Sworn before me at the City of HAMILTON in the County of WENTWORTH this 3rd day of February 1927

Alexander A. Vassair Julia Longlad.
(Signature of Deponent)

S. H. Keith
Signature of Issuer

Issuer of Marriage Licenses at HAMILTON

*If the affidavit is made by both parties, insert here the name, address and occupation of the other party. Where both the parties to the intended marriage attend before the Issuer and each of them makes the affidavit required in sub-section 1, the Issuer may in his discretion dispense with the proof required by sub-section 5.

**If either of the parties is under the age of 18 years, the consent in writing of the person whose consent is required must be produced and attached to the above affidavit. (The Marriage Act, Sec. 15.) (9 Geo. 5, c. 35, s. 2.)

***If neither of the parties has resided in Ontario for 15 days immediately preceding the date of this affidavit and the intention has not been advertised, a Permit to issue must be obtained from the Provincial Secretary. A fee of $5.00 is charged for such permit. (See Sec. 19, s.s. 3, amended.)

REGISTRAR GENERAL RECEIVED FEB 10 1926 ONTARIO

EXCERPTS FROM THE MARRIAGE ACT

2. (1) The Provincial Secretary shall from time to time, on application made to him according to forms prescribed by the Lieutenant-Governor in Council, or to the like effect, which application may be made by the applicant or, on his behalf, by the ecclesiastical authority or authorities of the church, religious denomination or congregation to which he belongs, register such person as authorized to solemnize marriage and may issue one or more certificates of such registration to any person so registered or otherwise and may include therein the name of any number of persons so registered.

18. If any person not registered with and certified by the Provincial Secretary, as hereinbefore provided, solemnizes or undertakes to solemnize any marriage, he shall incur a penalty of $500 and shall also be liable to imprisonment for any term not exceeding twelve months, but such penalties shall be recoverable or imposed only by action at the suit of the Crown.

Ontario, Canada, Catholic Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1802-1967. IGD, Lafontaine, 1922-1951, Reel 3435.

FL7023

Du 4 janvier 1922
au 14 mars 1951
(Sépultures)

LAFONTAINE
ce Simcoe, Ontario
(PAROISSE STE-CROIX)

Registres de la paroisse photographiés à l'Institut Drouin
7/5/51

1926.

Ce 18 de Novembre. 1926. nous avons enterré le corps de Dame Marguerite, épouse de Marion defunt Désiré Lauriau. marié à Cardinal, agé de 82 ans, le 16 Novembre, 1926. De Anemie, et gangrene dans la jambe. Present: Thomas, Flle Courtois. son fils, Livère Lauriau, Arthur Robitaille et autres

Hilary Brunet Ptre

21. Ce 22 de Novembre, 1926. nous avons enterré le corps de Delina Desjardins de defunt Longpré. Frank Longpré. mort près Wyevale. agé de 79 ans, le 20e de ce mois, d'une affection chronique de Coeur. Present: les fils Emmanuel et Eugene Longpré. aussi Napoleon Delcourt, Treffle Robitaille et autres

Hilary Brunet Ptre

22. Ce 22 de Decembre. 1926. nous avons enterré le corps de Ubald Toutant, enfant de Toutant Philias. mort hier soudainement de mal epileptique et rougeole. agé environ quatre à cinq ans. Present: Philippe Leblanc, Israel Leblanc, Patrick McNamara, et autres

Hilary Brunet Ptre

Que la paix de Dieu demeurent en la foi du Seigneur Jesus!

1927.

1e Ce 8 de Janvier 1927. nous avons enterré le corps Babi Laurin. fils d'Eugene Laurin, mort hier soir, de convulsions, agé six jours. Present: Marius Courville, Euclide Laurin, et autres

Hilary Brunet Ptre

2. Ce 19 Mars. 1927 nous avons enterré le corps de Alda Lepiane fille de Joseph Lepiane, mort hier d'une

meningite Tuberculaire, agée de sept ans et quelques jours. Present: Eugene Lepiane, Laurent Courville et autres

Hilary Brunet P.P.

5. Boucher Ce 9 de Juillet, 1927, nous avons enterré le corps de Narcisse Boucher, mort le 7 de ce mois, des suites du vieil age. Age: 88 ans. Present: Fabien Lacasse, Louis Brunelle, Joseph Chartier, et autres

Hilary Brunet Ptre

4. Brunelle Ce 13 de Juillet. 1927 fut enterré le corps de Clairemond Brunelle, fils de Lionel Brunelle — décédé hier agé de deux à trois semaines, de naissance prématurée. Present: Lionel Brunelle, Mme Theodore Marchildon, Thomas Marchildon. Officiant. Père McKiernan, vicaire de Pontaup.

Hilary Brunet P.P.

5. Lajoie Ce 5 d'août, 1927 nous avons enterré le corps de Romeo, Roger Lajoie, fils d'Horace Lajoie, mort hier d'obrès dans la soirée à l'age de dix huit mois. Present: Roger Lajoie, Thomas Roger et autres

Hilary Brunet Ptre

6. Brunelle Ce 1er d'Octobre, 1927. fut enterré le corps d'un enfant de Albert Brunelle, mort ce même jour, baptisé privement. Naissance prématurée.

Hilary Brunet Ptre

7. Lefaivre Ce 28 Novembre. 1927 nous avons enterré le corps de John Lefaivre. mort le 23 de ce mois de gangrene, agé de 70 ans. Present: Louis Boileau, Jules Chorbbois, et autres.

Hilary Brunet P.P.

Quebec, Canada, Catholic Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1621-1968. IGD, La Prairie, 1772, Reel 1133b. FL7023

le vingt cinq janvier mil sept cent soixante
douze par moi prêtre soussigné curé
de la prairie a été baptisé louis leon fils
légitime du mariage de thomas gervais
beaudet et de euphrosine hartaut de la paroisse
a été le sieur leon lalanne fils et la ma-
raine marie louise archambeau femme de
pierre hartaut qui ont signé avec moi le
[illegible] marie louise archambeau
gervais ptre

le vingt sept janvier mil sept cent soixante
douze par moi prêtre soussigné
de la prairie a été baptisé ce jourd'hui
françois xavier né aujourd'hui du légitime mariage de
françois xavier alexandre jarsaume et de
marguerite [illegible] de cette
joseph hébert et de marie marie
ursule lemire femme de joseph hébert qui ont
déclaré ne savoir signer de ce
griault ptre

premier février mil sept cent soixante douze
par moi prêtre soussigné curé de la prairie a été
baptisé jean baptiste né aujourd'hui du légitime
mariage de raphaël ouvrard et de archange
bordas le parrein a été pierre perras et la
maraine marieanne vesina qui ont signé avec
nous de ce — marianne vesina
griault ptre

- 159 - quatrième

le trente janvier mil sept cent quatre vingt douze
après avoir publié trois bans de mariage au prone
des messes paroissiales de la paroisse de la magdeleine
par trois dimanches consécutifs entre pierre robidoux
fils de louis robidoux et de feue [illegible] bourdeau son père
et mère de la part d'une part et marie anne
son fille de joseph bro et de marie [illegible]
son père et mère de cette paroisse d'autre part,
ne s'étant découvert aucun empêchement audit
mariage nous prêtre soussigné curé de la dite
paroisse avons reçu leur mutuel consentement
de mariage et leur avons donné la bénédiction
nuptiale suivant l'rit et cérémonies prescrites
par la sainte église notre mere en présence de
plusieurs parents amis et témoins dont plusieurs
ont signé avec nous lecture faite de ce
requis par les dits jacques hubert [illegible]
un tems griault ptre
et du même jour de février de l'an mil sept
cent quatre vingt douze parmon prêtre soussigné
curé de la prairie a été baptisé marie emilie
née hier du légitime mariage de pierre noël
chabot et de angelique mino. le parein
a été jean baptiste troje et la maraine
marie emilie mirdi femme de pierre
chabot aieul qui n'ont su signer de ce
griault ptre

Jh. B. Rouchy ptre

Ontario, Canada, Deaths, 1869-1938, 1943, and Deaths Overseas, 1939-1947; AO, MS 935, Reel 108.

SCHEDULE C.

County of Simcoe

DEATHS.

Division of Tiny

Name of Deceased. (Surname First.)	Sex (M. or F.)	Date of Death. Month.	Year.	Age.	Residence. No. of House or Lot.	Residence. Concession or Street.	Occupation. Married or Single.	Where Born.	Cause of Death. Length of Illness	Name of Physician in Attendance.	Religious Denomination.	Name of Person Making Return.	Date of Registration.
024326 McDonald Peter	M	Jan 9th	1902	65 Yrs.	14	4	Blacksmith M. or S. Single	Ont.	Senile Decay ✓	None	Rom.	Jas B.H. McClinton	Jan 10th
024327 No name	M	Jan 15th	1902	1 hour	22	17	Infant M. or S.	Tiny	Premature birth ✓	None	R.C.	N. Charlebois	Jan 15th
024328 No name	M	Jan 18th	1902	1 hour	22	17	Infant M. or S.	Tiny	Premature birth ✓	None	R.C.	N. Charlebois	Jan 18th
024329 Leroux Moise Euclide	M	Jan 17th	1902	3 days	20	15	Infant M. or S.	Tiny	Infantum debility ✓	None	R.C.	Euclide Leroux	Jan 18th
024330 Belcourt Joseph Eusebe	M	Jan 22nd	1902	4 Mos.	18	10	Infant M. or S.	Tiny	Unknown ✓	None	R.C.	J.N. Belcourt	Jan 22nd
024331 Marchildon Laurent Lucien	M	Feb. 3rd	1902	3½ Mos.	15	15	Infant M. or S.	Tiny	unknown ✓	None	R.C.	J.C. Marchildon	Feb 3rd
024332 Mooney Wm	M	Feb 3rd	1902	42 Yrs.	Wyebridge		Cook M. or S. Married	Canada	Cardiac Dropsy ✓	H.R. McGill	Eng.	H.R. McGill	Feb 5th
024333 No Name	F	Jan 20th	1902	4 days	14	12	Infant M. or S.	Tiny	unknown ✓	Dr. Bowman	Presb.	Thos Green	Feb 17th
024334 Duquette Alice	F	Feb 17th	1902	7 yrs.	16	16	Child M. or S.	Tiny	Inflamation of the Lungs 3 days ✓	Dr. Bowman	R.C.	J.V. Duquette	Feb 18th
024335 No name	M.	Feb 26th	1902	1 day	18	18	Infant M. or S.	Tiny	Infantum debility ✓	None	R.C.	Rev Marcon	Feb 26th
024336 No name	M	Feb 17th	1902	-	4	19	Infant M. or S	Tiny	Still birth ✓	None		J. Johnston	March 1st
024337 Snider Minnie O.	F	Feb 27th	1902	31 Yrs.	10	3	Married M. or S.	Ont.	Heart Disease 1 year ✓	J.B.H. McClinton	Meth.	J.B.H. McClinton	March 1st
024338 Webb Charles Edward	M	March 28th	1902	8 days	21	4	Infant M. or S.	Tiny	Capillary Bronchitis 8 days ✓	None	Presb.	J.B.H. McClinton	March 29th
024339 Lauze Florida	F	April 22nd	1902	2 Yrs.	20	19	Child M. or S.	Tiny	unknown 2 weeks ✓	None	R.C.	Eugene Lauze	April 22nd
024340 Lessier Bernadet	F	May 15th	1902	20 days	20	17	Infant M. or S.	Tiny	Infantum debility ✓	None	R.C.	Colbert Lessier	May 16th
024341 Harrison Susan	F	June 8th	1902	94 Yrs.	93	1	Married M. or S.	Ireland	Old age ✓	None	Presb.	Edward Harrison	June 9th
024342 No name	F	June 12th	1902	-	18	16	Infant M. or S.	Tiny	Still birth ✓	Dr. Bowman		Elie Thomas	June 12th

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct copy of entries of deaths returned by me.

Given under my hand this Fourteenth day of July A.D 1902

Signed, M. Brandon Div. Registrar

	No.	No.	No.
	Surname first	Surname first	Surname first
Name of Deceased	1		
Sex	2		
Date of Death	3		
Age	4		
Residence, Street No. or Concession and Lot	5		
Occupation	6		
Single or Married	7		
If Single give Name of Father / If Married give Name of Husband	8		
Where Born	9		
Cause of Death	10		
Length of Illness	11		
Name of Physician in Attendance	12		
Religious Denomination	13		
Name of Person making Return	14		
Date of Registration	15		
Remarks	16		

	No.	No.	No.
	Surname first	Surname first	Surname first
Name of Deceased	1		
Sex	2		
Date of Death	3		
Age	4		
Residence, Street No. or Concession and Lot	5		
Occupation	6		
Single or Married	7		
If Single give Name of Father / If Married give Name of Husband	8		
Where Born	9		
Cause of Death	10		
Length of Illness	11		
Name of Physician in Attendance	12		
Religious Denomination	13		
Name of Person making Return	14		
Date of Registration	15		
Remarks	16		

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct entries of all Deaths returned to me for the half-year ending ... 190 ... under my hand, this ... day of ... A.D. 190 ...

Division Registrar of ...

County of (2) Simcoe Division of (1) Penetanguishene

	Surname first	Surname first	Surname first
FULL NAME of Deceased. Initials only not accepted. 3.*	41. McConkey William Edward	42. Marchildon Delia	43. Baxter Rose
Sex, and Race. 4.	Male — Canadian	Female	Female.
Date of Death. 5.	July 13th 1908.	June 12th 1908.	June 21st 1908.
Date of Birth. 6.			
Age and Place of Birth. 7.	5 mos. 10 days. Penetanguishene	24 years Penetanguishene	37 years. Penetanguishene
Place of Death, City, Town, Village or Concession and Lot. If in Hospital, give name, how long Deceased was an inmate, and former or usual place of residence. 8.	Penetanguishene	Penetanguishene	Penetanguishene
Occupation. 9.	Infant.	housewife	
Single, Widowed, or Divorced. 10.	Single	Married	
Full name of Father. 11.	McConkey Edward H.		
Birthplace of Father. 12.			
Maiden Name of Mother. 13.			
Birthplace of Mother. 14.	027112	027113	027114
Name of Physician who attended Deceased. 15.	Dr. A. H. Spohn & Dr. Bowman	Dr. A. H. Spohn	Died in Hospital in Toronto and buried at Penetanguishene
Certified by	D'Alton McConkey, uncle	Rev. Phil. J. Brunelle	Wm Butler Penetanguishene
Address	Penetanguishene	Penetanguishene	
Date 16.	July 14th 1908.	July 17th 1908	July 17th 1908

	Medical Certificate of Death. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased	Medical Certificate of Death. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased.	Medical Certificate of Death. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased.
Name	44 McConkey Wm Edward	Marchildon Delia	
From	July 8th 1908	15th May 1908	190
	July 13th 1908	12th June 1908	190
That I last saw him alive on	July 13th 1908	12th June 1908	190
That the death occurred on	July 13th 1908	12th June 1908	190
CAUSE OF DEATH. Primary.	Inflammation of Lungs	Consumption	
Duration.	5 days	a year	
Immediate.			
Duration.			
Physician's name.	A. H. Spohn	A. H. Spohn	
Address.	Penetanguishene	Penetanguishene	
Date.	July 13/08	13th June 1908	
Remarks.			

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct entries of all Deaths returned to me for the ~~quarter~~ half year ending December 31st 1908

Given under my hand, this Fifth day of January A.D. 1909

F. H. Hawson Division Registrar of Penetanguishene

*N. B.—The reference numbers given are those found in Form 6, to assist in transcribing.

Ontario, Canada, Deaths, 1869-1938, 1943, and Deaths Overseas, 1939-1947; AO, MS 935, Reel 282. FL7023

Blank Page(s)

112

DEATHS

County of Simcoe Division of Penetanguishene

	No. 1	No. 2	No. 3
Surname of Deceased	Dusome	Maker	Dusome
Full given Name	— NB	Edward Thomas	Victoria
Place of Death, street and number or If in a Hospital or Institution give name	West of Bay	Penetang Penetang Bay	West of Bay
(a) Sex, (b) Racial Origin, (c) Single, Married, Widowed	a M b French c S	a M b Irish c Married	a F b French c M
Age	Still born dys. hrs. min. (If under one day)	35 yrs. mos. 11 dys. hrs. min. (If under one day)	39 yrs. mos. dys. hrs. min. (If under one day)
(a) Place of Birth (b) Date of Birth	a West of Bay b corrected Jan 6/21	a Cookery Ont b Dec 25/1885	a Tiny b 1880 or 81
LAST OCCUPATION — Trade or Occupation		Labourer	Housework
LAST OCCUPATION — Kind of Industry		Tannery	
LAST OCCUPATION — Date from which to which employed	from to	from to	from to
FORMER OCCUPATION — Trade or Occupation			
FORMER OCCUPATION — Kind of Industry	03C92	03C93	03C94
FORMER OCCUPATION — Date from which to which employed	from to	from to	from to
Length of Residence	at place of death / in Ontario / in Canada	14 yrs at place of death / Life in Ontario / in Canada	life at place of death / in Ontario / in Canada
PARENTS — Name of Father	Dusome Paul	Edward Maker	Giroux Joseph
PARENTS — Birthplace of Father	Tiny Co Simcoe	Co Peel Ont	Tiny
PARENTS — Maiden Name of Mother	Giroux Victoria	Mary ann Fanning	Giroux Petite
PARENTS — Birthplace of Mother	Tiny	Co, Peel Ont.	—
Name of Informant	Paul Dusome	Ann Maker	Paul Dusome
Address	Penetang	Penetang	Penetang
Relation to Deceased	Father	Wife	Husband
Place of Burial	Penetang	Penetang	Penetang
Date of Burial	Jany 6/21	Jan 7/21	Jan 10/21
Name of Undertaker	None	Alex Barrie	F X Lorbeau
Address	—	264 King St Midland	Penetang
Cause of Death if no Physician attended	—	—	—
Date of Death	Jany 6/21	Jan 5/21	Jany 8/21
MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH — Name of Deceased	Dusome	Maker Ed.	Victoria Dusome
Date of Death	Jan 6/21	Jan 5/21	Jany 8/21
Dates from which to which Medical Practitioner Attended Deceased	from / to	from / to	from Jan 3/21 / to Jan 8/21
CAUSE OF DEATH — Primary	Still-born	Accidentally Drowned	Suspect of small-pox internal stage, no Rash, others in house with it
CAUSE OF DEATH — Duration	yrs. mos. dys.	yrs. mos. dys.	yrs. mos. 5 dys.
CAUSE OF DEATH — Contributory			Cerebral Irritation out of her mind
CAUSE OF DEATH — Duration	yrs. mos. dys.	yrs. mos. dys.	yrs. mos. 3 dys.
(a) Did an operation precede death? (b) Was there an autopsy	a No b No	a No b No	a No b No
Name of Physician	P A McDonald	B A Blackwell C	P A McDonald
Address	Penetang	Penetang	Penetang
Date of Return	Jany 6/21	Jan 7/21	Jan 9/21
Date received by Division Registrar	Jany 6/21	Jan 7/21	Jan 9/21

I certify that the foregoing are correct registrations of deaths made to me during the month of January 1921

F. X. Lorbeau D.R. Address PENETANGUISHENE

Ontario, Canada, Deaths, 1869-1938, 1943, and Deaths Overseas, 1939-1947; AO, Reel RG 80-08-0-2219.

FORM 6

This form if placed in an envelope, marked "Dominion Statistics—Free, penalty for improper use $300," and properly addressed will pass through the mail "FREE"

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO—CERTIFICATE OF REGISTRATION OF DEATH

010146 411

Every Item of information should be carefully supplied. (See reverse side for instructions)

THIS FORM MUST BE FILED FORTHWITH WITH THE DIVISION REGISTRAR OF THE DIVISION IN WHICH THE DEATH OCCURRED BEFORE A BURIAL PERMIT CAN BE ISSUED

WRITE PLAINLY WITH UNFADING INK THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD

1. PLACE OF DEATH — County or District of Algoma Township of —
If in City, Town or Village Thessalon (Name) Street Red Cross Hospital House No.
(If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give the name instead of street and number)

2. LENGTH OF STAY (in years, months and days)
(a) In City, Town or Township where death occurred (b) In Province (c) In Canada (if immigrant)

3. PRINT FULL NAME OF DECEASED Frank Longlade (Family name) (Given name or names in usual order)

RESIDENCE No. Street City, Town, Village or Township Nesterville Province
(Residence means usual place of abode. Post Office Address for residents in rural parts not sufficient)

4. Sex	5. Nationality (Citizenship)	6. Racial Origin	7. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced (Write the word)
male	canadian	french	widowed

8. BIRTHPLACE Ontario (Province or Country)

9. DATE OF BIRTH February (Month) 12 (Day) 1865 (Year)

10. AGE in Years 78 Months 9 Days 6 If less than one day old hrs. or min.

OCCUPATION
11. Trade, profession or kind of work as spinner, teamster, office clerk, etc.
12. Kind of industry or business, as cotton-mill, lumbering, bank, etc. lumbering
13. Date deceased last worked at this occupation
14. Total years spent in this occupation

15. If married give name of wife or husband of deceased —

FATHER
16. NAME Charles Longlade
17. BIRTHPLACE Ontario (Province or Country)

MOTHER
18. MAIDEN NAME Elizabeth Dusome
19. BIRTHPLACE Ontario (Province or Country)

20. Person giving information sign here Albert Longlade
Address Sudbury, Ont.
Relationship to deceased Son

21. Place of Burial, Cremation or Removal Catholic Cemetry Blind River
Date of burial or removal Nov. 19/43

22. Burial Permit was issued by Wm. Cullis
Address Thessalon, Ont.

23. UNDERTAKER Jas. Fullerton, Thessalon, Ont. (Name and address)

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

24. DATE OF DEATH November (Month) 18/43 (Day) 19 (Year)

25. I HEREBY CERTIFY that I attended deceased from:
Nov 7 1943 to Nov 18 1943
and last saw h. min alive on Nov 18 1943

CAUSE OF DEATH

I. Immediate cause — Give disease, injury or complication which caused death, not the mode of dying, such as heart failure, asphyxia, asthenia, etc.
(a) Chronic Endocarditis
due to
Morbid conditions, if any, giving rise to immediate cause (stated in order proceeding backwards from immediate cause).
(b) General Arteriosclerosis
due to
(c) Strangulated Hernia

II. Other morbid conditions (if important) contributing to death but not causally related to immediate cause.

PHYSICIAN — Underline the cause to which death should be charged statistically

26. If a communicable disease is mentioned on this certificate, give
(a) Date of appearance 19
(b) Duration of disease days

27. If a woman, was the death associated with pregnancy?

28. Was there a surgical operation? yes Date of operation Nov 7 1943
State findings Strangulated Hernia Was there an autopsy? no

29. If death was due to external causes (violence) fill in also the following:—
Accident, suicide or homicide? — (State which) Date of injury 19
Manner of injury — (How sustained)
Nature of injury —
Specify whether injury occurred in industry, in home, or in public place

Signed by Victor S. Grigg M.D.
Address Bruce Mines Date Nov 18 1943

30. Division Registrar's Record No.
31. Filed Nov 19th 1943 W. Cullis (Division Registrar)

Victor S. Grigg

Ontario, Canada, Deaths, 1869-1938, 1943, and Deaths Overseas, 1939-1947; AO, MS 935, Reel 41. FL7023

SCHEDULE C.—DEATHS.

County of Simcoe Division of Essa

	No. 1	No. 2	No. 3
Name and Surname of Deceased.	Sydney Preston Bruce	James Ferris	Robert Arnold
When Died.	15th July 1885	August 25th 1885	August 28th 1885
Sex—Male or Female.	M	M	M
Age.	4 yrs 1 mo ✓	47 yrs 7 mos ✓	75 years ✓
Rank or Profession.	Merchants son	Farmer	Farmer
Where Born.	Essa Ont	Ireland	Ireland
Certified cause of Death and duration of Illness.	Inflamation ✓	ulcerated throat 8 months ✓	Dysentery, 5 days ✓
Name of Physician, if any.	Dr. Buchanan	Dr. Bell	Dr. Buchanan
Signature, Description and Residence of Informant.	Rev Stuart Acheson M.A.	Rev. T.W. Leggat,	C.W. Buchanan M.B.
When Registered.	16 July 1885	27 August 1885	27 Aug. 185
Religious Denomination of Deceased.	Presbyterian	Methodist	Presbyterian
Signature of Registrar.	R.B. Banting	R.B. Banting	R.B. Banting
REMARKS.	015855	015856	015857

	No. 4	No. 5	No. 6
Name and Surname of Deceased.	Elizabeth Eselin	James Cassin	Alice Arnold
When Died.	3d Sept. 1885	26 Sept. 1885	Oct. 20th 1885
Sex—Male or Female.	F	M	F
Age.	21 yrs. 6 mo. ✓ 12 days	87 yrs. 7 mos ✓	7 years ✓
Rank or Profession.	wife	Farmer	—
Where Born.	Nottawasaga Ont.	Ireland	Essa Ontario
Certified cause of Death and duration of Illness.	One year Consumption ✓	old age and Breaking up of system ✓	Diptheria 12 days ✓
Name of Physician, if any.	Dr. Nesbitt	Dr. R Callighen M.D.	Dr Buchanan
Signature, Description and Residence of Informant.	Rev Geo. W. Hewitt, Angus	Mrs. Scott, undertaker,	Charles W. Buchanan M.B.
When Registered.	28 Sept. 1885	Sept. 28th 1885.	22 Oct. 1885
Religious Denomination of Deceased.	Methodist	R Catholic	Presbyterian
Signature of Registrar.	R.B. Banting	R.B. Banting	R.B. Banting
REMARKS.	015858	015859	015860

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct entries of all Deaths returned to me for the half-year ending
Given under my hand, this day of 18
Division Registrar of A.D. 18

SCHEDULE C.—DEATHS.

County of Simcoe Division of Penetanguishene

	No. 1	No. 2	No. 3
Name and Surname of Deceased.	Alexander Dusome	Frank Howard Perkins	James Gordon Thompson
When Died.	October 7th 1884	January 7th 1885	January 27th 1885
Sex—Male or Female.	M	M.	M.
Age.	25 years ✓	2 years. ✓	77 years. ✓
Rank or Profession.	Fisherman	Infant	Excise Officer.
Where Born.	Penetanguishene	Penetanguishene	Tps. Toronto.
Certified cause of Death and duration of Illness.	Drowned ✓	Suffocation ✓	Tabes Dorsalis 5 years
Name of Physician, if any.	None 015861	Dr. Geo Bowman	Dr. P. H. Spohn
Signature, Description and Residence of Informant.	F. Dusome Broker Penetanguishene	Dr. Bowman	Dr. P.H. Spohn
When Registered.	May 18th 1885	January 7th 1885	January 27th 1885
Religious Denomination of Deceased.	R. C.	Methodist	C. E.
Signature of Registrar.	Hy. Jennings	Hy. Jennings	Hy. Jennings.
REMARKS.	This man was drowned Oct/84 but was not found until the ice went out, there only parts of his body which were identified by his brokers	015862	015863

	No. 4	No. 5	No. 6
Name and Surname of Deceased.	Malcolm Dion	William Henry	Margaret Elizabeth Shackleton (Called Ladouceaux)
When Died.	Jany 31st 1885	March 1st 1885	March 2nd 1885
Sex—Male or Female.	M	M.	F.
Age.	18 mos. ✓	2 years. ✓	10 years. ✓
Rank or Profession.	Infant.	Infant.	Child
Where Born.	Penetanguishene	Penetanguishene	Parry Sound
Certified cause of Death and duration of Illness.	Croup. ✓	Bronchitis ✓ 4 days	Scarlet fever. 5 days
Name of Physician, if any.	None	P. H. Spohn	Dr. B. H. Gahan
Signature, Description and Residence of Informant.	Rev. J. T. McBride P.P. Penetang	P.H. Spohn Physician Penetanguishene.	Rev. J. T. McBride P.P. Penetanguishene
When Registered.	Feby 1st 1885		
Religious Denomination of Deceased.	R. C	R. C.	R. C.
Signature of Registrar.	Hy. Jennings.	Hy. Jennings	Hy. Jennings
REMARKS.	015864	015865	015866

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct entries of all Deaths returned to me for the half-year ending
Given under my hand, this day of 18
Division Registrar of A.D. 18

Ontario, Canada, Deaths, 1869-1938, 1943, and Deaths Overseas, 1939-1947; AO, MS 935, Reel 523. FL7023

FORM 6

This form if placed in an envelope, marked "Dominion Statistics—Free, penalty for improper use $300," and properly addressed will pass through the mail "FREE"

289

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO—CERTIFICATE OF REGISTRATION OF DEATH

031081

1. PLACE OF DEATH — County or District of Sinical Township of Tiny
If in City, Town or Village ✓ (Name) Street ✓ House No. (If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give the name instead of street and number)

2. LENGTH OF STAY (in years, months and days)
(a) In City, Town or Township where death occurred 19 years (b) In Province Life (c) In Canada (if immigrant) ✓

3. NAME OF DECEASED Dusome (Family name) (Dusome) Delphine (Given name or names)

RESIDENCE No. ✓ Street ✓ City, town, village or township Tiny Province Ontario
(Residence means usual place of abode. Post Office Address for residents in rural parts not sufficient)

4. Sex	5. Nationality (Citizenship)	6. Racial Origin	7. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced (Write the word)
F.	French Can.	French	Single

8. BIRTHPLACE Ontario (Province or Country)

9. DATE OF BIRTH August (Month) 23 (Day) 1916 (Year)

10. AGE in Years 19 Months 2 Days — If less than one day old ..... hrs. or ..... min.

OCCUPATION
11. Trade, profession or kind of work as spinner, teamster, office clerk, etc. Home
12. Kind of industry or business, as cotton-mill, lumbering, bank, etc. Housework ✓
13. Date deceased last worked at this occupation ✓
14. Total yrs. spent in this occupation Life

15. If married give name of wife or husband of deceased ✓

FATHER
16. NAME Dusome Joseph
17. BIRTHPLACE Tp of Tiny, Ontario (Province or Country)

MOTHER
18. MAIDEN NAME Secord Philomene
19. BIRTHPLACE Penetanguishene (Province or Country)

20. Signature of informant Joe Dusome
Address Penetanguishene
Relationship to deceased Father

21. Place of Burial, Cremation or Removal Penetanguishene
Date of burial or removal October 26/35

22. UNDERTAKER Prosper Beausoleil (Name and address)

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

23. DATE OF DEATH Oct. (Month) 23 (Day) 1935 (Year)

24. I HEREBY CERTIFY that I attended deceased from Oct. 20 1935 to Oct. 23 1935 and last saw her alive on Oct. 23 1935

CAUSE OF DEATH

I
Immediate cause — Give disease, injury or complication which caused death, not the mode of dying, such as heart failure, asphyxia, asthenia, etc. (a) Meningitis
due to
Morbid conditions, if any, giving rise to immediate cause (stated in order proceeding backwards from immediate cause). (b) Influenza
due to
(c) Infection

II
Other morbid conditions (if important) contributing to death but not causally related to immediate cause.

25. If a woman, was the death associated with pregnancy? No ✓

26. Was there a surgical operation? No Date of operation ✓ 19
State findings ✓ Was there an autopsy? No

27. If death was due to external causes (violence) fill in also the following:—
Accident, suicide or homicide? (State which) Date of injury 19
Manner of injury (How sustained)
Nature of injury
Specify whether injury occurred in industry, in home, or in public place

Signed by J. M. McAlton M.D.
Address Penetang Date Oct. 23 1935

28. Division Registrar's Record Number Twp of Tiny

29. Filed 25 Oct. 1935 A. Doucette (Division Registrar)

THIS FORM MUST BE FILED FORTHWITH WITH THE DIVISION REGISTRAR OF THE DIVISION IN WHICH THE DEATH OCCURRED BEFORE A BURIAL PERMIT CAN BE ISSUED.
WRITE PLAINLY WITH UNFADING INK. THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD.
Every item of information should be carefully supplied. (See reverse side for instructions.)

FORM 6

This form if placed in an envelope, marked "Dominion Statistics—Free, penalty for improper use $100," and properly addressed will pass through the mail "FREE"

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO—CERTIFICATE OF REGISTRATION OF DEATH

034397 202

Every item of information should be carefully supplied. (See reverse side for instructions)

THIS FORM MUST BE FILED FORTHWITH WITH THE DIVISION REGISTRAR OF THE DIVISION IN WHICH THE DEATH OCCURRED BEFORE A BURIAL PERMIT CAN BE ISSUED

WRITE PLAINLY WITH UNFADING INK
THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD

1. PLACE OF DEATH (County or District of) Essex (Township of) Tilbury East
(If in City, Town or Village) Tilbury (Name) (Street) (House No.)
(If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give the name instead of street and number)

2. LENGTH OF STAY (In years, months and days)
(a) In City, Town or Township where death occurred 44 yrs (b) In Province of Ontario also In Canada (if immigrant)

3. PRINT FULL NAME OF DECEASED Cadieux (Family name) Florence Delma (Given name or names in usual order)

RESIDENCE No. Street City, Town, Village or Township Tilbury East Province Ont.
(Residence means usual place of abode. Post Office Address for residents in rural parts not sufficient)

4. Sex	5. Nationality (Citizenship)	6. Racial Origin	7. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced (Write the word)
Female	Canadian	Indian	Married

8. BIRTHPLACE Ontario (Province or Country)

9. DATE OF BIRTH March 16th (Month) (Day) 1899 (Year)

10. AGE in	Years	Months	Days	If less than one day old
	44	7	21	hrs. or min.

OCCUPATION
11. Trade, profession or kind of work as spinner, teamster, office clerk, etc. Housewife
12. Kind of industry or business, as cotton-mill, lumbering, bank, etc.
13. Date deceased last worked at this occupation June 2 1940 14. Total years spent in this occupation

15. If married give name of wife or husband of deceased Harry Cadieux

FATHER
16. Name Daniel Dusome
17. Birthplace Ontario (Province or Country)

MOTHER
18. Maiden Name Victoria Gibson
19. Birthplace Tilbury East Ont. (Province or Country)

20. Informant sign here Harry Cadieux
Address Tilbury East
Relationship to deceased Husband

21. Place of Burial, Cremation or Removal Tilbury
Date of burial or removal Nov 9 1943

22. Burial Permit was issued by Edgar Bonnette
Address Tilbury

23. Undertaker Cooper Tilbury
(Name and address)

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

24. DATE OF DEATH November 7 1943 (Month) (Day) (Year)

25. I HEREBY CERTIFY that I attended deceased from Nov 5 1943 to Nov 7 1943
and last saw h alive on Nov 7 1943

CAUSE OF DEATH

I. Immediate cause — Give disease, injury or complication which caused death, not the mode of dying, such as heart failure, asphyxia, asthenia, etc.
(a) Cerebral Hemorrage.
Morbid conditions, if any, giving rise to immediate cause (stated in order proceeding backwards from immediate cause).
due to (b) Chronic nephritis &
due to (c) Arterio Sclerosis, Hypertension,
II. Other morbid conditions (if important) contributing to death but not causally related to immediate cause. Extreme

PHYSICIAN — Underline the cause to which death should be charged statistically

26. If a communicable disease is mentioned on this certificate, give (a) Date of appearance 19
(b) Duration of disease days

27. If a woman, was the death associated with pregnancy?

28. Was there a surgical operation? No Date of operation 19
State findings Was there an autopsy? No

29. If death was due to external causes (violence) fill in also the following:—
Accident, suicide or homicide? (State which) Date of injury 19
Manner of injury (How sustained)
Nature of injury
Specify whether injury occurred in industry, in home or in public place

Signed by E. E. MacDonell M.D.
Address Pontypool Date Nov 8 1943

30. Division Registrar's Record No.

31. Filed Nov 8 1943. (Division Registrar)

In B & W Notebook

Ontario, Canada, Deaths, 1869-1938, 1943, and Deaths Overseas, 1939-1947; AO, MS 935, Reel 566. FL7023

FORM 6

6

This form if placed in an envelope, marked "Dominion Statistics—Free, penalty for improper use $300," and properly addressed will pass through the mail "FREE"

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO—CERTIFICATE OF REGISTRATION OF DEATH

031037

1. PLACE OF DEATH { County or District of Simcoe Township of Tay
If in City, Town or Village Port McNicoll (Name) Street House No. (If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give the name instead of street and number)

2. LENGTH OF STAY (in years, months and days) (a) In City, Town or Township where death occurred 5 yrs. (b) In Province lifetime (c) In Canada (if immigrant)

3. NAME OF DECEASED Brissette (Family name) Paulite (Given name or names)

RESIDENCE No. Street City, town, village or township Port McNicoll Province Ontario
(Residence means usual place of abode. Post Office Address for residents in rural parts not sufficient)

4. Sex	5. Nationality (Citizenship)	6. Racial Origin	7. ~~Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced~~ (write the word)
male	Canadian	French	widower

8. BIRTHPLACE Penetanguishene (Province or Country)

9. DATE OF BIRTH March 22nd 1852 (Month) (Day) (Year)

10. AGE in { Years 84 Months 9 Days 16 If less than one day old hrs. or min.

OCCUPATION
11. Trade, profession or kind of work as spinner, teamster, office clerk, etc. Labour
12. Kind of industry or business, as cotton-mill, lumbering, bank, etc. —
13. Date deceased last worked at this occupation —
14. Total yrs. spent in this occupation

15. If married give name of wife or husband of deceased P

FATHER
16. NAME Paulite Brissette
17. BIRTHPLACE Province of Quebec (Province or Country)

MOTHER
18. MAIDEN NAME unknown
19. BIRTHPLACE — (Province or Country)

20. Signature of informant J McBrien
Address Port McNicoll
Relationship to deceased adopted Son

21. Place of Burial, Cremation or Removal Penetanguishene
Date of burial or removal January 8th

22. UNDERTAKER Prosper Beausoleil (Name and address)

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

23. DATE OF DEATH JANUARY (Month) 6th (Day) 1936 (Year)

24. I HEREBY CERTIFY that I attended deceased from Sept 1935 to Jany 6th 1936 and last saw him alive on Jan. 6th 1936

CAUSE OF DEATH

I Immediate cause — Give disease, injury or complication which caused death, not the mode of dying, such as heart failure, asphyxia, asthenia, etc. (a) Carcinoma of Lung

Morbid conditions, if any, giving rise to immediate cause (stated in order proceeding backwards from immediate cause). due to (b) Hemmorrhage Aud. due to Chronic Bronchitis (c) Also secondary Anaemia

II Other morbid conditions (if important) contributing to death but not causally related to immediate cause.

25. If a woman, was the death associated with pregnancy? No.

26. Was there a surgical operation? No Date of operation — 19
State findings — Was there an autopsy? No.

27. If death was due to external causes (violence) fill in also the following:—
Accident, suicide or homicide? — (State which) Date of injury — 19
Manner of injury — (How sustained)
Nature of injury —
Specify whether injury occurred in industry, in home, or in public place —

Signed by J. D. McPhee M.D.
Address Port McNicoll Date Jany 7th 1936

28. Division Registrar's Record Number
29. Filed Jany 7th 1936 C. Brownell (Division Registrar)

THIS FORM MUST BE FILED FORTHWITH WITH THE DIVISION REGISTRAR OF THE DIVISION IN WHICH THE DEATH OCCURRED BEFORE A BURIAL PERMIT CAN BE ISSUED.
WRITE PLAINLY WITH UNFADING INK. THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD.
Every item of information should be carefully supplied. (See reverse side for instructions.)

This form if placed in an envelope, marked "Dominion Statistics—Free, penalty for improper use, $300," and properly addressed will pass through the Mail "FREE".

FORM 6

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO

176

CERTIFICATE OF REGISTRATION OF DEATH

Davis

1. PLACE OF DEATH: ~~County~~ Dist of Sudbury Township of ~~Capreol~~

If in City, Town or Village Lake Kokogamming (Name) ~~Street~~ (Name) House No.

If in hospital or institution, give name

031334

2. NAME OF DECEASED Brunelle (Surname) Joseph Prosper (Given name or names)

Residence Hammer (Usual place of abode)

3. Sex Male

4. Racial origin French N.C.

5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced (Write the word) Married

6. BIRTHPLACE Ontario (Province or country)

7. DATE OF BIRTH April 21 1886 (Month) (Day) (Year)

8. AGE OF DECEASED 46 Years 47 Months — Days 10 If less than one day old ..... hrs. or ..... min.

9. OCCUPATION OF DECEASED—

(a) Jeweler (Trade or occupation or kind of work)

(b) — (Kind of industry)

SUBSEQUENT INFORMATION REC'D AFTER REGISTRATION Mes 21/7/33

10. LENGTH OF RESIDENCE (in years and months)

(a) At place of death 47 (b) In province Ont.

(c) In Canada (if an immigrant)

11. Name of father Louis Brunelle

12. Birthplace of father Quebec (Province or country)

13. Maiden name of mother Jeanne Dusone

14. Birthplace of mother Quebec (Province or country)

15. Name of Informant Mrs. M. Brunelle

Address Hammer

Relation to Deceased Wife

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

16. DATE OF DEATH December 18th 1932 (Month) (Day) (Year)

17. I HEREBY CERTIFY that I attended deceased from Not attended 19— to nil 19

and last saw him alive on August 20 1932

The CAUSE OF DEATH was as follows:

Drowning - Accidental

Found in the lake. There were no witnesses. Had been deer hunting.

(duration of) ..... yrs. ..... mos. ..... days

CONTRIBUTORY CAUSE (Secondary)

(duration of) ..... yrs. nil mos. ..... days

18. Where was disease contracted if not at place of death?

At place of death.

Did an operation precede death? no Date of nil

Reason for operation nil

Was there an autopsy? no

(Signed) C. Leacy M.D.

Address Capreol

Date May 2nd. 1933 (Month) (Day) (Year)

State the Disease causing death, or in death from Violent Causes, state (1) Means and Nature of Injury, (2) whether Accidental, Suicidal or Homicidal. In case of stillbirths write "born dead".

19. Place of Burial Hammer Date of Burial May 3/33

20. Name of Undertaker Address

For use Division Registrar only

Fyled at Hammer 2.30 (Hour) m. this 2 day of May (Month) 1933

Rec'd at Capreol May 15/33

P.R. Studer Division Registrar

BURIAL PERMIT was issued by—

Name E. Tem Day Address Hammer Date May 2/33

THIS FORM MUST BE FYLED FORTHWITH WITH THE DIVISION REGISTRAR OF THE DIVISION IN WHICH THE DEATH OCCURRED BEFORE A BURIAL PERMIT CAN BE ISSUED.

WRITE PLAINLY WITH UNFADING INK. THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD.

Every item of information should be carefully supplied.

AGE should be stated EXACTLY. PHYSICIANS should STATE CAUSE OF DEATH in plain terms, so that it may be properly classified. Exact statement of OCCUPATION is very important. RACIAL ORIGIN will be described by stating to what people or race the deceased person belonged, whether English, Irish, Scotch, French, German, etc. The terms "American" or "Canadian" should not be used, as they express citizenship but not a race or people.

FORM 6

This form if placed in an envelope, marked "Dominion Statistics—Free, penalty for improper use $300," and properly addressed will pass through the mail "FREE"

114

031783

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO—CERTIFICATE OF REGISTRATION OF DEATH

1. PLACE OF DEATH — County or District of Simcoe Ont. Township of Tiny
If in City, Town or Village Ontario Hospital (Name) Penetang Ont. (If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give the name instead of street and number) House No.

2. LENGTH OF STAY (in years, months and days) (a) In City, Town or Township where death occurred 17 months (b) In Province Lifetime (c) In Canada (if immigrant) —

3. NAME OF DECEASED Dusome (Family name); Paul (Given name or names)

RESIDENCE No. Street City, town, village or township Penetang Province Ont.
(Residence means usual place of abode. Post Office Address for residents in rural parts not sufficient)

4. Sex	5. Nationality (Citizenship)	6. Racial Origin	7. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced (write the word)
male	[illegible]	Fr. Can.	widower

8. BIRTHPLACE Penetang Ont. (Province or Country)

9. DATE OF BIRTH Feb 4th (Month) 1856 (Day) (Year)

10. AGE in Years 81 Months 0 Days 17 If less than one day old hrs. or min.

OCCUPATION
11. Trade, profession or kind of work as spinner, teamster, office clerk, etc. Lake Captain
12. Kind of industry or business, as cotton-mill, lumbering, bank, etc. Marine
13. Date deceased last worked at this occupation 1929
14. Total yrs. spent in this occupation over 50 yrs

15. If married give name of wife or husband of deceased

FATHER
16. NAME Andrew Dusome
17. BIRTHPLACE Ontario (Province or Country)

MOTHER
18. MAIDEN NAME Marguerite Chevrette
19. BIRTHPLACE Ont (Province or Country)

20. Signature of informant Mrs Jos Chevais (niece)
Address Penetang Ont.
Relationship to deceased niece

21. Place of Burial, ~~Cremation or Removal~~ O. H. Penetanguishene
Date of burial or removal Feb. 23, 1937.

22. UNDERTAKER Ontario Hospital, Penetang. (Name and address)

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

23. DATE OF DEATH Feb 21st (Month) (Day) 1937 (Year)

24. I HEREBY CERTIFY that I ~~attended deceased from~~ investigated deceased 19 to Feb 21st/37 19
and last saw h alive on 19

CAUSE OF DEATH

I
Immediate cause — Give disease, injury or complication which caused death, not the mode of dying, such as heart failure, asphyxia, asthenia, etc.
(a) Senility
due to
(b) Senile dementia
due to
(c)

Morbid conditions, if any, giving rise to immediate cause (stated in order proceeding backwards from immediate cause).

II
Other morbid conditions (if important) contributing to death but not causally related to immediate cause.

25. If a woman, was the death associated with pregnancy? ✓

26. Was there a surgical operation? no Date of operation ✓ 19
State findings ✓ Was there an autopsy? no

27. If death was due to external causes (violence) fill in also the following:—
Accident, suicide or homicide? ✓ (State which) Date of injury ✓ 19
Manner of injury ✓ (How sustained)
Nature of injury ✓
Specify whether injury occurred in industry, in home, or in public place

Signed by J Churchill Swan M.D.
Address Midland Date Feb 21 1937

28. Division Registrar's Record Number 8

29. Filed Feb 23 1937 [signature] (Division Registrar)

Dr. W. Churchill Swan

THIS FORM MUST BE FILED FORTHWITH WITH THE DIVISION REGISTRAR OF THE DIVISION IN WHICH THE DEATH OCCURRED BEFORE A BURIAL PERMIT CAN BE ISSUED.

WRITE PLAINLY WITH UNFADING INK. THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD.

Every item of information should be carefully supplied. (See reverse side for instructions.)

Ontario, Canada, Deaths, 1869-1938, 1943, and Deaths Overseas, 1939-1947; AO, MS 935, Reel 127.

DEATHS

County of Simcoe Division of Tecumseth

	No. 19	No.	No.
	Surname first	Surname first	Surname first
1 Name of Deceased	White Theodore		
2 Sex	Male		
3 Date of Death	August 13th 1906		
4 Age	19 months		
5 Residence Street No. or Concession and Lot	Queen St Cookstown		
6 Occupation	—		
7 Single or Married If Single give name of Father If Married give name of Husband	Single 027426		
8	Edward White		
9 Where Born	Cookstown		
10 Cause of Death	Broncho Pneumonia		
11 Length of Illness	one week		
12 Name of Physician in Attendance	J S Rountkwaite		
13 Religous Denomination	English Church		
14 Name of Person making Return	J S Rountkwaite		
15 Date of Registration	Aug 14th 1906		
16 Remarks			

	No.	No.	No.
	Surname first	Surname first	Surname first
1 Name of Deceased			
2 Sex			
3 Date of Death			
4 Age			
5 Residence Street No. or Concession and Lot			
6 Occupation			
7 Single or Married If Single give Name of Father If Married give Name of Husband			
8			
9 Where Born			
10 Cause of Death			
11 Length of Illness			
12 Name of Physician in Attendance			
13 Religious Denomination			
14 Name of Person making Return			
15 Date of Registration			
16 Remarks			

Births 36
Marriages 10
Deaths 19
65

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct entries of all Deaths returned to me for the half-year ending Dec. 31st 190 6
Given under my hand, this 8th day of January A.D. 190 7
Wm Kelly Division Registrar of Tecumseth

DEATHS

County of Simcoe Division of Tiny

	No. 7	No. 8	No. 9
	Surname first	Surname first	Surname first
1 Name of Deceased	Deschambault Re name	McMurray Lawrence	Messier Alice
2 Sex	Male	Male	Female
3 Date of Death	June 11th 1906	June 9th 1906	June 9th 1906
4 Age	— a few minutes	69 yrs	2 years
5 Residence Street No. or Concession and Lot	15 Lot	11 Lot 12	Military Reserve
6 Occupation	Infant	Farmer	Victoria Reserve
7 Single or Married If Single give name of Father If Married give name of Husband	single	married	single
8	Frank Deschambault	027428	Victor Messier
9 Where Born	Tiny 027427	Medonte	Tiny 027429
10 Cause of Death	Premature birth	Cerebral Congestion	Capillary Bronchitis
11 Length of Illness	—		
12 Name of Physician in Attendance	Dr. Addison	P.A. McDonald	P.A. McDonald
13 Religious Denomination	R. C.	R. C.	R. C.
14 Name of Person making Return	Frank Deschambault	P.A. McDonald	P.A. McDonald
15 Date of Registration	June 18th	June 18th	June 18th
16 Remarks			

	No. 10	No. 11	No. 12
	Surname first	Surname first	Surname first
1 Name of Deceased	Dusome Alexander	Dusome Francois	Beauchamp no name
2 Sex	Male	Male	Female
3 Date of Death	April 3rd 1906	March 29th 1906	June 25th 1906
4 Age	2 yrs.	88 yrs	—
5 Residence Street No. or Concession and Lot	Park Lot 4	Park Lot 4	Park Lot 21
6 Occupation	Child	Harbor Master	Infant
7 Single or Married If Single give Name of Father If Married give Name of Husband	single	Married 027431	single 027432
9 Where Born	Tiny 027430	Manitoba	Tiny
10 Cause of Death	Brain disease	Old age	still birth
11 Length of Illness			
12 Name of Physician in Attendance	None	P.A. McDonald	—
13 Religious Denomination	R. C.	R. C.	—
14 Name of Person making Return	Rev. H. J. Labonveau	Rev. J. J. Kidd	Rev. J. J. Kidd
15 Date of Registration	June 30th	June 30th	June 30th
16 Remarks			

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct entries of all Deaths returned to me for the half-year ending June 30 A.D. 190 6
Given under my hand, this Tenth day of July
M. Beaudoin Division Registrar of Tiny

Ontario, Canada, Deaths, 1869-1938, 1943, and Deaths Overseas, 1939-1947; AO, Reel RG 80-08-0-2266.

FORM 6

This form if placed in an envelope, marked "Dominion Statistics—Free, penalty for improper use $300," and properly addressed will pass through the mail "FREE"

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO—CERTIFICATE OF REGISTRATION OF DEATH

033584 173

1. PLACE OF DEATH — County or District of Simcoe Township of Tiny
If in City, Town or Village Penetanguishene (Name) Street ..... House No. .....
(If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give the name instead of street and number)

2. LENGTH OF STAY (in years, months and days)
(a) In City, Town or Township where death occurred 8 months (b) In Province Leftnee (c) In Canada (if immigrant) .....

3. PRINT FULL NAME OF DECEASED Langlade (Family name) Elizabeth (Given name or names in usual order)

RESIDENCE No. 71 Street Fox st City, Town, Village or Township Penetanguishene Province Ont
(Residence means usual place of abode. Post Office Address for residents in rural parts not sufficient)

4. Sex	5. Nationality (Citizenship)	6. Racial Origin	7. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced (Write the word)
Female	Canadian	French	Widowed

8. BIRTHPLACE Township of Tiny (Province or Country)

9. DATE OF BIRTH May (Month) 12 (Day) 1846 (Year)

10. AGE in Years 97 Months 8 Days 29 If less than one day old ..... hrs. or ..... min.

OCCUPATION
11. Trade, profession or kind of work as spinner, teamster, office clerk, etc. Pensioner
12. Kind of industry or business, as cotton-mill, lumbering, bank, etc. Housework
13. Date deceased last worked at this occupation 1931
14. Total years spent in this occupation .....

15. If married give name of wife or husband of deceased .....

FATHER
16. NAME Francois Dusome
17. BIRTHPLACE Pro Que (Province or Country)

MOTHER
18. MAIDEN NAME Isabelle Giroux
19. BIRTHPLACE Pro Que (Province or Country)

20. Person giving information sign here Charles Langlade
Address Penetanguishene
Relationship to deceased Son

21. Place of Burial, Cremation or Removal Penetanguishene
Date of burial or removal Feb 13, 1943

22. Burial Permit was issued by W. H. Hewson
Address Penetanguishene

23. UNDERTAKER Prosper Beausoleil (Name and address) Penetanguishene

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

24. DATE OF DEATH Feb (Month) 10 (Day) 1943 (Year)

25. I HEREBY CERTIFY that I attended deceased from: Sept 15 1942 to Feb 10 1943
and last saw h[illegible] alive on Feb 10 1943

CAUSE OF DEATH

I. Immediate cause — Give disease, injury or complication which caused death, not the mode of dying, such as heart failure, asphyxia, asthenia, etc.
(a) Chronic Degenerative myocarditis
due to
Morbid conditions, if any, giving rise to immediate cause (stated in order proceeding backwards from immediate cause).
(b) Arterio Sclerosis
due to
(c) .....

II. Other morbid conditions (if important) contributing to death but not causally related to immediate cause.

PHYSICIAN — Underline the cause to which death should be charged statistically

26. If a communicable disease is mentioned on this certificate, give
(a) Date of appearance ..... 19....
(b) Duration of disease ..... days

27. If a woman, was the death associated with pregnancy? no

28. Was there a surgical operation? no Date of operation ..... 19....
State findings ..... Was there an autopsy? .....

29. If death was due to external causes (violence) fill in also the following:—
Accident, suicide or homicide? no (State which) Date of injury ..... 19....
Manner of injury ..... (How sustained)
Nature of injury .....
Specify whether injury occurred in industry, in home, or in public place .....

Signed by Walter E Binkley M.D.
Address Penetang Date Feb 11 1943

30. Division Registrar's Record No. 12

31. Filed Feby 11 1943 W H Hewson (Division Registrar)

Every item of information should be carefully supplied. (See reverse side for instructions)

THIS FORM MUST BE FILED FORTHWITH WITH THE DIVISION REGISTRAR OF THE DIVISION IN WHICH THE DEATH OCCURRED BEFORE A BURIAL PERMIT CAN BE ISSUED

WRITE PLAINLY WITH UNFADING INK THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD

DEATHS

County of Simcoe Division of Penetanguishene

	No. 7.	No. 8.	No. 9.
	Surname first	Surname first	Surname first
Name of Deceased	1 Vasseur Mabel	Vaillancourt Adelard	Marshall Mary
Sex	2 Female	Male	Female
Date of Death	3 February 3. 1906.	February 10. 1906.	February 14. 1906.
Age	4 27 years.	38 years.	52 years.
Residence Street No. or Concession and Lot	5 Honey Harbor.	Penetanguishene	Tp Tiny.
Occupation	6 ~~Married~~	Laborer	housewife
Single or Married	7 Married 027179	Married 027180	Married 027131
If Single give name of Father / If Married give name of Husband	8 Vasseur Charles	~~[illegible]~~	Marshall George
Where Born	9 Midland	Tp. Tiny	~~Tp Tiny~~. Canada
Cause of Death	10 Inflamation of Bowels	Crushed by log in Lumber woods, Algoma Dr.	Pneumonia & Gravel Disease
Length of Illness	11		
Name of Physician in Attendance	12 Dr Wallbridge	—	Dr Boman
Religious Denomination	13 Roman Catholic	Roman Catholic	Methodist
Name of Person making Return	14 Vasseur Chas.	Vaillancourt Jos.	Dr Boman
Date of Registration	15 February 6. 1906.	February 12. 1906.	February 15. 1906.
Remarks	16		

	No. 10.	No. 11.	No. 12.
	Surname first	Surname first	Surname first
Name of Deceased	1 La Croix Philomene	Lambert Gladys V.	Dusome Francis
Sex	2 Female	Female	Male
Date of Death	3 February 28. 1906.	March 3. 1906.	March 30. 1906
Age	4 20 years. 15 days.	21 months	90 years.
Residence Street No. or Concession and Lot	5 Penetanguishene	Penetanguishene	Tp Tiny.
Occupation	6 027132	027133	
Single or Married	7 Married		Married 027134
If Single give Name of Father / If Married give Name of Husband	8 LaCroix Telesphore	Lambert Ezra	
Where Born	9 Tp. Tiny.	Town of Simcoe	Red River Manitoba
Cause of Death	10 Peretonitis	Pneumonia	Old age
Length of Illness	11		
Name of Physician in Attendance	12 Dr. McDonald	Dr Addison	
Religious Denomination	13 Roman Catholic	Methodist	Roman Catholic
Name of Person making Return	14 La Croix Telesphore	Dr Addison	Dusome McCory
Date of Registration	15 February 23rd. 1906.	March 3. 1906	March 31 1906.
Remarks	16		

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct entries of all Deaths returned to me for the half-year ending 30 June 1906
Given under my hand, this 24th day of July A.D. 1906
Division Registrar of Penetanguishene
[illegible]

DEATHS

County of Simcoe Division of Penetanguishene

	No. 13.	No. 14.	No. 15.
	Surname first	Surname first	Surname first
Name of Deceased	1 Demorest	Dusome Alexander	Bellehumeur Deline
Sex	2 Female	Male	Female
Date of Death	3 April 20. 1906.	April 20. 1906.	May 3. 1906.
Age	4 at birth	9 months	93 years.
Residence, Street No. or Concession and Lot	5 North Honey Harbor	Tp. Tiny.	Penetanguishene
Occupation	6		
Single or Married	7 Infant 027185	027186	Married, Widow 027187
If Single give name of Father / If Married give name of Husband	8	Jos Dusome (father)	
Where Born	9 North Honey Harbor	Tp. Tiny.	St Hubert P. Q.
Cause of Death	10 Died immediately after birth	Inflamation of brain	Heart failure from old age.
Length of Illness	11		
Name of Physician in Attendance	12 None	Dr. P. A. McDonald	Dr. W. L. T. Addison
Religious Denomination	13 Roman Catholic	Roman Catholic	Roman Catholic
Name of Person making Return	14 Lizotte Jos. Friend	Dusome Joe.	Bellehumeur Thos.
Date of Registration	15 April 23. 1906	May 1st. 1906.	May 3rd. 1906.
Remarks	16		

	No. 16.	No. 17.	No. 18.
	Surname first	Surname first	Surname first
Name of Deceased	1 Lamb John D.	Cunday George Thomas	Messier Alice
Sex	2 Male.	Male	Female.
Date of Death	3 May 20. 1906.	June 1. 1906.	9th June 1906.
Age	4 71 years. 4 months.	44 years.	2 years 10 month 5 days
Residence, Street No. or Concession and Lot	5 Penetanguishene	Ord. Reserve. Tay.	Tiny
Occupation	6 Carpenter 027188	Farmer	027190
Single or Married	7 Married	Married	
If Single give Name of Father / If Married give Name of Husband	~~Tp. Cavan, Co Durham. Ont.~~	027189	Messier Victor (father)
Where Born	9 Tp. Cavan, Co Durham Ont.	Tp. Kenelon. Ont.	Tp. Tiny
Cause of Death	10 Heart failure	Pernicious Anaemia	Capillary Bronchitis
Length of Illness	11		
Name of Physician in Attendance	12 Dr. W. L. T. Addison	Dr. P. A. McDonald	Dr. P. A. McDonald.
Religious Denomination	13 Church of England	Methodist	Roman Catholic
Name of Person making Return	14 Lamb James. brother	Dr McDonald	Dr McDonald
Date of Registration	15 May 31. 1906.	June 2nd. 1906.	June 11. 1906.
Remarks	16		

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct entries of all Deaths returned to me for the half-year ending 30 June 1906
Given under my hand, this 24th day of July A.D. 1906
Division Registrar of Penetanguishene
[illegible]

Ontario, Canada, Deaths, 1869-1938, 1943, and Deaths Overseas, 1939-1947; AO, MS 935, Reel 118. FL7023

SCHEDULE C.

Count of Simcoe

DEATHS.

Division of Penetanguishene

NAME OF DECEASED. (Surname First)		SEX. (M. or F.)	DATE OF DEATH. Month.	Year.	AGE.	RESIDENCE. No. of House or Lot.	RESIDENCE. Concession or Street.	OCCUPATION. MARRIED OR SINGLE.	WHERE BORN.	CAUSE OF DEATH. LENGTH OF ILLNESS.	NAME OF PHYSICIAN IN ATTENDANCE.	RELIGIOUS DENOMINATION.	NAME OF PERSON MAKING RETURN.	DATE OF REGISTRATION. Month.	Year.
1. Yates Archibald M.	026144	M.	July 4	1904	21 years		Reformatory	OCC. Guard M. or S.	Tp Beddeph Co. Middlesex	Appendicitis 5 weeks	Dr. Bowman	Presbyterian	Dr. Bowman	July 5	1904.
2. Mc Namara Richard Andrew	026145	M.	July 13	1904	5y. 11m. 3w. 2d.		Penetanguishene	OCC. Laborer M. or S. Single	Tp Tiny	Drowned	Dr. Bowman	Catholic	Mc Namara James	July 14	1904.
3. Dusome Joseph	026146	M.	July 16	1904	21 years 7 mo.		Penetanguishene	OCC. Laborer M. or S.	Tp Tiny	accidentally killed by being run over by a runaway team and cart passing over him	Dr. Mc Donald	Catholic	Dusome Rev.	July 19	1904.
4. Chevrette Arthur	026147	M.	July 26	1904	6 yrs. 9 mos.		Penetanguishene	OCC. M. or S.	Tp Tiny	Membranous Croup	Dr. Bowman	Catholic	Dr. Bowman	July 29	1904.
5. Powell Ada	026148	F.	July 29	1904	5 years		Penetanguishene	OCC. M. or S.	Thorncliff	Burnt	Dr. Mc Donald	C. Church of England	Dr. Mc Donald	July 30	1904.
6. Charlebois Loretta	026149	F.	July 31	1904	2½ mos.		Penetanguishene	OCC. M. or S.	Penetanguishene	Convulsions	Dr. Mc Donald	Catholic	Charlebois Alexis	Aug. 1	1904.
7. Longlade Archy	026150	M.	July 22	1904	34 years	Military Reserve	Tiny	OCC. Fisherman M. or S.	Tiny	Diphtheria	Dr. Spohn	Catholic	Dr. Spohn	July 23	1904.
8. Dusome Leon	026151	M.	Aug. 6	1904	8 years	Township	Proper	M. or S. OCC.	Sault St. Marie		None	Catholic	Rev. J. X. Laboreau	Aug. 10	1904
9. Castinette Delima	026152	F.	Aug. 19	1904	3 mos. 17 days	Township	Tay	M. or S. OCC.	Victoria Harbor	Inflamation in Lead	Dr. Mc Robbie	Catholic	Castinette Peter	Aug. 23	1904.
10. Gendron Leo Vincent Marcia	026153	M.	July 17	1904	1 mo. 12 days	Penetanguishene		M. or S. OCC. Labored	Penetanguishene	Cholera Infantile	Dr. Spohn	Catholic	Gendron J. X.	Sept 6	1904.
11. Bertin Michael Alexander	026154	M.	Oct. 26	1904	43 yrs.	Gen Rock	Island	M. or S. Single OCC.	Penetanguishene	Tuberculosis	Dr. Bowman	Catholic	Bertin Wm.	Oct. 28	1904.
12. Vasseur Maggie	026155	F.	Oct. 18	1904	9 days	Township	Proper	M. or S. OCC.	Tp Baxter	Infantile Debility	None	Catholic	Vasseur Augustin	Oct. 31	1904.
13. Venault Harriet	026156	F.	Oct. 31	1904	about 160 years	Reserve	Tp Tiny	M. or S. Married OCC.	Penetanguishene	Tumor in Head. Abscess 9 years	Dr. Spohn & Bowman	Catholic	Venault John	Nov. 2	1904.
14. Michaud Harriet	026157	F.	Nov. 8	1904	32 years	Reserve	Tp Tiny	M. or S. Married OCC.	Penetanguishene	Pneumonia - 3 days	Dr. Mc Donald	Catholic	Michaud Chas.	Nov. 9	1904.
15. Dumont Selina	026158	F.	Nov. 22	1904	about 60 yrs.	Reserve	Tp Tiny	M. or S. Married OCC.	Province of Quebec	Dropsy - about 3 years	Dr. Spohn	Catholic	Dumont Jos.	Nov. 22	1904.
16. Berthelot Mabel	026159	F.	Nov. 22	1904	18 years	Penetanguishene		M. or S. Married OCC.	Penetanguishene	Convulsions following Confinement (one day)	Dr. Mc Donald & Addison	Catholic	Berthelot Simeon	Nov. 24	1904.
17. Desrochers Mary	026160	F.	Nov. 28	1904	1 day	Penetanguishene		M. or S. OCC.	Penetanguishene	—		Catholic	Desrochers Simon	Nov. 28	1904.
18. Berthelot	026161	M.	Nov. 22	1904	—	Penetanguishene		M. or S. OCC.	Penetanguishene	Still - born	Dr. Mc Donald	Catholic	Berthelot Simeon	Nov. 24	1904.
19. Hilbert John	026162	M.	Nov. 28	1904	70 years	Penetanguishene		M. or S. Married OCC.	Toronto	Pneumonia - nine days	Dr. Addison	Methodist	Dr. Addison	Nov. 28	1904.
20. Dusome Mabel	026163	F.	Dec. 19	1904	1 month	Penetanguishene		M. or S. OCC.	Penetanguishene	Confined to bed	None	Catholic	Dusome Louis	Dec. 19	1904.
21. Gidley Ella	026164	F.	Dec. 24	1904	11 mos.	Penetanguishene		M. or S. OCC.	Penetanguishene	Bronchi - Pneumonia 8 days	Dr. Addison	Methodist	Dr. Addison	Dec. 26	1904.
22. Trevelyan Eliza	026165	F.	Dec. 30	1904	46 yrs.	Penetanguishene		M or S. Married OCC.	Deverton. Eng.	Pneumonia with Heart Failure 2 days	Dr. Addison	Church of England	Dr. Addison	Dec. 30	1904.
								M. or S. OCC.							
								M. or S. OCC.							
								M or S. OCC.							
								M. or S. OCC.							
								M. or S. OCC.							
								M. or S.							

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct copy of entries of deaths returned by me.

Given under my hand this second day of January A.D. 1905

Signed, T. K. Kennedy Div. Registrar.

Ontario, Canada, Deaths, 1869-1938, 1943, and Deaths Overseas, 1939-1947; AO, MS 935, Reel 180. FL7023

DEATHS

County of (2) Simcoe Division of (1) Penetanguishene

FULL NAME of Deceased. Initials only not accepted. 3	Surname first. Parnell, James	Surname first. Burke, Albertine	Surname first. Dolie, Napoleon.
Sex, and Race. 4	Male, white	Female, white	Male, white
Date of Death. 5	October 30th 1912.	November 4th 1912	on or about November 20th 1912
Date of Birth. 6	May 16th 1828	December 20th 1885	
Age and Place of Birth. 7	84 years 5 mos. 15 days	26 yrs 10 mos. 14 days	about 32 yrs. Ont. Canada
Place of Death, City, Town, Village, or Concession and Lot. If in Hospital, give name, how long Deceased was an Inmate, and former or usual place of residence. 8	Ont. Canada, 6th Con. Lot 16	Penetanguishene, N. Robinson	Drowned off Methodist Point, Township Georgian Bay
Occupation. 9	Farmer,	married woman	Laborer
Single, Widowed, or Divorced. 10	married	Married	Married 029331
Full Name of Father. 11	Parnell.	Nemengilde Keotte 029330	Clement Dolie.
Birthplace of Father. 12	Ireland 029379	St. Polycarpe, Que	Jolliette, P. Quebec
Maiden Name of Mother. 13	—	Rachel Duquette	Lavina Grozelle
Birthplace of Mother. 14	Ireland	Lafontaine	Lindsay
Name of Physician who attended Deceased. 15	Dr. Geo Bowman.	Dr. A. N. Spohn.	Dr. Spohn, Coroner gave Cert.
Certified by	John C Parnell	Nemen Keotte	Clement Dolie
Address	Newvale, Ont.	Penetang, Ont	Penetanguishene
Date 16	Oct 31st 1912.	Nov. 4/12	December 6/12
	Medical Certificate of Death. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased.	Medical Certificate of Death. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased.	Medical Certificate of Death. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased.
Name.	Parnell. James.	Albertine Burke.	Dolie. Napoleon.
From	October 27th 1912.	June 1st 1912.	19
To	October 30th 1912.	July 1st 1912.	19
That I last saw h..... alive on	October 27th 1912.	September 1st 1912.	19
That the Death occurred on	October 30th 1912	November 4th 1912	on or about Nov. 20th 1912
CAUSE OF DEATH. Primary.	Old age.	Consumption.	Drowned while fishing in Georgian Bay
Duration.	—	2 years.	
Immediate.		Heart failure	
Duration.			
Physician's name.	Dr. Geo. Bowman.	Dr. A. N. Spohn.	P. N. Spohn M.D. Coroner
Address.	Penetanguishene	Penetanguishene	Penetanguishene
Date.	Oct. 31st 1912.	November 4th 1912.	December 6/12
Remarks.			

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct entries of all Deaths returned to me for the quarter ending day of A.D. 19 19
Given under my hand, this
Division Registrar of Penetanguishene

*N.B.—The reference numbers given are those found in Form 6, to assist in transcribing.

DEATHS

County of (2) Simcoe Division of (1) Penetanguishene

FULL NAME of Deceased. Initials only not accepted. 3	Surname first. Dusome, Henry.	Surname first. Desrochers, Xavier	Surname first. Payette, Margaret Gauth
Sex, and Race. 4	Male - white	Male - white	Female. white
Date of Death. 5	on or about Nov. 20/12	December 13th 1912	December 27th 1912
Date of Birth. 6	Don't know	Don't know	April 16th 1831.
Age and Place of Birth. 7	64 yrs.	43 Years.	81 yrs. 8 mos. 11 dys.
Place of Death, City, Town, Village, or Concession and Lot. If in Hospital, give name, how long Deceased was an Inmate, and former or usual place of residence. 8	Drowned in Georgian Bay, while fishing off Methodist Point, Township Georgian Bay.	4th Lot 1 N. Penetang Road	Brock St. Penetanguishene
Occupation. 9	Laborer and fisherman	Carpenter	
Single, Widowed, or Divorced. 10	married	married	Widowed
Full Name of Father. 11	Francois Dusome	Don't know	Don't know
Birthplace of Father. 12	Don't know	" "	" "
Maiden Name of Mother. 13	" 029382	" "	" "
Birthplace of Mother. 14		" " 029383	" 029384
Name of Physician who attended Deceased. 15	Dr. Spohn, Coroner	Dr. Geo. Bowman	Dr. P. N. Spohn
Certified by	Francois Dusome(Son)	Jos. Desroches.	D. T. Payette
Address	Penetanguishene	Penetanguishene	Penetanguishene
Date 16	December 11th 1912	December 14/12	December 28th 1912.
	Medical Certificate of Death. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased.	Medical Certificate of Death. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased.	Medical Certificate of Death. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased.
Name	Henry Dusome	Desrochers, Xavier	Payette, Margaret
From	19	December 8th 1912.	January 19 10
To	19	December 13th 1912.	December 27 1912.
That I last saw this person alive on	about 10th Nov 1912	December 12th 19 12.	December 27 1912.
That the Death occurred on	on about Nov. 30 1912	December 13th 1912.	December 27 1912.
CAUSE OF DEATH. Primary.	Drowned, while fishing in Georgian Bay	Enlarged Prostate Gland	Old Age.
Duration.		13 yrs.	
Immediate.		Nephritis	
Duration.		one week	
Physician's name.	Dr. Spohn, Coroner	Dr. Geo. Bowman	Dr. P. N. Spohn
Address.	Penetanguishene	Penetanguishene	Penetanguishene.
Date.	December 11/12	December 14. 1912	December 28th 1912.
Remarks.			

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct entries of all Deaths returned to me for the quarter ending day of A.D. 19 19
Given under my hand, this
Division Registrar of Penetanguishene

*N.B.—The reference numbers given are those found in Form 6, to assist in transcribing.

Ontario, Canada, Deaths, 1869-1938, 1943, and Deaths Overseas, 1939-1947; AO, MS 935, Reel 180. FL7023

DEATHS

County of (2) Simcoe Division of (1) Victoria Harbor

	Surname first.	Surname first.	Surname first.
FULL NAME of Deceased. Initials only not accepted. 3.	Crawford. Lucy (Brassette)	Boyer. Paulette James Edward	Jimeau. Joseph Edward
Sex, and Race. 4.	Female. White	Male White	Male White
Date of Death. 5.	August 2nd 1912	August 7th 1912	August 9th 1912
Date of Birth. 6.	February 16th 1883	April 20th 1912 3 months. 18 days	July 4th 1912 One month. 5 days
Age and Place of Birth. 7.	29 years 6 months. 17 days Victoria Harbor	Victoria Harbor	Victoria Harbor
Place of Death, City, Town, Village, or Concession and Lot. If in Hospital, give name. How long Deceased was an inmate, and former or usual place of residence. 8.	Burgis Point Victoria Harbor Ont	William Street Victoria Harbor	Victoria Harbor Ont
Occupation. 9.	Housewife	—	Infant
Single, Widowed, or Divorced. 10.	Married	—	029623
Full Name of Father. 11.	Joseph Brassette 029621	029622 Joseph Boyer	Joseph James Jimeau
Birthplace of Father. 12.	—	La Fontain Ont	La Fontain Ont
Maiden Name of Mother. 13.	Lina Bergie	Victoria Bellerive	Alice Barnard
Birthplace of Mother. 14.	—	Pointe aux Pins Ont	Byng Inlet Ont
Name of Physician who attended Deceased. 15.	Dr. N. J. Sweeney	Dr. W. Ed. Brown	Dr. W. E. Brown
Certified by	Harry Crawford	Joseph Boyer	Joseph J. Jimeau
Address	Victoria Harbor Ont	Victoria Harbor Ont	Victoria Harbor Ont
Date 16.	August 4th 1912	August 7th 1912	aug 9th 1912
	Medical Certificate of Death. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased.	**Medical Certificate of Death.** I hereby certify that I attended the deceased.	**Medical Certificate of Death.** I hereby certify that I attended the deceased.
Name.	Lucy Crawford	Paulette James Edward Boyer	Edward Jimeau
From	July 1st 1912	July 3rd 1912	august 6th 1912
To	August 3rd 1912	August 7th 1912	August 8th 1912
That I last saw h.. alive on	aug 1st 1912	August 7th 1912	August 8th 1912
That the Death occurred on.	August 3rd, 4. a.m. 1912	August 7th 8:45 P.M. 1912	august 9th 1912
CAUSE OF DEATH. Primary.	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	Indigestion	—
Duration.	two years	3 months	—
Immediate.	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	Cholera Infantum	Cholera Infantum
Duration.	—	Two days	four days
Physician's name.	Dr Sweeney	Dr W. Ed. Brown	Dr W. E. Brown
Address.	Victoria Harbor Ont	Victoria Harbor Ont	Victoria Harbor Ont
Date.	August 3rd 1912	August 7th 1912	August 9th 1912
Remarks.			

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct entries of all Deaths returned to me for the quarter ending October 1st 1912
Given under my hand, this fourth day of October A.D. 1912
E B Brown Division Registrar of

*N.B.—The reference numbers given are those found in Form 6, to assist in transcribing.

DEATHS

County of Simcoe Division of Victoria Harbor

	Surname first	Surname first	Surname first
SURNAME of Deceased.	Colleran	Swales	Sykes
Christian Name.	Lila Fern	Infant.	Nellie
Sex.	Female	Male	Female
Age.	Three months 17 days	one hour	Nine years. Seven Months
Date of Death.	Oct 15th 1912. 12.30 am	Oct 1st 1912	October 22nd 1912. 10. a.m.
Place of Birth.	Victoria Harbor	Victoria Harbor	Victoria Harbor
Place of Death, City, Town, Village, or Concession and Lot.	Victoria Harbor	Victoria Harbor	Victoria Harbor
Occupation.	—	—	—
Single, Widowed or Divorced.	Infant 029624	Infant 029625	single 029626
Name of Father.	Wallie Colleran	William Swales	John W. Sykes
Maiden Name of Mother.	Ethel Eidstone	Maud Arthurs	Bertha Lile
Cause of Death, if known.	Infantile Paralysis	premature birth	Typhoid fever
Name of Physician who attended Deceased.	Dr W. Ed. Brown	Dr W. Ed. Brown	Dr W. E. Brown
Name of Informant.	Fred Eidstone	Mrs Harry Arthurs	albert Sykes
Address.	Victoria Harbor Ont	Victoria Harbor Ont	Victoria Harbor Ont
Date of Return.	Oct 1st 1912	Oct 4th 1912	Oct 22nd 1912
	Physician's Return of Death	**Physician's Return of Death**	**Physician's Return of Death**
Surname of Deceased.	Colleran	Swales	Sykes
Christian Name.	Baby	Baby	Nellie
Date of Death.	October 1st 1912	October 1st 1912	October 22nd 1912
DISEASE CAUSING DEATH.	Infantile paralysis	premature Birth	Typhoid fever
Duration.	Two days	—	10 days
Immediate Cause of Death.	acute Cerebro Rhinyitis	—	Lobar Pneumonia
Duration.	Two days	—	8 days
Physician's Name.	Dr W. Ed. Brown	Wm E. Brown.	Dr W. E. Brown
Address.	Victoria Harbor	Victoria Harbor	Victoria Harbor
Date of Return.	October 1st 1912	Oct 4th 1912	October 22nd 1912
Remarks.			

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct entries of all Deaths returned to me for the quarter ending December 31st 1912
Given under my hand, this seventh day of January A.D. 1913
E B Brown Division Registrar of

DEATHS

County of Nipissing Division of Penetanguishene 287

		No.	No.	No.
Surname of Deceased		No. 35 Quesnel		
Full given Name		Isidore 031172		
Place of Death, street and number or		If in a Hospital or Institution give name Penetanguishene General Hospital	If in a Hospital or Institution give name	If in a Hospital or Institution give name
(a) Sex, (b) Racial Origin, (c) Single, Married, Widowed		a M. b French c M	a b c	a b c
Age		76 yrs. 9 mos. 16 dys. If under one day: hrs. min.	yrs. mos. dys. If under one day: hrs. min.	yrs. mos. dys. If under one day: hrs. min.
LAST OCCUPATION (a) Place of Birth (b) Date of Birth		a Province of Ont. b Aug 11/52	a b	a b
LAST OCCUPATION Trade or Occupation		Farmer		
LAST OCCUPATION Kind of Industry				
LAST OCCUPATION Date from which to which employed		from to	from to	from to
Length of Residence		at place of death 30 yrs. in Ontario Life in Canada	at place of death in Ontario in Canada	at place of death in Ontario in Canada
PARENTS Name of Father		Francois Quesnel		
PARENTS Birthplace of Father		Province of Ont.		
PARENTS Maiden Name of Mother		Isabelle Pinoux		
PARENTS Birthplace of Mother		—		
Name of Physician		J. M. Robbleton		
Address		Penetanguishene		
Name of Informant		Mrs Geo. Patteram		
Address		Penetanguishene		
Relation to Deceased		Daughter		
Place of Burial		Penetanguishene		
Date of Burial		May 28/28		
Name of Undertaker		Prosper Beaudoin		
Address		Penetanguishene		
Cause of Death if no Physician attended				
Date of Death		May 26/28		
		MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH	MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH	MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH
Name of Deceased		Isidore Quesnel		
Date of Death		May 26/28		
Dates from which to which Medical Practitioner attended Deceased		from April 15/28 to May 26/28	from to	from to
CAUSE OF DEATH Primary		Cerebral Haemorrhage		
CAUSE OF DEATH Duration		yrs. mos. 10 dys.	yrs. mos. dys.	yrs. mos. dys.
CAUSE OF DEATH Contributory		Syphilis		
CAUSE OF DEATH Duration		3 yrs. mos. dys.	yrs. mos. dys.	yrs. mos. dys.
(a) Did an operation precede death? (b) Was there an autopsy?		a No. b No.	a b	a b
Name of Physician		J. M. Robbleton M.D.		
Address		Penetanguishene		
Date of Return		May 26/28		
Date received by Division Registrar		May 26/28		

I certify that the foregoing are correct registrations of Deaths made to me during the month of May 1928

W. Robinson D.R. or Sub-Registrar. Address Penetanguishene

Ontario, Canada, Deaths, 1869-1938, 1943, and Deaths Overseas, 1939-1947; AO, MS 935, Reel 247. FL7023

Schedule D.

DEATHS

County of Simcoe Division of Penetanguishene

SURNAME of Deceased.	White 9/12	La Liberte 9/12	Dusome 10/12
Christian Name.	Margaret Ellen	—	Mabel
Sex.	Female	Female	Female
Age.	50 yrs	—	19 yrs 6 mths 21 days
Date of Death.	Oct 22/18 ✓	Oct 21/18	Oct 21/18 ✓
Place of Birth.	Bradford Ont.	Penetang	Penetang
Place of Death, City, Town, Village, or Concession and Lot.	Hospital for Insane	" General Hospital	" General Hospital
Place of Burial.	R C Cemetery Penetang	Penetang	" R C Cemetery
Occupation.	Housewife	—	—
Single, Married or Widowed	036120 Married	036121 —	036122 Single
Name of Father.	Fitzpatrick Thomas	La Liberte George	Dusome Henry
Maiden Name of Mother.	—	Desjardins Alice	Longlade Elizabeth
Cause of Death, If known.	Pneumonia	Premature Birth	Pneumonia
Name of Physician who attended Deceased.	W J Wilson	Dr Blackwell	Dr Blackwell
Name of Informant.	W J Wilson	Gpo La Liberte	Francis Dusome
Address.	Penetang	Penetang	Penetang
Date of Return.	Oct 22/18	Oct 22/18	Oct 23/18
	Physician's Return of Death	**Physician's Return of Death**	**Physician's Return of Death**
Surname of Deceased.	White	La Liberte	Dusome
Christian Name.	Margaret Ellen	—	Mabel
Date of Death.	Oct 22/18	Oct 21/18	Oct 21/18
DISEASE CAUSING DEATH.	Influenza ✓	Premature Birth ✓	Influenza ✓
Duration.	1 week	—	4 dys
Immediate Cause of Death.	Pneumonia	—	Pneumonia
Duration.	3 days	—	5 dys
Physician's Name.	W J Wilson	B. A. Blackwell	B A Blackwell
Address.	Penetang, Ont.	Penetang	Penetang
Date of Return.	Oct 22/18	Oct 22/18	Oct 22/18
Remarks.			

Leave this space for binding

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct entries of all Deaths returned to me for the quarter ending December 31 1918
Given under my hand, this 15 day of January A.D. 19 19

Division Registrar of Penetanguishene

20 M—6—17.

Ontario, Canada, Deaths, 1869-1938, 1943, and Deaths Overseas, 1939-1947; AO, MS 935, Reel 108.

SCHEDULE C.

County of Simcoe

	Name of Deceased.	Sex (M. or F.)	Date of Death. Month.	Year.	Age.	Residence. No. of House or Lot.	Residence. Concession or Street.	Occupation. Married or Single.
28	(Surname First.) 023523 Wilson, Helen Gray	F	May 12	1902	75 yrs 10 mos		Peel St	OCC. M. or S. Single
29	023524 Baldwin, Mary Wright	F	May 15	1902	71		Dunlop St	OCC. M. or S. Married
30	023525 Gilchrist, Alexander	M	May 15	1902	40 4 mos		Collier St	OCC. Gentleman M. or S. Single
31	023526 Marshall, Mary	F	May 20th	1902	67		Barrie	OCC. M. or S. Married
32	023527 Riddell —	F	May 24th	1902	Still birth		Barrie	OCC. M. or S.
33	023528 Riddell, Effie A	F	May 24th	1902	25 yrs		Allandale	OCC. Housewife M. or S. Married
34	023529 Burgie, Charles	M	May 25th	1902	35		Victoria Harbor	OCC. Laborer M. or S. Married
35	023530 Barry, Rachael	F	May 28th	1902	54		John St.	OCC. Housewife M. or S. Married
36	023531 Wells, Lydia Theresa	F	May 30th	1902	74		Elizabeth St	OCC. Housewife M. or S. Married
37	023532 Wilson, Henry George	M	May 30th	1902	28		Barrie	OCC. Brakeman M. or S. Married
38	023533 Hayward, Mary	F	June 1st	1902	44	32	Bradford St	OCC. Housewife M. or S. Married
39	023534 Dyment, Annie	F	June 3	1902	66		Elizabeth St.	OCC. Housewife M. or S. Married
40	023535 Gallagher, Samuel C.	M	June 7th	1902	38		Berczy St.	OCC. Printer M. or S. Single
41	023536 Ryan, Sarah Agnes	F	June 8th	1902	33		Worsley St.	OCC. M. or S. Single
42	023537 Cross, Child of Louie Cross	M	June 24th	1902	8 or 10 weeks		Barrie	OCC. M. or S. Single
43	023538 Thompson, Jessie	F	June 30th	1902	38		Barrie	OCC. M. or S. Single

DEATHS.

Division of Barrie Ont.

	Where Born.	Cause of Death. Length of Illness	Name of Physician in Attendance.	Religious Denomination.	Name of Person Making Return.	Date of Registration.
28	Scotland	Cancer ✓	Dr J. C. Smith	Pres	Dr J. C. Smith	May 14th 1902
29	Ireland	Cancer ✓	Dr J. C. Smith	Ch of Eng	Dr J. C. Smith	May 16th 1902
30	Canada	Cerebral decay ✓	Dr J. F. Palling	Pres	Dr J. F. Palling	May 16th 1902
31	Ireland	Diabetes with complication ✓	Dr J. C. Smith	Pres	Dr. J. C. Smith	May 21st 1902
32	Barrie	Still birth ✓	Dr H. T. Arnall	Meth	Dr H. T. Arnall	May 25th 1902
33	Tottenham	Eclampsia — 12 hours ✓	Dr H. T. Arnall	Meth	Dr H. T. Arnall	May 25th 1902
34	Victoria Harbor	Run over by a train ✓	Dr Raikes — Midland Dr W. A. Ross, Barrie	R.C.	Dr W. A. Ross	May 26th 1902
35	Ontario	Cancer of Abdomen — 3 mos ✓	Dr H. Wallwin	R.C.	Dr H. Wallwin	May 30th 1902
36	Quebec, Can.	Old Age ✓	Dr W. A. Ross	R.C.	Dr W. A. Ross	May 31st 1902
37	Tottenham, Ont.	Ry Accident. Killed ✓	none	Pres	Dr W. A. Ross	May 31st 1902
38	Fullerton	Brain complications from disease 5 mos ✓	Dr J. Arthur Ross	Meth	Dr J. Arthur Ross	June 2d 1902
39	Ontario	Diabetes — About 10 years ✓	Dr S. M. Wells	Meth	Dr S. M. Wells	June 6th 1902
40	Tp Oro County Simcoe	Consumption 2 or 3 years ✓	Drs Campbell & Ross	Cong	Dr W. A. Ross	June 9th 1902
41	Barrie	Phthisis ✓	Drs Smith & Vivian	R.C.	Dr J. C. Smith	June 10th 1902
42	Toronto	Inanation with Dropsy ✓	Dr L. Oliver	Bap	Dr L. Oliver	June 26th 1902
43	Innisfil	Congestion of Lungs — 5 weeks ✓	Dr McCarthy	Pres	Dr McCarthy	July 2d 1902

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct copy of entries of deaths returned by me.

Given under my hand this twelfth day of July A.D 1902

Signed, E. Donnell Div. R...

Ontario, Canada, Deaths, 1869-1938, 1943, and Deaths Overseas, 1939-1947; AO, MS 935, Reel 113. FL7023

SCHEDULE C.

Count y of Simcoe

NAME OF DECEASED. (SURNAME FIRST.)	SEX. (M. or F.)	DATE OF DEATH. Month.	Year.	AGE.	RESIDENCE. No. of House or Lot.	RESIDENCE. Concession or Street.	OCCUPATION. MARRIED OR SINGLE.	WHERE BORN.	CAUSE OF DEATH. LENGTH OF ILLNESS.	NAME OF PHYSICIAN IN ATTENDANCE.	RELIGIOUS DENOMINATION.	NAME OF PERSON MAKING RETURN.	DATE OF REGISTRATION.
025105							occ Widow						
13. Vaillancourt Catherine	F.	July 26	1903	84 yrs	Township of Pury		M. or S.	Lower Canada	✓ Old age	none.	R.C.	Geo. Liberty Somerville	July 22 1903
025106							occ Widow						
14. Mc Callum Margaret	F.	July 22	1903	74 6 m.	Penetanguishene		M. or S.	Pempworshire Scot	✓ Paralysis 16 mos.	Dr. Spohn.	Pres.	Wm Mc Callum Son	July 23 1903
025107							occ						
15. Murray Philomene	F.	July 31	1903	3 yrs 4 m	Township of Pury		M. or S. Married	Grenville	✓ Cramps.	Dr. Mc. Donald	R.C.	Jos Murray Father	Aug 3 "
025108					Penetang & drowned while visiting Midland but brought for burial		occ						
16. Braithwaite Arthur	M.	July 26	1903	20 y 10 m.			M. or S. Single	Pte Pury	✓ Drowned.	Home.	C.E.	Jos Braithwaite	" 3 "
025109							occ						
17. Pollock John	M.	Aug 23	1903	28 y 9 m 21 d.	City of Toronto		M. or S.	Toronto.	✓ accidentally drowned at Muskoka River	Coroners Jurors evidence and remains identified	C.E.	Alex R. Pollock (Father)	" 30 "
025110							occ Machinist						
18. Payette Thomas	M.	July 12	"	57 y 6 m 2 d.	Penetanguishene		M. or S. Married	L'Orignal	✓ Acute Meningitis 2 weeks	Dr. Spohn.	R.C.	Sarah M. Payette Wife	Sept 22 "
025111							occ Tugboat						
19. Braithwaite Martha Kathleen	F.	Sept 25	"	2 weeks	Ste Pte Pury		M. or S.	Pte Pury	✓ Convulsions 2 weeks.	Dr. Bowman	C.E.	Jno. Braithwaite Father	Sept 25 "
025112							occ						
20. Morton Lizzie	F.	Aug 24	"	19 y 5 m 4 d	Penetanguishene		M. or S. Single	Penetang	✓ Rheumatic Fever.	Dr. Bowman	C.E.	Geo. Bowman M.D.	" " "
025113							occ Married						
21. Mc Cabe Gertrude Mary	F.	Oct 1	"	52 yrs.	"		M. or S. Woman	Penetang	✓ Diabetes, Erysipelas 10 days.	Dr. Bowman.	R.C.	Geo. Bowman	Oct 3 "
025114							occ						
22. Fitzpatrick Delia Emily	F.	Oct 10	"	19 yrs 2 d.	"		M. or S. Single	Penetang.	✓ Consumption 1 yr.	Dr. Bowman	R.C.	Geo. Bowman	" 12 "
025115							occ						
23. Moffatt Spencer	F.	Oct 23	"	5 yrs	"		M. or S. Infant	Parrysound	✓ Membranous Croup.	Dr. Bowman	C.E.	Geo. Bowman	" 23 "
025116							occ Labourer						
24. Ferris Jesse	M.	Nov 4	"	63 yrs.	"		M. or S. Married	Toronto.	✓ Cholera.	Dr. P. A. Mc Donald	C.E.	Dr. P. A. Mc Donald	Nov 4 "
025117							occ						
25. La Ramee Margaret	F.	Nov 7	"	75 yrs.	Penetang Reserve.		M. or S. Married	Lake Simcoe	✓ Paralysis 18 mos.	" " " "	R.C.	La Ramee Jos	" 9 "
025118							occ						
26. Reynolds James Edgar	M.	Nov 9	"	11 yrs 4 m d.	Penetanguishene		M. or S.	Penetang	✓ Diabetes 10 mos.	Dr. Bowman	Meth.	Geo. Bowman	" 10 "
025119							occ Widower						
27. Moore Thomas	M.	Nov 10	"	72 yrs	"		M. or S.	Ireland.	✓ Heart Failure sudden.	Dr. Bowman after die.	C.E.	John Currie	" 11 "
025120							occ Widow						
28. Remington Anne Gertrude	F.	Jany 16	1902	76 yrs.	"		M. or S.	Marmora	✓		R.C.	Rev. J. J. Laboureau	" " "
025121							occ Labourer						
29. Cameron Peter	M.	Jany 22	"	67.			M. or S. Married	Quebec.	✓ died suddenly Heart		R.C.		" " "
025122							occ Yeoman						
30. Robin Gabriel	M.	Jany 16	"	75.	"		M. or S. Married		✓ died suddenly Heart Failure		R.C.		" " "
025123							occ Labourer						
31. Fitzpatrick Herbert	M.	Jany 23	"	22 "	"		M. or S. single	Penetang	✓ Phythisis		R.C.		" " "
025124							occ Labourer						
32. Moreau	F.	Mar 31	"	Still born	"		M. or S. single	"	✓		R.C.		" " "
025125							occ						
33. Pendron Philomene	F.	May 1	"	39 yrs.	"		M. or S. married	"	✓ Compumption		R.C		" " "
025126							occ married						
34. Ranger Charles	M.	May 25	"	36.	Beausheene		M. or S. Same.	Beausheene	✓ From injuries by Train.		R.C.		" " "
025127							occ						
35. Prichaud Raymore	M.	May 21	"	3.	Penetanguishene		M. or S.	Penetang	✓		R.C.		" " "
025128							occ						
36. Monette Joseph Eli	M.	May 30	"	9 mos.	"		M. or S.	"	✓		R.C.		" " "
025129							occ						
37. Pendron Gwendolin	F.	June	"	12 yrs.	"		M. or S.	"	✓ Consumption		R.C.		" " "
025130							occ						
38. Mc Cuaig Seraphine	F.	July 28	"	14 yrs	"		M. or S.	"	✓		R.C.		" " "
025131							occ						
39. Padieu	F.	Aug 6	"	5 6	"		M. or S. Married	"	✓ Cancer		R.C.		" " "
40.													

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct copy of entries of deaths returned by me.

Given under my hand this 31st day of December A.D. 1903.

Signed, T. H. Hennessy Div. Registrar.

DEATHS.

Division of Penetanguishene

326

DEATHS

County of Simcoe Division of Town of Midland

	028916 No. 18	028917 No. 19	028918 No. 20
Surname of Deceased	Lusome	Dempsey	Hamelin
Full given Name	Joseph	Margaret	Jane
Place of Death, street and number or If in a Hospital or Institution give name	30 Yonge St.	111 Bay St.	341 Mid. ave
(a) Sex, (b) Racial Origin, (c) Single, Married, Widowed	a Male b French c Widower	a Female b c Single	a Female b c Widow
Age	74 yrs. 8 mos. dys. If under one day, hrs. min.	11 yrs. mos. dys. If under one day, hrs. min.	63 yrs. mos. dys. hrs. min.
(a) Place of Birth (b) Date of Birth	a Penetang b May 20th	a Midland b Oct.	a b
LAST OCCUPATION Trade or Occupation	Hotel keeper		
Kind of Industry			
Date from which to which employed	from to	from to	from to
Length of Residence at place of death / in Ontario / in Canada			
PARENTS Name of Father	Andrew Lusome	Peter Dempsey	James Hadden
Birthplace of Father	Tay Township	Collingwood	Scotland
Maiden Name of Mother	Margaret Cheverett	Lillian M. Prentice	Mary Kennedy
Birthplace of Mother	Tiny Township	Hillsdale	Ireland
Name of Physician	G. E. Danner	G. E. Danner	G. E. Danner
Address	Midland, Ont	Midland, Ont	Midland, Ont
Name of Informant	W J Jewett	Peter Dempsey	Dougald Brown
Address	Midland, Ont	Midland, Ont	Midland, Ont
Relation to Deceased	son-in-law	father	son-in-law
Place of Burial	Penetanguishene	Lakeview Cemetery	Lakeview Cemetery
Date of Burial	Feb. 18th 1925	Feb. 17th 1925	Feb. 18th 1925
Name of Undertaker	Alex Barrie	Alex Barrie	Alex Barrie
Address	Midland, Ont	Midland, Ont	Midland, Ont
Cause of Death if no Physician attended			
Date of Death	Feb 16th 192	Feb. 17, 1925	Feb 14, 1925
	MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH	MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH	MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH
Name of Deceased	Joseph Lusome	Margaret Dempsey	Jane Hamelin
Date of Death	Feb 16th 1925	Feb 17th 1925	Feb. 14, 1925
If Infant, Name of Parents			
Address			
Dates from which to which Medical Practitioner Attended Deceased	from Jan. to Feb 16/25	from Feb. 4/25 to Feb. 17/25	from to
CAUSE OF DEATH Primary	stroke	scarlet fever	stroke
Duration	yrs. mos. 21 dys.	yrs. mos. dys.	yrs. mos. 7 dys.
Contributory	heart failure	rheumatism, chronic endocarditis, old mitral stenosis	heart failure
Duration	yrs. mos. 3 dys.	yrs. mos. dys.	yrs. mos. 3 dys.
(a) Did an operation precede death? (b) Was there an autopsy?	a No b No.	a No b No.	a No b No.
Name of Physician	G. E Danner	G. E. Danner	G. E. Danner
Address	Midland, Ont	Midland, Ont	Midland, Ont
Date of Return			
Date received by Division Registrar	Feb 17th 1925	Feb. 17th 1925	Feb. 17th 1925

I certify that the foregoing are correct registrations of deaths made to me during the month of ..... 19.....

..... D. R. Address .....

SCHEDULE C.—DEATHS.

County of Simcoe — Division of Day

	No. 19	No. 20	No. 21
Name and Surname of Deceased.	John Gaston	Andrew Brassette	Elizabeth Bowrie
When Died.	23rd May 1892	26th May 1892	20th May 1892
Sex—Male or Female.	Male	Male	Female
Age.	79 years 016338	5 years 0 1 months	Six months & Six days
Rank or Profession.	Farmer	016339	016340
Where Born.	Medonte Dp—Simcoe	Dp of Day—Simcoe	Dp of Day—Simcoe
Certified Cause of Death and duration of Illness.	Inflamation of Lungs 1 week	Diphtheria 6 days	Water on the Brain 6 months
Name of Physician, if any.	Dr Harvie	Dr R Raikes	none
Signature, Description and Residence of Informant.	David James	Theo. Brassette	Henry Bowrie
When Registered.	26th May 1892	1st June 1892	4th June 1892
Religious Denomination of Deceased.	Presbyterian	Roman Catholic	Roman Catholic
Signature of Registrar.	S.Z. Montgomery	S.Z. Montgomery	S.Z. Montgomery
REMARKS.			

	No. 22	No. 23	No. 24
Name and Surname of Deceased.	Heber Ross Smith	Samuel Powell	Mary Elizabeth Hewitt
When Died.	2nd June 1892	8th March 1892	19th May 1892
Sex—Male or Female.	Male	Male 016342	Female
Age.	23	420	30 years 24 months
Rank or Profession.	Farmer 016341	Capenter	Wife
Where Born.	Dp Sing Simcoe	Elmdon Canada	016343 Canada
Certified Cause of Death and duration of Illness.	Consumption 6 months	Consumption 3 years	Puerperal Fever 4 days
Name of Physician, if any.	Dr McGee	Dr Spowart King	Dr Hanly
Signature, Description and Residence of Informant.	J. A. Hanna	W. McMurtry	John Hanly M.D.
When Registered.	8th June 1892	9th June 1892	15th June 1892
Religious Denomination of Deceased.	Church of England	Methodist	Methodist
Signature of Registrar.	S.Z. Montgomery	S.Z. Montgomery	S.Z. Montgomery
REMARKS.			

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct entries of all Deaths returned to me for the half-year ending 18
Given under my hand, this day of A.D. 18.
Division Registrar

SCHEDULE C.—DEATHS.

County of Simcoe — Division of Day

	No. 25	No. 26	No. 27
Name and Surname of Deceased.	Elizabeth Parker	Thomas Silverthorn	
When Died.	18th May 1892	29th May 1892	
Sex—Male or Female.	Female	Male	
Age.	9y	30 Years 10 months 21 days	
Rank or Profession.	016344	Farmer 016345	
Where Born.	Ireland	St Vincent	
Certified Cause of Death and duration of Illness.	old age 3 months	Brain fever 2 weeks	
Name of Physician, if any.	Dr Majeee	Dr R. Raikes & McGee	
Signature, Description and Residence of Informant.	William Stewart	Richard Silverthorn	
When Registered.	20th June 1892	23rd June 1892	
Religious Denomination of Deceased.	Methodist	Methodist	
Signature of Registrar.	S.Z. Montgomery	S.Z. Montgomery	
REMARKS.			

	No.	No.	No.
Name and Surname of Deceased.			
When died.			
Sex—Male or Female.			
Age.			
Rank or Profession.			
Where Born.			
Certified Cause of Death and duration of Illness.			
Name of Physician, if any.			
Signature, Description and Residence of Informant.			
When Registered.			
Religious Denomination of Deceased.			
Signature of Registrar.			
REMARKS.			

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct entries of all Deaths returned to me for the half-year ending 18
Given under my hand, this day of A.D. 18
Division Registrar of

DEATHS

County of Nipissing Division of Penetanguishene

	No. 43.	No. 44.	No. 45.
Name of Deceased	1 Richards William Thomas.	Brasseur Joseph	Vincent Louis Edward
Sex	2 Male	Male	Male
Date of Death	3 September 25th 1906	September 26th 1906.	September 30th 1906.
Age	4 74 years	18 months	7 mos. 24 d.
Residence, Street No. or Concession and Lot	5 Penetanguishene ✓	Tiny	Penetanguishene
Occupation	6		
Single or Married If Single give Name of Father If Married give Name of Husband	7 Married 027215 8	Single 027216 Tiny	Single 027217 Penetanguishene
Where Born	9 England	Cholerq Infantum ✓	Inflamation of Bowel.
Cause of Death	10 General decline ✓	Dr. P. A. McDonald	Dr. Howard Sproule
Length of Illness	11	Roman Catholic	Roman Catholic.
Name of Physician in Attendance	12 Dr. W. J. T. Addison	Telephone Brasseur	Vincent
Religious Denomination	13 Anglican	October 1st 1906.	October 1st. 1906.
Name of Person making Return	14 Wm. Sproule.		
Date of Registration	15 September 26th 1906.		
Remarks	16		

	No. 46.	No. 47.	No. 48.
Name of Deceased	1 Columbus Francis	Willett Mary Melina	Breed Arthur Jerman
Sex	2 Male	Female	Male
Date of Death	3 October 4th 1906.	October 4th 1906.	October 10th 1906.
Age	4 75 yrs. 10 months	7 mos.	41 yr. 11 m. 25 d.
Residence, Street No. or Concession and Lot	5 Penetanguishene ✓	Penetanguishene ✓	Penetanguishene ✓
Occupation	6	027219	027220
Single or Married If single give Name of Father If Married give Name of Husband	7 Married 027218 8	Chas Willett Moon River	Married Peterboro, New Hampshire
Where Born	9 Toronto	Teething ✓	Appendicitis & Peritonitis
Cause of Death	10 General decline ✓	None	Dr Howard Sproule
Length of Illness	11	Roman Catholic	Presbyterian
Name of Physician in Attendance	12 Dr. Bowman	Chas. Willett	A. Patterson
Religious Denomination	13 Roman Catholic	October 6. 1906.	October 11th 1906
Name of Person making Return	14 Chris. Columbus		
Date of Registration	15 October 4th 1906.		
Remarks	16		

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct entries of all Deaths returned to me for the half-year ending 31st December 1906
Given under my hand, this 4th day of January A.D. 1907
Division Registrar of Penetanguishene

DEATHS

County of Nipissing Division of Penetanguishene

	No. 49.	No. 50.	No. 51.
Name of Deceased	1 Villiar Tancrede	Patriote	Robert John
Sex	2 Male	Female	Male
Date of Death	3 October 14th 1906.	October 24th 1906.	October 29th 1906.
Age	4 5 months		76 years.
Residence, Street No. or Concession and Lot	5 Penetanguishene	Penetanguishene	Penetanguishene ✓
Occupation	6		
Single or Married If Single give Name of Father If Married give Name of Husband	7 Single 027221 8 John Villiar.	027222 R. Patriote	027223 Liverpool, England. ~~Penetanguishene~~
Where Born	9 Penetanguishene	Penetanguishene	General decline ✓
Cause of Death	10 Whooping Cough ✓	Died at birth ✓	~~Liverpool, England~~
Length of Illness	11		
Name of Physician in Attendance	12 Dr. Bowman	None	Dr. Howard Sproule
Religious Denomination	13 Anglican	Roman Catholic	Anglican
Name of Person making Return	14 John Villiar.	R. Patriote	Wm. Roberts
Date of Registration	15 October 15th 1906.	October 25th 1906.	October 30th 1906.
Remarks	16		

	No. 52.	No. 53.	No. 54.
Name of Deceased	1 Lacroix Marie Julie	Boyer Charles	Beaudoliel Herbert
Sex	2 Female	Male	Male
Date of Death	3 November 18th 1906.	November 13th 1906.	November 19th 1906.
Age	4 9 Mos. 25 days.	10 Mos.	2 years 5 mos.
Residence, Street No. or Concession and Lot	5 Penetanguishene	Penetanguishene	Township of Tiny
Occupation	6 027224	027225	Single 027226
Single or Married If Single give Name of Father If Married give Name of Husband	7 Single 8	Single Peter Boyer.	Felix Beaudoliel.
Where Born	9 Penetanguishene	Penetanguishene	Penetanguishene
Cause of Death	10 Infantile debility ✓	Measles. ✓	Rheumatism ✓
Length of Illness	11		
Name of Physician in Attendance	12 Dr. A. H. Sproule.	Dr. A. H. Sproule.	None
Religious Denomination	13 Roman Catholic.	Roman Catholic.	Roman Catholic
Name of Person making Return	14 Cyril Carriere	Peter Boyer.	Felix Beaudoliel
Date of Registration	15 November 18th 1906.	November 16th 1906	November 20th 1906.
Remarks	16		

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct entries of all Deaths returned to me for the half-year ending 31st December 1906
Given under my hand, this 4th day of January A.D. 1907
Division Registrar of Penetanguishene

DEATHS

County of Simcoe Division of Victoria Harbor

SURNAME of Deceased.	Brissette	Stoddard - still-born	Dusome
Christian Name.	Jennie	none	Maud
Sex.	female	female	female
Age.	20 years - 11 months	—	1 year 16 days
Date of Death.	March 13th 1914	March 23rd - 1914	Mar 22nd 1914
Place of Birth.	Victoria Harbor	Victoria Harbor	Victoria Harbor
Place of Death, City, Town, Village, or Concession and Lot.	Victoria Harbor	Victoria Harbor	Victoria Harbor
Occupation.	servant girl	—	—
Single, Widowed or Divorced.	single	—	single
Name of Father.	Tuffield Brissette	Ellsworth Stoddard	Joseph Dusome
Maiden Name of Mother.	Angeline Burgie	Maud Wilson	Alena Labatte
Cause of Death, if known.	Asthma	Asthenia	Bronchitis
Name of Physician who attended Deceased.	Dr. W. E. Brown	H. R. McGill	Dr. J. D. McPhee
Name of Informant.	Paul Brissette	E. Stoddard	Joseph Dusome
Address.	Victoria Harbor	Victoria Harbor	Victoria Harbor
Date of Return.	March 13th 1914	March 31st 1914	March 22nd 1914
	028821	028822	028823

	Physician's Return of Death	Physician's Return of Death	Physician's Return of Death
Surname of Deceased.	Brissette	Stoddard	Dusome
Christian Name.	Jennie	— still born	Maud
Date of Death.	March 13th 1914	March 23rd, 1914	March 22nd 1914
DISEASE CAUSING DEATH.	Bronchial asthma & pulm. Turb. 96	asthenia 190	Acute Bronchitis 89
Duration.	ten years	—	—
Immediate Cause of Death.	heart failure	—	—
Duration.	2 days	—	—
Physician's Name.	Dr. W. E. Brown	Dr. H. R. McGill	Dr. J. D. McPhee
Address.	Victoria Harbor	[illegible] Out	Port McNicoll Out
Date of Return.	March 13th 1914	March 31st 1914	March 22nd 1914
Remarks.		still birth	

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct entries of all Deaths returned to me for the quarter ending day of A.D. 19
Given under my hand, this
Division Registrar of

DEATHS

County of Simcoe Division of VICTORIA HARBOR

SURNAME of Deceased.	Robbins ~~Maud Patricia~~	O'Shae	Juneau
Christian Name.	Maud Patricia	Jeremiah	Agnes
Sex.	female	male	female
Age.	15 years 2 months 2 days	54 years	22 years 9 months
Date of Death.	May 17th 1914	May 25th 1914	June 12th 1914
Place of Birth.	Victoria Harbor	Victoria County out	Perkinsfield Out
Place of Death, City, Town, Village, or Concession and Lot.	Victoria Harbor	Victoria Harbor	Victoria Harbor
Occupation.	—	Laborer	housewife
Single, Married or Widowed	single	widower	married
Name of Father.	Daniel Robbins	Jeremiah O'Shae	Antoine Boyer
Maiden Name of Mother.	Catherine Lawlor	Annie Duffy	Elizabeth Askins
Cause of Death, if known.	—	Tertiary Syphilis	Tuberculosis
Name of Physician who attended Deceased.	Dr. J. D. McPhee	Dr. W. E. Brown	Dr. J. G. McGill
Name of Informant.	Adeline A. Lawlor	Frank O'Shae	Telesphore Juneau
Address.	Victoria Harbor	Midland Out	Victoria Harbor
Date of Return.	May 18th 1914	May 25th 1914	June 13th 1914
	028824	028825	028826

	Physician's Return of Death	Physician's Return of Death	Physician's Return of Death
Surname of Deceased.	Robbins	O'Shae	Juneau
Christian Name.	Maud Patricia	Jeremiah	Agnes
Date of Death.	May 17th 1914	May 25th, 1914	June 12th 1914
DISEASE CAUSING DEATH.	Pneumonia 92	Tertiary Syphilis 37	pulmonary Tuberculosis 28
Duration.	5 weeks	one year	~~Myocarditis~~ Ten years
Immediate Cause of Death.	Heart exhaustion	paralysis	Myocarditis
Duration.	about 2 days	3 months	one week
Physician's Name.	Dr. J. D. McPhee	Dr. W. E. Brown	J. G. McGill
Address.	Port McNicoll Out	Victoria Harbor Out	Midland Out
Date of Return.	May 18th 1914	May 25th 1914	June 13th, 1914
Remarks.			

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct entries of all Deaths returned to me for the quarter ending June 31st 1914
Given under my hand, this day of July A.D. 19 14
E. B. Brown Division Registrar of VICTORIA HARBOR

1110

DEATHS

County of Simcoe Division of Penetanguishene

	No. 26	No. 27	No. 28
Surname of Deceased	Mc Arthur	Chretien or Chretien	Durome
Full given Name	Frances	Amable	William
Place of Death, street and number or If in a Hospital or Institution give name			
(a) Sex, (b) Racial Origin, (c) Single, Married, Widowed	a F b Scotch c M (If under one day, hrs. min.)	a M b French c M (If under one day hrs. min.)	a M b French c W (If under one day, hrs. min.)
Age	57 yrs. mos. dys.	28 yrs. 25 mos. days dys.	84 yrs. mos. dys.
(a) Place of Birth (b) Date of Birth	a Scotland b Oct 26/1865	a Tiny b April 25/94	a Tiny b 1838
LAST OCCUPATION — Trade or Occupation		Laborer	Fisherman
LAST OCCUPATION — Kind of Industry		General	
LAST OCCUPATION — Date from which to which employed	from to	from to	from to
FORMER OCCUPATION — Trade or Occupation			
FORMER OCCUPATION — Kind of Industry			
FORMER OCCUPATION — Date from which to which employed	from to	from to	from to
	029615	029616	029617
Length of Residence	2 yrs at place of death / 35 yrs in Ontario / 35 yrs in Canada	8 yrs at place of death / life in Ontario / in Canada	84 yrs at place of death / 84 yrs in Ontario / in Canada
PARENTS — Name of Father	James Walker	Joseph Chretien or Chretien	Frank Durome
PARENTS — Birthplace of Father	Scotland	Tiny	Manitoba
PARENTS — Maiden Name of Mother	Janet Roy	Gueuelle Emma	Gareau Lisabel
PARENTS — Birthplace of Mother	Scotland	Tiny	Tiny
Name of Informant	Neil Mcarthur	Alice (Moreau) Chretien	Isidore Durome
Address	North Bay	Penetang	Penetang
Relation to Deceased	Husband	Wife	Brother
Place of Burial	North Bay. Ont	Penetang	Penetang
Date of Burial	May 24/22	May 22/22	May 22/22
Name of Undertaker	Rose Alex Barrie	H. H. Corbeau	H H Corbeau
Address		Penetang	Penetang
Cause of Death if no Physician attended			
Date of Death	May 21/22	May 20/22	May 20/22
MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH — Name of Deceased	Frances McArthur	Amable Chretien or Chretien	William Durome
Date of Death	May 21/22	May 20/22	May 20/22
Dates from which to which Medical Practitioner Attended Deceased	from Jan 20/22 to May 20/22	from Dec 26/1921 to May 20/1922	from April 30/22 to May 20/22
CAUSE OF DEATH — Primary	Uraemia from chronic	Tuberculosis	Arteriosclerosis
CAUSE OF DEATH — Duration	Nephritis mos. dys.	3 yrs. mos. dys.	10 yrs. mos. dys.
CAUSE OF DEATH — Contributory	Manic Depressive Insanity Maniac depressive type depressed type	Haemorrhage of lungs	Edema of all organs
CAUSE OF DEATH — Duration	Insanity mos. 6 or 7 yrs dys.	yrs sudden dys.	yrs. mos. dys.
(a) Did an operation precede death? (b) Was there an autopsy?	a No b No	a No b No	a No b No
Name of Physician	Chas R Graham	Geo Bowman	J M Nettleton
Address	Penetang	Penetang	Penetang
Date of Return	May 21/22	May 22/22	21-5-22
Date received by Division Registrar	May 21/22	May 22/22	May 21/22

I certify that the foregoing are correct registrations of deaths made to me during the month of May 1922

H. H. Hewson DR Penetanguishene

This form if placed in an envelope, marked "Dominion Statistics—Free, penalty for improper use, $300," and properly addressed will pass through the Mail "FREE".

FORM 6 May Rto PROVINCE OF ONTARIO Sim. 57

CERTIFICATE OF REGISTRATION OF DEATH

375

030034

1. PLACE OF DEATH: County of Simcoe Township of Tiny
If in City, Town or Village Penetanguishene (Name) Street Pointz (Name) House No.
If in hospital or institution, give name

2. NAME OF DECEASED Alexander (Surname) Marie Alexander (Given name or names)
Residence Penetanguishene (Usual place of abode)

3. Sex: Female
4. Racial origin: French
5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced (Write the word): Widowed

6. BIRTHPLACE Wyebridge (Province or country)

7. DATE OF BIRTH May 10 (Month) (Day) (Year)

8. AGE OF DECEASED: Years 92 Months 11 Days 28 If less than one day old ... hrs. or ... min.

9. OCCUPATION OF DECEASED—
(a) Housework (Trade or occupation or kind of work)
(b) (Kind of industry)

10. LENGTH OF RESIDENCE (in years and months)
(a) At place of death 10 yrs (b) In province all his life
(c) In Canada (if an immigrant)

11. Name of father Francois Dusome
12. Birthplace of father (Province or country)
13. Maiden name of mother Marie Clairmont
14. Birthplace of mother (Province or country)

15. Name of Informant Mrs Margaret Beaudoine
Address Penetanguishene
Relation to Deceased Daughter

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

16. DATE OF DEATH May (Month) 8 (Day) 1933 (Year)

17. I HEREBY CERTIFY that I attended deceased from April 11 1933 to May 8 1933 and last saw her alive on April 11 1933
The CAUSE OF DEATH was as follows:
Chronic Myocarditis
(duration of) ... yrs. ... mos. ... days
CONTRIBUTORY CAUSE (Secondary)
(duration of) ... yrs. ... mos. ... days

18. Where was disease contracted if not at place of death?
Did an operation precede death? no Date of
Reason for operation
Was there an autopsy? no
(Signed) B A B Cockerell M.D.
Address Penetang
Date May (Month) 9 (Day) 1933 (Year)

State the Disease causing death, or in death from Violent Causes, state (1) Means and Nature of Injury, (2) whether Accidental, Suicidal or Homicidal. In case of stillbirths write "born dead".

19. Place of Burial Penetanguishene Date of Burial May 10
20. Name of Undertaker Prosper Beausoleil Address Penetanguishene

For use Division Registrar only: Fyled at 11 (Hour) a.m. this 9 day of May (Month) 1933 E H Hanson Division Registrar

BURIAL PERMIT was issued by:—
Name E H Hanson Address Penetanguishene Date May 9/33

THIS FORM MUST BE FYLED FORTHWITH WITH THE DIVISION REGISTRAR OF THE DIVISION IN WHICH THE DEATH OCCURRED BEFORE A BURIAL PERMIT CAN BE ISSUED.

WRITE PLAINLY WITH UNFADING INK. THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD.

Every item of information should be carefully supplied.

AGE should be stated EXACTLY. PHYSICIANS should STATE CAUSE OF DEATH in plain terms, so that it may be properly classified. Exact statement of OCCUPATION is very important. RACIAL ORIGIN will be described by stating to what people or race the deceased person belonged, whether English, Irish, Scotch, French, German, etc. The terms "American" or "Canadian" should not be used, as they express citizenship but not a race or people.

This form if placed in an envelope, marked "Dominion Statistics—Free, penalty for improper use, $300," and properly addressed will pass through the Mail "FREE".

FORM 6

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO

CERTIFICATE OF REGISTRATION OF DEATH

031742

1. PLACE OF DEATH — County of Simcoe — Township of ..... — If in City, Town or Village Penetanguishene (Name) — Street West of Bay (Name) — House No. .....

If in hospital or institution, give name .....

2. NAME OF DECEASED Prisque (Surname) Baptiste (Given name or names)

Residence Penetanguishene (Usual place of abode)

3. Sex: Male — 4. Racial origin: French — 5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced (Write the word): Married

6. BIRTHPLACE Penetanguishene (Province or country)

7. DATE OF BIRTH Don't know (Month) (Day) (Year)

8. AGE OF DECEASED — Years: 79 — Months: — Days: — If less than one day old ..... hrs. or ..... min.

9. OCCUPATION OF DECEASED—
(a) Fisherman & Laborer (Trade or occupation or kind of work)
(b) — (Kind of industry)

10. LENGTH OF RESIDENCE (in years and months)
(a) At place of death Life (b) In province Life
(c) In Canada (if an immigrant)

11. Name of father Baptiste Prisque Don't know
12. Birthplace of father Penetanguishene, Ontario (Province or country) —
13. Maiden name of mother Philomene Dussome Don't know
14. Birthplace of mother Penetanguishene, Ontario (Province or country) —

15. Name of Informant Angus Prisque
Address Penetanguishene
Relation to Deceased Son

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

16. DATE OF DEATH Sept. (Month) 15 (Day) 1930 (Year)

17. I HEREBY CERTIFY that I attended deceased from June 1930 to Sept 1930 and last saw him alive on Sept. 1930

The CAUSE OF DEATH was as follows:
Hemiplegia —
(duration of) ..... yrs. 5 mos. ..... days

CONTRIBUTORY CAUSE (Secondary) Chronic Nephritis
(duration of) 3 yrs. — mos. ..... days

18. Where was disease contracted if not at place of death? ✓

Did an operation precede death? No Date of ✓

Reason for operation ✓

Was there an autopsy? No

(Signed) F. M. Nelleton M.D.

Address Penetang

Date Sept (Month) 16 (Day) 1930 (Year)

State the Disease causing death, or in death from Violent Causes, state (1) Means and Nature of Injury, (2) whether Accidental, Suicidal or Homicidal. In case of stillbirths write "born dead".

19. Place of Burial Penetanguishene — Date of Burial Sept 17/30

20. Name of Undertaker Prosper Beausoleil — Address Penetanguishene

For use Division Registrar only — Fyled at 5 (Hour) p. m. this 16 day of Sept (Month) 1930 — H H Hewson, Division Registrar

BURIAL PERMIT was issued by:— Name H H Hewson — Address Penetanguishene — Date Sept 16/30.

THIS FORM MUST BE FYLED FORTHWITH WITH THE DIVISION REGISTRAR OF THE DIVISION IN WHICH THE DEATH OCCURRED BEFORE A BURIAL PERMIT CAN BE ISSUED.

WRITE PLAINLY WITH UNFADING INK. THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD.

Every item of information should be carefully supplied.

AGE should be stated EXACTLY. PHYSICIANS should STATE CAUSE OF DEATH in plain terms, so that it may be properly classified. Exact statement of OCCUPATION is very important. RACIAL ORIGIN will be described by stating to what people or race the deceased person belonged, whether English, Irish, Scotch, French, German, etc. The terms "American" or "Canadian" should not be used, as they express citizenship but not a race or people.

DEATHS

County of Simcoe, Division of Tiny

	Surname first	Surname first	Surname first
SURNAME of Deceased.	Grigg	Brunelle	Grenier
Christian Name.	Edward	Alcime	Elayse
Sex.	Male	Male	Female
Age.	56 yrs.	46 years	73 years
Date of Death.	March 15th/13	March 28th 1913	March 31st 1913
PLACE OF BIRTH	Ont	Tiny	Prov. Quebec
Place of Death, City, Town, Village, or Concession and Lot.	Tiny	lot 20 con. 16	lot 12 con. 15
Occupation.	Miller	Farmer	
Single, Widowed or Divorced.	Married 039121	Married 039122	Widow 039123
Name of Father.	John Grigg	Louis Brunelle	Joseph Roy
Maiden Name of Mother.	Cat	Jane Dusome	
Cause of Death, if known.			
Name of Physician who attended Deceased.	Dr. McClinton	Dr. P. A. McDonald	Dr. Spohn
Name of Informant.	Charles Grigg	Phil. J. Brunelle	Nap. Belcourt
Address.	Allanwood	Lafontaine	Penetanguishene
Date of Return.	March 16th/1913	March 31st/1913	March 31st/1913
	Physician's Return of Death	Physician's Return of Death	Physician's Return of Death
Surname of Deceased.	Grigg		Grenier
Christian Name.	Edward		Elayse
Date of Death.	March 15th/1913		March 31st 1913
DISEASE CAUSING DEATH.	Accidental Drowning		Dropsy
Duration.	a few minutes		2 years
Immediate Cause of Death.	Drowning		Old age and Dropsy
Duration.	a few minutes		
Physician's Name.	None Family Physician Dr. McClinton		A. H. Spohn
Address.	Elmvale		Penetanguishene
Date of Return.	March 17th/1913		April 1st 1913
Remarks.			

Will send this certificate later it has gone astray in my office

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct entries of all Deaths returned to me for the quarter ending March 31st 1913
Given under my hand, this Fifteenth day of April A.D. 1913
M. Beaudoin Division Registrar of Tiny

Schedule D.

DEATHS

County of (2) Simcoe Division of (1) Tiny

	Surname first	Surname first	Surname first
FULL NAME of Deceased. Initials only not accepted. 3*	Moreau Infant	3. André Agnes	3. Madgewin Florence
Sex, and Race. 4.	male, white	4. Female White	4. Female
Date of Death. 5.	April 5th 1913	5. April 9th 1913	5. April 20 1913
Date of Birth. 6.	April 5 1913	6. Don't know	6.
Age and Place of Birth. 7.	lot 18 Con. 16	7. 42 yrs. Byng Inlet Perkinsfield	7. 11 months
Place of Death, City, Town, Village, or Concession and Lot. If in Hospital, give name, how long Deceased was an inmate, and former or usual place of residence. 8.	lot 18 Con. 16	8. 10 Con. Tiny	8. lot 16 Con 18 Tiny
Occupation. 9	Infant	9. Housewife	9. Infant
Single, Widowed, or Divorced. 10.	039124	10. married 039125	10. 039126
Full Name of Father. 11.	Elie Moreau	11. Peter Legris	11. Paul Madgewan
Birthplace of Father. 12.	Tiny	12. Don't know	12. Ont
Maiden Name of Mother. 13.	Blanche de Villers	13. " "	13. Josephine LaCroix
Birthplace of Mother. 14.	Ste. Anne Que.	14. " "	14. Tiny
Name of Physician who attended Deceased. 15.	Dr. McDonald	15. Dr. Geo. Bowman	15. Dr. A. H. Spohn
Certified by	Elie Moreau	Emerie André	Louis LaCroix
Address	Lafontaine	Perkinsfield	Laurie
Date 16.	April 7th 1913	16. April 10 1913	16. April 20 1913
	Medical Certificate of Death. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased.	Medical Certificate of Death. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased.	Medical Certificate of Death. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased.
Name		Agnes André	Florence Madgewin
From	19	April 1st 1912	April 14th 1913
To	19	April 9th 1913	April 20th 1913
That I last saw this person alive on	19	April 2nd 1913	April 15 1913
That the Death occurred on	19	April 9th 1913	April 20th 1913
CAUSE OF DEATH. Primary.		Grave's Disease	Enters Colitis
Duration.		Year and half	Three Weeks
Immediate.		Grave's Disease	Broncho-pneumonia
Duration.		as above	One week
Physician's name.		Dr. Geo. Bowman	Dr. A. H. Spohn
Address.		Penetanguishene	Penetang
Date.		April 10th 1913	April 15 1913
Remarks.			

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct entries of all Deaths returned to me for the quarter ending June 30th 1913
Given under my hand, this 15th day of July A.D. 1913
M. Beaudoin Division Registrar of Tiny

*N.B.—The reference numbers given are those found in Form 6, to assist in transcribing.

Ontario, Canada, Deaths, 1869-1938, 1943, and Deaths Overseas, 1939-1947; AO, MS 935, Reel 132. FL7023

DEATHS

County of Simcoe Division of Penetanguishene

	No. 7	No. 8	No. 9
Name of Deceased	Boyer Philomene	Vaillancourt Anne Marie	Gervais
Sex	female	female	male
Date of Death	Jany 31/07	Feb 28/07	Feb 28/07
Age	26 yrs	6 mo. 10 days	
Residence, Street No. or Concession and Lot	Penetanguishene died at Parry Sound	Penetanguishene	Penetanguishene
Occupation	housewife		
Single or Married If Single give Name of Father If Married give Name of Husband	027930 married	infant 027931	infant 027932
Where Born	Victoria Harlor	Penetanguishene	Penetanguishene
Cause of Death	typhoid fever	infantile debility	died at birth
Length of Illness	25 days		
Name of Physician in Attendance	Dr Stone, Parry Sound	Dr McDonald	Dr McDonald
Religious Denomination	R. C.	R. C.	R. C.
Name of Person making Return	Geo. Burger brother	Belleisle John, uncle	Gervais Chas, father
Date of Registration	Feb 2/07	Feb 28/07	Feb 28/07
Remarks			

	No. 10	No. 11	No. 12
Name of Deceased	Trottier Louis	Carriere Antoine	Beck Chas Maximilian
Sex	male	male	male
Date of Death	Mar 3/07	Mar 16/07	Mar 14/07
Age	48 yrs	98 yrs	31 yrs
Residence, Street No. or Concession and Lot	Penetanguishene	Penetanguishene	died in Buffalo
Occupation	laborer	[illegible]	lumberman
Single or Married If single give Name of Father If Married give Name of Husband	married 027933	married 027934	single 027935 Charles Beck
Where Born	I p Tiny	St. Bernard, Que.	Penetanguishene
Cause of Death	Dropsy, [illegible]	old age	acute suppression of urine
Length of Illness	over a year	over a year	about a week
Name of Physician in Attendance	Dr A. H. Spohn	Dr McDonald	Physician in Buffalo
Religious Denomination	R. C.	R. C.	Pres.
Name of Person making Return	Charlebois H, nephew	Carriere Cyril	Jennings J. B. brother-in-law
Date of Registration	Mar 5/07	Mar 16/07	Mar 17/07
Remarks			

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct entries of all Deaths returned to me for the half-year ending 30th June 1907
Given under my hand, this 5th day of July A.D. 1907
H. H. Hewson Division Registrar of PENETANGUISHENE.

DEATHS

County of Simcoe Division of Penetanguishene

	No. 13	No. 14	No. 15
Name of Deceased	Perrault	Duval Adelard	Duval Marie
Sex	male	male	female
Date of Death	Mar 16/07	Mar 18/07	Mar 21/07
Age		2 hours	3 days
Residence, Street No. or Concession and Lot	Tiny across bay	Penetanguishene	Penetanguishene
Occupation			
Single or Married If Single give Name of Father If Married give Name of Husband	infant 027936	infant 027937	infant 027938
Where Born	Tiny	Penetanguishene	Penetanguishene
Cause of Death	still born	infantile debility	infantile debility
Length of Illness			
Name of Physician in Attendance	none	none	none
Religious Denomination	R. C.	R. C.	R. C.
Name of Person making Return	Perrault D. uncle	Duval Albert	Duval Albert
Date of Registration	Mar 18/07	Mar 20/07	Mar 21/07
Remarks			

	No. 16	No. 17	No. 18
Name of Deceased	Vaillancourt Delia	Howe	Beausoleil Samuel
Sex	female	male	male
Date of Death	Apr 4/07	Apr 1/07	Apr 12/07
Age	34 years	4 hours	8 mos.
Residence, Street No. or Concession and Lot	Penetanguishene	Penetanguishene	I p Tiny, across bay
Occupation			
Single or Married If Single give Name of Father If Married give Name of Husband	married 027939 widow	infant 027940	infant 027941
Where Born	Penetanguishene	Penetanguishene	Tiny, across bay
Cause of Death	Consumption of bowels	Premature birth	teething
Length of Illness			
Name of Physician in Attendance	Dr McDonald & Dr A. H. Spohn	Dr Bowman	Dr A. H. Spohn
Religious Denomination	R. C.	R. C.	R. C.
Name of Person making Return	Vaillancourt Patrick brother-in-law	Howe Ed. father	Beausoleil E. uncle
Date of Registration	April 5/07	Apr 4/07	Apr 12/07
Remarks			

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct entries of all Deaths returned to me for the half-year ending 30 June 1907
Given under my hand, this 5th day of July A.D. 1907
H. H. Hewson Division Registrar of PENETANGUISHENE

This form if placed in an envelope, marked "Dominion Statistics—Free, penalty for improper use, $300," and properly addressed will pass through the Mail "FREE".

FORM 6

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO

CERTIFICATE OF REGISTRATION OF DEATH

032501 500

1. PLACE OF DEATH { County of Lennox Township of
If in City, Town or Village Victoria Harbor (Name) Street Burgess point (Name) House No. —
If in hospital or institution, give name —

2. NAME OF DECEASED Bressette (Surname) Christine (Given name or names)
Residence Victoria Harbor (Usual place of abode)

3. Sex: female
4. Racial origin: French
5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced (Write the word): single

6. BIRTHPLACE Victoria Harbor Ont (Province or country)

7. DATE OF BIRTH January Feb (Month) (Day) 1890 (Year)

8. AGE OF DECEASED: Years 40 | Months 5 | Days 14 | If less than one day old ... hrs. or ... min.

9. OCCUPATION OF DECEASED—
(a) housewife (Trade or occupation or kind of work)
(b) ... (Kind of industry)

10. LENGTH OF RESIDENCE (in years and months)
(a) At place of death lifetime (b) In province lifetime
(c) In Canada (if an immigrant)

11. Name of father Theophile Bressette
12. Birthplace of father Ontario (Province or country)
13. Maiden name of mother Angeline Burgess
14. Birthplace of mother Ontario (Province or country)

15. Name of Informant Edward Bressette
Address Victoria Harbor
Relation to Deceased Broker

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

16. DATE OF DEATH June (Month) 21 (Day) 1930 (Year)

17. I HEREBY CERTIFY that I attended deceased from January 1929 to June 20 1930 and last saw her alive on June 20 1930

The CAUSE OF DEATH was as follows:
pulmonary Tuberculosis
(duration of) 5 or 6 yrs. — mos. — days

CONTRIBUTORY CAUSE (Secondary) T. B. Meningitis
(duration of) — yrs. — mos. 3 or 4 days

18. Where was disease contracted if not at place of death?

Did an operation precede death? Date of
Reason for operation
Was there an autopsy? no
(Signed) D W Mackenzie M.D.
Address Victoria Harbor Ont
Date June (Month) 21 (Day) 1930 (Year)

State the Disease causing death, or in death from Violent Causes, state (1) Means and Nature of Injury, (2) whether Accidental, Suicidal or Homicidal. In case of stillbirths write "born dead".

19. Place of Burial R.C. Cemetery Vict Harbor Date of Burial June 23/30
20. Name of Undertaker P. Beauscalon Address Penetanguishene Ont

For use Division Registrar only: Fyled at 11.30 a m. (Hour) this 21 day of June (Month) 1930 E B Brown Division Registrar

BURIAL PERMIT was issued by:—
Name E B Brown Address Victoria Harbor Date June 21-1930

THIS FORM MUST BE FYLED FORTHWITH WITH THE DIVISION REGISTRAR OF THE DIVISION IN WHICH THE DEATH OCCURRED BEFORE A BURIAL PERMIT CAN BE ISSUED.
WRITE PLAINLY WITH UNFADING INK. THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD.
Every item of information should be carefully supplied.
AGE should be stated EXACTLY. PHYSICIANS should STATE CAUSE OF DEATH in plain terms, so that it may be properly classified. Exact statement of OCCUPATION is very important. RACIAL ORIGIN will be described by stating to what people or race the deceased person belonged, whether English, Irish, Scotch, French, German, etc. The terms "American" or "Canadian" should not be used, as they express citizenship but not a race or people.

Ontario, Canada, Deaths, 1869-1938, 1943, and Deaths Overseas, 1939-1947; AO, MS 935, Reel 523. FL7023

FORM 6

This form if placed in an envelope, marked "Dominion Statistics—Free, penalty for improper use $300," and properly addressed will pass through the mail "FREE"

361

031153

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO—CERTIFICATE OF REGISTRATION OF DEATH

1. PLACE OF DEATH — County or District of Simcoe Township of
If in City, Town or Village Penetanguishene (Name) Street Peel Street House No. 56
(If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give the name instead of street and number)

2. LENGTH OF STAY (in years, months and days)
(a) In City, Town or Township where death occurred (b) In Province (c) In Canada (if immigrant)

3. NAME OF DECEASED Grenier (Family name) Still-born (Given name or names)

RESIDENCE No. Street City, town, village or township Province
(Residence means usual place of abode. Post Office Address for residents in rural parts not sufficient)

4. Sex	5. Nationality (Citizenship)	6. Racial Origin	7. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced (write the word)
Male	Can	French	S

8. BIRTHPLACE Simcoe (Province or Country)

9. DATE OF BIRTH Born Dead (Month) (Day) (Year)

10. AGE in Years Months Days If less than one day old hrs. or min.

OCCUPATION
11. Trade, profession or kind of work as spinner, teamster, office clerk, etc.
12. Kind of industry or business, as cotton-mill, lumbering, bank, etc.
13. Date deceased last worked at this occupation
14. Total yrs. spent in this occupation

15. If married give name of wife or husband of deceased

FATHER
16. NAME Grenier, Marcel
17. BIRTHPLACE Simcoe County (Province or Country)

MOTHER
18. MAIDEN NAME Bottineau Selima
19. BIRTHPLACE Simcoe County (Province or Country)

20. Signature of informant Marcel Grenier
Address Penetanguishene
Relationship to deceased Father

21. Place of Burial, Cremation or Removal Penetanguishene
Date of burial or removal November 13/35

22. UNDERTAKER none (Name and address)

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

23. DATE OF DEATH Nov 13 (Month) (Day) 1935 (Year)

24. I HEREBY CERTIFY that I attended deceased from Nov 13 1935 to Nov 13 1935 ~~and last saw~~ ~~[illegible]~~ alive on 19

CAUSE OF DEATH

I
Immediate cause — Give disease, injury or complication which caused death, not the mode of dying, such as heart failure, asphyxia, asthenia, etc.
(a) Premature birth at 7 mos. child had been dead about a month.
due to
(b)
due to
(c)

Morbid conditions, if any, giving rise to immediate cause (stated in order proceeding backwards from immediate cause).

II
Other morbid conditions (if important) contributing to death but not causally related to immediate cause.

25. If a woman, was the death associated with pregnancy? —

26. Was there a surgical operation? no Date of operation 19
State findings Was there an autopsy?

27. If death was due to external causes (violence) fill in also the following:—
Accident, suicide or homicide? — (State which) Date of injury 19
Manner of injury (How sustained)
Nature of injury
Specify whether injury occurred in industry, in home, or in public place —

Signed by B A Blackwell M.D.
Address Penetang Date Nov 13 1935

28. Division Registrar's Record Number 52

29. Filed Nov 13 1935 W J Hewson (Division Registrar)

THIS FORM MUST BE FILED FORTHWITH WITH THE DIVISION REGISTRAR OF THE DIVISION IN WHICH THE DEATH OCCURRED BEFORE A BURIAL PERMIT CAN BE ISSUED.
WRITE PLAINLY WITH UNFADING INK. THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD.
Every item of information should be carefully supplied. (See reverse side for instructions.)

Schedule B.

DEATHS

397

County of Simcoe Division of PENETANGUISHENE

Surname first.			
SURNAME of Deceased.	Carriere	Melson	Laurin
Christian Name.	Mary	Sarah	Leonore
Sex.	Female	Female	Female
Age.	—	62 yrs	47 yrs 11 mos 19 days
Date of Death.	Aug 12/19	August 12/19	Aug 24/19
Place of Birth.	Wof Penetang Bay	York Co Ont	Lafontaine Tiny
Place of Death, City, Town, Village, or Concession and Lot.	" " " "	Ontario Hospital	" "
Place of Burial.	R C Cemetery Penetang	Alliston	R C Cemetery Penetang
Occupation.		Housework	Housewife
Single, Married or Widowed	—	—	Married
Name of Father.	Carriere George	—	Chevrette Louis
Maiden Name of Mother.	Contois Deliane	—	Dusome Philomene
Cause of Death, if known.	Still-born	Chronic Nephritis	Valvular heart disease
Name of Physician who attended Deceased.	Dr McDonald	Drs Wilson & McBride	Dr Blackwell
Name of Informant.	Michel Carriere	J W McBride	Ferreol J Laurin
Address.	PENETANGUISHENE	PENETANGUISHENE	PENETANGUISHENE
Date of Return.	Aug 13/19	Aug 12/19	Aug 26/19
	Physician's Return of Death	Physician's Return of Death	Physician's Return of Death
Surname of Deceased.	Carriere	Melson	Laurin
Christian Name.	—	Sarah	Leonore
Date of Death.	Aug 12/19	Aug 12/19	August 24/19
DISEASE CAUSING DEATH.	Still born 190	Chronic Nephritis 120	Valvular heart disease 19
Duration.	—	Months	Many years
Immediate Cause of Death.	—	Heart Syncope	—
Duration.	—	—	—
Physician's Name.	P A McDonald	Drs Wilson & J W McBride	B A Blackwell
Address.	PENETANGUISHENE.	PENETANGUISHENE.	PENETANGUISHENE.
Date of Return.	Aug 13/19	Aug 12/19	Aug 25/19
Remarks.			

Leave this space for binding

023491

023492

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct entries of all Deaths returned to me for the quarter ending Sept 30 A.D. 19
Given under my hand, this 20 day of Sept
Division Registrar of PENETANGUISHENE.

W H Hewson

20 M—8—17.

Ontario, Canada, Deaths, 1869-1938, 1943, and Deaths Overseas, 1939-1947; AO, Reel RG 80-08-0-2353. FL7023

FORM 6

This form if placed in an envelope, marked "Dominion Statistics—Free, penalty for improper use $300," and properly addressed will pass through the mail "FREE"

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO—CERTIFICATE OF REGISTRATION OF DEATH

~~32293~~ 065293

1. PLACE OF DEATH County or District of Simcoe Township of Tay
If in City, Town or Village Penetanguishene (Name) Street Reel St House No. 72
(If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give the name instead of street and number)

2. LENGTH OF STAY (in years, months and days)
(a) In City, Town or Township where death occurred 53 yrs (b) In Province 74 yrs (c) In Canada (if immigrant)

3. PRINT FULL NAME OF DECEASED Laurin (Family name) Charles (Given name or names in usual order)

RESIDENCE No. 72 Street Reel City, Town, Village or Township Penetanguishene Province Ont.
(Residence means usual place of abode. Post Office Address for residents in rural parts not sufficient)

4. Sex	5. Nationality (Citizenship)	6. Racial Origin	7. ~~Single, Married,~~ Widowed or ~~Divorced~~ (Write the word)
Male	Canadian	French	Widowed

8. BIRTHPLACE Juliet P. Que. (Province or Country)

9. DATE OF BIRTH April (Month) 24 (Day) 1865 (Year)

10. AGE in Years 79 Months 5 Days 28 If less than one day old ..... hrs. or ..... min.

OCCUPATION
11. Trade, profession or kind of work as spinner, teamster, office clerk, etc. Pensionner
12. Kind of industry or business, as cotton-mill, lumbering, bank, etc.
13. Date deceased last worked at this occupation 1933
14. Total years spent in this occupation

15. If married give name of wife or husband of deceased

FATHER
16. NAME Antoine Laurin
17. BIRTHPLACE P. Que. (Province or Country)

MOTHER
18. MAIDEN NAME Julie Laurin
19. BIRTHPLACE P. Que. (Province or Country)

20. Person giving information sign here Mrs Norman Brissette
Address Penetanguishene Ont.
Relationship to deceased Daughter

21. Place of Burial, Cremation or Removal Penetanguishene Ont.
Date of burial or removal

22. Burial Permit was issued by W. H. Hewson
Address Penetanguishene Ont.

23. UNDERTAKER Prosper Beausoleil (Name and address)
Penetanguishene

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

24. DATE OF DEATH Oct (Month) 22 (Day) 1944 (Year)

25. I HEREBY CERTIFY that I attended deceased from: Jan 10 1943 to Oct 22 1944
and last saw him alive on 19

CAUSE OF DEATH

I. Immediate cause 093-4
Give disease, injury or complication which caused death, not the mode of dying, such as heart failure, asphyxia, asthenia, etc.
(a) Chronic Myocarditis
due to
Morbid conditions, if any, giving rise to immediate cause (stated in order proceeding backwards from immediate cause).
(b) ✓
due to
(c)

II. Other morbid conditions (if important) contributing to death but not causally related to immediate cause.
✓

PHYSICIAN: Underline the cause to which death should be charged statistically

26. If a communicable disease is mentioned on this certificate, give
(a) Date of appearance 19
(b) Duration of disease ..... days

27. If a woman, was the death associated with pregnancy?

28. Was there a surgical operation? no Date of operation 19
State findings ..... Was there an autopsy?

29. If death was due to external causes (violence) fill in also the following:—
Accident, suicide or homicide? (State which) Date of injury 19
Manner of injury (How sustained)
Nature of injury
Specify whether injury occurred in industry, in home, or in public place

Signed by O. B. Cockwell M.D.
Address Penetang Date Oct 23 1944

30. Division Registrar's Record No. 55

31. Filed Oct 23 1944 W. H. Hewson (Division Registrar)

Every Item of information should be carefully supplied. (See reverse side for instructions)

THIS FORM MUST BE FILED FORTHWITH WITH THE DIVISION REGISTRAR OF THE DIVISION IN WHICH THE DEATH OCCURRED BEFORE A BURIAL PERMIT CAN BE ISSUED

WRITE PLAINLY WITH UNFADING INK THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD

194.

SCHEDULE B.

County of Simcoe.

	NAMES OF PARTIES (Surname first.)	Age.	Residence (Town, Township, or Village.)	Place of Birth.	Bachelor, Widower, Spinster, Widow.	Occupation.	NAMES OF PARENTS (Father—F. Mother—M. N.B.—Always give Maiden Name of Mother)	
	Groom.							
	Bride.							
10	Groom. Paul James Ingles	39	Midland	Wolfenmingfor	B	Labourer.	Paul Jahus	F.
	Bride. Mary Louise	29	Midland	Innesmouth Ont	S.		Mary Elizabeth	M.
							Mary Louise	F.
							Peter Jacobs	M.
	Groom.						Hannah Joseph	F.
	Bride.						Thompson James	M.
	Groom. Hornby Thos Chapman	27	Pt Levis	Pt Levis	B.	Farmer.	Thompson Annie	F.
	Bride. Thompson Annie Jane	27	Peterboro	Peterboro	S.		Bright Clara	M.
							Bryan George	F.
	Groom.						Holland Eliza	M.
	Bride.						Stover Joseph	F.
	Groom. Bowyer George Herbert	23	Coldwater	Coldwater	B.	Miller	Phillips Emily	M.
	Bride. Stover Mary	21	Coldwater	Penetanguishene	S.		Coulson John	F.
	Groom.						Bowles Elizabeth	M.
	Bride.						Farrell Robert	F.
	Groom. Coulson Miles	27.	Midland	Muskoka	B.	Labourer	Bilsborough Sarah	M.
	Bride. Farrel Flora.	19	Midland	Peterborough	S.		Smith Geo. H.	F.
	Groom.						Fowler Charlotte	M.
	Bride.						Isaac Jas F.	F.
11	Groom. Smith Elias	33	Midland	Penetanguishene	B.	Dredge Captain	Peterborough	M.
	Bride. Archibald Mary	38	Midland	Summerhayes	W.		Isaac James	F.
	Groom.						Isaac Margaret	M.
12	Groom. Isaac James	43	Pt Levis	Toronto	B.	Farmer.	Tibbs Henry	F.
	Bride. Tibbs Martha	41	Pt Levis	Prince Edwards	S.		Saunders Alex.	M.
							Saltmarsh Henry	F.
13	Groom.						Tinson Martha	M.
	Bride.						Cameron Peter	F.
	Groom. Vallieau John.	31.	Penetanguishene	Pt Mulgrave	B.	Shoemaker	Bouchette Henry	M.
	Bride. Cameron Celina	22	" "	Penetanguishene	S.		Blondin Cyrus	F.
	Groom.						Tinson Georgina	M.
	Bride.						Tinson Louisa	F.
	Groom. Blondin Alexander.	27	Orillia Gore	Pt Levis	B.	Farmer	Vallieau James	M.
	Bride. Trotier Victoria	19.	Pt Levis	" "	S.		Isaac James	F.
14	Groom.						Elie Gabriel	M.
	Bride.						Todd Wendy	F.
	Groom. Scott Wilkinson	28	Penetanguishene	Emmiskillen	B.	Farmer	Clarke Thomas	M.
	Bride. Todd Rubenia Maria	22	" "	Cambridge	S.		Isaac Mary	F.
15	Groom.						Joly Clement	M.
	Bride.						Gloutte Thomas	M.
	Groom. Joly Napoleon	21	Trinity	Trinity	Bachelor	Labourer	Boudreau Henry	F.
	Bride. Thomas Mary Ann	15	Trinity	Trinity	S.		Desjardins Alexis	M.
17	Groom.						Dodge Cyrus	F.
	Bride.						Hubert Montbriand	M.
	Groom. Daudt Joseph.	31	Waterloo Berlin	Trinity	Wd.	Labourer	Desnoyelle Francis	F.
	Bride. Desnoyelle Elizabeth	43.	Trinity	Pt Orient	Wd		Chandelain Ed.	M.
	Groom.						Bonneville Thomas	F.
18	Groom. Bonneville John	24	[redacted]	Bayeu	B.	Labourer	Cadieux Joseph	M.
	Bride. Pardue Agnes	20	[redacted]	Bayeu	S.		Cadieux Peter	F.
	Groom.						Pardue Thomas	M.
	Bride.						Pardue Agnes	F.
	Groom. Pardy Hermenjilde.	24	Penetanguishene	Penetanguishene	B.	Labourer	Cadieux Delina	M.
	Bride. Cadieux Delina	18	" "	Trinity	S.		Cadieux Peter	F.
	Groom.						Cadieux Cyrus	M.
	Bride.						Cadieux Peter	F.
	Groom. Cadieux Peter	24	Victoria Harbour	Trinity	Wd.	Labourer	Cadieux Cyrus	M.
	Bride. Gabriau Celina	20	Penetanguishene	Trinity	S.		Cadieux Peter	F.

Blank Page(s)

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct

Given under my hand this 31st day of

MARRIAGES.

Division of Penetanguishene

NAMES OF WITNESSES.	RESIDENCE OF WITNESSES.	DATE AND PLACE OF MARRIAGE.	RELIGIOUS DENOMINATION.	BY WHOM MARRIED.	License or Bans (L. or B.)	DATE OF REGISTRATION.
		1903				1903
Ernest Price -	Midland	July 1 Penetang	Baptist	John Power 017417	L.	July 2
Mrs. L. Archibald	Midland					
Hannis Richardson	Apto.	July 6 Penetang	Anglican	Henry M. Little 017418	L.	July 6
Edwd Thompson.	Penetang		Anglican			
Herbert Jo. Campbell	Penetang	July 27 Penetang	Ch. Eng	Isaac Campbell Ph.M. 017419	L.	July 28.
Dora Hunter	Peterboro		Meth.			
Evangeline Power	Penetang	Aug 12 Penetang	Meth	Rev. Jno. Power 017420	L.	Aug 13
Annie Simpson	Chatsworth Ont		Ch. E.			
Geo. F. West -	Midland	Aug 3 Penetang	Sal Army	Rev. Jno. Power 017421	L.	Aug 13
Mrs. Geo. F. West -	Midland		Sal Army			
Minnie Cochrane	Chatsworth Ont	Aug 27 Tragnashene Georgian Bay near Penetang	Pres.	Rev. Chas T. Oelting 017422	L.	Aug 29.
Lizzie Greene.	" "		Meth.			
Mrs. C. Wright -	Penetang E	Sept 19 Penetang	Pres.	Rev. Henry M. Little 017423	L.	Sept 19.
E. A. Little	"		R.C.			
Albert Hill	Midland	July 22 Penetanguishene	R.C.	Henry M. Little 017424	L.	Oct 23
Philomene Trottier	Township of Tiny		R.C.			
John Graham	Allegheny Pa.	Sept 2 Penetang E	Pres.	Isaac Campbell Ph.M. 017425	L	Oct 23.
Edith Middleton	Toronto		Pres.			
Isadore Shusome	Tiny	1902. Jan 8. Penetang E	R.C.	Rev. T. F. Laboreau 017426	B.	Dec 13. 1903
Adelia Beausoleil	Tiny		R.C.			
Ida Lacasselle.	Tiny	Feb 4 "	R.C.	" " "	B.	" "
Celina Lacasselle.	Tiny		R.C.	017427		
Regis Ladue	Baxter	Feb Port Severn	R.C.	" " "	B.	" " "
Angeline Beaucamp	Baxter		R.C.	017428		
Landon Edmund Albert	Tiny	April 1902 Penetang E	R.C.	" " "	B	" " "
Wallbridge Courtland	"		R.C.	017429		
Alfred Marion	Penetang E	April 3 1902 "	R.C.	"	B.	" "
Sophia Morrison	Tiny	" "	R.C.	017430		

copy of entries of marriages returned to me.

December A.D. 1903.

Signed, [signature] Div. Registrar.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934; AO, MS 932, Reel 432.

FL7023

017755

3826 **PARTICULARS** to be supplied by the person solmonizing the **MARRIAGE**

In accordance with R. S. O. Chap. 148 Sec. 5 s. s. 5

REGISTRAR GENERAL RECEIVED JUN 19 1917 ONTARIO

	BRIDEGROOM	BRIDE
NAMES in FULL	Brisette Edward	Dubeau Clarinda
AGE	Twenty years	Sixteen years, nine months
RESIDENCE when MARRIED	Village of Victoria Harbor	Port McNicoll
PLACE of BIRTH	Victoria Harbor	Perkinsfield
CONDITION in LIFE	Bachelor (Bachelor or Widower)	Spinster (Spinster or Widow)
OCCUPATION	Labourer	at home
RELIGIOUS DENOMINATION	R. C.	R. C.
NAME of FATHER	Teophile Brisette	Isaac Dubeau
MAIDEN NAME of MOTHER	Angelique Berger	Orgline Lelonde
NAMES of WITNESSES	Joseph Beausoliel and Edna Dubeau.	
ADDRESSES of WITNESSES	Both at Port McNicoll	

I certify that the above named parties were married by me at Midland,

in the County of Simcoe *this* 11th *day of* June *1917*

Signature Charles Falk

R. C. Denomination Address St. Margaret's Church, Midland.

THIS FORM NOT TO BE USED WHEN MARRIAGE IS BY LICENSE

EXCERPTS FROM THE MARRIAGE ACT

2. The following persons being men and resident in Canada, **may solemnize marriage** between persons not under a legal disqualification to contract such marriage:

(a) The ministers and clergymen of every church and religious denomination duly ordained or appointed according to the rites and ceremonies of the church or denomination to which they respectively belong;

(b) Any elder, evangelist or missionary for the time being of any church or congregation of the religious people commonly called or known congregationally as **"Congregations of God,"** or **"Congregations of Christ,"** and individually as **"Disciples of Christ,"** who from time to time is chosen by any such congregation for the solemnization of marriages;

(c) Any duly appointed commissioner or staff officer of the religious society called the **Salvation Army** chosen or commissioned by the society to solemnize marriages;

(d) Any elder for the time being of the church or congregation of religious people commonly called or known congregationally as **"Farringdon Independent Church,"** who from time to time is chosen by such church or congregation for the solemnization of marriages.

(e) Any recognized evangelist, teacher or elder for the time being of any congregation of Christians commonly called or known as **"Brethren,"** who may be appointed by any such congregation for the solemnization of marriages, and whose appointment has previously been filed in the office of the Provincial Secretary.

24. No fee shall be payable for a license except the sum of $5.00.

38. (2) **Every person guilty of an act or omission in violation of any provision of this Act, for which no other penalty is provided, shall incur a penalty of $20.00.**

Instructions to Person Solemnizing Marriage.

After solemnizing the marriage, fill in the particulars and forward this CERTIFICATE forthwith to the REGISTRAR GENERAL, Parliament Buildings, TORONTO. (A penalty of $20.00 is provided for negligence. See "Excerpts.")

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934; AO, MS 932, Reel 587.

PARTICULARS to be supplied by the person solemnizing the MARRIAGE

020057

In accordance with the R. S. O. Chap. 148 Sec. 5 s. s. 5.

JAN 19 1921

	BRIDEGROOM	BRIDE
NAMES in full	Arthur Legris dit Prisque	Alice Martel
AGE	34	26
RESIDENCE when MARRIED	Waubaushene	W.
PLACE of BIRTH	Penetanguishene	Waubaushene
CONDITION in LIFE	(Bachelor or ~~Widower~~)	(Spinster or ~~Widow~~)
OCCUPATION	Timber	—
RELIGIOUS DENOMINATION	Roman C.	Roman C.
NAME of FATHER	Jean Baptiste	Frederic Martel
MAIDEN NAME of MOTHER	Philomène Dusseaume	Johenne Arbour
NAMES of WITNESSES	Dorman Arbour	Ida Cadeau
ADDRESSES of WITNESSES	Waubaushene - Ont.	Waubaushene, Ont.

I certify that the above named parties were married by me at Waubaushene, Ont.

in the County of Simcoe *this* 18th *day of* January *1921*

Signature S. Bourrette, o.j.

Roman C. Priest Denomination

Address Waubaushene, Ont

Can bridegroom read? no write? no

Can bride read? yes write? yes

THIS FORM NOT TO BE USED WHEN MARRIAGE IS BY LICENSE

EXCERPTS FROM THE MARRIAGE ACT

2. The following persons, being men and resident in Canada, may solemnize marriage between persons not under a legal disqualification to contract such marriage:

(a) The ministers and clergymen of every church and religious denomination duly ordained or appointed according to the rites and ceremonies of the church or denomination to which they respectively belong;

(b) Any elder, evangelist or missionary for the time being of any church or congregation of the religious people commonly called or known congregationally as "Congregations of God" or "Congregations of Christ," and individually as "Disciples of Christ," who, from time to time, is chosen by any such congregation for the solemnization of marriages;

(c) Any duly appointed commissioner or staff officer of the religious society called the Salvation Army chosen or commissioned by the society to solemnize marriages;

(d) Any elder for the time being of the church or congregation of religious people commonly called or known congregationally as "Farringdon Independent Church," who, from time to time, is chosen by such church or congregation for the solemnization of marriages;

(e) Any recognized evangelist, teacher or elder for the time being of any congregation of Christians commonly called or known as "Brethren," who may be appointed by any such congregation for the solemnization of marriages, and whose appointment has previously been filed in the office of the Provincial Secretary.

24. No fee shall be payable for a license except the sum of $5.00.

38 (2). Every person guilty of an act or omission in violation of any provision of this Act, for which no other penalty is provided, shall incur a penalty of $20.00.

INSTRUCTIONS TO PERSON SOLEMNIZING MARRIAGE.

After solemnizing the marriage, fill in the particulars and forward this CERTIFICATE forthwith to the REGISTRAR-GENERAL, Parliament Buildings, TORONTO. (A penalty of $20.00 is provided for negligence. *See "Excerpts."*)

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934; AO, MS 932, Reel 97.

371

SCHEDULE B.

County of Dimsdale

	NAMES OF PARTIES.	AGE.	RESIDENCE WHEN MARRIED.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	Bachelor, Widower, Spinster, Widow.	OCCUPATION OR PROFESSION.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	
19	GROOM. Morin George	46	Penetang	Gaspé, Que.	B.	Labourer	Morin François	Father.
	BRIDE.						Bouchard Lucie	Mother. Maiden Name
X	Dubeau Célestine	39	Orillia	St. Polycarpe, Que.	M.		Dubeau Jean Blie	Father.
							Daoust Christine	Mother.
20	GROOM. Kegwawiz Dubeau	20	Penetang	Penetang	B.	Peddler	Kegwawiz Joseph	Father.
	BRIDE.						Sapia Francis	Mother.
X	Visaire Louise	16	Penetang	Penetang	M.		Visaire Hyacinthe	Father.
							Morin Celina	Mother.
21	GROOM. Bezinet Romulus	24	Penetang	Penetang	B	Labourer	Bezinet Damase	Father.
	BRIDE.						Dubeau Victoria	Mother.
X	Desmelle Celina	17	Orillia	Orillia	M		Desmelle Cyprien	Father.
							Lépic Josette	Mother.
22	GROOM. Dubois (Dubray) Augustin	25	Otay	St. Anicet, Que.		Farmer	Dubois George	Father.
	BRIDE.						Bessie Marguerite	Mother.
X	Tessaline Ann	19	Otay	Barrie			Tessaline John	Father.
							Travis Mary A.	Mother.
23	GROOM. Lamoureux Joseph	22	Baptiste, Rondeau	Orillia	B	Labourer	Lamoureux Joseph	Father.
	BRIDE.						Desnoyers Hélène	Mother.
X	Solis Lucie	17	Baptiste	Orillia	M		Solis Elie	Father.
							Stephanes Adélaïde	Mother.
24	GROOM. Lalonde Théodore	19	Orillia	Orillia	B	Farmer	Lalonde Jos. Théodore	Father.
	BRIDE.						Grenier Elizabeth	Mother.
X	Desmelle Victoria	18	Orillia	Orillia	M		Desmelle Jean Blie	Father.
							Campeau Agnes	Mother.
25	GROOM. Terrault John	22	Byng Inlet	Penetang	B	Labourer	Terrault Edouard	Father.
	BRIDE.						Leduc Harriett	Mother.
X	Boucher Delima	20	Byng Inlet	Penetang	M		Boucher François	Father.
							Giamp Elizabeth	Mother.
26	GROOM. Langlade Charles	27	Byng Inlet	Orillia	B	Labourer	Langlade Charles	Father.
	BRIDE.						Dumais Elizabeth	Mother.
X	Secord Délia Marie	19	Orillia	Orillia	M		Secord Benjamin	Father.
							Beausoleil Sophie	Mother.
27	GROOM. Grenier Maxime	18	Victoria Harbor	Orillia	B		Grenier Victor	Father.
	BRIDE.						Lalonde Angélique	Mother.
X	Thécaust Célina	18	Orillia	Orillia	M		Thécaust Jean Blie	Father.
							Dumais Marie	Mother.
28	GROOM. Désilets Joseph	22	Orillia	Orillia	B.	Farmer	Désilets Alexis	Father.
	BRIDE.						Blantier Héloïse	Mother.
X	Desjardins Adélina	17	Orillia	Orillia	M.		Desjardins Joseph	Father.
								Mother.
29	GROOM. Parent Henry	23	Orillia Nord Gwillimbury	North Gwillimbury	B.	Farmer	Parent André	Father.
	BRIDE.						Dunnewood Eliza	Mother.
X	Charlebois Marie Louise	19	Orillia	Orillia	M.		Charlebois Olivier	Father.
							Lassé Philomène	Mother.
30	GROOM. Bourdon Edward	23	Baptiste	Orillia	B	Labourer	Bourdon Jean Blie	Father.
	BRIDE.						Bastien Lucie	Mother.
X	Solis Marie	23	Baptiste	Orillia	M		Solis Elie	Father.
							Stephanes Adélaïde	Mother.
31	GROOM. Dumais Paul	24	Orillia	Muskoka Mills	B	Fisherman	Dumais Thomas	Father.
	BRIDE.						Lauzé Marie	Mother.
X	Giamp Victoire	20	Orillia	Penetang	M		Beausoleil Cécile	Father.
							Secord Benjamin	Mother.
32	GROOM. Secord Alexandre	24	Orillia	Penetang	B	Labourer	Beausoleil Sophie	Father.
	BRIDE.						Dumais Gabriel	Mother.
X	Dumais Eléonore	15	Orillia	Orillia	M		Desmelle Élisabeth	

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct

Given under my hand this thirty first day of

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934; AO, MS 932, Reel 97. FL7023

MARRIAGES.

Division of Tecumseh

NAMES OF WITNESSES.	RESIDENCE OF WITNESSES.	DATE AND PLACE OF MARRIAGE.	RELIGIOUS DENOMINATION.	BY WHOM MARRIED.	LICENSE OR BANNS. (L. OR B.)	DATE OF REGISTRATION.
Lefaive Lamarche Deliciamma Baudoux	Tiny Tiny	April 11 1898 Tecumseh	Cath. Cath	Rev. B. J. Labonneau	B.	Dec 21/98 013667
Napoleon Dion Hortense Pierre	Tecumseh Tecumseh	May 5 1898 Tecumseh	Romish Cath	Rev. B. J. Labonneau	L.	Dec 21/98 013668
Henri Lamarche Delima Bazinet	Tiny Tecumseh	May 22 1898 Tecumseh	Cath. Cath	Rev. B. J. Labonneau	B	Dec 21/98 013669
Mr. John Lamarche Catherine Dubreuil	Tay Tay	May 21 1898 Tecumseh	Cath. Cath.	Rev. B. J. Labonneau	B.	Dec 21/98 013670
Edouard Baudoux Marie Jolie	Baylis Baylis	June 20 1898 Tecumseh	Cath Cath	Rev. B. J. Labonneau	L	Dec 21/98 013671
Francois Lamarche Tamelia Yolande	Tiny Tiny	July 4 1898 Tecumseh	Cath. Cath	Rev. B. J. Labonneau	B	Dec 21/98 013672
Hercule Tessier Emma Perrault	Tecumseh Tecumseh	July 11 1898 Tecumseh	Cath. Cath.	Rev. B. J. Labonneau	B	Dec 21/98 013673
George Denis Albina Lalumiere	Tiny Tiny	July 9 1898 Tecumseh	Cath. Cath	Rev. B. J. Labonneau	B	Dec 21/98 013674
Joseph Bayer Louise Précourt	Baylis Tiny	July 19 1898 Tecumseh	Cath cath	Rev. B. J. Labonneau	B	Dec 21/98 013675
Joseph Roy Délima Désolliers	Tiny Tiny	Aug 30 1898 Tecumseh	Cath cath	Rev. B. J. Labonneau	B	Dec 21/98 013676
Charles Timothée Elizabeth Charlebois	Tiny Tiny	Aug 30 1898 Tecumseh	Cath cath	Rev. B. J. Labonneau	B	Dec 21/98 013677
Clement Jolie Philomene Jolie	Baylis Baylis	Aug 30 1898 Tecumseh	Cath Cath.	Rev. B. J. Labonneau	B.	Dec 21/98 013678
Francois Tiernay Philomène Lacasse	Tiny Tiny	Sept 6 1898 Tecumseh	Cath Cath	Rev. B. J. Labonneau	B	Dec 21/98 013679
Ge Laliberté Louise Précourt	Tiny Tiny	Sept 6 1898 Tecumseh	Cath Cath	Rev B. J. Labonneau	B	Dec 21/98 013680

copy of entries of marriages returned to me.

December A. D. 1898

Signed, B. J. Labonneau Div. Registrar.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934; AO, MS 932, Reel 79. FL7023

SCHEDULE B.—MARRIAGES.

County of Muskoka & Parry Sound Division of Muskoka and Parry Sound

	007994 No. 1	007995 No. 2	007996 No. 3
His Name.	John D'Ambroze	David Normandin	James Langlade
Age.	20 years	21	27
Residence when Married.	Mills Tp	Byng Inlet	Byng Inlet
Place of Birth.	Tyrol	Byng Inlet	Penetang[uishene]
Bachelor or Widower. (B. or W.)	B	B	B
Rank or Profession.	Farmer	Mill laborer	Mill Laborer
Names of Parents.	Simon & Johanna D'Ambroze	Joe Normandin Faronile Berger	Louis Langlade deceased Madeleine Comp
Her Name.	Anna Emilie, Augusta, Volrath	Mary Paridis	Mary, Adelia Charette
Age.	17 years	17	20
Residence when Married.	Mills Tp	Byng Inlet	Byng Inlet
Place of Birth.	Saxony Germany	Port severn	St Etienne PQ
Spinster or Widow. (S. or W.)	S	S	S
Names of Parents.	Charles & Anna Volrath	Maglois Paridis Adelaide Longlade	Benjamin Charette Caroline Belemare
Names and Residences of Witnesses.	Robert Weber Mills Tp Otto Degan Ferrie Tp	George Normandin & Mary Labatte Byng Inlet	Joe Langlade Mary Jane Charette Byng Inlet
Date and place of Marriage.	20 March 1892 Aristein" Mills Tp Ont	10 July 1893 Byng Inlet	6 July 1893 Byng Inlet
Religious Denomination of Bridegroom.	Lutheran	Roman Catholic	Roman Catholic
Religious Denomination of Bride.	Lutheran	Roman Catholic	Roman Catholic
By whom Married.	Chr Germarotte Ev Lutheran Minister	Stephen F. Dufresne S.J	Stephen F. Dufresne S.J
By License or Banns. (L. or B).	L	B	B
REMARKS.			

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct entries of all Marriages returned to me for the half-year ending 18

Given under my hand, this day of A.D. 18

Division Registrar of

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934; AO, MS 932, Reel 124.

724
Schedule B

MARRIAGES

County of Simcoe Division of Tiny

		No. 7	No. 8	No. 9
		Surname first	Surname first	Surname first
Name of Groom	1	Brunelle Emery	Brunelle Pierre	Boyer Clement
Age	2	23	20	22
Date of Marriage	3	May 29th 1906	June 7th 1906	June 19th 1906
Place of Marriage	4	Lafontaine	Lafontaine	Lafontaine
Residence when Married	5	Tiny	Tiny	Verner
Place of Birth	6	Tiny	Tiny	Tiny
Bachelor or Widower	7	Bachelor 018318	Bachelor 018319	Bachelor 018320
Occupation	8	Farmer	Farmer	Laborer
Name of Father	9	Louis Brunelle	Eugene Brunelle	Pierre Boyer
Maiden Name of Mother	10	Jane Dusome	Malvina Desroches	Olive Marchildon
Religious Denomination	11	R. C.	R. C.	R. C.
Name of Bride	12	LeCamp Nellie	Beaupré Ida	Brunelle Maria
Age	13	20	19	21
Residence when Married	14	Tiny	Tiny	Tiny
Place of Birth	15	Tiny	Tiny	Tiny
Spinster or Widow	16	Spinster	Spinster	Spinster
Occupation	17			
Name of Father	18	William LeCamp	Ovide Beaupré	Eugene Brunelle
Maiden Name of Mother	19	Odile Raiment	Amanda Aumont	Malvina Desroches
Religious Denomination	20	R. C.	R. C.	R. C.
Names and Residences of Witnesses	21	Samuel Gegniac Arley LeCamp Lafontaine	Teles. Gauthier Penetanguishene Maria Beaupre Lafontaine	Celestin Brunelle Lafontaine Mary Ann Duquette Lafontaine
By Whom Married	22	Revd. Desroches	Rev. D. Desroches	Rev. D. Desroches
License or Banns	23	B.	B.	B.
Date of Registration	24	June 30th	June 30th	June 30th
REMARKS	25			

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct entries of all Marriages returned to me for the half-year ending June 30th 1906

Given under my hand, this Tenth day of July A.D. 1906

M. Beaudoin
Division Registrar of Tiny

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934; AO, MS 932, Reel 108.
FL7023

Blank Pages

SCHEDULE B.

County of Simcoe

NAMES OF PARTIES (Surname first.)	Age	Residence when Married	Place of Birth.	Bachelor Widower, Spinster, Widow.	Occupation or Profession	NAMES OF PARENTS {Father—F. Mother—M.} N.B.—Always give Maiden Name of Mother.	
Groom. Dunlap Charles Wesley	30	Tiny	Tiny	B	Farmer	John Dunlap	F.
						Elizabeth Smith	M.
Bride. Kelly Lucy Jane	20	Tiny	Tiny	S		James Kelly	F.
						Christina Jacobs	M.
Groom. Simpson William	28	Midland	Waverley	B	Clergyman	James Simpson	F.
						Nancy Ann Henry	M.
Bride. Clute Frances Victoria	28	Wyevale	Wyevale	S		Peter Clute	F.
						Frances V. Errington	M.
Groom. Desroches Edmond	27	Tiny	Tiny	B	Farmer	Adolphe Desroches	F.
						Elizabeth Langdon	M.
Bride. Daulk Stephanie	21	Tiny	Tiny	S		Emery Daulk	F.
						Donalda Debeau	M.
Groom. Beauchamp Gatien	24	Tiny	Tiny	B	Farmer	Gatien Beauchamp	F.
						Melina Laplume	M.
Bride. Lacroix Celina	17	Tiny	Tiny	S		Louis Lacroix	F.
						Marie Vanier	M.
Groom. Desrochers Telesphore	28	Tiny	Tiny	B	Farmer	Simon Desrochers	F.
						Philomine Cheralier	M.
Bride. Brunelle Emelie	28	Tiny	Tiny	S		Louis Brunelle	F.
						Jane Desgrow	M.
Groom. Lalonde Honoré	29	Tiny	Tiny	B	Farmer	Joseph Lalonde	F.
						Emelie Vallade	M.
Bride. Pilon Louisa	19	Tiny	Tiny	S		Joseph Pilon	F.
						Philomine Moreau	M.
Groom. Vallée Solomon	28	Tiny	Tiny	B	Labourer	Solomon Vallée	F.
						Rosalie Cheverette	M.
Bride. Bellehumeur Emma	20	Tiny	Quebec	S		Joseph Bellehumeur	F.
						Sophie Daulk	M.
Groom.							F.
							M.
Bride.							F.
							M.
Groom.							F.
							M.
Bride.							F.
							M.
Groom.							F.
							M.
Bride.							F.
							M.
Groom.							F.
							M.
Bride.							F.
							M.
Groom.							F.
							M.
Bride.							F.
							M.
Groom.							F.
							M.
Bride.							F.
							M.

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct

Given under my hand this Fourteenth day of

MARRIAGES.

Division of Ivuy

NAMES OF WITNESSES	RESIDENCE OF WITNESSES	DATE AND PLACE OF MARRIAGE	RELIGIOUS DENOMINATION	BY WHOM MARRIED	License or Bans (L. or B.	DATE OF REGISTRATION
William Adamson	Ivuy	April 23rd 1902	Anglican	Wm McLean	L.	016042
Mary Adamson	Ivuy	Ivuy	Anglican			April 28th
James L Ferrier	Midland	Wyevale	Anglican			016043
Ellen Clute	Wyevale	May 21st 1902	Anglican	F.N Devereux	L	May 27th
Georges Daudh	Ivuy	Lafontaine	R. C.			016044
Philomene Desroches	Ivuy	Jun 20th 1902	R. C.	Rev. J. E Beaudoin	B.	June 30th
Telesphore Beauchamp	Ivuy	Lafontaine	R. C.			016045
Ella May Lucasville	Ivuy	Feb. 11th 1902	R. C.	Rev. J. E. Beaudoin	B	June 30th
Leon Desrochers	Penetanguishene	Lafontaine	R. C.			016046
Alma Robillard	Penetanguishene	May 12 1902	R. C.	Rev. J. E. Beaudoin	B.	June 30th
Xavier Valade	Ivuy	Lafontaine	R. C.			016047
Rose Pilon	Ivuy	June 9th 1902	R C.	Rev. J. E. Beaudoin	B.	June 30th
Moïse Cherrette	Ivuy	Lafontaine	R. C.			016048
Emelie Vallée	Ivuy	June 24th 1902	R. C.	Rev. J. E. Beaudoin	B.	June 30th

copy of entries of marriages returned to me.

July A.D. 1902

Signed, J. E. Beaudoin Div. Registrar.

195

Schedule B.—MARRIAGES.

County of Essex Division of Ivry

		010010 No. 1	010011 No. 2	010012 No. 3
BRIDEGROOM.	His Name	Ferdinand Massicotte	Octave Bonneau	Philippe Moreau
	Age	23 yrs	26 yrs	22 yrs
	Residence when Married	Ivry	St-Eloi Ivry	St-Eloi Ivry
	Place of Birth	Ste Geneviève Que	St-Isidore Que	St-Eloi Ont
	Bachelor or Widower (B. or W.)	Bachelor	Bachelor	Bachelor
	Rank or Profession	Farmer	Carpenter	Farmer
	Names of Parents	Marie Massicotte Elizabeth McDonald	Abraham Bonneau Marie Chamberlain	Donatien Moreau Marie Lafrenière
BRIDE.	Her Name	Donalda Blondin	Anne Boyer	Marie Jane Chevrette
	Age	19 yrs	19 yrs	18 yrs
	Residence when Married	Ivry	St-Eloi Ivry	St-Eloi Ivry
	Place of Birth	Ste Polycarpe	St-Eloi Ivry	St-Eloi Ivry
	Spinster or Widow (S. or W.)	Spinster	Spinster	Spinster
	Names of Parents	Augustin Blondin Adeline Grottier	James Boyer Betsy Gordon	David Chevrette Marie Desrombs
	Names and Residences of Witnesses	Wm Belcourt Josephine Blondin Ivry	Henry Lacroix Marie Boyer St-Eloi	Napoleon Moreau Philomène Chevrette St-Eloi Ivry
	Date and Place of Marriage.	Ivry Ont 18th November	3rd September Ste-Eloi 1878	2nd September St-Eloi Ivry
	Religious Denomination of Bridegroom	Roman Cath.	R. Catholic	R Catholic
	Religious Denomination of Bride	Roman Cath.	R. Catholic	Roman Cath.
	By whom Married	Rev. J Michel	Joseph Michel	Joseph Michel
	By License or Banns (L. or B.)	Banns	Banns	Banns
	REMARKS			

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct [illegible] of all Marriages returned to me for the year ending 31st December, 18 7 9
Given under my hand, this 9th day of January A.D. 18 79
Deputy Registrar of Ivry

REGISTRAR GENERAL
RECEIVED
DEC 16 1918
ONTARIO

PARTICULARS of the Marriage

I certify that I solemnized the marriage of:—

Bridegroom: Charles George Wheeler

Bride: Mary Elizabeth Burtie

in the presence of

Witness: Nick Bukoski

Address: 364 Hughson St N Hamilton

Witness: Laura Burgess Hamilton

Address: 386½ Hughson St N.

at: Hamilton

County of: Wentworth

on the 14th day of Dec 1918

Name of Bridegroom's Father: Harry Wheeler

Maiden Name of Bridegroom's Mother: Kate Chiverton

Name of Bride's Father: Paul Burgie

Maiden Name of Bride's Mother: Leo Labatt

Signature of Clergyman: W Sparling

Address: 177 James S Hamilton

Denomination: Methodist

INSTRUCTIONS TO PERSON SOLEMNIZING MARRIAGE.

After solemnizing the marriage, fill in the particulars and forward this LICENSE *forthwith* to the REGISTRAR-GENERAL, Parliament Buildings, TORONTO. (A penalty of $20.00 is provided for negligence. *See "Excerpts."*)

BE SURE TO SIGN THE ABOVE AND GIVE ADDRESS.

FORM 3

AFFIDAVIT required before License or Certificate is granted by Issuer of Marriage Licenses in provision of the Marriage Act.

I, Chas. George Wheeler (Name of Applicant) of City of Hamilton in the City (County or District) of Wentworth (Occupation) make oath and say as follows:—

That I, C.G. Wheeler (Name of deponent or the other contracting party) have had my (my, his, or her) usual place of abode within the Province of Ontario for fifteen days** immediately preceding the date of this affidavit.

That the facts set forth in the hereunder table are true to the best of my knowledge and belief, and that there is no affinity, consanguinity, prior marriage or other lawful cause or legal impediment to bar or hinder the solemnization of the marriage.

020707	BRIDEGROOM	BRIDE
NAMES in full	Charles George Wheeler	Mary Elizabeth Burtie
AGE	Twenty Four	Nineteen
RESIDENCE when MARRIED	Hamilton	—
PLACE of BIRTH	Ventnor England	Victoria [illegible]
CONDITION in LIFE	Bachelor or Widower	Spinster or Widow
OCCUPATION	Electrician	—
RELIGIOUS DENOMINATION	Church of England	Same
NAME of FATHER	Harry —	—
MAIDEN NAME of MOTHER	Kate Chiverton	[illegible]
INTENDED PLACE of MARRIAGE	Hamilton (Name of City, Town, Village or Township)	— (Name of County)

SWORN before me at Hamilton in the County of Wentworth this 14th day of December 1918

Charles George Wheeler
Signature of Deponent

Gordon W Charles
Signature of Issuer

Issuer of Marriage Licenses at Hamilton
Address of Issuer

* If either of the parties is under the legal age of 18 years, the consent of the person whose consent is required must be produced and attached to the above affidavit. (The Marriage Act, Sec. 15.)

** If neither of the parties has resided in Ontario for 15 days immediately preceding the date of this affidavit and the intention has not been advertised, a Permit to issue must be obtained from the Registrar-General. A fee of $5.00 is charged for such Permit. (*See Sec. 19, s.s. 7, amended.*)

(NOTE.—This form will be varied as the circumstances of the case may require.) 1 Geo. V., c. 32, Form 3.

EXCERPTS FROM THE MARRIAGE ACT

2. **The following persons**, being men and resident in Canada, **may solemnize marriage** between persons not under a legal disqualification to contract such marriage:

(a) The ministers and clergymen of every church and religious denomination duly ordained or appointed according to the rites and ceremonies of the church or denomination to which they respectively belong;

(b) Any elder, evangelist or missionary for the time being of any church or congregation of the religious people commonly called or known congregationally as "**Congregations of God**" or "**Congregations of Christ**," and individually as "**Disciples of Christ**," who, from time to time, is chosen by any such congregation for the solemnization of marriages;

(c) Any duly appointed commissioner or staff officer of the religious society called the **Salvation Army** chosen or commissioned by the society to solemnize marriages;

(d) Any elder for the time being of the church or congregation of religious people commonly called or known congregationally as "**Farringdon Independent Church**," who, from time to time, is chosen by such church or congregation for the solemnization of marriages.

(e) Any recognized evangelist, teacher or elder for the time being of any congregation of Christians commonly called or known as "**Brethren**," who may be appointed by any such congregation for the solemnization of marriages, and whose appointment has previously been filed in the office of the Provincial Secretary.

24. No fee shall be payable for a license except the sum of $5.00.

38 (2). **Every person guilty of an act or omission in violation of any provision of this Act, for which no other penalty is provided, shall incur a penalty of $20.00.**

411

SCHEDULE B.

County of Simcoe

NAMES OF PARTIES.	AGE.	RESIDENCE WHEN MARRIED.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	Bachelor, Widower, Spinster, Widow.	OCCUPATION OR PROFESSION.	NAMES OF PARENTS.
GROOM. Dubeau Nap.	25	St Patrick	St Patrick	B.	Farmer	J. B. Dubeau Father. Christina Dault Mother (Maiden Name)
BRIDE. Mahen aManda	22	St Patrick	Lindsay	S.		Louis Mayer Father. Phil Contermanche Mother.
GROOM. Bourgeois Theods	24	St Patrick	St Alphonse P.Q.	B.	Farmer	Louis Bourgeois Father. Dilphine Pellere Mother.
BRIDE. Marchand Delina	19	Lafontaine	Lafontaine	S.		Louis Marchand Father. Dionia Brandoin Mother.
GROOM. Desroches Jos	24	Lafontaine	Lafontaine	B.	Farmer	adolph Desroches Father. Eliz Langdoc Mother.
BRIDE. Grenier Delia	19	St. Patrick	St Patrick	S		Ubaie Grenier Father. Elizie Roy Mother.
GROOM. Brunelle Alesene	29	Lafontaine	Lafontaine	B.	Farmer	Louis Brunelle Father. Jane Duaume Mother.
BRIDE. Desroches Lydia	19	Lafontaine	Lafontaine	S		Honore Desroches Father. Philomne Dault Mother.
GROOM. Brunelle Thomas	28	Lafontaine	Lafontaine	B.	Farmer	Louis Brunelle Father. Jane Duaume Mother.
BRIDE. Brunelle Louise	21	Lafontaine	Lafontaine	S.		Eugene Brunelle Father. Malonia Desroches Mother.
GROOM. Desroches Telesphore	24	Lafontaine	Lafontaine	B.	Farmer	Jas Desroches Father. Celina Bonin Mother.
BRIDE. Drennen Josephene	19	Lafontaine	Lafontaine	S.		Jas Drennen Father. Emma Brunelle Mother.
GROOM. Maurice Albert	23	Lafontaine	Lafontaine	B	Farmer	Jos Maurice Father. Alea Foutaut Mother.
BRIDE. Marchand Victoria	21	Lafontaine	Lafontaine	S.		Zephirin Marchand Father. Marguerite Dion Mother.
GROOM. Contois Elie	18	Lafontaine	Lafontaine	B	Laborer	Xavier Contois Father. Mary Lafrenier Mother.
BRIDE. Boucher Clemence	26	Lafontaine	Lafontaine	S.		Narcisse Boucher Father. Jos Vallie Mother.
GROOM. Grembly Alfred	22	Ginn	Ginn	B.	Farmer	Fredric Grembly Father. Lea Mattee Mother.
BRIDE. Pilon Matilda	17	Ginn	Ginn	S.		Jos Pilon Father. Mathilde Moreau Mother.
GROOM. Marion Desire	54	Lafontaine	Joliette P.Q.	W.	Farmer	J.B Marion Father. Marie Desroches Mother.
BRIDE. LaFreniere Marguerite	53	Lafontaine	Lafelix P.Q.	W.		J. Lafrenier Father. Mother.
GROOM. Chretien Pierre	24	Lafontaine	Lafontaine	B.	Laborer	Jos Chretien Father. Emerambe Boucher Mother.
BRIDE. Lacroix Florestine	18	Lafontaine	Lafontaine	S		Jos Lacroix Father. Delphie Lormand Mother.
GROOM. Parent George	23	Ginn	Ginn	B	Farmer	Andre Parent Father. Lizzie Smallwood Mother.
BRIDE. Fournier Rose	24	Ginn	Ginn	S.		Stephen Fournier Father. Rose Blondin Mother.
GROOM. Beauchiel Joseph	22	Ginn	Ginn	B	Laborer	Felix Beauchiel Father. Lucile Joly Mother.
BRIDE. Moreau Delma	15	Ginn	Ginn	S.		Hercule Moreau Father. Elise Dandoneau Mother.
GROOM. Bourgeois Edmond	20	Ginn	Ginn	B.	Farmer	Francois Bourgeois Father. Delina Beaupre Mother.
BRIDE. Blondin Lizzie	21	Ginn	Ginn	S.		Louis Blondin Father. Julie andre Mother.

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct

Given under my hand this 8th day of

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934; AO, MS 932, Reel 97. FL7023

MARRIAGES.

Division of Ving

NAMES OF WITNESSES.	RESIDENCE OF WITNESSES.	DATE AND PLACE OF MARRIAGE.	RELIGIOUS DENOMINATION.	BY WHOM MARRIED.	License or Banns. (L. or B.)	DATE OF REGISTRATION.
A Maheu	Yp. Ving	Oct 13th 1895 St Patrick	R. C.	Rev. J. E. Beaudoin	B	Jany 1898 013757
alesina Timothee	Yp. Ving	Oct 13th 1895 St Patrick	R. C.	" J. E. Beaudoin	B	Jany 1898
Jos. Marcottee	Yp. Ving	Oct 21st 1895 Lafontaine	R. C.	" J. E. Beaudoin	B	Jany 1898 013758
Delia Marchand	Yp Ving	Oct 21st 1895 Lafontaine	R. C.	" J. E. Beaudoin	B	Jany 1898
Frank Grenier	Yp. Ving	Oct 13th 1895 St Patrick	R. C.	" J. E. Beaudoin	B	Jany 1898 013759
Josephine Desroches	Yp. Ving	Oct 13th 1895 St Patrichs	R. C.	" J. E. Beaudoin	B.	Jany 1898
Thos Brunelle	Yp. Ving	Oct 29th 1895 Lafontaine	R. C.	" J. E. Beaudoin	B.	Jany 1898 013760
Louis Brunelle	Yp. Ving	Oct 29th 1895 Lafontaine	R. C.	" J. E Beaudoin	B	Jany 1898
Majorique Maurice	Yp. Ving	Mar 1st 1897 Lafontaine	R. C.	" J. E Beaudoin	B	Jany 1898 013761
Victoria Brunelle	Yp. Ving	Mar 1st 1897 Lafontaine	R. C.	" J. E. Beaudoin	B	Jany 1898
Joseph Gravell	Yp Ving	June 1st 1897 Lafontaine	R. C.	" J. E. Beaudoin	B	Jany 1898 013762
Rosanna Desroches	Yp. Ving	June 1st 1897 Lafontaine	R. C.	" J. E Beaudoin	B	Jany 1898
Thos Maurice	Lafontaine	June 29 1897 Lafontaine	R. C.	" J. E Beaudoin	B.	Jany 1898 013763
Ledia Robitaille	Lafontaine	June 29 1897 Lafontaine	R. C.	" J. E Beaudoin	B	Jany 1898
J. B. Boucher	Lafontaine	July 6th 1897 Lafontaine	R. C.	" J. E. Beaudoin	B.	Jany 1898 013764
Delia Hamelin	Lafontaine	July 6th 1897 Lafontaine	R. C.	" J. E Beaudoin	B.	Jany 1898
Bartholmy Moreau	Yp Ving	Aug 7th 1897 Lafontaine	R. C.	" J. E Beaudoin	B	Jany 1898 013765
Anastasie Moreau	Yp Ving	Aug 7th 1897 Lafontaine	R. C.	" J E. Beaudoin	B	Jany 1898
Felix Beausoleil	Lafontaine	Aug 12th 1897 Lafontaine	R. C.	" J. E. Beaudoin	B.	Jany 1898 013766
Emelie Vallie	Lafontaine	Aug 12 1897 Lafontaine	R. C.	" J. E. Beaudoin	B	Jany 1898
Xavier Lacroix	Yp Ving	Aug 24th 1897 Lafontaine	R. C.	" J. E Beaudoin	B	Jany 1898 013767
Delina Chretien	Yp. Ving	Aug 24th 1897 Lafontaine	R. C.	" J. E. Beaudoin	B	Jany 1898
Stephen Fournier	Yp Ving	Sept 28th 1897 St Patrick	R. C.	" J. E. Beaudoin	B.	Jany 1898 013768
Georgina Parent	Yp. Ving	Sept 28th 1897 St Patrick	R. C.	" J. E. Beaudoin	B	Jany 1898
Moise Beausoleil	Yp Ving	Oct 19th 1897 Lafontaine	R. C.	" J. E. Beaudoin	B	Jany 1898
Melina Quesnelle	Yp. Ving	Oct 19th 1897 Lafontaine	R. C.	" J. E Beaudoin	B.	Jany 1898 013769
Joseph Brasseur	Yp. Ving	Oct 19th 1897 Lafontaine	R. C.	" J. E Beaudoin	B.	Jany 1898
Roseanna Blondin	Lafontaine	Oct 19th 1897 Lafontaine	R C.	" J. E Beaudoin	B	Jany 1898 013770

copy of entries of marriages returned to me.

July A. D. 1898

Signed, W. H. Clute Div. Registrar.

Particulars to be filled in by the Clergyman performing the

Marriage

4927 I hereby certify that I married

Name of Husband—Surname first.

13925
Lemieux, Joseph.

Name of Wife—Surname first.

Brissette, Emma.

on the twenty-fourth day of November 1913

at the Town of Midland

in the County of Simcoe

Occupation of Husband	Occupation of Wife
Laborer	Domestic
Bachelor or Widower.	Spinster or Widow.
Bachelor	Spinster
Age of Husband.	Age of Wife.
25	18
Religious Denomination.	
Catholic	Catholic
Residence.	
Midland, Ont	Victoria Harbor, Ont

Full Name of Husband's Father.

Joseph Lemieux.

Full Name of Wife's Father.

Theophile Brissette.

Occupation of Husband's Father.	Occupation of Wife's Father.
Laborer	Deceased.

Name and Maiden Name of Husband's Mother.

Elizabeth Dumont.

Name and Maiden Name of Wife's Mother.

Angeline Berges.

Names and Addresses of Witnesses.

William Henderson. Midland Ont.

Josephine Auber dit Leduc Penetanguishene Ont.

Name, Address and Denomination of Person Solemnizing Marriage

Rev. Lloyd Pranell. Midland Ont, Catholic Priest.

568

SCHEDULE B—MARRIAGES.

(Form 4.)

County of Simcoe Division of Medland

	011702 No. 10	011703 No. 11	011704 No. 12
BRIDEGROOM. His Name.	Albert L. Hickerson	Paul Bergier	Paul Bergier
Age.	35	25	21
Residence when Married.	Midland	Victoria Harbor	Victoria Harbor
Place of Birth.	Columbus. Ont.	Sturgeon Bay	Do.
Bachelor or Widower. (B. or W.)	B.	B.	B.
Rank or Profession.	Farmer	Laborer	Laborer
Names of Parents.	Nathaniel Hickerson Ann	Chas. Bergier Angelique Dusome	Chas. Bergier Angelique Dusome
BRIDE. Her Name.	Margaret Montgomery Clegg	Mary Messier	Lea Labatt
Age.	25	20	23
Residence when Married.	Midland	Victoria Harbor	Victoria Harbor
Place of Birth.	Kilmarnock — Scotland	Perkinsfield Ont	Lafontaine Ont
Spinster or Widow. (S. or W.)	S.	S.	S.
Names of Parents.	Richard Clegg Ann Clegg	Victor Messier Angelique Lecuyer	Antoine Labatt Elize Chretien
Names and Residences of Witnesses.	Chas. Nicherson Evelyn Brown of Midland	Pierre Boyer Penetang, Philomene Bergier Vict. Harbor	Paul Bergier Louise Labelle both of Victoria Harbor
Date and place of Marriage.	April 29. 1896 residence Bride's Parents — Midland	June 1, 1896 St Margarets Church Midland	May 8. 1896 St Margarets church Midland
Religious Denomination of Bridegroom.	Meth.	R. C.	R. C.
Religious Denomination of Bride.	Meth.	R. C.	R. C.
By whom Married.	J. J. Cauldwell	J. H. Colin P.P.	J. H. Colin P.P.
By License or Banns. (L. or B.)	L.	B.	B.
REMARKS.			

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct entries of all Marriages returned to me for the half-year ending day of 18

Given under my hand this day of A.D. 18

Division Registrar of

N.B.—*Sign every Sheet.*

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934; AO, Reel RG 80-05-0-2231.

Instructions to person solemnizing marriage:

46

IMPORTANT

★*The Marriage Act provides that ANY PERSON NOT REGISTERED WITH and certified by the PROVINCIAL SECRETARY as therein provided, or ANY PERSON so registered and certified but DISQUALIFIED by change of residence or for any other reason, who solemnizes any marriage, SHALL INCUR A PENALTY of $500, and shall also be liable to imprisonment. Forms of application for registration are furnished on request by the Provincial Secretary.*

If this license is incomplete by the omission to fill in any blank space, or if any alteration is made which is not authenticated by the issuer, do not solemnize any marriage hereunder until such omission or lack of authentication has been corrected in the proper manner by the issuer.

Any person who solemnizes a marriage earlier than the THIRD day AFTER the day of the date of this License, EXCEPT as in The Marriage Act provided, shall be GUILTY of an offence and shall incur a penalty of not more than $100.

No marriage shall be solemnized under the authority of any license unless within THREE MONTHS after the date thereof.

AFTER solemnizing the marriage, fill in every blank space below and forward License FORTHWITH to Registrar-General, Parliament Buildings, Toronto.

Certificate of Marriage 917856

I hereby Certify that I solemnized the Marriage of:—

Bridegroom William Berger and

Bride Flora Boileau

in the presence of

Witness Albert Desmarais

Address Point-au-Baril and

Witness Elizabeth Hurst

Address Point-au-Baril

in the town of Parry Sound in the district County of Parry Sound PROVINCE OF ONTARIO

on the 27th day of October 1934

Name of Bridegroom's Father Joseph Berger

Maiden Name of Bridegroom's Mother Mary Mesdier

Name of Bride's Father Louis Boileau

Maiden Name of Bride's Mother Josephine Le Croix

NUMBER OF CERTIFICATE ISSUED BY PROVINCIAL SECRETARY OF REGISTRATION OF PERSON SOLEMNIZING THE MARRIAGE? 7663 See ★ above.

L Cleary

(Signature of person solemnizing marriage)

Address Parry Sound

Denomination Catholic

If marriage is solemnized earlier than the third day following the date of this license, state nature and date of the Departmental authorization therefor

For statistical purposes, the issuer or the clergyman shall record the following information:—

Birthplace of Bridegroom's Father? Victoria Harbour, Ont.

Birthplace of Bride's Father? Lafontaine, Ont.

Can Bridegroom read? Yes *Write?* Yes *Can Bride read?* Yes *Write?* Yes

Affidavit required by Section 22 of The Marriage Act before License is Granted.

(†) I, Flora Boileau, of the City of Toronto in the County of York

I, William Berger of the District of Parry Sound

in the Township of Harrison in the Province of Ontario

Laborer (occupation) make oath and say as follows:

REGISTRAR GENERAL RECEIVED OCT 29 1934 ONTARIO

That, for the space of fifteen days*** immediately preceding the issuance of this license, we (name in full of deponent or of the other contracting party or as the case may be) have had our (my, his, her or our) usual place of abode within the PROVINCE OF ONTARIO;

That I believe there is no affinity, consanguinity, prior marriage or other lawful cause or legal impediment to bar or hinder the solemnization of the marriage; and

That the contents set forth herein are to the best of our (my or our) knowledge, information and belief, true in every particular:

Names in full	William Berger	Flora Boileau
Occupation	Laborer	Domestic
** Age	* Thirty Two	* Thirty Two
Condition in Life	Bachelor, Widower or Divorcee (insert in writing) Bachelor	Spinster, Widow or Divorcee (insert in writing) Spinster
Religious Denomination	Roman Catholic	Roman Catholic
Residence when Married	*** Point au Baril, Ont.	Point au Baril, Ont
Place of Birth	Penetang, Ont.	Lafontaine, Ont.
Intended Place of Marriage	Town of Parry Sound	Dist. in the ~~County~~ of Parry Sound

Sworn before me at the Town of Parry Sound Dist. in the ~~County~~ of Parry Sound this * twentieth day of October 1934

Flora Boileau (Signature of Deponent)

William Berger

H Pollinghorne (Signature of Issuer) Issuer of Marriage Licenses at Parry Sound, Ont.

* DO NOT use abbreviations or figures in above affidavit or jurat.

(†) If the affidavit is made by both parties, insert here the name, address and occupation of the other party. Where both the parties to the intended marriage attend before the Issuer and each of them makes the affidavit required in sub-section 1, the Issuer may in his discretion dispense with the proof required by sub-section 5.

**If either of the parties is under the age of 18 years, the consent in writing, verified by affidavit, of the person whose consent is required, must be filed with the Issuer for transmission to the Registrar-General. (The Marriage Act, Sections 17 and 25).

***If neither of the parties has had his or her bona fide usual place of abode in Ontario for 15 days immediately preceding the issuance of this license and the intention to marry has not been duly advertised, a Permit to issue License must be obtained from the Provincial Secretary. A fee of $5.00 is charged for such Permit. "Residence when married" is interpreted to mean not residence after marriage but residence at the time of and immediately preceding such marriage.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934; AO, MS 932, Reel 18. FL7023

SCHEDULE B.—MARRIAGES.

Registration District of Simcoe Division of Tiny

		No. 4	No. 5	No. 6
		008477	008478	008479
BRIDEGROOM.	His Name.	William Langdon	Louis Gendron	Isadore Dusome
	Age.	24	28	23
	Residence when Married.	Township of Tiny	Muskoka Mills (Muskoka)	Penetanguishene
	Place of Birth.	Canada	Tiny (Canada)	Penetanguishene
	Bachelor or Widower. (B. or W.)	B	B.	B.
	Rank or Profession.	Yeoman	Labourer	Labourer
	Names of Parents.	William and Angelina Langdon	Pierre Gendron Zoé Laramie	Francis Dusome Isabella Geroux
BRIDE.	Her Name.	Elizabeth Vallé	Louisa Boucher	Olive Beausoleil
	Age.	18	20	18
	Residence when Married.	Township of Tiny.	Penetanguishene	Penetanguishene
	Place of Birth.	Canada	Penetanguishene	Penetanguishene
	Spinster or Widow (S. or W.)	S	S.	S.
	Names of Parents.	Denis and Elizabeth Vallé	Michael Boucher Louise Belle	Alexis Beausoleil Olive Geroux
	Names and Residences of Witnesses.	James King and Margaret Langdon Township of Tiny	Dennis Gendron Muskoka Mills Adelaide Boucher Midland	François Langlade and Jane Boucher Penetanguishene
	Date and Place of Marriage.	2nd May 1875 St Luke's Church Tp Tiny	May 31st 1875 Penetanguishene	May 23rd 1875 Penetanguishene
	Religious Denomination of Bridegroom.	C. England	R. Catholic	R. Catholic
	Religious Denomination of Bride.	C. England	R. Catholic	R. Catholic
	By whom Married.	Rev J. A. Anderson	Rev I. F. Laboureau	Rev I. F. Laboureau
	By License or Banns. (L. or B.)	L.	B.	B.
	REMARKS.			

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct entries of all Marriages returned to me for the year ending 31st December 18 75
Given under my hand, this fifteenth day of July A.D. 18 76

Steve Thompson
Division Registrar of Tiny

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934; AO, MS 932, Reel 143. FL7023

Schedule M.

MARRIAGES

County of Simcoe Division of Tiny

		Surname first	Surname first	Surname first
Name of Groom.	1.*	Parent Nicholson	1. Belcourt Napoleon	1.
Rank or Profession.	3.	Farmer	3. Farmer	3.
Bachelor, Widowed or Divorced.	4.	B.	4. B.	4.
Age.	5.	27 yrs.	5. 25 yrs	5.
Religious Denomination.	6.	R. Catholic	6. R. Catholic	6.
Usual Residence.	7.	St. Patrick	7. Chelmsford	7.
Name and Surname of Father.	8.	Francois Parent	8. William Belcourt	8.
Rank or Profession of Father.	9.	Farmer 019072	9. Farmer 019073	9.
Name and Maiden Name of Mother.	10.	Martha Andre dit St Amant	10. Edesse Gauthier	10.
		Surname first	Surname first	Surname first
Name of Bride.	1.	Lalonde Corinne	1. Chevrette Odile	1.
Rank or Profession.	3.	—	3. —	3.
Spinster, Widowed or Divorced.	4.	S.	4. S.	4.
Age.	5.	19 yrs	5. 20 yrs.	5.
Religious Denomination.	6.	R. Catholic	6. R. Catholic	6.
Usual Residence.	7.	St. Patrick	7. Lafontaine	7.
Name and Surname of Father.	8.	Joseph Theodore Lalonde	8. Louis Chevrette	8.
Rank or Profession of Father.	9.	Farmer	9. Farmer	9.
Name and Maiden Name of Mother.	10.	Isabelle ~~Parent~~ Eloise Gepier	10. Philomene Dusome	10.
When, where and how married. License or Banns.	2.	27th day of October 1908 at St Patrick (County of) Simcoe by Banns. (License or Banns.)	8th day of Oct. 1908 at Lafontaine (County of) Simcoe by Banns (License or Banns.)	..... day of ..... 19 at ..... (County of) by ..... (License or Banns.)
Names and Addresses of Witnesses.	11.	Arthur Lalonde St. Patrick Isabelle Parent St Patrick	Walter Chevrette Lafontaine Flora Laurin do.	11.
Date of Return.	12.	Oct. 27th 1908	Oct. 8th 1908	12.
Signature and Address of person solemnizing Marriage.	13.	Phil J. Brunelle	Phil J. Brunelle	13.
REMARKS.				

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct entries of all Marriages returned to me for the quarter-year ending Dec. 31st 1908

Given under my hand, this Tenth day of May A.D. 1909

M Beaudoin Division Registrar of Tiny

*The reference numbers refer to those found in Form 4, as an aid in transcribing.

166

SCHEDULE B.—MARRIAGES.

Registration District of Simcoe Division of Tiny

		No. 008031	No.	No.
BRIDEGROOM.	His Name.	Jean Baptiste Bricourt		
	Age.	2 1/2		
	Residence when Married.	Tiny		
	Place of Birth.	Penetanguishene		
	Bachelor or Widower. (B. or W.)	B		
	Rank or Profession.	Labourer		
	Names of Parents.	Jean B. Bricourt and Adelaide Longlade		
BRIDE	Her Name.	Marie Dusome		
	Age.	17		
	Residence when Married.	Tiny		
	Place of Birth.	Tiny		
	Spinster or Widow. (S. or W.)	S.		
	Names of Parents.	Francis Dusome and Isabelle Groux		
	Names and Residences of Witnesses.	Henry Dusome and Olive Beaudoin Penetanguishene		
	Date and place of Marriage.	July 7th 1874 Penetanguishene		
	Religious Denomination of Bridegroom.	Roman Catholic		
	Religious Denomination of Bride.	Roman Catholic		
	By whom Married.	Rev'd J. Laboreau		
	By License or Banns. (L. or B.)	B		
	Division.	Tiny		
	REMARKS.			

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct entries of all Marriages returned to me for the year ending 31st December, 18 74
Given under my hand, this 15th day of July A. D. 18 74

Division Registrar of
Tiny

020044

~~020044~~

REGISTRAR-GENERAL RECEIVED JUL 11 1921 ONTARIO

PARTICULARS of the Marriage

I certify that I solemnized the marriage of:—

Bridegroom: William Langlade

Bride: Anne Prisque (in the presence of)

Witness: Joseph Langlade

Address: Penetanguishene

Witness: Angeline Toby

Address: Honey Harbor Ont

at: Penetanguishene

County of: Simcoe

on the 2 day of July, 1921

Name of Bridegroom's Father: Alexandre Langlade

Maiden Name of Bridegroom's Mother: Mary Sicard

Name of Bride's Father: Jean Baptiste Prisque

Maiden Name of Bride's Mother: Philomene Dusome

Signature of Clergyman: Phil. J. Brunelle

Address: Penetanguishene

Denomination: Catholic

For statistical purposes, please furnish the following information:—

Birthplace of Bridegroom's Father: Penetanguishene

Birthplace of Bride's Father: "

Can Bridegroom read: no write: no

Can Bride read: yes write: yes

FORM 3

AFFIDAVIT required before License or Certificate is granted by Issuer of Marriage Licenses by provision of the Marriage Act.

I, William Longladd (Name of Applicant) of Township Tiny in the County (County or District) of Simcoe (Occupation) make oath and say as follows:

That I, Annie Prisk (Name of deponent or the other contracting party) have had over (my, his or her) usual place of abode within the Province of Ontario for fifteen days** immediately preceding the date of this affidavit.

That the facts set forth in the hereunder table are true to the best of my knowledge and belief, and that there is no affinity, consanguinity, prior marriage or other lawful cause or legal impediment to bar or hinder the solemnization of the said marriage.

	BRIDEGROOM	BRIDE
NAMES in full	William Longladd	Annie Prisque
OCCUPATION	Lumberman	Maid
CONDITION in LIFE	Bachelor (Bachelor or Widower)	Spinster (Spinster or Widow)
AGE	Twenty three	Nineteen
RELIGIOUS DENOMINATION	Roman Catholic	Roman Catholic
RESIDENCE when MARRIED	Midland	Midland
PLACE of BIRTH	Penetanguishene	Penetanguishene
INTENDED PLACE of MARRIAGE	Penetanguishene (Name of City, Town, Village or Township)	Name of County: Simcoe

SWORN before me at Penetang in the County of Simcoe this 2nd day of July, 1921

William J. Longladd (Signature of Deponent)

W J Martin (Signature of Issuer) — Issuer of Marriage Licenses at Penetanguishene (Address of Issuer)

*If either of the parties is under the legal age of 15 years, the consent in writing of the person whose consent is required must be produced and attached to the above affidavit. (The Marriage Act, Sec. 15.) (9 Geo. 5, c. 35, s. 2.)

**If neither of the parties has resided in Ontario for 15 days immediately preceding the date of this affidavit and the intention has not been advertised, a Permit to issue must be obtained from the Registrar-General. A fee of $5.00 is charged for such permit. (See Sec. 19, s. s. 3, amended.)

(NOTE.—This form will be varied as the circumstances of the case may require.) 1 Geo. V., c. 32, Form 3.

EXCERPTS FROM THE MARRIAGE ACT.

2. The following persons, being men and resident in Canada, may solemnize marriage between persons not under a legal disqualification to contract such marriage:

(a) The ministers and clergymen of every church and religious denomination duly ordained or appointed according to the rites and ceremonies of the church or denomination to which they respectively belong;

(b) Any elder, evangelist or missionary for the time being of any church or congregation of the religious people commonly called or known congregationally as "**Congregations of God**" or "**Congregations of Christ,**" and individually as "**Disciples of Christ,**" who, from time to time, is chosen by any such congregation for the solemnization of marriages;

(c) Any duly appointed commissioner or staff officer of the religious society called the **Salvation Army** chosen or commissioned by the society to solemnize marriages;

(d) Any elder for the time being of the church or congregation of religious people commonly called or known congregationally as "**Farringdon Independent Church,**" who, from time to time is chosen by such church or congregation for the solemnization of marriages;

(e) Any recognized evangelist, teacher or elder for the time being of any congregation of Christians commonly called or known as "**Brethren,**" who may be appointed by any such congregation for the solemnization of marriages, and whose appointment has previously been filed in the office of the Provincial Secretary.

Any person who is duly qualified as above, provided, except as to residence, shall, if temporarily resident in Canada for the purpose of officiating during the absence or at the request of or for the purpose of assisting the clergyman or minister of any church or religious denomination within Ontario, be deemed for the purpose of this section, resident in Canada. This subsection shall be deemed to have been in force since the 24th day of March, 1911.

24. No fee shall be payable for a license except the sum of $5.00.

38 (2). Every person guilty of an act or omission in violation of any provision of this Act, for which no other penalty is provided, shall incur a penalty of $20.00.

INSTRUCTIONS TO PERSON SOLEMNIZING MARRIAGE

After solemnizing the marriage, fill in the particulars and forward this LICENSE forthwith to the REGISTRAR-GENERAL, Parliament Buildings, TORONTO. (A penalty of $20.00 is provided for negligence.)

Particulars to be filled in by the Clergyman performing the

Marriage

~~3502~~ I hereby certify that I married

015609

Name of Husband—Surname first.
Langlade Louis

Name of Wife—Surname first.
Forget Marie Alma.

on the 18th day of June 1912

at the Village of Byng Inlet North.

in the County of Dist Parry Sound.

Occupation of Husband.	Occupation of Wife.
Laborer	at home.
Bachelor or Widower.	**Spinster or Widow.**
B	S.
Age of Husband.	**Age of Wife.**
24	16
Religious Denomination.	
Roman Catholic	Roman Catholic
Residence.	
Byng Inlet	Byng Inlet

Full Name of Husband's Father.
Langlade Alexandre

Full Name of Wife's Father.
Forget Theophile

Occupation of Husband's Father.	Occupation of Wife's Father.
Laborer	Farmer

Name and Maiden Name of Husband's Mother.
Picard Marie Sophie.

Name and Maiden Name of Wife's Mother.
Cherette Sophie

Names and Addresses of Witnesses.

Basilisse Brabant	Theophile Forget
Byng Inlet North	Byng Inlet

Name, Address and Denomination of Person Solemnizing Marriage.
H. Caron. ptre. Byng Inlet North. ont.
Roman Catholic.

569

SCHEDULE B.—MARRIAGES.

County of Simcoe Division of Tiny

	01047 4 No. 13	~~01047~~ 5 No. 14	No. 15
BRIDEGROOM. His Name.	Jean Baptiste Valle	Robert B. Anderson	
Age	21	26	
Residence when Married.	Tiny	Tiny	
Place of Birth.	Tiny	Guelph	
Bachelor or Widower. (B. or W.)	B	B	
Rank or Profession.	Farmer	Lumberman	
BRIDE. Names of Parents.	Colomin Valle Rosalie Chevrette	Robert Anderson Jane Bruce	
Her Name.	Celina Juneau	Emelie Griff	
Age.	20	17	
Residence when Married.	Tiny	Tiny	
Place of Birth.	Tiny	Canterbury	
Spinster or Widow. (S. or W.)	S	S	
Names of Parents.	Joseph Juneau Cleclima Joly	Edward Griff Hannah Crawley	
Names and Residences of Witnesses.	David Vallé Sophia Chevrette Tiny	George Hewis Victoria Susanah Hardy Tiny	
Date and place of Marriage.	3rd November 1885 Tiny	Dec 28—1885 Waverley	
Religious Denomination of Bridegroom.	R.C.	Baptist	
Religious Denomination of Bride.	R.C.	Methodist	
By whom Married.	Rev Jos Mitchell	Rev William Hall	
By License or Banns. (L. or B.)	B	L	
REMARKS.			

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct entries of all Marriages returned to me for the half-year ending 31st Dec 1885

Given under my hand, this 11th day of January A.D. 1886

G. Tremeer Division Registrar of Tiny

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934; AO, MS 932, Reel 90.
FL7023

SCHEDULE B.—MARRIAGES.

County of Simcoe Division of Tay Penetanguishene

	No. 011910	No. 011911	No. 011912
His Name.	O'Connell Daniel	Guiney, Jean Baptiste	Richard, Joseph
Age.	27	26	22
Residence when Married.	Penetanguishene	Tp Tiny	Tp Tiny
Place of Birth.	Kilkenny - Ireland	Penetang	Tp Tiny
Bachelor or Widower. (B. or W.)	B.	B.	B.
Rank or Profession.	Labourer	Labourer	Labourer
Names of Parents.	James + Ellen	Joseph + Marguerite	Jacques + Marguerite
Her Name.	Columbus, Sarah	Vanier, Amanda	Legris dit Pinque, Christine
Age.	28.	22	17
Residence when Married.	Tp Tiny	Tp Tiny	Tp Tiny
Place of Birth.	Penetanguishene	~~Tp Tiny~~ Lindsay	Tp Tiny
Spinster or Widow. (S. or W.)	S.	S.	S
Names of Parents.	Francis + Emily	Eustache + Marguerite	Jean Baptiste + Philomene
Names and Residences of Witnesses.	Peter O'Connell Penetang Victoria Charlebois "	Geo. Laliberté Tiny Hermine Vanier "	Geo. Dennis Emma Legris Tiny "
Date and place of Marriage.	June 5/96 Penetang	June 9th 96 Penetang	June 11th '96 Penetang
Religious Denomination of Bridegroom.	R.C.	R.C	R.C
Religious Denomination of Bride.	R.C.	R.C	R.C
By whom Married.	Rev. Tf. Labaureau	Rev. Jas. Gibbons	Rev. Tf. Labaureau
By License or Banns. (L. or B).	B.	B	License
REMARKS.			

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct entries of all Marriages returned to me for the half-year ending
Given under my hand, this day of A.D. 18
Division Registrar of

Particulars to be filled in by the Clergyman performing the

Marriage

4967

I hereby certify that I married

Name of Husband—Surname first.
Frank Dusome

Name of Wife—Surname first.
8013703 Josephine Lapensée

on the 20 day of May 1913

at the Town of Penetanguishene

in the County of Simcoe

Occupation of Husband.	Occupation of Wife.
Fisherman	—
Bachelor or Widower.	**Spinster or Widow.**
B.	S.
Age of Husband.	**Age of Wife.**
27	17

Religious Denomination.
Catholic

Residence.	
Tiny Tp.	Tiny Tp.

Full Name of Husband's Father.
Henry Dusome

Full Name of Wife's Father.
Charles Lapensée

Occupation of Husband's Father.	Occupation of Wife's Father.
Dead	Farmer

Name and Maiden Name of Husband's Mother.
Elizabeth Langlade

Name and Maiden Name of Wife's Mother.
Adele Lamoureux

Names and Addresses of Witnesses.
Arthur Dumais x
Louis Gamble. Penetanguishene

Name, Address and Denomination of Person Solemnizing Marriage.
Henry Brandt

PENETANGUISHENE Jesuit Memorial Church ONTARIO CANADA

370

MARRIAGES

		General No. ✓	General No. ✓	General No. ✓
BRIDEGROOM.	His Name.	Desire Beauchamp	J. Baptiste Gervais	Anglone Parádis
	Age.	27	18	25
	Residence when Married.	Tiny	Victoria Harbour	Innisfil Mills
	Place of Birth.	P. Quebec	P. Quebec	P. Quebec
	Bachelor or Widower. (B. or W.)	B	B	B
	Rank or Profession.	Farmer	Yeoman	Yeoman
	Names of Parents.	Beauchamp Gauthier & Harriet	Mercier Augustin & Louisa	Jos & Rose Parádis
BRIDE.	Her Name.	Louisa Gauthier	Virginia Hubert	Adelaide Langlade
	Age.	17	16	19
	Residence when Married.	Tiny	Tiny	Innisfil Mills
	Place of Birth.	P. Quebec	Ontario	Ontario
	Spinster or Widow. (S. or W.)	S	S	S
	Names of Parents.	Gauthier Clarence & Angelique	Jos & Angele Hubert	Langlade Louis & Wendeline
	Names and Residences of Witnesses.	Jerre Lucsnell, Tiny Yeoman, Matilde Beauchamp	Adolphe Hubert Tiny — Yeoman, Marie Lavallie	Charles Langlade, Yeoman Pentenguishen, Catherine Langlade
		Spinster Tiny	Tiny . Spinster	Spinster Pentenguishen
	Date and Place of Marriage.	July 21st 1891	Augt. 21st 1891	Sept. 4th 1891
		Catholic Ch Pentenguishen	Catholic Ch Pentenguishen	Cath Ch Pentenguishen
	Religious Denomination of Bridegroom.	R. Catholic	R Catholic	R Catholic
	Religious Denomination of Bride.	Do	Do	Do
	By whom Married.	Rev J. P. Kennedy	Rev J. P. Kennedy	Rev J. P. Kennedy
	By License or Banns. (L. or B.)	B	B	B
	Division.	Tiny	Tiny	Tiny
	County.	Simcoe	Simcoe	Simcoe
	REMARKS.			

SCHEDULE B.—MARRIAGES.

West County of Parry Sound Division of Town

557

	008204 No. 4	008205 No. 5	008206 No. 9
His Name.	John Alsson	Walter Percy Dowell	Donald Crawford
Age.	25	23	24
Residence when Married.	Parry Sound	Parry Sound	Parry Sound
Place of Birth.	Sweden	England	Canada
Bachelor or Widower. (B. or W.)	B.	B.	B.
Rank or Profession.	Laborer	Lumberman	Lumberman
Names of Parents.	John Alsson Johanna Alsson	John & Isabella	Alexander & Lysan
Her Name.	Annie Stone	Jessie Ann Carruthers	Mary Longlad
Age.	23	20	26
Residence when Married.	Parry Sound	Township of Christie	Byng Inlet
Place of Birth.	Sweden	Scotland	Canada
Spinster or Widow. (S. or W.)	S.	S.	S.
Names of Parents.	Andrew Stone Annie Alsson	John & Elizabeth	Charles & Elizabeth
Names and Residences of Witnesses.	Annie B. McLuncan John Alsson	Robert Kelly Parry Sound Sarah Hastings Parry Sound.	John Cornwall Parry Sound Susan Lumbar Parry Sound
Date and place of Marriage.	Sept 30th 93	October 4th 1893	October 9th 1893
Religious Denomination of Bridegroom.	Lutheran	Episcopalian	Presbyterian
Religious Denomination of Bride.	Lutheran	Presbyterian	Presbyterian
By whom Married.	James B. McLuncan	W. A. McDowell	W. A. McDowell
By License or Banns. (L. or B.)	L	L	L
REMARKS.			Reg. Dec 30 - 1893

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct entries of all Marriages returned to me for the half-year ending 18

Given under my hand, this day of A.D. 18

Division Registrar of

Schedule B.—MARRIAGES.

County of Simcoe Division of Simcoe

	010440	010441	010442 No. 9
His Name	Jean Amelin	Alex Dumouchelle	Louis Badeau
Age	24 yrs	24 yrs	19 yrs
Residence when Married	Simcoe	Penetanguishene	Simcoe
Place of Birth	Colchester Canada E.	"	"
Bachelor or Widower (B. or W.)	B	B	B
Rank or Profession	Farmer	Laborer	Farmer
Names of Parents	Xavier Amelin Lucy Audet	Francois Dumouchelle Elizabeth Gervais	Alex Badeau Elmire Brunelle
His Name	Mary Lebrun	Emma Robillard	Caroline Bellecourt
Age	17 yrs	17 yrs	19 yrs
Residence when Married	Simcoe	Simcoe	Simcoe
Place of Birth	St Justine	St Felix E	Batiscan E.
Spinster or Widow (S. or W.)	S	S	S
Names of Parents	Jos Lebrun Justine Blondin	Pierre Robillard Emile Lepicier	Louis Bellecourt Elizabeth Didette
Names and Residences of Witnesses	Moses Lavigne Alphonse Lebrun Simcoe	Louis Robillard Mathilda Simcoe Simcoe	Theo Marcotte Josephine Bellecourt Simcoe
Date and Place of Marriage	June 6th 187 Simcoe	14th May 1877 Simcoe	28th June 87 Simcoe
Religious Denomination of Bridegroom	R. C.	R. C.	R. C.
Religious Denomination of Bride	R. C.	R. C.	R. C.
By whom Married	Rev Michael	Rev Michael	Rev Michael
By License or Banns (L. or B.)	Jos Lemmens	Jos Lemmens	Jos Lemmens
REMARKS.			

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct entries of all Marriages returned to me for the half-year ending 30th June 1887

Given under my hand, this 30th day of June A.D. 1887

Jos Lemmens Division Registrar of Simcoe

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934; AO, MS 932, Reel 105. FL7023

193

SCHEDULE B.

County of Simcoe

	NAMES OF PARTIES (Surname first.)	Age	Residence when Married	Place of Birth.	Bachelor Widower, Spinster, Widow.	Occupation or Profession	NAMES OF PARENTS {Father—F. Mother—M.} N.B.—Always give Maiden Name of Mother.	
							Gregoire Octave	F.
Groom.								
36 Bride.	Gregoire Alfred	23 yrs.	Penetang.	Wabaushene	B.	Farmer	Arbour Zoé	M.
	Valade Marie Louise	21 yrs.	Penetang.	Wabaushene	S.	F. Daughter	Valade Francis	F.
							Bouin Malvina	M.
Groom.							Morean William	F.
37 Bride.	Morean Constant	22 yrs.	Port Severn	Port Severn	B.	Laborer	Morean Cepoline	M.
	Desolliers Alvina	23 yrs.	Penetang.	Penetang	S.	F. Daughter	Desolliers Alfred	F.
							Clouter Héloïse	M.
Groom.							Charlebois Napoleon	F.
38 Bride.	Charlebois Antoine	27 yrs.	Tiny	Tiny	B.	Laborer	Lebeau Octave	M.
	Baginet Lévina	22 yrs.	Penetang.	Penetang.	S.	F. Daughter	Baginet Damase	F.
							Lubeau Victoria	M.
Groom.							Payette Ferosh	F.
39 Bride.	Payette Joseph	30 yrs.	Penetang.	Penetang.	B.	Laborer	Otte Julia	M.
	Krull Alice Louiza	19 yrs.	Tiny	Tiny	S.	F. Daughter	Trusd Levi	F.
							Volick Sarena Jane	M.
Groom.							Dufour Theophile	F.
40 Bride.	Dufour Joseph	25 yrs.	Penetang.	St. Felicité Malane	B.	Laborer	Boucher Marie	M.
	Lizotte Adelia	18 yrs.	Penetang.	Malane	S.	F. Daughter	Lizotte Alfred	F.
							Remblay Elvina	M.
Groom.							Champlin Thomas	F.
41 Bride.	Champ pin Charles.	27 yrs.	Grand Marais Mich	Michigan	B.	Laborer	Hosmer Gertrude	M.
	Gendron Elva	25 yrs	Penetang.	Penetang	S	F. Daughter	Gendron Sidnes	F.
							Dupuis Marie	M.
Groom.							Willett Edward	F.
42 Bride.	Willett Charles	24 yrs.	Moon River	Grey Co.	B.	Laborer	Maguire Lyda	M.
	Cascagnette Delphine	21 yrs.	Moon River	Barrie	S.		Cascagnette Pierre	F.
							Gendron Léonie	M.
Groom.							Doucet Napoleon	F.
43 Bride.	Doucet Calixte	20 yrs.	Tiny	Tiny	B	Laborer	Lubeau Cesarine	M.
	Morean Celina	16 yrs	Tiny	Tiny	S	F. Daughter	Morean Gerard	F.
							Dondeneau Elizé	M.
Groom.							Shanessey Telesphore	F.
44 Bride.	Shanessey Albert	24 yrs.	Penetang.	Port-neuf	B	Laborer	Newberry Adelaide	M.
	Lamoureux Delina	17 yrs.	Tiny	Tiny	S.	F. Daughter	Lamoureux Hippolyte	F.
							Vaillancourt Louisa	M.
Groom.							Coté Joseph	F.
45 Bride.	Coté Napoleon	30 yrs.	Penetang.	Tiny	B	Laborer	Sauré Joé	M.
	Grozelle Elmina	22 yrs	Tiny	Tiny	S.	F. Daughter	Grozelle Joseph	F.
							Guerin Marie	M.
Groom.							Legault Augustus	F.
46 Bride.	Legault Alfred	23 yrs.	Barrie	Penetang	B	Farmer	Dupuis Judith	M.
	Gohier Delia	15 yrs.	Penetang	Port Severn	S.	Farmers daughter	Gohier Denis	F.
							Gregoire Bréchère	M.
Groom.							Lamoureux Alfred	F.
47 Bride.	Lamoureux Napoleon	27 yrs.	Moon River	Penetang	B	Laborer	Goyette Adelé	M.
	Giroux Rosanna	15 yrs.	Moon River	Tiny	S.	F. Daughter	Giroux Jos.	F.
							Laliberte Delina	M.
Groom.							Twells John	F.
48 Bride.	Twells Arthur D.	39 yrs.	Parry Sound	Nottingham Eng	B.	Laborer	Laurew Emeline	M.
	Desroches Azeline	25 yrs.	Penetang	Tiny	S.	F. Daughter	Desroches Leandre	F.
							Payment Delina	M.
Groom.							Fournier Louis	F.
49 Bride.	Fournier Louis	24 yrs.	Penetang.	Tiny	B.	Laborer	Lormant Adèle	M.
	Cameron Florestine	17 yrs.	Penetang	Penetang	S.	F. Daughter	Cameron Peter	F.
							Desroches Mary Ann	M.

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct

Given under my hand this 31st day of

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934; AO, MS 932, Reel 105. FL7023

MARRIAGES.

Division of Penetanguishene

NAMES OF WITNESSES	Residence of Witnesses	Date and Place of Marriage	Religious Denomination	By Whom Married	License or Bans (L. or B.	Date of Registration
Jos X. Valade	Penetang.	June 10 1901 Penetang.	R. Catholic	Rev. Father Labourean	B.	Dec 31 1901 016418
Rosanna Leroux	Penetang		" "			
Alex. Desjardins.	Penetang.	June 16 1901 Penetang.	R Catholic	Rev. Father Labourean	B.	Dec 31 1901 016419
Lea Desolliers	Penetang		" "			
Edward Charlebois	Penetang	June 18 1901 Penetang	R Catholic	Rev. Father Labourean	B.	Dec. 31 1901 016420
Marie Lucie Dubeau	Penetang.		" "			
Gilbert Timothé	Penetang.	June 18 1901 Penetang.	R. Catholic	Rev. Father Labourean	B.	Dec 31 1901 016421
Julia Payette	Penetang.		" "			
William Trembley	Penetang	June 30 1901 Penetang.	R. Catholic	Rev. Father Labourean	B.	Dec. 31 1901 016422
Delia Cadieux	Penetang.		" "			
Hayes Thomas	Penetang	July 1 1901 Penetang	R Catholic	Rev. Father Labourean	B.	Dec. 31 1901 016423
Helen Gendron	Penetang.		" "			
Griffé Cascagnette	Moon River	July 3 1901 Moon River	R Catholic	Rev. Father Labourean	B	Dec. 31 1901 016424
Mary Crawford	Moon River		" "			
Eusebe Moreau	Penetang	July 23 1901 Penetang.	R. Catholic	Rev. Father Labourean	B.	Dec. 31 1901 016425
Rosa Rabitaille			" "			
Alfred La Mouneau	Penetang	Aug 5 1901 Penetang	R. Catholic	Rev. Father Labourean	B.	Dec. 31 1901 016426
Celosia Lortie	Penetang.		" "			
Moise Beausoleil	Penetang	Aug. 20 1901 Penetang	R. Catholic	Rev. Father Labourean	B.	Dec. 31 1901 016427
Marie Belhumeur	Penetang.		" "			
Alex Desjardins	Penetang	Aug. 26 1901 Penetang	R Catholic	Rev. Father Labourean	B.	Dec 31 1901 016428
Emma Legault	Penetang.		" "			
George Laliberté	Penetang	Sept. 1 1901 Penetang	R. Catholic	Rev. Father Labourean	B.	Dec. 31 1901 016429
Elizabeth Baabant	Penetang.		" "			
Francis Gendron	Penetang	Nov. 3 1901 Penetang	Protestant	Rev. Father Labourean	L.	Dec 31 1901 016430
Celina Laluminiere	Penetang		R. Catholic			
Jos. Lalonde	Penetang	Nov. 10 1901 Penetang	R Catholic	Rev. Father Labourean	B.	Dec 31 1901 016431
Celina Cameron	Penetang		" "			

copy of entries of marriages returned to me.

December A.D. 1901.

Signed, R. V. Labourean Div. Registrar.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934; AO, MS 932, Reel 51. FL7023

Blank Page(s)

SCHEDULE B.—MARRIAGES.

County of Simcoe Division of Tiny

	C10462 No. 4	C10463 No. 5	C10464 No. 6
His Name.	Joseph Demi	Francois Langlade	Jos Carbois
Age.	54 years	28 years	21 years
Residence when Married.	Penetang	Penetang	Tiny
Place of Birth.	Quebec	Penetang	New York
Bachelor or Widower. (B. or W.)	W	B	B
Rank or Profession.	Cloth Weaver	Farmer	Farmer
Names of Parents.	Jos Demi Marie Labelle	Louis Langlade Madeline Lefremer	Franc Xavier Carbois Marie Lefrancois
Her Name.	Seraphine Asselin	Julie Lamoreux	Alexandrine Boileau
Age.	40 years	18 years	14 years
Residence when Married.	St Patrick	St Croix	Tiny
Place of Birth.	St Polycarpe P.Q.	St Croix	Tiny
Spinster or Widow. (S. or W.)	S	S	S
Names of Parents.	Antoine Asselin Renee Pineau	Chas Lamoreaux Julie Laramie	Jos Beaulieu Felicite Desjardins
Names and Residences of Witnesses.	Antoine Asselin Casimere Brunelle } Tiny	Alex Langlade Pauline Trudeau } Penetang	Jh Isaie Deroche Marie Louise Lafortune } Tiny
Date and place of Marriage.	St Patrick 21 June 1853	St Croix 6 June 1853	Tiny 10 aug 1853
Religious Denomination of Bridegroom.	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.
Religious Denomination of Bride.	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.
By whom Married.	Rev J. Michell	Rev Jos Mitchell	Rev Jos Mitchell
By License or Banns. (L. or B.)	B	B	B
REMARKS.			

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct entries of all Marriages returned to me for the half-year ending 31st Dec 18 53

Given under my hand, this 11 day of January A.D. 18 54

J. Fremen Division Registrar of Tiny

476

SCHEDULE B

County of Simcoe

	NAMES OF PARTIES. (Surname first.)	Age.	Residence when Married.	Place of Birth.	Bachelor Widower, Spinster, Widow.	Occupation or Profession.	NAMES OF PARENTS. {Father—F. Mother—M. N.B.—Always give Maiden Name of Mother.	
1900								
Groom. 19	McLebbman Alex.	34	Midland	Hurham Co.	B.	Labour	Wm McLennan	F.
Bride.							Mary Ann McLellan	M.
	Elliott Ruth	20	Tp of Tay C. Simcoe	Tp. of Tay	S.		Chas Elliott	F.
							Mary Smith	M.
Groom. 20	Mc Kee Alexander	34	Tp of North Orillia	Tp of Tessa	B.	Farmer	James McKee	F.
							Mary Jane Murdock	M.
Bride.	Tutton Jessie Emily	20	Penetanguishene	Penetanguishene	S		George Tutton	F.
							Jessie Ann Watt	M.
Groom. 21	Lamb Wilbert James	26	Tp of Tiny	Tp. of Carran	B.	Farmer	Henry Lamb	F.
							Emma Wilkinson	M.
Bride.	Watley Mary Angeline	23	" "	Tp of Flos	S		Thomas Watley	F.
							Priscilla Bugant	M.
Groom. 22	Hawker Chas. Frederick	27	New Hampshire	Quebec	B.	Railwayman	Henry Hawker	F.
							Mary McGilligan	M.
Bride.	Sneath Effie	25	Penetanguishene	Penetanguishene	S		Alfred Sneath	F.
							Mary	M.
Groom. 23	Messier Joseph	24	Victoria Harbor	Wambashene	W.	Laborer	Louis Messier	F.
							Angelique Gendron	M.
Bride.	Legris dit Prique Emma	26	Tp of Tiny	Tp of Tiny	S		Jean Baptiste Legris	F.
							Philomene Lusome	M.
Groom. 24	Dubeau Napoleon	29	Tp of Tiny	Tp of Tiny	W.	Farmer	Jean Baptiste Dubeau	F.
							Christine Dault	M.
Bride.	Vaillancourt Parmelia	29	" "	" "	W.		Joseph Vaillancourt	F.
							Adelin Laporte	M.
Groom. 25	Richard Adam	22	Tp of Tiny	Tp. of Tiny	B.	Labrer	John Richard	F.
							Marguerite Rastoul	M.
Bride.	Lusome Eleonore	22	Victoria Harbor	" "	S.		Pete Lusome	F.
							Rosalie Messier	M.
Groom. 26	Legault Jean Baptiste	23	Tp of Tiny	Tp of Tiny	B.	Farmer	Sebastien Legault	F.
							Adele Duchesne	M.
Bride.	Murray Marie Louise	17	Penetang.	Ottawa	S.		Joseph Murray	F.
							Philomene Laframe	M.
Groom. 27	Ulrickson John	37	Penetang.	Holmestead Norway	B.	Accountant	James J Ulrickson	F.
							Hannah Barker	M.
Bride.	Blanchard Ernestine	20	"	Tp of Tiny	S		Narcisse Blanchard	F.
							Marie Rossiseau	M.
Groom. 28	Demeniose John	28	Penetang.	Glayner	B.	Laborer	Joseph Demenose	F.
							Catherine McGauley	M.
Bride.	Payette Eliza	24	"	Tp of Tiny	S.		Emmanuel Payette	F.
							Mary Daly	M.
Groom. 29	Moreau Lewis	24	Tp of Tiny	Tp of Tiny	B.	Farmer	Elzear Moreau	F.
							Marie Louise Rondeau	M.
Bride.	Lowman Caroline	18	" "	Simcoe Co.	S.		Alexander Lowman	F.
							Charlotte Kingsley	M.
Groom. 30	Duesnelle Clesphus	30	Tiny Tp	Tp of Tiny	W.	Farmer	Francois Xavier Duesnelle	F.
							Catherine Charlebois	M.
Bride.	Beauchamp Emma	20	" "	" "	S		Désiré Beauchamp	F.
							Louise Gauthier	M.
Groom. 31	Cote Stanislas	27	Wambashene	Tp of Tiny	B.	Laborer	Gregoire Cote	F.
							Louise Messier	M.
Bride.	Prieur Louise	20	Tp of Tiny	T. " "	S.		Jean Baptiste Beaudet	F.
							Marie Lusome	M.
Groom. 32	Mishegin Angus	23	Christian Island	Christian Island	B	Laborer	Andrew Mishegin	F.
							Mary Mishegin	M.
Bride	Isaacs	17	" "	" "	S		John Isaacs	F.
							Elizabeth Isaacs	M.

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct

Given under my hand this thirty first day of

MARRIAGES.

Division of Penetanguishene

NAMES OF WITNESSES.	RESIDENCE OF WITNESSES.	DATE AND PLACE OF MARRIAGE.	RELIGIOUS DENOMINATION.	BY WHOM MARRIED.	License or Banns. (L. or B.)	DATE OF REGISTRATION.
Bertha M. Johnston	Penetang	Nov. 19 1900 Penetang.	Presbyterian	Rev. W. B. Johnston	L.	Nov. 19th 1900 011159
Helen Urquhart	"		Episcopalian	015154		
Samuel McKee	Tp. of North Orillia	Nov. 25	Penetang	Presbyterian	Rev. G. M. Kingston	L.	Nov. 25th 011160
Frances Tudor	Penetang.		Church of England	015155		
Philip Henry Watley	Tp of Tiny	Dec 19	St. Albans Church Tiny	Church of England	Rev. G. M. Kingston	L.	Dec 19th 011161
Olive A. Lamb	"		Bible Christian	015156		
Henry Hawken	Penetang.	Dec 25	Penetang.	Methodist	Rev. Chas. E. Perry	L.	Dec 26th 011162
Effie Perry	Toronto		"	015157		
Louis Dusome	Tp of Tiny	Jan 15	Penetang.	Roman Catholic	Rev. Th. F. Laboureau	B.	Dec 31st 011163
Marguerite - Prieont	"		"	015158		
Wilfrid Vaillancourt	Tp of Tiny	Jan 15	Penetang.	Roman Catholic	Rev. Th. F. Laboureau	B.	Dec 31st 011164
Eugenie Trottier	Penetang		"	015159		
Joseph Dusome	Tp of Tiny	Jan 25	Penetang.	"	Rev. Th. F. Laboureau	B.	Dec 31st 011165
Marguerite - Prieont	Tp of Tiny		"	015160		
Henri Dusenelle	Tp of Tiny	Feby 25	Penetang.	"	Rev. Th. F. Laboureau	B.	Dec 31st 011166
Marie Louise Valade	Penetang.		"	015161		
William Dickey	Penetang.	Feby 27	Penetang.	Lutheran	Rev. Th. F. Laboureau	L.	Dec 31st 011167
Julia Payette	"		Roman Catholic	015162		
Godfrey Trilsbeck	Penetang.	May 1	Penetang.	"	Rev. Th. F. Laboureau	B.	Dec 31st 011168
Anna Parker	"		"	015163		
Francois Xavier Moreau	Tp of Tiny	June 12	Penetang.	"	Rev. Th. F. Laboureau	B.	Dec 31st 011169
Mary Jane St Amand	"		"	015164		
Joseph Beauchamp	Tp of Tiny	May 27	Penetang.	"	Rev. Th. F. Laboureau	B.	Dec 31st 011170
Celina Dusenelle	"		"	015165		
Peter Mussio	Victoria Harbor	June 12	Penetang.	"	Rev. Th. F. Laboureau	B.	Dec 31st 011171
Victoria Dusome	Tp. of Tiny		"	015166		
Alexander Johnson	Christian Island	Sep. 11	Penetang.	"	Rev. Th. F. Laboureau	L.	Dec 31st 011172
Elizabeth Isaacs	"		"	015167		

copy of entries of marriages returned to me.

December A.D. 1900

Signed, T. F. [illegible] Div. Registrar.

SCHEDULE B.—MARRIAGES.

County of Simcoe — Division of Penetanguishene

	C11235	C11236	C11237
His Name.	Alexandre Longlade	Eugene Dalbon	Pierre Amable Amand Andre Pierre dit St Amand Andre
Age.	23 years	32 years	64 years.
Residence when Married.	Tp Tiny	Penetanguishene	St Polycarpe Tp. Tiny
Place of Birth.	Tp. Tiny	Italy	St. Polycarpe
Bachelor or Widower. (B. or W.)	B.	B.	W.
Rank or Profession.	Laborer	Laborer	Farmer
Names of Parents.	Louis Longlade Madeline Lacombe	Bartolo Dalbon Joanna Ricotti	Jean Baptiste Andre Angelique Lefaivre
Her Name.	Mary Record	Zephyrine Pernault	Josephine Lalonde
Age.	16 years	30 years	58 years
Residence when Married.	Tp. Tiny	Penetanguishene	Penetanguishene
Place of Birth.	Tp. Tiny	St Flavie	St Polycarpe
Bachelor or Widow. (B. or W.)	S.	S.	W.
Names of Parents.	Benjamin Record Sophia Beaudoin	Jean Baptiste Pernault Julia Colt	Francois Lalonde Josephte Chartrand
Names and Residences of Witnesses.	James Farlin Julien Farlin Tp Tiny	Michael Levique Delphis Houle Penetanguishene	Sylvestre Soveau Victoria Beaudoin Penetanguishene
Date and place of Marriage.	August 22/PC. Penetanguishene	September 1st/PC. Penetanguishene	September 13/PC. Penetanguishene
Religious Denomination of Bridegroom.	Catholic	Catholic	Catholic
Religious Denomination of Bride.	Catholic	Catholic	Catholic
By whom Married.	Rev. J. F. Laboreau	Rev. J. F. Laboreau	Rev. J. F. Laboreau
By License or Banns. (L. or B.)	B.	B.	B.
REMARKS.			

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct entries of all Marriages returned to me for the half-year ending
Given under my hand, this day of A.D. 19
Division Registrar of

234

SCHEDULE B.

County of Simcoe

NAMES OF PARTIES. (Surname first.)	Age.	Residence when Married.	Place of Birth.	Bachelor, Widower, Spinster, Widow.	Occupation, or Profession.	NAMES OF PARENTS (Father—F. Mother—M.) N.B.—Always give Maiden Name of Mother.	
Groom. McMullen John C	45	[illegible]	Emily Tp.	W.	Carpenter 017531	George Aldrich [illegible]	
Bride. McRae Henrietta Gertrude	45	Uptergrove	Uptergrove			[illegible]	
Groom. McMahon Frank	37	Toronto	Toronto	B	Merchant 017532	Thomas McMahon	F.
Bride. Clute Jane	35	Tiny	Tiny	S		Emily Arnold	M.
Groom. Jones Adam E.	22	Wyevale	Wyevale	B	Farmer 017533	Clute Clute	F.
Bride. Clute Ethel Eva	21	Wyevale	Wyevale	S		[illegible]	M.
Groom. McGrath Robert H	32	Simcoe	Oakridges	B	Bricklayer 017534	Thomas McGrath	F.
Bride. Ritchie Isabella	32	Simcoe	Hamilton	S		Margaret Hamilton	M.
Groom. Hawk John S.	25	Christian Island	Christian Island	B	Sailor 017535	Joseph Hawk	F.
Bride. Checkock Maggie	21	Parry Sound	Parry Sound	S		Mary Hawk	M.
Groom. Brunelle Leger	23	Tiny	Tiny	B	Farmer 017536	Eugene Brunelle	F.
Bride. Gignac Estelle	24	Tiny	Tiny	S		Malvina Desnoyers	M.
Groom. Brunelle Christophe	28	Tiny	Tiny	B	Farmer 017537	Louis Brunelle	F.
Bride. Gendron Mary Ann	23	Tiny	Tiny	S		Jane Desmarais	M.
Groom. Dusome Louis	22	Tiny	Tiny	B	Fisherman 017538	Honore Dusome	F.
Bride. Joly Sarah	17	Tiny	Tiny	S		Elizabeth Langlois	M.
Groom. Pelletier Joseph	23	Tiny	Tiny	B	Labourer 017539	Clement Joly	F.
Bride. LeCamp Minnie	23	Tiny	Tiny	S		Clarisse Coyelle	M.
Groom. Massicotte Joseph	19	Tay	Tay	B	Laborer 017540	Theophile Pelletier	F.
Bride. Laurin Dolorosa	18	Tiny	Tiny	S		Josephine Bonneau	M.
Groom. Parent Alfred	28	Tiny	Tiny	B	Farmer 017541	Wm LeCamp	F.
Bride. Lalonde Rosalba	21	Tiny	Tiny	S		Odile Raymond	M.
Groom. Monneau Joseph	28	Midland	Indian	W.	Laborer 017542	Emery Massicotte	F.
Bride. Blondin Helene	22	Tiny	Tiny	S		Emelie Dubois	M.
Groom. Lafrenaye Joseph	20	Tiny	Tiny	B	Farmer 017543	Frederic Laurin	F.
Bride. Labelle Adelaine	18	Tiny	Tiny	S		Elodie Lafayette	M.
Groom. Elie [illegible]	24	Tiny	Tiny	B	Farmer 017544	Frank Parent	F.
[illegible]	22	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		Matilda Ellement	M.
						Joseph Lalonde	F.
						Elise [illegible]	M.
						Francois Monneau	F.
						Josephine Pelletier	M.
						Marie Blondin	F.
						Felix Gendron	M.
						Joseph Lafrenaye	F.
						Hortense Roi	M.
						Frank Labelle	F.
						Emile Desmarais	M.
						Elie Daniel	F.
						Joe Dusome	M.
						Paul Charlebois	F.
						[illegible]	M.

Blank Page(s)

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct

Given under my hand this fifteenth day of

MARRIAGES.

Division of Tiny

NAMES OF WITNESSES.	RESIDENCE OF WITNESSES.	DATE AND PLACE OF MARRIAGE.	RELIGIOUS DENOMINATION.	BY WHOM MARRIED.	License or Bans (L. or B.)	DATE OF REGISTRATION.
Nelson McRae	Wyebridge	July 14th 1903	Episcopalian			
Nelle McRae	Wyebridge	Wyebridge	Presb.	Isaac Campbell	L	July 15
E. H. Smith	Niagara on Lake	July 22 1903	Meth			
Ethel Clute	Wyevale	Tiny	Eng.	A. C. Miles	L	July 22
A. W. Jones	Wyevale	Sept 2 1903	Meth			
M. A. Clute	Wyevale	Wyevale	Eng	Llwellyn Faulks	L	Sept 2
Alex McGrath	Sauriu	Nov 18 1903	Episcopal			
Jean Graham	Sauriu	Wyevale	Presb.	A. Edington	L	Nov 19
Joseph Copegog	Christian Island	Nov 4 1903	Meth			
Jas. L. King	Christian Island	Christian Island	R. C.	W. Geo. Evans	L	Dec 4
Joseph Gignac	Tiny	Nov 15 1903	R. C.			
Rose Alba Brunelle	Tiny	Lafontaine	R. C.	J. E. Beaudoin	B	Dec 31
Trefflé Marchand	Tiny	Feb 16 1903	R. C.			
Theresa Gendron	Tiny	Lafontaine	R. C.	J. E Beaudoin	B	Dec 31
Isidore Dusome	Tiny	Feb 23 1903	R. C.			
Delia Beausoleil	Tiny	Lafontaine	R. C.	J. E. Beaudoin	B	Dec 31
Herby LeCamp	Tiny	April 26 1903	R. C.			
Hélène Blondin	Tiny	Lafontaine	R. C.	J. E. Beaudoin	B.	Dec 31
Armand Thifault	Tay	April 27 1903	R. C.			
Rosalba Laurin	Tiny	Lafontaine	R. C.	J. E. Beaudoin	B	Dec 31
Nelson Parent	Tiny	May 11 1903	R. C.			
Anna St Amand	Tiny	Lafontaine	R. C.	J. E. Beaudoin	B	Dec 31
Ethel Blondin	Tiny	June 1 1903	R. C.			
Zine Bourgeois	Tiny	Lafontaine	R. C.	J. E. Beaudoin	B	Dec 31
Celestine Robitaille	Tiny	June 9 1903	R. C.			
Marie Anne Marion	Tiny	Lafontaine	R. C.	J. E. Beaudoin	B	Dec 31
Michel Aselin	Tiny	June 22 1903	R. C.			
Rachel Daulk	Tiny	Lafontaine	R. C	J. E. Beaudoin	B	Dec 31

copy of entries of marriages returned to me.

January A.D. 1904

Signed, J. E. Beaudoin Div. Registrar.

PARTICULARS to be supplied by the person solemnizing the MARRIAGE

REGISTRAR GENERAL RECEIVED DEC 6 1921 ONTARIO

~~[illegible]~~

In accordance with the R. S. O. Chap. 148 Sec. 5 s. s. 5.

019849	BRIDEGROOM	BRIDE
NAMES in full	Harry Carriere ✓	Florence Dusome ✓
AGE	27	20
RESIDENCE when MARRIED	Tiny	Tiny
PLACE of BIRTH	Penetanguishene	Tiny
CONDITION in LIFE	W. (Bachelor or Widower)	S. (Spinster or Widow)
OCCUPATION	laborer	—
RELIGIOUS DENOMINATION	Catholic	Catholic
NAME of FATHER	michel Carriere	Paul Dusome
MAIDEN NAME of MOTHER	Cordelia Bottineau	Victoire Giroux
NAMES of WITNESSES	albert Bottineau	Philomene Lagrenière
ADDRESSES of WITNESSES	Penetanguishene	Penetanguishene

I certify that the above named parties were married by me at Penetanguishene

in the County of Simcoe *this* 3rd *day of* October 1921

Signature Phil. J. Brunelle

Catholic Denomination Address Penetanguishene

Can bridegroom read? yes write? yes Can bride read? yes write? yes

THIS FORM NOT TO BE USED WHEN MARRIAGE IS BY LICENSE

EXCERPTS FROM THE MARRIAGE ACT

2. The following persons, being men and resident in Canada, may solemnize marriage between persons not under a legal disqualification to contract such marriage:

(a) The ministers and clergymen of every church and religious denomination duly ordained or appointed according to the rites and ceremonies of the church or denomination to which they respectively belong;

(b) Any elder, evangelist or missionary for the time being of any church or congregation of the religious people commonly called or known congregationally as "Congregations of God" or "Congregations of Christ," and individually as "Disciples of Christ," who, from time to time, is chosen by any such congregation for the solemnization of marriages;

(c) Any duly appointed commissioner or staff officer of the religious society called the Salvation Army chosen or commissioned by the society to solemnize marriages;

(d) Any elder for the time being of the church or congregation of religious people commonly called or known congregationally as "Farringdon Independent Church," who, from time to time, is chosen by such church or congregation for the solemnization of marriages;

(e) Any recognized evangelist, teacher or elder for the time being of any congregation of Christians commonly called or known as "Brethren," who may be appointed by any such congregation for the solemnization of marriages, and whose appointment has previously been filed in the office of the Provincial Secretary.

24. No fee shall be payable for a license except the sum of $5.00.

38 (2). Every person guilty of an act or omission in violation of any provision of this Act, for which no other penalty is provided, shall incur a penalty of $20.00. ✓

INSTRUCTIONS TO PERSON SOLEMNIZING MARRIAGE.

After solemnizing the marriage, fill in the particulars and forward this CERTIFICATE forthwith to the REGISTRAR-GENERAL, Parliament Buildings, TORONTO. (A penalty of $20.00 is provided for negligence. *See "Excerpts."*)

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934; AO, MS 932, Reel 31.

Blank Page(s)

Schedule B.—MARRIAGES.

317

County of Simcoe — Division of Penetanguishene

		No. 1	No. 2	No. 3
		009914	009915	009916
BRIDEGROOM.	His Name	Frederick Desrosme	Napoleon B. A. Corbraw	Henry Bailley
	Age	23	21	23
	Residence when Married	Township of Tiny	Penetanguishene	Penetanguishene
	Place of Birth	Penetanguishene	Sorel Que.	Cookstown Ontario
	Bachelor or Widower (B. or W.)	Widower	Bachelor	Bachelor
	Rank or Profession		Carpenter	Harness Maker
	Names of Parents	Francis Desrosme Elizabeth Gervais	Francis Corbraw Maria Marchildon	Thomas Bailley Ann Lennon
BRIDE.	Her Name	Felicite Lemelle	Leocadie Fessier	Cecile Corbraw
	Age	21	20	18
	Residence when Married	Township of Tiny	Penetanguishene	Penetanguishene
	Place of Birth	Ste Annicette Quebec	Township of Tiny	Penetanguishene
	Spinster or Widow (S. or W.)	Spinster	Spinster	Spinster
	Names of Parents	Regisle Lemelle Margaret Charlebois	Samuel Fessier Josephete Laprairie	Francis Corbraw Maria Marchildon
	Names and Residences of Witnesses	Alexander Desrosme Penetanguishene Annie J. Dupuis Township of Tiny	Henry Bailley Penetanguishene Cecile Corbraw Penetanguishene	Napoleon Corbraw Penetanguishene Leocadie Corbraw Penetanguishene
	Date and Place of Marriage.	January 15th 1879 Penetanguishene	February 6th 1879 Penetanguishene	February 22nd 1879 Penetanguishene
	Religious Denomination of Bridegroom	Roman Catholic	Roman Catholic	Roman Catholic
	Religious Denomination of Bride	Roman Catholic	Roman Catholic	Roman Catholic
	By whom Married	Rev. T. H. Labourcan	Rev. T. H. Labourcan	Rev. T. H. Labourcan
	By License or Banns (L. or B.)	License	License	Lincense
	REMARKS			

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct entries of all Marriages returned to me for the year ending 31st December, 18
Given under my hand, this day of A.D. 18
Division Registrar

184

SCHEDULE B.

County of Simcoe

	NAMES OF PARTIES (Surname first.)	Age.	Residence when Married.	Place of Birth.	Bachelor, Widower, Spinster, Widow.	Occupation or Profession.	NAMES OF PARENTS. M.B.—Always give Maiden Name of M...	
✗	Groom. Bannister Charles	53	Burks Falls	Jay Tp.	B.	Labourer	[illegible]	
✗	Bride. Porter Eliza	42	Belladuff	Belladuff	S	"	[illegible]	
✗	Groom. Pratt. Elery	28	Coldwater	Buffalo	B.	Lumberman	[illegible]	
✗	Bride. Bressette Clara	21	Victoria Harbor	Victoria Harbor	S.	"	[illegible]	
✗	Groom. Leatherdale Wilton J.	23	Blackwater	Ont Tp Ont.	B	Blacksmith	[illegible]	
✗	Bride. McClellan Maggie A.	25	Ryde Tp. Ont.	Orillia	S.		[illegible]	
✗	Groom. O'Brien Francis	28	Matchedash	Ontario	B	Farmer	Patrick O'Brien	F.
✗	Bride. Leitch Margaret A.	23	"	"	S.	Housemaid	Mary Ann [illegible]	M.
✗	Groom. Burnous James	27	Hamilton	Caledonia	B.	Blacksmith	[illegible]	
✗	Bride. Ryan Henrietta J.	21	Coldwater	Coldwater	S.		[illegible]	
✗	Groom. Kofford Robert	21	Chicago	Corpus Christi Texas U.S.	B.	Student	[illegible]	
✗	Bride. King Florence L.	19	Orillia	England	S		[illegible]	
✗	Groom. McIntyre Donald	21	Lake Joseph B.	Campbellford	B	Cashier	[illegible]	
✗	Bride. Culver Adella M.	26	Orillia	Cavan	S		[illegible]	
✗	Groom. Reid McPhee	25		Ops.	B.	Carriage Builder	[illegible]	
✗	Bride. Irish Maggie	21		Haldimand	S		[illegible]	
✗	Groom. Jarrett Charles E.	22	Carden	Carden	B.	Farmer	[illegible]	
✗	Bride. Wilson Minnie	23	"	"	S.		[illegible]	
✗	Groom. Jarrett James E.	27	Allenton	Essa	B.	Contractor	[illegible]	
✗	Bride. Boyle Flora M.	25	Burks Falls	Primrose	S		[illegible]	
✗	Groom. McKenzie Robert	26	Dalton	Eldon	B.	Farmer	[illegible]	
✗	Bride. Snider Mary Jane	41	"	Darlington	W.		[illegible]	
✗	Groom. Meekley William	18	Carrying Place	Matilda	B	Labourer	[illegible]	
✗	Bride. Stiles Elizabeth	18	"	Monaghan	S		[illegible]	
✗	Groom. Rainey Andrew	22	[illegible] U.S.	Buffalo	B	Barkeeper	[illegible]	
✗	Bride. Kirkwood Maggie	22	Jay Tp.	Jay	S		[illegible]	
✗	Groom. Hilliard W.	23	Medonte	Barrie	B.	Millwright	[illegible]	
✗	Hoffa Nellie	27	Orillia	Orillia	S		[illegible]	

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct

Given under my hand this eleventh day of

Blank Page(s)

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934; AO, MS 932, Reel 112. FL7023

MARRIAGES.

Division of Town of Orillia 8

NAMES OF WITNESSES.	RESIDENCE OF WITNESSES.	DATE AND PLACE OF MARRIAGE.	RELIGIOUS DENOMINATION.	BY WHOM MARRIED.	License or Bann (L. or B.)	DATE OF REGISTRATION.
R. N. Grant	Orillia	Orillia	Ch of Eng.	John Locke	L	July 2
Alice M. Murphy	"	July 1 1903	Presby.	017331.		1903
James Thomson	"	Orillia	Meth	John Locke	L	July 2
Francis Taylor	Lovering	June 30 1903	"	017332		1903
William McLean	Collingwood	Orillia	Presby.	John Locke	L	July 3
Blythe M. Livingston	Atherley	June 24 1903	Meth	017333		1903
Charles McCann	Coldwater	Orillia	R. C.	Jas B Lolland	B.	July 3
Ina Leitch	"	May 12 1903	" "	017334		1903
Jas R N Grant	Orillia	Orillia	Meth	R. N. Grant	L	July 3
Mary Haynes	"	June 5 1903	"	017335		1903
Thos G. King	"	Orillia	Congreg.	R. N. Grant	L	July 3
Minnie E Allen	"	July 3 1903	Presby	017336		1903
Cunningham	"	Orillia	Presby	R. N. Grant	L	July 3
N. A. Culver	"	July 16 1902	"	017337		1903
James Reid	Midland	Orillia	Presby	R. N. Grant	L	July 3
Jessie Irish	Orillia	Nov. 12 1902	"	017338		1903
William Janett	Dalrymple	Orillia	Meth	R. N. Grant	L.	July 3
Julia Fringe	"	Sept 10 1902	Presby.	017339		1903
Jas. R. N. Grant	Orillia	Orillia	Meth	R. N. Grant	L	July 3
Mary Haynes	"	Sept. 24 1902	"	017340		1903
Mary A. Grant	"	Orillia	Presby	R. N. Grant	L.	July 3
Mary Haynes	"	Jan. 21 1903	"	017341		1903
Ed. Swanson	Gravenhurst	Orillia	Meth	R. N. Grant	L	July 3
Effie Meekley	"	Mar. 11 1903	Presby	017342		1903
Andrew Moore	Tay	Orillia	"	R. N. Grant	L	July 3
Jas. A. Moore	"	April 13 1903	"	017343		1903
A. Rufus Hill	Holmead	Orillia	Christian	R. N. Grant	L	July 3
Mary Dudenhoffer	Orillia	April 14 1903	"	017344		1903

copy of entries of marriages returned to me.

January A.D. 1904

Signed, C. C. Grant Div. Registrar.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934; AO, MS 932, Reel 854.

FL7023

7a

REGISTRAR GENERAL
RECEIVED
JUL 31 1928
ONTARIO

Instructions to Person Solemnizing Marriage:

Special Attention is Directed to the Excerpts From the Marriage Act Set Forth at the Right of Affidavit Herein.

EXCEPT as in The Marriage Act provided, any person who solemnizes a marriage earlier than the third day after the day of the date of this License shall be guilty of an offence and shall incur a penalty of not more than $100.

After solemnizing the marriage, fill in all the blank spaces below and forward this LICENSE FORTHWITH to the REGISTRAR-GENERAL, TORONTO

004556

I Certify that I solemnized the marriage of:—

Bridegroom Orvall Pratt and

Bride Edna Eva Howe (in the presence of)

Witness Lillian Quinnell

Address 341 Indian Rd. Crest. Toronto and

Witness Douglas Connaty 6 S Hook

Address 6 S Hook Ave. Toronto

in the Township of Toronto in the

County of York PROVINCE OF ONTARIO

on the 30th day of July 1928

Name of Bridegroom's Father Elery Pratt

Maiden Name of Bridegroom's Mother Clara Bersette

Name of Bride's Father William Howe

Maiden Name of Bride's Mother Eliza E. Quinnell

REGISTRATION NO. 2364 Rev. J. Marshall

(Registration Certificate Number, Signature of person solemnizing Marriage.)

Address 71 Peterboro Ave Toronto

Denomination Baptist

For statistical purposes, please furnish the following information:—

Birthplace of Bridegroom's Father USA.

Birthplace of Bride's Father Ontario

Can Bridegroom read? Yes write? Yes

Can Bride read? Yes write? Yes

Affidavit required by Section 23 of The Marriage Act before License is granted.

(a)

I, Edna Eva Howe Orvall Pratt of the City of Toronto in the County of York in the Province of Ontario (occupation) make oath and say as follows:

That, for the space of fifteen days*** immediately preceding the date of this affidavit, Edna Eva Howe (Name in full of deponent or of the other contracting party or as the case may be) has had her (my, his, her or our) usual place of abode within the Province of Ontario.

THAT, I believe there is no affinity, consanguinity, prior marriage or other lawful cause or legal impediment to bar or hinder the solemnization of the marriage, and

THAT the contents set forth herein are to the best of on (my or our) knowledge, information and belief, true in every particular.

NAMES in full	Orvall Pratt	Edna Eva Howe
OCCUPATION	Butcher	Stenographer
AGE AND CONDITION IN LIFE	24 ** Age — Bachelor, Widower or Divorcee	18 ** Age — Spinster, Widow or Divorcee
RELIGIOUS DENOMINATION	Baptist	Baptist
RESIDENCE when MARRIED	*** 1045 Shaw St	1064 Dovercourt Rd
PLACE OF BIRTH	Ontario	Ontario
INTENDED PLACE of MARRIAGE	Toronto Ontario	

Sworn before me at the City of Toronto in the County of York this 25th day of July 1928

Edna Eva Howe
Orval T Pratt
(Signature of Deponent)

Frank E Burstow Issuer of Marriage Licenses at Toronto.
(Signature of Issuer)

(a) If the affidavit is made by both parties, insert here the name, address and occupation of the other party. Where both the parties to the intended marriage both attend before the Issuer and each of them makes the affidavit required in sub-section 1, the Issuer may in his discretion dispense with the proof required by sub-section 5.

**If either of the parties is under the age of 18 years, the consent in writing, verified by affidavit, of the person whose consent is required, must be filed with the Issuer for transmission to the Registrar-General. (The Marriage Act 1927, Sections 19 and 26).

***If neither of the parties has resided in Ontario for 15 days immediately preceding the date of this affidavit and the intention to marry has not been duly advertised, a Permit to issue License must be obtained from the Provincial Secretary. A fee of $5.00 is charged for such Permit.

Excerpts From The Marriage Act

3. (1) The Provincial Secretary shall from time to time, on application made to him according to forms prescribed by the Lieutenant-Governor in Council, or to the like effect, which application may be made by the applicant or, on his behalf, by the ecclesiastical authority or authorities of the church, religious denomination or congregation to which he belongs, register such person as authorized to solemnize marriage and may issue one or more certificates of such registration to any person so registered.

22. Any person not registered with and certified by the Provincial Secretary, as hereinbefore provided, or any person so registered and certified, but disqualified by change of residence or for any other reason, who solemnizes or undertakes to solemnize any marriage, shall incur a penalty of $500, and shall also be liable to imprisonment for any term not exceeding twelve months.

275

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934; AO, MS 932, Reel 105. FL7023

235

SCHEDULE B.

County of Simcoe

	NAMES OF PARTIES (Surname first.)	Age	Residence when Married	Place of Birth.	Bachelor Widower, Spinster, Widow.	Occupation or Profession	NAMES OF PARENTS {Father—F. Mother—M.} N.B.—Always give Maiden Name of Mother.	
							John Nicholls	F.
Groom.	Nicholls Samuel	37	Victoria Co.	England	W	Farmer	Grace Colfe	M.
Bride.	Dundas Mary Jane	34	Tiny	Ireland	S		Wm Dundas	F.
							Isabella Henderson	M.
Groom.	Marsden Robert	23	Almonick	Almonick	B	Farmer	Robert Marsden	F.
							Margaret Jane	M.
Bride.	Monague Emma	18	Christian Island	Christian Island	S.		George Monague	F.
							Elezabeth Mohague	M.
Groom.	Dean Richard	21	Tiny	Tiny	B	Baker	Pearson Dean	F.
							Ellen Saunders	M.
Bride.	Williams Eva	18	Penetanguishene	Wyebridge	S	Servant	John Williams	F.
							Annie Reinbird	M.
Groom.	Sibbald John A	29	Waverly	Waverly	B	Laborer	Geo. Sibbald	F.
							Charlotte Kettle	M.
Bride.	Drinkle Alice E.	26	Waverly	Waverly	S		Joseph Drinkle	F.
							Sarah Miller	M.
Groom.	Gregg John	32	Midland	England	W	Laborer	John Gregg	F.
							Elizabeth Crow	M.
Bride.	Blue Katie	31	Medonte	Medonte	S		Duncan Blue	F.
							Catherine Hegarty	M.
Groom.	Scarlett Fred.	28	Toronto	Medonte	B	Barber	James Scarlett	F.
							Eliza Ann Watt	M.
Bride.	Stamp Annie	22	Waverly	Waverly	S		John Stamp	F.
							Maria Mobdy	M.
Groom.	Lefebvre Adelard	27	Tiny	Tiny	B	Farmer	Pierre Lefebvre	F.
							Philomene Duchesne	M.
Bride.	Marchand Zelie	23	Tiny	Tiny	S.		Louis Marchand	F.
							Adiana Beaudoin	M.
Groom.	Moreau Euchebe	23	Tiny	Tiny	B.	Farmer	Leon Moreau	F.
							Georgina Desroches	M.
Bride.	Robitaille Rosa	22	Tiny	Ham Sud 2nd	S		Silas Robitaille	F.
							Julie St. Michel	M.
Groom.	Marcotte Robert	23	Midland	Sherbrooke P.Q.	B	Laborer	Joseph Marcotte	F.
							Odile Descoteau	M.
Bride.	Forget Florestine	16	Tiny	Tiny	S		Theophile Forget	F.
							Sophie Thenette	M.
Groom.	Plouffe G. William	33	Penetanguishene	Penetanguishene	B	Laborer	Urgel Plouffe	F.
							Louise Maghan	M.
Bride.	Pauze Marie	17	Tiny	Tiny	S		Emmanuel Pauze	F.
							Adeline Morin	M.
Groom.	Brunelle Alexandre	22	Tiny	Tiny	B	Farmer	Louis Brunelle	F.
							Jane Dusome	M.
Bride.	Serout Rose Anna	18	Tiny	Tiny	S		Joseph Serout	F.
							Lea Dumas	M.
Groom.								F.
								M.
Bride.								F.
								M.
Groom.								F.
								M.
Bride.								F.
								M.
Groom.								F.
								M.
Bride.								F.
								M.

Blank Pages

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct

Given under my hand this Thirteenth day of

MARRIAGES.

Division of Tiny

NAMES OF WITNESSES	RESIDENCE OF WITNESSES	DATE AND PLACE OF MARRIAGE	RELIGIOUS DENOMINATION	BY WHOM MARRIED	License or Bans (L. or B.	DATE OF REGISTRATION
John Sproule	Tiny	March 14/1901 Tiny	Anglican			016509
Mrs. J. Sproule	Tiny		Anglican	Wm McLean	L	July 29th
Catherine Evans	Christian Island	Sept 11th 1901	Meth			016510
L. Winnifred Young	Toronto	Christian Island	Meth	W. Geo. Evans	L	Sept 28th
Carl Wilson	Wyevale	Sept 16 1901	Meth			016511
Edith Roebuck	Wyevale	Wyevale	Presb.	A. Edmington	L	Sept 19th
Walter Drinkle	Waverly	Oct 16th 1901	Ang.			016512
Elspeth Sibbald	Waverly	Tiny	Meth	W.E. Baker	L	Oct 22nd
Hugh Bluce	Medonte	Dec 25th 1901	Ang.			016513
Tholba Dent	Medonte	Waverly	Ang	Wm McLean	L	Dec 26th
Robt. Scarlett	Medonte	Jan 1 1902	Ang.			016514
Alice Moody	Waverly	Waverly	Ang.	Wm McLean	L	Jan. 1st
Leger Marchand	Tiny	July 27 1901	R. C.			016515
Mary Lefebvre	Tiny	Tiny	R. C.	Rev. J.E. Beaudoin	B.	Dec 31st
Clodemir Robitaille	Tiny	Sept 10th 1901	R. C.			016516
Léa Laurin	Tiny	Tiny	R. C.	Rev. J.E. Beaudoin	B.	Dec 31st
Alexandre Brunelle	Tiny	Oct 14th 1901	R. C.			016517
Josephine Cheverette	Tiny	Tiny	R. C.	Rev. J.E. Beaudoin	B.	Dec 31st
Hermisdas Blouffe	Penetanguishene	Nov 10th 1901	R. C.			016518
Mabel Blouffe	Penetanguishene	Tiny	R. C.	Rev. J.E. Beaudoin	B.	Dec 31st
Clodemir Robitaille	Tiny	Nov 18th 1901	R. C			016519
Emelie Brunelle	Tiny	Tiny	R. C.	Rev. J.E. Beaudoin	B.	Dec 31st

copy of entries of marriages returned to me.

January A.D. 1902

Signed, J.E. Beaudoin Div. Registrar.

PARTICULARS of the Marriage

I certify that I solemnised the marriage of:—

Bridegroom: Napoleon Lamoureux

Bride: Zenora Sicard (née Dusome)

in the presence of

Witness: Bernard McDonald

Address: Penetanguishene

Witness: Mrs. Celina Dault

Address: Penetanguishene

at: Penetanguishene

County of: Simcoe

on the 26th day of May 1920

Name of Bridegroom's Father: Jean Baptiste Lamoureux

Maiden Name of Bridegroom's Mother: Marie Larmant

Name of Bride's Father: Frederic Dusome

Maiden Name of Bride's Mother: Filiset Quesnelle

Signature of Clergyman: J. Athol Murray

Address: Penetanguishene

Denomination: Catholic

For statistical purposes, please furnish the following information:—

Birthplace of Bridegroom's Father

Birthplace of Bride's Father

Can Bridegroom read ____ write ____

Can Bride read ____ write ____

FORM 3

AFFIDAVIT required before License or Certificate is granted by Issuer of Marriage Licenses by provision of the Marriage Act.

I, Napoleon Lamorey (Name of Applicant) of Penetanguishene Ont in the County (County or District) of Simcoe (Designation) and say as follows:—

That I, Napoleon Lamorey (Name of deponent or the other contracting party) had my (my, his, or her) usual place of abode within the Province of Ontario for fifteen days** immediately preceding the date of this affidavit.

That the facts set forth in the hereunder table are true to the best of my knowledge and belief, and that there is no affinity, consanguinity, prior marriage or other lawful cause or legal impediment to bar or hinder the solemnization of the marriage.

REGISTRAR GENERAL RECEIVED JUN 8 1920 ONTARIO

023887	BRIDEGROOM	BRIDE
NAMES in full	Napoleon Lamorey	Mrs Nora Secour
AGE	Thirty Five	Thirty Six
RESIDENCE when MARRIED	Penetanguishene	Penetanguishene
PLACE of BIRTH	Lafontaine	Penetanguishene
CONDITION in LIFE	Bachelor or Widower Bachelor	Spinster or Widow Widow
OCCUPATION	Lumberman	House
RELIGIOUS DENOMINATION	Roman Catholic	R.C.
NAME of FATHER	Batise Lamorey	Fred Dusome
MAIDEN NAME of MOTHER	Mary Larmond	Filiset Quesnelle
INTENDED PLACE of MARRIAGE	Penetanguishene (Name of City, Town, Village or Township)	Simcoe (Name of County)

SWORN before me at Penetang in the County of Simcoe this 1st day of May 1920

Napoleon His x Mark Lamorey (Signature of Deponent)

J. E. Mittleton (Signature of Issuer) Issuer of Marriage Licenses at Penetanguishene (Address of Issuer)

* If either of the parties is under the legal age of 18 years, the consent in writing of the person whose consent is required must be produced and attached to the above affidavit. (The Marriage Act, Sec. 15.) (9 Geo. 5, c. 35, S. 2.)

** If neither of the parties has resided in Ontario for 15 days immediately preceding the date of this affidavit and the intention has not been advertised, a Permit to issue must be obtained from the Registrar-General. A fee of $5.00 is charged for such Permit. (See Sec. 19, s.s. 7, amended.)

(NOTE.—This form will be varied as the circumstances of the case may require.) 1 Geo. V., c. 32, Form 3.

EXCERPTS FROM THE MARRIAGE ACT

2. The following persons, being men and resident in Canada, may solemnize marriage between persons not under a legal disqualification to contract such marriage:

(a) The ministers and clergymen of every church and religious denomination duly ordained or appointed according to the rites and ceremonies of the church or denomination to which they respectively belong;

(b) Any elder, evangelist or missionary for the time being of any church or congregation of the religious people commonly called or known congregationally as "Congregations of God" or "Congregations of Christ," and individually as "Disciples of Christ," who, from time to time, is chosen by any such congregation for the solemnization of marriages;

(c) Any duly appointed commissioner or staff officer of the religious society called the Salvation Army chosen or commissioned by the society to solemnize marriages;

(d) Any elder for the time being of the church or congregation of religious people commonly called or known congregationally as "Farringdon Independent Church," who, from time to time, is chosen by such church or congregation for the solemnization of marriages;

(e) Any recognized evangelist, teacher or elder for the time being of any congregation of Christians commonly called or known as "Brethren," who may be appointed by any such congregation for the solemnization of marriages, and whose appointment has previously been filed in the office of the Provincial Secretary.

Any person who is duly qualified as above provided, except as to residence, shall, if temporarily resident in Canada for the purpose of officiating during the absence or at the request of or for the purpose of assisting the clergyman or minister of any church or religious denomination within Ontario, be deemed for the purpose of this section, resident in Canada. This subsection shall be deemed to have been in force since the 24th day of March, 1911.

24. No fee shall be payable for a license except the sum of $5.00.

38 (2). Every person guilty of an act or omission in violation of any provision of this Act, for which no other penalty is provided, shall incur a penalty of $20.00.

INSTRUCTIONS TO PERSON SOLEMNIZING MARRIAGE.

After solemnizing the marriage, fill in the particulars and forward this LICENSE forthwith to the REGISTRAR-GENERAL, Parliament Buildings, TORONTO. (A penalty of $20.00 is provided for negligence).

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934; AO, MS 932, Reel 347. FL7023

PARTICULARS TO BE SUPPLIED BY MINISTER, ETC. 011606

FORM 5.

AFFIDAVIT.

Required before License or Certificate is Granted by Issuer of Marriage Licenses by provision of

The Marriage Act.

(1 George V., Cap. 32.)

REGISTRAR GENERAL RECEIVED JUL 12 1915

BRIDEGROOM

Name	Joseph Longlad
Age	32
Residence when Married	Robsons Island, Ont
Place of Birth	Penetang, Ont
Bachelor or Widower	Bachelor
Occupation	Caretaker
Religious Denomination	Independent
Name of Father	Chas Longlad
Maiden Name of Mother	Elizabeth Dawsone

BRIDE

Name	Rose Longlad
Age	20
Residence when Married	Moon Falls, Ontario
Place of Birth	Moon Falls, Ontario
Spinster or Widow	Spinster
Religious Denomination	R Catholic
Name of Father	Wm Longlad
Maiden Name of Mother	Maggie Trudeau
Signature of Bridegroom	Joseph Longlad
Signature of Bride	Rose (her mark) Longlad
Name of Witness	Mrs Hellen Russell
Address	Parry Sound
Name of Witness	Mrs James Binnie
Address	Parry Sound

I certify the above named parties were married by me at Parry Sound in the dist't Parry Sound this 10th day of July 1915

Signature James Binnie

Address Parry Sound, Ont

Denomination Presbyterian

1. I and Rose Longlad of Moon Falls
Name of Second Party — City, Town, Village or Township
in the District of Parry Sound Addition
County or District
are desirous of entering into the Contract of Marriage, and of having our Marriage duly solemnized at the Town at Parry Sound
City, Town, Village or Township
in the District of Parry Sound
County or District

2. According to the best of my knowledge and belief, there is no affinity, consanguinity, prior marriage or any other lawful cause or legal impediment to bar or hinder the solemnization of the said Marriage.

3. I Joseph Longlad has, had, since the 14 day of May 1915
Name of either or both parties as the case may be — Month
My, his, her or our usual place of abode within the municipality of Dist Parry Sound
City, Town, Village or Township
in the said County or District.

4. I am of the age of 32 years, and the said Rose Longlad
Name of Second Party
is of the full age of 20 years.**

5. I am a Bachelor and the said Rose Longlad
Bachelor or Widower — Name of Second Party
is a Spinster ...
Spinster or Widow

Sworn before me at Parry Sound Ont
in the Dist of Parry Sound
this 10th day of July 1915

Joseph Longlad
(For Signature of Deponent.)

J. H. Leslie
Issuer of Marriage Licenses at Parry Sound Ont

* *Or if neither of the parties has, for the space of fifteen days immediately preceding the issue of the license or certificate, had his or her usual place of abode in the county or district in which it is intended that the marriage shall be solemnized, add as follows:* "The reason for procuring the marriage to be solemnized in is not in order to evade due publicity or for any other improper purpose."

** *Or that the said* widow or widower, *add* 6. E. D., of is of the age of years or over. *If either party is under 18 and not a* widow or widower, *add* is the person whose consent to the said marriage is required by law, and the said E. D. consents to the said marriage. The paper writing hereto annexed marked "A" is the consent of the said E. D. to the said marriage, and the signature thereto is of the proper handwriting of E. D. 7. The said E. D. is the father of the said C. D. (*or* the said E. D. is the mother (*or* guardian duly appointed) of the said C. D. and the father of the said C. D. is dead) (*or* the father and mother of the said C. D. are both dead and no guardian of the said C. D. has been appointed)).

NOTE.—This form will be varied as the circumstances of the case may require.

EXCERPTS FROM THE MARRIAGE ACT

2. The following persons being men and women in Canada, may solemnize marriage between persons not under a legal disqualification to contract such marriage:

(a) The ministers and clergymen of every church and religious denomination duly ordained or appointed according to the rites and ceremonies of the church or denomination to which they respectively belong;

(b) Any elder, evangelist or missionary for the time being of any church or congregation of the religious people commonly called or known congregationally as "Congregations of God" or "Congregations of Christ," and individually as "Disciples of Christ," who from time to time is chosen by any such congregation for the solemnization of marriages;

(c) Any duly appointed commissioner or staff officer of the religious society called the Salvation Army, chosen or commissioned by the society to solemnize marriages.

(d) Any elder for the time being of the church or congregation of religious people commonly called or known congregationally as "Farringdon Independent Church," who from time to time is chosen by such church or congregation for the solemnization of marriages.

(e) Any recognized evangelist, teacher or elder for the time being of any congregation of Christians commonly called or known as "Brethren," who may be appointed by any such congregation for the solemnization of marriages, and whose appointment has previously been filed in the office of the Provincial Secretary.

4. (1) No minister, clergyman or other person shall solemnize any marriage, unless duly authorized so to do by license under the hand and seal of the Lieutenant-Governor or of his Deputy, or by a certificate under this Act, unless the intention of the persons to intermarry has been published as provided by subsection 2.

5. (2) No clergyman, minister or other person shall solemnize a marriage between the hours of 10 o'clock after noon and 6 o'clock before noon unless he is satisfied from evidence adduced to him that the proposed marriage is legal and that exceptional circumstances exist which render its solemnization between those hours advisable.

(3) No clergyman, minister or other person shall solemnize a marriage without the presence of at least two adult witnesses, and two or more of such witnesses shall affix their names as witnesses to the record in the register prescribed by section 25.

(5) The certificate or license to marry or the certificate of proclamation, when such certificate is required, shall be left with the clergyman, minister or other person who solemnizes the marriage, and he shall forthwith after such solemnization endorse upon the certificate or license the particulars mentioned in Form 4, and thereupon forward such certificate or license to the Registrar-General.

16. No license or certificate shall be issued to any person under the age of fourteen years, except where a marriage is shown to be necessary to prevent the illegitimacy of offspring and a certificate to that effect is given by a legally qualified medical practitioner known to the issuer or deputy issuer, and except in such a case no person shall celebrate the marriage ceremony in any case in which either of the contracting parties is under the age of fourteen years to the knowledge or information of such person.

18. (1a) If the city, county or district in which it is intended that the marriage shall be solemnized is not that in which either of the parties has for the space of fifteen days immediately preceding the issue of the license or certificate, had his or her usual place of abode, the license or certificate may, nevertheless be issued upon the production of an affidavit by one of the parties stating that notice of the intended marriage, stating the name, occupation, usual place of abode of each of the parties, has been published once a week for three successive weeks immediately preceding the application for the license or certificate in some newspaper, published in the municipality in which the marriage is to take place, or if there is no such newspaper, then in a newspaper published in the nearest adjoining municipality, and accompanied by the production of the respective issues of such newspaper containing such notice.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934; AO, MS 932, Reel 131. FL7023

Schedule B.

MARRIAGES

County of Simcoe Division of Penetanguishene

		No. 36	No. 36	No. 37
		Surname first	Surname first	Surname first
Name of Groom		Tadoucan Louis	Beausoleil Prosper	Boyer Pierre
Age	2	22 years	20 years	29 years
Date of Marriage	3	October 28th 1907.	November 25th 1907	November 25th 1907
Place of Marriage	4	Penetanguishene	Penetanguishene	Penetanguishene
Residence when Married	5	T/O. Tiny.	Penetanguishene	Penetanguishene
Place of Birth	6	Tiny.	Penetanguishene	T/O. Tiny.
Bachelor or Widower	7	Bachelor 019286	Bachelor 019287	Widower 019288
Occupation	8	Laborer.	Laborer	Laborer
Name of Father	9	Tadoucan Adelbert	Beausoleil Felix	Boyer Jean Baptiste
Maiden Name of Mother	10	Desjardins Delia	Joly Lucie	Audron Angelique
Religious Denomination	11	Roman Catholic	Roman Catholic	Roman Catholic.
Name of Bride	12	LaCroix Delvina	Arbour Mary Mildred	Myers Clara Isabella
Age	13	18 years	19 years	20 years
Residence when Married	14	T/O Tiny.	Penetanguishene	Penetanguishene
Place of Birth	15	Tiny.	Wanbanashene	Lambton Co.
Spinster or Widow	16	Spinster	Spinster	Spinster
Occupation	17			
Name of Father	18	LaCroix Andre	Arbour Wilfred	Myers William
Maiden Name of Mother	19	Tegaudeth Quenton	Labonte Mary Ann	Murkland Elizabeth
Religious Denomination	20	Roman Catholic	Roman Catholic	Roman Catholic
Names and Residences of Witnesses	21	Theophile Lamoureux Penetanguishene Hermine Maillé Penetang'e.	Edger Paymentt Penetang'e. Josephine Marchildon Penetang'e.	James Grisdale Penetang'e. Mrs Alvina Grisdale Penetang'e.
By Whom Married	22	Per. J. T. Kidd.	Per. P. J. Brunelle	Per. J. T. Kidd
License or Banns	23	Banns.	Banns.	License.
Date of Registration	24	December 20th 1907.	December 19th 1907.	December 19th 1907.
REMARKS	25			

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct entries of all Marriages returned to me for the half-year ending 31st December 1907

Given under my hand, this 10th day of January A.D. 1908

T. H. Newcomb Division Registrar of Penetanguishene

457

SCHEDULE B.—MARRIAGES.

County of Division of

	Canada 10636 19	Canada 10637 20	128 No.
His Name.	Paul Dusome	Maggie Beaudin	
Age.	30 yrs.	21 yrs.	
Residence when Married.	Kenebang	Tiny	
Place of Birth.	Kenebang	Tiny	
Bachelor or Widower. (B. or W.)	B.	B.	
Rank or Profession.	Farmer	Farmer	
Names of Parents.	Andre Dusome Marguiette Charette	Alexander Beaudoin Celine Brunelle	
Her Name.	Louis Andrews	Marguerette Cheverette	
Age.	23 yrs.	18	
Residence when Married.	Lafontaine	Tiny	
Place of Birth.	Brentwood Ont	Tiny	
Spinster or Widow. (S. or W.)	S.	S.	
Names of Parents.	Hubert Andrews Louis Carr	David Cheverette Marie Dusome	
Names and Residences of Witnesses.	Marjorie Beaudoin Marguisette Cheverette Tiny	Pierre Beaudoin Marie Beaudoin Tiny	
Date and place of Marriage.	11 Jan. 1886 Tiny	11 Jan 1886 Tiny	
Religious Denomination of Bridegroom.	R. C.	R. C.	
Religious Denomination of Bride.	~~Methodist~~ R. C.	R. C.	
By whom Married.	F. Birchel P.P.	F. Gibbins P.P.	
By License or Banns. (L. or B.)	B.	B.	
REMARKS.			

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct entries of all Marriages returned to me for the half-year ending

Given under my hand, this day of A.D. 18

Division Registrar of

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934; AO, MS 932, Reel 624. FL7023

54

PARTICULARS to be supplied by the person solemnizing the MARRIAGE

In accordance with the R. S. O. Chap. 148 Sec. 5 s. s. 5.

REGISTRAR GENERAL
RECEIVED
OCT 18 1922

018742

	BRIDEGROOM	BRIDE
NAMES in full	Adolphe Belcourt	Estelle Marchildon
AGE	24	20
RESIDENCE when MARRIED	Perkinsfield, Ont.	Lafontaine, Ont
PLACE of BIRTH	Perkinsfield	Lafontaine
CONDITION in LIFE	(Bachelor or Widower) Bach B.	(Spinster or Widow) S.
OCCUPATION	Farmer	Domestic
RELIGIOUS DENOMINATION	Catholic	Catholic
NAME of FATHER	Honori Belcourt	Thomas Marchildon
MAIDEN NAME of MOTHER	Helene Desroches	Marie Valley
NAMES of WITNESSES	Napoleon Belcourt	Alma Belcourt
ADDRESSES of WITNESSES	Perkinsfield. Ont.	

I certify that the above named parties were married by me at Lafontaine

in the County of Simcoe *this* 16 *day of* Oct. *19* 22.

Signature Henry Bennett P.M.

Address Lafontaine. Ont

Catholic Denomination

Can bridegroom read? Yes write? Yes

Can bride read? Yes write? Yes

THIS FORM NOT TO BE USED WHEN MARRIAGE IS BY LICENSE

EXCERPTS FROM THE MARRIAGE ACT

2. **The following persons,** being men and resident in Canada, **may solemnize marriage** between persons not under a legal disqualification to contract such marriage:

(a) The ministers and clergymen of every church and religious denomination duly ordained or appointed according to the rites and ceremonies of the church or denomination to which they respectively belong;

(b) Any elder, evangelist or missionary for the time being of any church or congregation of the religious people commonly called or known congregationally as "**Congregations of God**" or "**Congregations of Christ,**" and individually as "**Disciples of Christ,**" who, from time to time, is chosen by any such congregation for the solemnization of marriages;

(c) Any duly appointed commissioner or staff officer of the religious society called the **Salvation Army** chosen or commissioned by the society to solemnize marriages;

(d) Any elder for the time being of the church or congregation of religious people commonly called or known congregationally as "**Farringdon Independent Church,**" who, from time to time, is chosen by such church or congregation for the solemnization of marriages;

(e) Any recognized evangelist, teacher or elder for the time being of any congregation of Christians commonly called or known as "**Brethren,**" who may be appointed by any such congregation for the solemnization of marriages, and whose appointment has previously been filed in the office of the Provincial Secretary.

24. No fee shall be payable for a license except the sum of $5.00.

38 (2). Every person guilty of an act or omission in violation of any provision of this Act, for which no other penalty is provided, shall incur a penalty of $20.00.

INSTRUCTIONS TO PERSON SOLEMNIZING MARRIAGE.

After solemnizing the marriage, fill in the particulars and forward this CERTIFICATE forthwith to the REGISTRAR-GENERAL, Parliament Buildings, TORONTO. (A penalty of $20.00 is provided for negligence. *See "Excerpts."*)

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934; AO, MS 932, Reel 94.

437

SCHEDULE B.

County of Simcoe

No.		NAMES OF PARTIES.	AGE.	RESIDENCE WHEN MARRIED.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	Bachelor, Widower, Spinster, Widow.	OCCUPATION OR PROFESSION.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	
17	Groom.	Léganet François Xavier	21	Tp of Tiny	Tp of Tiny	B.	Farmer	Adèle Lussier	Mother.
								Sébastien Léganet	Father.
	Bride.	Gregoire Ernestine	20	do.	do.	S.		Marie Lussier	Mother.
								Joseph Gregoire	Father.
18	Groom.	Bayer Pierre	24	North Shore	do.	B.	Mariner	Angélique Tondreau	Mother.
								Jean B. Bayer	Father.
	Bride.	Berger Philomene	18	do.	Victoria Harbour	S.		Angélique Dumouchel	Mother.
								Charles Berger	Father.
19	Groom.	Bellisle Jodoin	27	Penetanguishene	St Jacques P.Q.	B.	Labourer	Marie St George	Mother.
								Michel Bellisle	Father.
	Bride.	Vaillancourt Clemence	18	Tp of Tiny	Tp of Tiny	S		Adeline Lapoie	Mother.
								Leon Vaillancourt	Father.
20	Groom.	Bayer William Jos	27	Fenelon Falls	Fenelon Falls	B	Labourer	Hannah Drake	Mother.
								Denis Bayer	Father.
	Bride.	Hearman Elizabeth Jane	22	Penetanguishene	Tp of Fenelon	S		Mary L. Cundy	Mother.
								John Hearman	Father.
21	Groom.	Beard Edward Buckland	28	Midland	Aberayron	B	Marine Engineer	Ella Cameron	Mother.
								Hon Beard	Father.
	Bride.	Davis Mary Evelyn	22	do.	Craigleurad	S		Jane Johnston	Mother.
								Wm Davis	Father.
22	Groom.	St Amand Fabien	44	Victoria Harbour	St Polycarpe P.Q.	W	Labourer	Lucie LaViolette	Mother.
								Jean B. St Amand	Father.
	Bride.	Bériot Odile	21	Tp of Tiny	Pointe aux Pins, Ont.	S.		Odile Hamel	Mother.
								François Bériot	Father.
23	Groom.	Rockray Gustave	26	Penetanguishene	Thessalon P.Q.	B	Labourer	Jeanne Lussier	Mother
								Jean Rockray	Father.
	Bride.	Duval Georgina	24	Tp of Tiny	Penetanguishene	S		Emelie Duval	Mother.
								Esther Perrault	Father.
24	Groom.	Bayer Pierre	52	do	Tp of Tiny	W.	Farmer	Godefroid Bayer	Mother.
								Angèle Lemieux	Father.
	Bride.	Dassie Marie	46	Penetanguishene	do. do.	W.		Samuel Dassie	Mother.
								Rachel Nesbitt	Father.
25	Groom.	Fleet Edward	23	do.	Lindsay.	B	Farmer	Geo. Fleet	Mother.
								Gertrude Ansen	Father.
	Bride.	Hillebrandtöfer Mary	20	do.	Essen, Germany	S.		Wm Hillebrandtöfer	Mother.
								Eliza Smallwood	Father.
26	Groom.	Parent William	25	Tp of Tiny	Tp of Tiny	B.	Farmer	Andrew Parent	Mother.
								Marie Louise Rondeau	Father.
	Bride.	Morrow Marie	17	do.	do.	S.		Cyprien Morrow	Mother
								Mary Quigley	Father.
27	Groom.	Gook James	24	Penetanguishene	do.	B	Farmer	Harvey Gooke	Mother.
								Catherine Dixon	Father.
	Bride.	Carney Elizabeth Jane	17	Tp of Tiny	do.	S		Michael Carney	Mother.
								Honoré Maxime	Father.
28	Groom.	Mc Pagues Michael	33	Tp of Tay	do	B.	Labourer	Michael McPagues	Mother.
								Marguerite Deschamps	Father.
	Bride.	Dassie Mary	18	do.	Tp of Tay	S		Onesime Sonnier (Saunier)	Mother.
								Marguerite Gendreau	Father.
29	Groom.	Lalonde Paul	27	Tp of Tiny	Tp of Tiny	B.	Lumberman	James Lalonde	Mother.
								Jeanne Gendreau	Father.
	Bride.	Desjardins Hermine	17	do.	do.	S.		Fabien Desjardins	Mother.
									Father.
30	Groom.	Fitzgerald Daniel	35	Tp of Tiny	Tp of Medonte	B	Farmer		Mother.
	Bride.	Latanville Honorat	24	do.	Tp of Tay	S			Father.

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct

Given under my hand this thirty first day of

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934; AO, MS 932, Reel 94. FL7023

MARRIAGES.

Division of Penetanguishene

NAMES OF WITNESSES.	RESIDENCE OF WITNESSES.	DATE AND PLACE OF MARRIAGE.	RELIGIOUS DENOMINATION.	BY WHOM MARRIED.	License or Banns. (L. or B.)	DATE OF REGISTRATION.
William Plouffe	Penetanguishene	Feb 28 1897 Penetanguishene	R.C	Rev. D. J. Labonneau	B.	Sept 2 1897 013592
Delvin Bajuet	do.	do	R.C.			
Alexina Plouffe	do.	Jan 1st 1897 do.	R.C.	Rev D. J. Labonneau	L.	Sept 2 1897 013593
Hortense Pierre	do		R.C			
Wilfrid Vaillancourt	Tp of Tiny	April 26 1897 do.	R.C	Rev. D. J. Labonneau	B.	Sept 2 1897 013591
Clara Brasseur	do		R.C			
John Hodgins	Midland	June 29 1897 do	Meth	Rev. H. H. Hager	L.	June 29 1897 013595
Jennie Dunby	do		Meth			
Rev H. R. Johnston	Penetanguishene	Aug 24 1897 do	Presby: C. I.	Rev. H. R. Johnston	L	Aug 24 1897 013596
Evangeliste Charbonin	Tp of Tiny	May 24 1897 do	R.C.	Rev D. J. Labonneau	B.	Sept 2 1897 013597
Delima Bériot	do		R.C			
Edward Columbus	Penetanguishene	June 14 1897 do	R.C	Rev D. J. Labonneau	B.	Sept 2 1897 013598
Julienne La Pensée	Tp of Tiny		R.C			
Louis Dusseaume	Penetanguishene	June 23 1897 do	R.C	Rev. D. J. Labonneau	B	Sept 2 1897 013599
Louise Dusseaume	do.		R.C.			
John Lalonde	do.	Aug 12 1897 do	Meth	Rev. D. J. Labonneau	L.	Sept 2 1897 013600
Theresa Pathoff	do.		R.C.			
Louis Moreau	Tp of Tiny	Sept 7 1897 do	R.C	Rev. D. J. Labonneau	B	Sept 7 1897 013601
Georgina Parent	do.		R.C			
James Carney	do	Sept 15 1897 do	R.C	Rev D J Labonneau	L.	Sept 17 1897 013602
Teresa Corbinauche	Penetanguishene		R.C			
Napoleon Dion	do	Sept 17 1897 do	R.C	Rev. D. J. Labonneau	L.	Sept 17 1897 013603
Hortense Pierre	do		R.C			
Francis Langlois	Tp of Tiny	Sept 13 1897 do	RC	Rev D J Labonneau	B	Sept 17 1897 013604
Mary Offergeldt	Penetanguishene		RC.			
Thomas Langan	Tp of Tay	Sept 16 1897 do.	R.C	Rev. J. J. Latanville	L.	Sept 17 1897 013605
Mary Grace Latanville	do		R.C			

copy of entries of marriages returned to me.

December A. D. 1897

Signed, H. H. Hwson Div. Registrar.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934; AO, MS 932, Reel 109. FL7023

512

SCHEDULE B.

Count of York

	NAMES OF PARTIES (Surname first.)	Age	Residence when Married	Place of Birth.	Bachelor Widower, Spinster, Widow.	Occupation or Profession	NAMES OF PARENTS {Father—F. Mother—M.} N.B.—Always give Maiden Name of Mother.	
	Groom.						Henry Stephens	F.
13	Stephens, Henry M	32	Flinton	Etobicoke	B	Medical Doctor	Jane Lever	M.
	Bride.						Robert Coulter	F.
	Coulter, Florence L.	31	Etobicoke	Etobicoke	S.		Jane Coulter	M.
	Groom.						William Doble	F.
14	Doble, Harry J.	43	Toronto	Devon England	W	Merchant	Elizabeth Cummings	M.
	Bride.						Henry Hawkins	F.
	Venn Isabella	38	Toronto	Devonshire England	W		Elizabeth Speck	M.
	Groom.						Vanford Rouse	F.
15	Rouse, Oliver	31	Toronto	England	B	Book Keeper	Charlotte Rouse	M.
	Bride.						James Culham	F.
	Culham, Ella	25	Toronto	Ontario	S		Armintha Phoenix	M.
	Groom.						Geo. Christopherson	F.
16	Christopherson, Robert	29	Toronto	Etobicoke	B	Commercial Traveller	Elizabeth Eastwood	M.
	Bride.						Joel Lloyd	F.
	Lloyd, Florence J.	21.	Islington	Toronto	S		Emma Brazyl	M.
	Groom.						Henry Whittam	F.
17	Whittam, James Henry	22	Galt	Etobicoke	B	Moulder	Isabella Drummond	M.
	Bride.			Somersetshire			Henry Milthorpe	F.
	Mitchell, Alice	23	New Toronto	England	S		Mary Ann Wesh	M.
	Groom.						Andrew Colbourne	F.
18	Colborne, Frederick	25	Toronto	Newfoundland	B	Cutter	Eliza Cooker	M.
	Bride.						Alexander La Rose	F.
	La Rose Daisy Maud	21	Etobicoke	Etobicoke	S		Dorcas Wheeler	M.
	Groom.						James Duffo	F.
19	Duffo, Patrick James	25	Toronto	Ireland	B	Laborer	Mary McEuler	M.
	Bride.						William Wilson	F.
	Wilson, Harriet	27	Toronto	England	S.		Hannah Furness	M.
	Groom.						John Coleridge	F.
20	Coleridge James Bruce	24	Improved	Canada	B	Doctor of Medicine	Margaret Adelaide Lowe	M.
	Bride.						Thomas Jackson	F.
	Jackson Ethel Mary	23	Etobicoke	Canada	S		Fanny Wilson	M.
	Groom.						Frederick Duvonne	F.
21	Duvonne Joseph	22	Penetanguishene	Penetanguishene	B	Laborer	Felicite Quesnelle	M.
	Bride.						Isidore Secord	F.
	Secord, Philomena	19	"	"	S		Oline Booney	M.
	Groom.			Co. York			Wellington Lepard	F.
22	Lepard, Herbert	26	Toronto	Ontario	B	Lather	Ellen Sweet	M.
	Bride.			Yorkshire			John Pickering	F.
	Pickering, Florence	26	Islington	England	S		Mary Waterworth	M.
	Groom.						John Atkinson	F.
23	Atkinson Wm Henry	58	Deloraine Man.	Ontario	W	Merchant	Ellen Atkinson	M.
	Bride.						John C. Ferrier	F.
	Ferrier, Ellen	52	Islington	Ontario	S		Sarah Thompson	M.
	Groom						Thomas Stumpf	F.
24	Stumpf, Geo. C.	17	Toronto Jct	England	B	Laborer	Jane Horner	M.
	Bride.						Robert Taylor	F.
	Taylor, Mary Hannah		Etobicoke Jct.	England	S	Home Servant	Sarah Groves	M.
	Groom.							F.
								M.
	Bride.							F.
								M.
	Groom.							F.
								M.
	Bride.							F.

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct

Given under my hand this Fourteenth day of

Blank Pages

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934; AO, MS 932, Reel 119.

455

SCHEDULE B.

Count of Simcoe

	NAMES OF PARTIES. (Surname first.)	Age.	Residence when Married.	Place of Birth.	Bachelor, Widower, Spinster, Widow.	Occupation, or Profession.	NAMES OF PARENTS {Father—F. Mother—M. N.B.—Always give Maiden Name of Mother.	
Groom.	Nightingale George	43	Tiny	Vaughan	B	Farmer 017982	George Nightingale	F.
							Mary Ann Foster	M.
Bride.	Smith Mary Jane	34	Tiny	Emely	S		Joseph Smith	F.
							Lelitia Hamilton	M.
Groom.	Dupuis Napoleon	24	Port Severn	Port Severn	B	Labourer 017983	Joseph Dupuis	F.
							Josephine Joly	M.
Bride.	Lesperance Lucie	20	Lafontaine	Lafontaine	S		Joseph Lesperance	F.
							Melinia Roy	M.
Groom.	St Amand Pierre	22	Tiny	Tiny	B	Farmer 017984	Ferdinand St Amand	F.
							Celonie Tremois	M.
Bride.	Asselin Alice	19	Tiny	Tiny	S		Michel Asselin	F.
							Rose Anna Brandenburg	M.
Groom.	Marchildon Constant	54	Tiny	Tiny	W	Farmer 017985	Constant Marchildon	F.
							Genevieve Tessier	M.
Bride.	Aglae Trottier	46	Tiny	Tiny	W		Francois Trottier	F.
							Desange Tessier	M.
Groom.	Marchildon Constant	27	Tiny	Tiny	B	Labourer 017986	Constant Marchildon	F.
							Angele Vallee	M.
Bride.	Duquette Delia	20	Tiny	Tiny	S		Theodule Duquette	F.
							Philomene Chevrette	M.
Groom.	Lacroix Fabien	28	Tiny	Tiny	B	Farmer 017987	Joseph Lacroix	F
							Sophie Lamand	M.
Bride.	Chevrette Josephine	24	Tiny	Tiny	S		Louis Chevrette	F.
							Philomine Dusome	M.
Groom.	Gauthier Isaie	22	Penetang	Penetang	B	Labourer 017988	Azime Gauthier	F.
							Philomine Lacroix	M.
Bride.	Lemel Marie Minnie	24	Tiny	Tiny	S		Napoleon Lemel	F.
							Amanda Lefaive	M.
Groom.	Moreau Godefroy	21	Tiny	Tiny	B	Farmer 017989	Elzear Moreau	F.
							Marie Louise Rondeau	M.
Bride.	Asselin Josephine	19	Tiny	Tiny	S		Thomas Asselin	F.
							Exilda Dault	M.
Groom.	Robitaille Telesphore	23	Tiny	Tiny	B	Farmer 017990	Francois Robitaille	
							Exilda Desroches	M.
Bride	Marion Marie Anne	22	Tiny	Tiny	S		George Marion	F.
							Philomine Esperance	M.
Groom.	Beaudoin Eugene	23	Penetang	Tiny	B	Labourer 017991	Felix Beaudoin	F.
							Lucie Joly	M.
Bride.	Lacroix Marie Louise	21	Tiny	Tiny	S		Joseph Lacroix	F.
							Sophie Lamand	M.
Groom.	Moreau Xavier	23	Tiny	Tiny	B	Farmer 017992	Elzear Moreau	F.
							Marie Louise Rondeau	M.
Bride.	Legault Rose Anna	19	Tiny	Tiny	S		Louis Legault	F.
							Clementine Hamelin	M.
Groom.								F.
								M.
Bride.								F.
								M.
Groom.								F.
								M.
Bride.								F.
								M.
Groom.								F.
								M.
Bride.								F.
								M.

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct

Given under my hand this day of

Blank Pages

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934; AO, MS 932, Reel 729.

FL7023

Instructions to Person Solemnizing Marriage: 54

Any person who solemnizes a marriage under the authority of this license within three clear days after the date thereof shall be guilty of an offense and shall incur a penalty of not more than $100; provided, however, that the Provincial Secretary in his absolute discretion may authorize the solemnization of marriage within such three days, in which case there shall be no penalty hereunder.

After solemnizing the marriage, fill in the particulars and forward this LICENSE FORTHWITH to the REGISTRAR-GENERAL, SPADINA HOUSE, TORONTO.

I certify that I solemnized the marriage of:—

Bridegroom Theodule Duquette

Bride Delina Charlebois (nee Chevrette

in the presence of

Witness Pierre Duquette

Address Penetanguishene, Ont

Witness Mme Alvine Duquette

Address Penetanguishene, Ont

at Lafontaine

County of Simcoe ONTARIO

on the 7 day of Sept. 1925

Name of Bridegroom's Father Eusebe Duquette

Maiden Name of Bridegroom's Mother Catherine Labatte

Name of Bride's Father Moïse Chevrette

Maiden Name of Bride's Mother Helene Langdon

Henry Brunet

Signature of person solemnizing Marriage.

Address Lafontaine, Ont

Denomination Catholic

Registration Certificate Number 4594.

For statistical purposes, please furnish the following information:—

Birthplace of Bridegroom's Father Quebec

Birthplace of Bride's Father Quebec

Can Bridegroom read? Yes write? Yes

Can Bride read? Yes write? Yes

French & English

FORM 3

AFFIDAVIT required by provision of The Marriage Act before License is granted by Issuer of Marriage Licenses.

REGISTRAR GENERAL RECEIVED SEP 6 1925 ONTARIO

I, Joseph Theodule Duquette (Name in full of Applicant) of the Township of Tiny in the County (County or District) of Simcoe in the Province of Ontario, Carpenter (Occupation) make oath and say as follows:

That, for the space of fifteen days** immediately preceding the date of this affidavit, I, Joseph Theodule (Name in full of deponent or the other contracting party) Duquette have had my (my, his or her) usual place of abode within the Province of Ontario.

THAT, I believe there is no affinity, consanguinity, prior marriage or other lawful cause or legal impediment to bar or hinder the solemnization of the marriage, and

THAT the contents set forth herein are to the best of my knowledge, information and belief, true in every particular.

018453	BRIDEGROOM	BRIDE
NAMES in full	Joseph Theodule Duquette	Delina Charlebois, nee Chevrette
OCCUPATION	Carpenter	Housewife
CONDITION in LIFE	Widower (Bachelor or Widower)	Widow (Spinster or Widow)
AGE	Sixty-three	Forty-Eight
RELIGIOUS DENOMINATION	Roman Catholic	Roman Catholic
RESIDENCE when MARRIED	Township of Tiny County of Simcoe	Township of Tiny
PLACE of BIRTH	Township of Tiny	Township of Tiny
INTENDED PLACE of MARRIAGE	Lafontaine, Township of Tiny (Name of City, Town, Village or Township)	Name of County Simcoe

SWORN before me at the Town of Penetanguishene in the County of Simcoe this 3rd day of September, 1925

J. T. Duquette (Signature of Deponent)

W. H. Hewson (Signature of Issuer) Issuer of Marriage Licenses at Penetanguishene (Address of Issuer)

*If either of the parties is under the age of 18 years, the consent in writing of the person whose consent is required must be produced and attached to the above affidavit. (The Marriage Act, Sec. 15.) (9 Geo. 5, c. 35, s. 2.)

**If neither of the parties has resided in Ontario for 15 days immediately preceding the date of this affidavit and the intention has not been advertised, a Permit to issue must be obtained from the Registrar-General. A fee of $5.00 is charged for such permit. (See Sec. 19, s.s. 3, amended.)

EXCERPTS FROM THE MARRIAGE ACT

2. (1) The Provincial Secretary shall from time to time, on application made to him according to forms prescribed by the Lieutenant-Governor in Council, or to the like effect, which application may be made by the applicant or, on his behalf, by the ecclesiastical authority or authorities of the church, religious denomination or congregation to which he belongs, register such person as authorized to solemnize marriage and may issue one or more certificates of such registration to any person so registered or otherwise and may include therein the name of any number of persons so registered.

18. If any person not registered with and certified by the Provincial Secretary, as hereinbefore provided, solemnizes or undertakes to solemnize any marriage, he shall incur a penalty of $500 and shall also be liable to imprisonment for any term not exceeding twelve months, but such penalties shall be recoverable or imposed only by action at the suit of the Crown.

287

SCHEDULE B.—MARRIAGES.

Registration District of Simcoe — Division of Tecumseth

	No. 008480	008481	No. 008482
His Name.	Jean Baptiste Precourt	Honore Derocher	Frederic Dusome
Age	22	21.	20
Residence when Married.	Pentanguishene	Lafontaine (Tiny)	Penetanguishene
Place of Birth.	Pentanguishene	L'Industrie Que	Penetanguishene
Bachelor or Widower. (B. or W.)	B	B.	B.
Rank or Profession.	Labourer	Farmer	Labourer
Names of Parents.	Jean Baptiste Precourt Adelaide Longlade	Francis Xavier Derocher Theresa Menard	Francis Dusome Isabella Giroux
Her Name.	Marie Dusome	Philomene Daulk	Catherine Campbell
Age.	17	16	18
Residence when Married.	Pentanguishene	Tiny	Penetanguishene
Place of Birth.	Pentanguishene	Tiny	Sangeen
Spinster or Widow. (S. or W.)	S.	S.	S.
Names of Parents.	Francis Dusome Isabella Giroux	Antoine Daulk Clemence Lalonde	Dougal Campbell Margaret McArthur
Names and Residences of Witnesses.	Isidore Dusome Olive Beausoleil Pentanguishene	Antoine Daulk jr Delina Labadie, Penetanguishene	Isidore Dusome Olive Beausoleil Penetanguishene
Date and Place of Marriage.	July 7th 1874 Penetanguishene	June 15th 1875 Penetanguishene	March 27th 1875 Penetanguishene
Religious Denomination of Bridegroom.	R. Catholic	R. Catholic	R. Catholic
Religious Denomination of Bride.	R. Catholic	R. Catholic	R. Catholic
By whom Married.	Revd J. F. Laboureau	Revd J. F. Laboureau	Revd J. F. Laboureau
By License or Banns. (L. or B.)	B.	B.	B.
REMARKS.			

BRIDEGROOM.

BRIDE.

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct entries of all Marriages returned to me for the year ending 31st December, 18~~7~~5 — A.D. 18~~7~~5 —
Given under my hand, this fifteenth day of July

Xavier Thompson

Division Registrar of Tiny

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934; AO, MS 932, Reel 28. FL7023

Schedule B.—MARRIAGES.

County of Simcoe Division of Penetanguishene

		010245 11	010246 No. 12	010247 No. 13
BRIDEGROOM.	His Name	Henry King	Francois Xavier Lucanelle	Jean Baptiste Legris dit Prospe
	Age	23	22	24
	Residence when Married	Midland	Tiny	Tiny
	Place of Birth	Canada	St. Amilef. Que	Penetanguishene
	Bachelor or Widower (B. or W.)	B	B	B
	Rank or Profession	Laborer	Laborer	Laborer
	Names of Parents	John King Ann Hagstaff	Fr Xavier Lucanelle Catherine Charleboa	Baptiste Legris dit Prospe Julie Cadreau
BRIDE.	Her Name	Mary ann Cook	Marie Glaume Moreau	Philomene Dusome
	Age	21	16	18
	Residence when Married	Midland	Tiny	Tiny
	Place of Birth	Canada	St. Thomas Que.	Penetanguishene
	Spinster or Widow (s. or w.)	S	S.	S
	Names of Parents	Isaac Cook Johannah Hunt	Louis moreau Catherine Corlé	Francois Dusome Isabella Groux
	Names and Residences of Witnesses	Albert Cook Midland Emma Jane Cook Peterboro	Amable Charleboa } Tiny Regina Pelon } Tiny	Henry Dusome } Tiny Margaret Legris } Tiny
	Date and Place of Marriage.	Oct 30th 1878 Penetanguishene	July 2nd 1878 Penetanguishene	August 19th 1878 Penetanguishene
	Religious Denomination of Bridegroom	Methodist	R.C.	R.C.
	Religious Denomination of Bride	Methodist	R.C.	R.C
	By whom Married	Revd Isaac Baker	Revd J.F. Labonteau	Revd J.F. Labonteau
	By License or Banns (L. or B.)	L.	B.	B
	REMARKS			

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct entries of all Marriages returned to me for the year ending 31st December, 18
Given under my hand, this day of A.D. 18
Division Registrar of

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934; AO, MS 932, Reel 12. FL7023

SCHEDULE B.—MARRIAGES.

Registration District of Lincoln Division of Ley

	010513 No. 25	010514 No. 26	010515 No. 27
BRIDEGROOM. His Name.	Jean Alexandre	Antoine Payment	Joseph Duchaume
Age.	32 years	23 years	27 years
Residence when Married.	Lafontaine	Lafontaine	Lafontaine
Place of Birth.	Quebec	Quebec	Quebec
Bachelor or Widower. (b. or w.)	B	B	W
Rank or Profession.	Carpenter	Farmer	Farmer
Names of Parents.	Alexis Alexandre Marie Lorisome	Joseph Payment Louise Binette	J. B Duchaume Rose Desroche
BRIDE. Her Name.	Marie Lorisome	Pauline Pilon	Philomene Hatton
Age.	32 years	17 years	22 years
Residence when Married.	Lafontaine	Lafontaine	Lafontaine
Place of Birth.	Quebec	Quebec	Quebec
Spinster or Widow. (s. or w.)	W	S	S
Names of Parents.	Francois Lorisome Francoise Clarmont	Joseph Pilon Angelique Martin	Augustin Hatton Catherine Byron
Names and Residences of Witnesses.	Solomon Vallé Joseph Baudoin Lafontaine	Eustache Payment Selanie Pilon Lafontaine	Joseph Morreau Onesime Duchaume Lafontaine
Date and place of Marriage.	8th September 1872 Lafontaine	8th September 1872 at Lafontaine	10th November 1872 at Lafontaine
Religious Denomination of Bridegroom.	R C	R C	Roman Catholic
Religious Denomination of Bride.	R C	R C	Roman Catholic
By whom Married.	Rev J Michel	Rev J Michel	Rev J. Michel
By License or Banns. (L. or B.)	B	B	B
Division.	Ley	Ley	Ley
REMARKS.			

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct entries of all Marriages returned to me for the year ending 31st December A. D. 18 Given under my hand, this 15th day of July A. D. 18 73

Division Registrar of Ley

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934; AO, MS 932, Reel 143. FL7023

Schedule M.

MARRIAGES

County of Simcoe Division of PENETANGUISHENE

	Surname first	Surname first	Surname first
Name of Groom.	1.* Paterson George.	1. Lewis Reid S.	1. Barker Clarence Edgar
Rank or Profession.	3. Workman.	3. Laborer.	3. Laborer.
Bachelor, Widowed or Divorced.	4. Bachelor.	4. Bachelor.	4. Bachelor.
Age.	5. 35.	5. 25	5. 24
Religious Denomination.	6. Pres.	6. Roman Catholic	6. Anglican
Usual Residence.	7. Penetanguishene	7. Penetanguishene	7. Midland
Name and Surname of Father.	8. Paterson Robert	8. Lewis Reid	8. Barker Wm
Rank or Profession of Father.	9. 018981	9. 018982	9. 018983
Name and Maiden Name of Mother.	10. Paxton Agnes.	10. Lappard Esther	10. Arton Fanny.
	Surname first	Surname first	Surname first
Name of Bride.	1. Boucher, Hattie Dusome	1. Lalonde Martha A.	1. Holway Daisy
Rank or Profession.	3.	3.	3.
Spinster, Widowed or Divorced.	4. Widow	4. Spinster	4. Spinster
Age.	5. 33.	5. 18	5. 23.
Religious Denomination.	6. Roman Catholic.	6. Roman Catholic	6. Anglican.
Usual Residence.	7. Tiny	7. Penetanguishene.	7. Birmingham Eng
Name and Surname of Father.	8. Dusome McKay.	8. Lalonde John B.	8. Holway Wm
Rank or Profession of Father.	9.	9.	9.
Name and Maiden Name of Mother.	10. Beausoleil Olive	10. Humphrey Mary	10. Jeff. Emily.
When, where and how married. License or Banns.	23rd day of March. 1909. at Penetanguishene. (County of) Ont. by License (License or Banns.)	5th day of April 1909. at Penetanguishene. (County of) Ont. by License (License or Banns.)	6th day of April 1909 at Penetanguishene (County of) Ont. by License (License or Banns.)
Names and Addresses of Witnesses.	2. McKay Dusome, Tiny. Olive Beausoleil, Tiny.	2. J. B. Lalonde, Penetang, Belinda, Lalonde, Penetang	2. Susan Braithwaite Midland 11. Henry Braithwaite Midland
Date of Return.	12. March 25th 1909.	12. April 5th 09.	12. April 6th 1909.
Signature and Address of person solemnizing Marriage.	Rev. Henry Brunet 13. Penetang, Ont.	Rev. Henry Brunet 13. Penetang, Ont.	Rev. H. M. Little 13. Penetang, Ont.
REMARKS.			

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct entries of all Marriages returned to me for the quarter-year ending 31st March 1909

Given under my hand, this 10 day of April A.D. 1909

Division Registrar of PENETANGUISHENE.

*The reference numbers refer to those found in Form 4, as an aid in transcribing.

54a

PARTICULARS to be supplied by the person solemnizing the MARRIAGE

In accordance with the R. S. O. Chap. 148 Sec. 5 s. s. 5.

REGISTRAR GENERAL RECEIVED AUG 28 1922

018959

	BRIDEGROOM	BRIDE
NAMES in full	Clement Lamoureux	Florence Sicard
AGE	8 December 1894	28 July 1906
RESIDENCE when MARRIED	Tiny Tship	Penetanguishene
PLACE of BIRTH	Tiny Tship	Penetanguishene
CONDITION in LIFE	(Bachelor or Widower) B.	(Spinster or Widow) S.
OCCUPATION	laborer	—
RELIGIOUS DENOMINATION	Catholic	Catholic
NAME of FATHER	Jean Baptiste Lamoureux	Alexandre Sicard
MAIDEN NAME of MOTHER	Marie Lormant	Eleonore Dusome
NAMES of WITNESSES	Herbert Lacroix	Justine Hamelin
ADDRESSES of WITNESSES	Penetanguishene	Lafontaine

I certify that the above named parties were married by me at Penetanguishene

in the County of Simcoe *this* 28th *day of* August 1922

Signature Phil J. Brunelle

Catholic Denomination

Address Penetanguishene

Can bridegroom read? yes write? yes

Can bride read? yes write? yes

THIS FORM NOT TO BE USED WHEN MARRIAGE IS BY LICENSE

EXCERPTS FROM THE MARRIAGE ACT

2. **The following persons**, being men and resident in Canada, **may solemnize marriage** between persons not under a legal disqualification to contract such marriage:

(a) The ministers and clergymen of every church and religious denomination duly ordained or appointed according to the rites and ceremonies o denomination to which th belong;

(b) Any elder, evangeli for the time being of any gregation of the religiou monly called or known as "**Congregations of Go gations of Christ,**" and "**Disciples of Christ,**" wh time, is chosen by any su for the solemnization of

(c) Any duly appoint or staff officer of the called the **Salvation Army** missioned by the society t riages;

(d) Any elder for the church or congregation of commonly called or know ly as "**Farringdon Indep** who, from time to time, church or congregation f tion of marriages;

(e) Any recognized e or elder for the time bei gation of Christians co known as "**Brethren,**" pointed by any such co solemnization of marriag pointment has previously office of the Provincial S

24. No fee shall be pa except the sum of $5.0

38 (2). **Every person or omission in violation of this Act, for which provided, shall incur a**

INSTRUCTIONS SOLEMNIZING MARRIAGE.

After solemnizing the marriage, fill in the particulars and forward this CERTIFICATE forthwith to the REGISTRAR-GENERAL, Parliament Buildings, TORONTO. (A penalty of $20.00 is provided for negligence. *See "Excerpts."*)

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934; AO, MS 932, Reel 124. FL7023

686

Schedule B.

MARRIAGES

County of Simcoe Division of Penetanguishene.

		No. 12.	No. 13	No. 14.
		Surname first	Surname first	Surname first
Name of Groom	1	Cervin William Edward.	Dasome Isidore Lawrence Herbert.	Crean Patrick.
Age	2	19.	24.	40
Date of Marriage	3	November 12 '06.	Sept 18 1906.	Oct 3 1906.
Place of Marriage	4	Penetanguishene.	Tiny Penetang.	Penetanguishene.
Residence when Married	5	Penetanguishene.	Tiny	Toronto.
Place of Birth	6	Cobourg. Ont.	Tiny.	Wexford, Ireland.
Bachelor or Widower	7	B.	B.	B.
		018220	018221	018222
Occupation	8	Baker.	Sailor.	Laborer.
Name of Father	9	Cervin Esaie.	Dasome Henry.	Crean Martin.
Maiden Name of Mother	10	White Amy.	Longlade Eliz.	Carroll Alice.
Religious Denomination	11	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.
Name of Bride	12	McLaughlin Mary C.	Beausoleil Philomene	Charlebois Victorine
Age	13	19.	17.	32.
Residence when Married	14	Penetanguishene.	Tiny.	Penetanguishene.
Place of Birth	15	Penetang	Tiny	Penetanguishene.
Spinster or Widow	16	S.	S.	S.
Occupation	17			
Name of Father	18	McLaughlin Anthony	Beausoleil Antoine.	Charlebois Calixte.
Maiden Name of Mother	19	Langlan Catherine	Precourt Josephte.	Sauve Phelmia.
Religious Denomination	20	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.
Names and Residences of Witnesses	21	Patrick McLaughlin Penetang. Rose McLaughlin Penetang.	Francis Dasome Tiny. Levreau Eliza. Victoria Harbor.	Carroll Frederick Toronto Charlebois Lillian Penetang
By Whom Married	22	Rev Phil. J. Brunelle.	Rev Phil. J. Brunelle.	Rev. Phil. J. Brunelle.
License or Banns	23	B.	B.	B.
Date of Registration	24	December 14 '06.	Dec 26 1906.	Dec 26 1906.
REMARKS	25			

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct entries of all Marriages returned to me for the half-year ending 31st Dec 1906

Given under my hand, this 4th day of January A.D. 1907

T. H. Haverdall Division Registrar of Penetanguishene

SCHEDULE B.—MARRIAGES.

Registration District of Lennox Division of Tiny

	010534 No. 7	010535 No. 8	010536 No. 9
BRIDEGROOM. His Name.	James Rogers Wright	David Dumas	Eugene Beausoleil
Age.	✓	✓	✓
Residence when Married.	Penetanguishene	Tiny	Musceosh
Place of Birth.	Ont.	Que	Que.
Bachelor or Widower. (B. or W.)	B	W.	B
Rank or Profession.	Teamster		
BRIDE. Names of Parents.	William and Esther Wright	Narcisse Dumas and Julie ✓	Joseph and Aimée Beausoleil
Her Name.	Elizabeth Crossen	Marence Asselin	Calixi Dallé
Age.	✓	✓	✓
Residence when Married.	Penetanguishene	Tiny	Musceosh
Place of Birth.	Ont.	Que.	Ont
Spinster or Widow. (S. or W.)	S.	W.	W.
Names of Parents.	John and Elizabeth Crossen	Baptiste and Marguerite Asselin	Charles and Catherine Dallé
Names and Residences of Witnesses.	John Crossen and Elizabeth O'Neil Penetanguishene	François Latendresse Collyte Cloutier Penetanguishene	Leon Dusome Madelaine Dusome Penetanguishene
Date and place of Marriage.	2nd June 1872 Penetanguishene	27th May 1872 Penetanguishene	9th May 1872 Penetanguishene
Religious Denomination of Bridegroom.	R. Catholic	R. Catholic	R. Catholic
Religious Denomination of Bride.	Protestant	R. Catholic	R. Catholic
By whom Married.	Revd J. P. Kennedy	Revd J. P. Kennedy	Revd J. P. Kennedy
By License or Banns. (L. or B.)	B.	B.	B.
Division.	Tiny	Tiny	Tiny
REMARKS.			

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct entries of all Marriages returned to me for the year ending ~~31st December~~ 15th July A.D. 1873
Given under my hand, this 15th day of July

A. Thompson
Division Registrar of Tiny

371

MARRIAGES.

	General No.	General No.	General No.
BRIDEGROOM. His Name.	Joseph Legris (dit) Pesque	Leon Dusome	Etienne Lalonde
Age.	21	55	2
Residence when Married.	Victoria Harbor,	Pointaquisheene	Hay,
Place of Birth.	Pointaquisheene	Do	Quebec
Bachelor or Widower. (B. or W.)	B	B	B
Rank or Profession.	Laborer	Stone Mason	Yeoman
Names of Parents.	(dit) Pesque Pierre & Angelique Legris	Dusome Francois & Francoise	Lalonde Hyacinthe & Adé
BRIDE. Her Name.	Catherine Cassen	Madeline Lacombe	Philomene Dubeau
Age.	19	40	32
Residence when Married.	Victoria Harbor,	Pointaquisheene	Pointaquisheene
Place of Birth.	Pointaquisheene	Ontario	Quebec
Spinster or Widow. (S. or W.)	S	W	S
Names of Parents.	Chas & Margt Cassen,	Chas & Mary Lacomb	Jos & Lucie Dubeau
Names and Residences of Witnesses.	Baptiste Thorin Yeoman, Victoria Harbor, Mary Gendron Pointaquisheene	Pierre Gereux Laborer Pointaquisheene Adelaide Boucher Spinster Pointaquisheene	Jos Charlebois Yeoman Pointaquisheene Paromilie Dubeau Spinster Pointaquisheene
Date and Place of Marriage.	May 8th. 1871 Cath Ch. Pointaquisheene	May 28th. 1871 Cath Ch Pointaquisheene	June 5th. 1871 Catholic Ch. Pointaquisheene
Religious Denomination of Bridegroom.	R Catholic	R Catholic	R Catholic
Religious Denomination of Bride.	Do	Do	Do
By whom Married.	Rev. J. P. Kennedy	Rev. J. P. Kennedy	Rev. J. P. Kennedy
By License or Banns. (L. or B.)	B	B	B
Division.	Simcoe	Simcoe	Simcoe
County.	Simcoe	Simcoe	Simcoe
REMARKS.			

12

Instructions to Person Solemnizing Marriage:

After solemnizing the marriage, fill in the particulars and forward this LICENSE FORTHWITH to the REGISTRAR-GENERAL, SPADINA HOUSE, TORONTO.

I certify that I solemnized the marriage of:—

Bridegroom: Adolphe Aubrey Labranche

Bride: Marie Stella Dorothee Dusome

in the presence of

Witness: Louis Dusome

Address: Penetanguishene

Witness: Lester Dusome

Address: ~~[illegible]~~ Toronto.

at: Toronto

County of: York ONTARIO

on the 27 day of Dec 1924

Name of Bridegroom's Father: Joseph Labranche

Maiden Name of Bridegroom's Mother: Agnes Rivers

Name of Bride's Father: Louis Dusome

Maiden Name of Bride's Mother: Louise Tessier

Gerald Kirby
Signature of person solemnizing Marriage.

Address: Toronto

Denomination: Catholic

Registration Certificate Number: 5005

For statistical purposes, please furnish the following information:—

Birthplace of Bridegroom's Father: Ontario

Birthplace of Bride's Father: Ontario

Can Bridegroom read? Yes write? Yes

Can Bride read? Yes write? Yes

REGISTRAR GENERAL RECEIVED DEC 31 1924 ONTARIO

FORM 3

AFFIDAVIT required by provision of The Marriage Act before License is granted by Issuer of Marriage Licenses.

I, Adolphe Aubrey Labranche (Name in full of Applicant) of the town of Penetanguishine in the County (County or District) of Simcoe in the Province of Ontario (Occupation) make oath and say as follows:

That, for the space of fifteen days** immediately preceding the date of this affidavit, Marie Stella (Name in full of deponent or the other contracting party) Dorothee Dusome has had her (my, his or her) usual place of abode within the Province of Ontario.

THAT, I believe there is no affinity, consanguinity, prior marriage or other lawful cause or legal impediment to bar or hinder the solemnization of the marriage, and

THAT the contents set forth herein are to the best of my knowledge, information and belief, true in every particular.

C05944	BRIDEGROOM	BRIDE
NAMES in full	Adolphe Aubrey Labranche	Marie Stella Dorothee Dusome
OCCUPATION	Bookkeeper	None
CONDITION in LIFE	Bachelor or Widower Bachelor	Spinster or Widow Spinster
AGE	24	19
RELIGIOUS DENOMINATION	Roman Catholic	Roman Catholic
RESIDENCE when MARRIED	Penetanguishine, Ont.	Penetanguishine, Ont.
PLACE of BIRTH	Ontario	Ontario
INTENDED PLACE of MARRIAGE	Name of City, Town, Village or Township Toronto	Name of County York

SWORN before me at the City of Toronto in the County of York this 26th day of Dec. 1924

D. Labranche
(Signature of Deponent)

Fred Williamson D.J.
Signature of Issuer

Issuer of Marriage Licenses at Toronto
Address of Issuer

*If either of the parties is under the age of 18 years, the consent in writing of the person whose consent is required must be produced and attached to the above affidavit. (The Marriage Act, Sec. 15.) (9 Geo. 5, c. 35, s. 2.)

**If neither of the parties has resided in Ontario for 15 days immediately preceding the date of this affidavit and the intention has not been advertised, a Permit to issue must be obtained from the Registrar-General. A fee of $5.00 is charged for such permit. (See Sec. 19, s.s. 8, amended.)

EXCERPTS FROM THE MARRIAGE ACT.

2. (1) The Provincial Secretary shall from time to time, on application made to him according to forms prescribed by the Lieutenant-Governor in Council, or to the like effect, which application may be made by the applicant or, on his behalf, by the ecclesiastical authority or authorities of the church, religious denomination or congregation to which he belongs, register such person as authorized to solemnize marriage and may issue one or more certificates of such registration to any person so registered or otherwise and may include therein the name of any number of persons so registered.

18. If any person not registered with and certified by the Provincial Secretary, as hereinbefore provided, solemnizes or undertakes to solemnize any marriage, he shall incur a penalty of $500 and shall also be liable to imprisonment for any term not exceeding twelve months, but such penalties shall be recoverable or imposed only by action at the suit of the Crown.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934; AO, MS 932, Reel 143.

268.

Schedule M.

MARRIAGES

County of Simcoe Division of Tiny.

	Surname first	Surname first	Surname first
Name of Groom.	1.* Brassem Olivier	1. Brock James Walter	1. Brunet Isaie
Rank or Profession.	3. Farmer & Carpenter	3. Sawyer	3. Laborer
Bachelor, Widowed or Divorced.	4. B.	4. B.	4. Widowed.
Age.	5. 30	5. 25	5. 30
Religious Denomination.	6. R. Catholic	6. Methodist	6. R. Catholic
Usual Residence.	7. Lafontaine, Tiny	7. Penetanguishene	7. Montreal
Name and Surname of Father.	8. Brassem Joseph	8. Crock James	019071 8. Isaie Brunet
Rank or Profession of Father.	9. Deceased 019069	9. Laborer 019070	9. Deceased
Name and Maiden Name of Mother.	10. Virginie Lafrenière	10. Mary Bronson	10. Rose de Lima Goyette
	Surname first	Surname first	Surname first
Name of Bride.	1. Duquette Marie Anne	1. Black Mary McCauley	1. Thanase Ida
Rank or Profession.	3. —	3.	3.
Spinster, Widowed or Divorced.	4. S.	4. S.	4. S.
Age.	5. 21	5. 22	5. 28
Religious Denomination.	6. R. Catholic	6. Presbyterian	6. R. Catholic
Usual Residence.	7. Lafontaine Tiny.	7. Wyevale Tiny	7. Tiny Twp.
Name and Surname of Father.	8. Theodule Duquette	8. Wilson Black	8. Louis Thanase
Rank or Profession of Father.	9. Farmer	9. Shoemaker	9. Deceased
Name and Maiden Name of Mother.	10. Philomène Chevrette	10. Elizabeth Ray	10. Anges Desroches
When, where and how married. License or Banns.	8th day of June 1909 at Lafontaine (County of) Simcoe by Banns (License or Banns)	30th day of June 1909 at Wyevale (County of) Simcoe by License (License or Banns)	20th day of September 1909 at Lafontaine (County of) Simcoe by Banns (License or Banns)
Names and Addresses of Witnesses.	2. Albert Duquette Lafontaine	2. Miles Fitzpatrick Penetanguishene	2. Stephen Desroches Lafontaine
	11. Marie Aselin St Patrick	11. May Turriff Toronto	11. Hectorine Thanase do.
Date of Return.	12. June 8th 1909	12. July 21st 1909	12. Sept. 20th 1909
Signature and Address of person solemnising Marriage.	13. Phil J. Brunelle Lafontaine	13. H. Brown Wyevale.	13. Phil J. Brunelle Lafontaine
REMARKS.			

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct entries of all Marriages returned to me for the quarter-year ending Sept 30th 1909

Given under my hand, this 13th day of October A.D. 1909

M. Beaudoin Division Registrar of Tiny

*The reference numbers refer to those found in Form 4, as an aid in transcribing.

Blank Pages

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934; AO, MS 932, Reel 150. FL7023

532

Schedule M.

MARRIAGES

County of Simcoe Division of Penetanguishene

	Surname first.	Surname first.	Surname first.
Name of Groom.	1*Dusome, Adam.	Robitaille, Joseph.	1.
Rank or Profession.	2. Laborer.	2. Laborer.	2.
Bachelor, Widowed or Divorced.	4. Bachelor.	4. Bachelor.	4.
Age.	5. 33. years.	5. 35 years.	5.
Religious Denomination.	6. Catholic.	6. Catholic.	6.
Usual Residence.	7. Tiny.	7. Midland.	7.
Name and Surname of Father.	020091 8. Dusome, Frederick	020092 8. Robitaille, Louis.	8.
Rank or Profession of Father.	9. Laborer.	9. Laborer.	9.
Name and Maiden Name of Mother.	10. Quesnelle, Bibiate	10. Desroches, Exina.	10.
	Surname first.	Surname first.	Surname first.
Name of Bride.	Beaudoin, Mary.	Lafreniere, Mary.	1.
Rank or Profession.	3. —	3. —	3.
Spinster, Widowed or Divorced.	4. Spinster.	4. Spinster.	4.
Age.	5. 17 years.	5. 25 years.	5.
Religious Denomination.	6. Catholic.	6. Catholic.	6.
Usual Residence.	7. Penetanguishene	7. Penetanguishene	7.
Name and Surname of Father.	8. Beaudoin, Alex.	8. Lafreniere, Charles.	8.
Rank or Profession of Father.	9. Shoemaker.	9. Laborer.	9.
Name and Maiden Name Mother.	10. Therrien, Ejilda.	10. Beriault Angelique	10.
When, where and how married.	26th day of September 1910.	27 day of September 1910	..... day of ..... 19.....
License or Banns.	at Penetanguishene (County of) by Rev. Henry Brunet. (License or Banns) 2. Banns.	at Penetanguishene (County of) by Rev. Henry Brunet. (License or Banns) 2. Banns.	(County of) by ..... (License or Banns) 2.
Names and Addresses of Witnesses.	Frank Carriere, Penetang. Hermine Marcelle. 11. Tiny.	Charles Laboureau. Penetang. Sophie Lafreniere. 11. Penetang.	11.
Date of Return.	12. Sept. 27th 1910.	12. Sept. 27th 1910.	12.
Signature and Address of person solemnizing Marriage.	Rev. Henry Brunet, 13. Penetang.	Rev. Henry Brunet. 13. Penetang.	13.
REMARKS.			

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct entries of all Marriages returned to me for the quarter year ending Sept 30th 1910
Given under my hand, this 5th day of October A.D. 1910
H. H. Hermann
Division Registrar of Penetanguishene

*The reference numbers refer to those found in Form 4, as an aid in transcribing.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934; AO, MS 932, Reel 105. FL7023

191

SCHEDULE B.

County of Simcoe

	NAMES OF PARTIES (Surname first.)	Age	Residence when Married	Place of Birth.	Bachelor Widower, Spinster, Widow.	Occupation or Profession	NAMES OF PARENTS {Father—F. Mother—M.} N.B.—Always give Maiden Name of Mother.	
							Pritchard Charles	F.
	Groom.						Switzer Christina	M.
22	Pritchard David	22 yrs.	Parry Sound	North Hastings Co	B.	Boat Builder	McComb James	F.
	Bride.						Cowan Elizabeth	M.
	McComb Ethel	18 yrs.	Tp of Clarke.	Tp of Clarke	S.		McConkey John	F.
	Groom.						McMillan Rebecca	M.
23	McConkey Duncan Crawford	28 yrs	Midland	Craigvale	B.	Mechanic	Chase Edgar	F.
	Bride.						Gould Rachael	M.
	Chase Beatrice	22 yrs.	Midland	Prince Edward Co	S.		Carter Thos.	F.
	Groom.						Hart Katharine L.	M.
24	Carter Walter Stanton	21 yrs.	Penetang.	Colchester	B.	Druggist	Bell James	F.
	Bride.						Gough Jennie	M.
	Bell Lulu Maud	20 yrs.	Penetang.	Burlington	S.		Gregory Frederick Herman	F.
	Groom.						Palmer Emily	M.
25	Gregory Frederick Herman	29 yrs.	Toronto	England	W.	Mason	Cayling James	F.
	Bride.						Whittington Charlotte	M.
	Cayling Violet Kathleen Lenora		Penetang -	Penetang	S.		Hogan Patrick	F.
	Groom.						Brown Elizabeth	M.
26	Hogan William	26 yrs.	Savanne Algoma	Bracebridge	B.	Farmer	Kane James	F.
	Bride.						Smith Sarah Jane	M.
	Kane Isabella	27 yrs.	Wyevale	Hillsdale	S.	Farmer's Daughter	Moreau Ferdinand	F.
	Groom.						Musang Sophie	M.
27	Moreau William	39 yrs	Wabaushene	Tiny	B.	Farmer's Son	Mison Ferdinand	F.
	Bride.						Pagnin Julie	M.
	Mison Laura	19 yrs.	Tiny	Tiny	S.	Farmer's Daughter	Hamelin Jean Baptiste	F.
	Groom.						Dault Adeline	M.
28	Hamelin Joseph	24 yrs.	St Croix Tiny	Tiny	B.	Farmer	Mison David	F.
	Bride.						Lalonde Constantine	M.
	Mison Anne	23 yrs.	Penetang.	Penetang.	S.	F. Daughter.	Lemieux Emery	F.
	Groom.						Chaume Marie	M.
29	Lemieux Marcel	27 yrs.	Penetang.	Penetang.	B.	Laborer	Cloutier Eugene	F.
	Bride.						Dubeau Philomene	M.
	Cloutier Celina	25 yrs.	Penetang.	Penetang	S.	F. Daughter	Fournier Louis	F.
	Groom.						Lamant Alvine	M.
30	Fournier Fabien	23 yrs.	Penetang.	Tiny	B.	Laborer	Plouffe Ireget	F.
	Bride.						Gabrielin Malvina	M.
	Plouffe Florence	16 yrs.	Penetang.	Penetang	S.	F. Daughter	Graham Robert	F.
	Groom.						Cameron Jane	M.
31	Graham George Cameron	29 yrs.	Detroit U.S.	Ottawa	B.		McDonald Angus	F.
	Bride.						McMillan Catharine	M.
	McDonald Anne	29 yrs.	Penetang.	Alexandria	S.		Legault Amiet	F.
	Groom.						Dupuis Judith	M.
32	Legault Amiet	40 yrs.	Penetang.	St Amiet P.Q.	W.	Laborer	Ladouceur William	F.
	Bride.						Vallie Clemense	M.
	Ladouceur Elmire	24 yrs.	Tiny	Tiny	S.	F. Daughter	Fournier Louis Joachim	F.
	Groom.						Lamant Alvie	M.
33	Fournier Regis	27 yrs.	Penetang.	Tiny	B.	Laborer	Laurin Leonard	F.
	Bride.						Gervais Cordelia	M.
	Laurin Lilly Anne	22 yrs.	Penetang	Penetang	S.	F. Daughter	Beauchamp Treffé	F.
	Groom.						Laplume Dorathie	M.
34	Beauchamp Jos. Simon	25 yrs.	Tiny	Tiny	B.	Farmer's Son	Trottier James	F.
	Bride.						Dubeau Christine	M.
	Trottier Virginie	19 yrs.	Tiny	Tiny	S	F. Daughter	Maillé Noé	F.
	Groom.						Lalondresse Sophie	M.
35	Maillé Elie	26 yrs.	Tiny	Tiny	B.	Farmer	Dusome Henry	F.
	Bride.						Langlade Elizabeth	M.
	Dusome Victoria	17 yrs.	Tiny	Tiny	S	F. Daughter		

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct

Given under my hand this 31st day of

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934; AO, MS 932, Reel 105. FL7023

MARRIAGES.

Division of Penetanguishene

NAMES OF WITNESSES	RESIDENCE OF WITNESSES	DATE AND PLACE OF MARRIAGE	RELIGIOUS DENOMINATION	BY WHOM MARRIED	License or Bans (L. or B.	DATE OF REGISTRATION
Minnie Cocking	Penetang	Nov. 25 1901 Penetang.	Meth.	Rev. Chas. T. Cocking	L	Dec 26 1901 016404
Maud Lamb	Penetang.		"			
Jas. Edgar McCallum	Midland	Dec 18 1901 Penetang.	Meth.	Rev. Chas. T. Cocking	L.	Dec 26 1901 016405
Katharine D. Stacey	Midland		Baptist			
Hamie L. Munson	Collingwood	Dec. 25 1901 Penetang.	Meth.	Rev. Chas. T. Cocking	L.	Dec 31 1901 016406
Vernon S. Bell	Penetang.		"			
James Ayling	Tp of Tay	Dec 25 1901 Penetang	Anglican	Rev. Chas. T. Cocking	L.	Dec. 31 1901 016407
Charlotte Ayling	Tp of Tay		Anglican			
James Kane	Wyevale	Jan. 7 1901 Penetang.	R. Catholic	Rev. Father Labourcan	Banns	Dec 31 1901 016408
Mary Kane	"		"	Rev.		
Emile Hiron		Jan 8 1901 Penetang.	R. Catholic	Rev. Father Labourcan	Banns	Dec 31 1901 016409
Lilly Hastin			"			
James Gauthier		Jan 8 1901 Penetang.	R. Catholic	Rev. Father Labourcan	Banns	Dec 31 1901 016410
Alma Robillard			"			
Lavigne William		Feb. 17 1901 Penetang.	R. Catholic	Rev. Father Labourcan	Banns	Dec 31 1901 016411
Clouthier Marguerite	Penetang		"			
Louis Fournier	Penetang	Feb 18 1901 Penetang	R. Catholic	Rev. Father Labourcan	Banns	Dec 31 1901 016412
Floreshine Cameron	Penetang		"			
P. A. McDonald	Penetang	Feb. 19 1901 Penetang.	Protestant	Rev. Father Labourcan	L.	Dec 31 1901 016413
Catharine McPhee			R. Catholic			
Alfred Ladouceur	Penetang.	Feb. 19 1901 Penetang.	R. Catholic	Rev. Father Labourcan	B.	Dec 31 1901 016414
Emma Legault	Penetang.		"			
Telesphore Desroches	Penetang	May 21 1901 Penetang.	R. Catholic	Rev. Father Labourcan	B.	Dec. 31 1901 016415
Perpetue Laurin	Penetang.		"			
	Penetang	May 24 1901 Penetang.	R. Catholic	Rev. Father Labourcan	B.	Dec. 31 1901 016416
			"			
John Dusome	Penetang	May 31 1901 Penetang	R. Catholic	Rev. Father Labourcan	L.	Dec. 31 1901 016417
Floushine Dusome	Penetang		"			

Copy of entries of marriages returned to me.

December — A.D. 1901

Signed, [signature] Div. Registrar.

Particulars to be filled in by the Clergyman performing the

~~1085~~

Marriage

013567 I hereby certify that I married

REGISTRATION NOV 3 1911 ONTARIO

Name of Husband—Surname first.
André Prisque

Name of Wife—Surname first.
Anna Thaumasson D'Aillebout

on the 31 day of Oct. 1911

at the Town of Pembroke

in the County of Renfrew

Occupation of Husband.	Occupation of Wife.
Laborer	—
Bachelor or Widower.	Spinster or Widow.
B.	S.
Age of Husband.	Age of Wife.
20	B

Religious Denomination.
Catholic

Residence.
Pembroke

Full Name of Husband's Father.
J. Baptiste Prisque

Full Name of Wife's Father.
Lozare D'aillebout dit Whiteland

Occupation of Husband's Father.	Occupation of Wife's Father.
Cultivateur	—

Name and Maiden Name of Husband's Mother.
Philomène Dumouchelle

Name and Maiden Name of Wife's Mother.
Cécile Pakenhamaron

Names and Addresses of Witnesses.

Harvey Fremont	Delvina Lubierty
	Twp Stanley. Ont.

Name, Address and Denomination of Person Solemnizing Marriage.
Henry Brunet P.M.
Pembroke

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934; AO, MS 932, Reel 119.

437

SCHEDULE B.

District Count of Parry Sound

	NAMES OF PARTIES. (Surname first.)	Age.	Residence when Married.	Place of Birth.	Bachelor, Widower, Spinster, Widow.	Occupation, or Profession.	NAMES OF PARENTS {Father—F. Mother—M.} N.B.—Always give Maiden Name of Mother.	
1	Groom. Smith, Herbert Wm	24	Depot Harbor	Cannington	B	Tel. Operator 015419	Wm. G. Smith	F.
							C. J. Nugent	M.
	Bride. Macdonald Mabel L.	18	do	Newcastle	S		Chas W McDonald	
							Sarah J Toms	M.
2	Groom. Crawford Harry	23	Conger Tp	Conger Tp	B	Lumberman 015420	James Crawford	
							Hannah York	M.
	Bride. Brissette, Lucy	22	Victoria Harbor	Victoria Harbor	S		Juffield Brissette	
							A. Burgess	M.
3	Groom. Moore, Patrick	29	Parry Sound	Barrie	B	Laborer 015421	Patrick Moore	F.
							Lizzie Sheridan	M.
	Bride. Vowells, Loretta	21	do	Wabemick	S		Geo Vowells	F.
							Estella Corris	M.
4	Groom. Wilcox Saml	43	Depot Harbor	Creemore	W	Carpenter 015422	Jos Wilcox	F.
							Wm. Millsap	M.
	Bride. Wetherup Janet	28	Parry Sound	Mount Forest	W		Wm McCrutcher	F.
							Rose A Young	M.
5	Groom. Peterson Morris E	27	Dundalk	Southampton	B	Dentist 015423	Jas Peterson	F.
							Ann Joiner	M.
	Bride. Patterson Mary	20	Parry Sound	Bruce Tp	S	Teacher	John Patterson	F.
							M. Thompson	M.
6	Groom. Olson Oscar A	32	Monteith Tp	Norway	B	Railroading 015424	Ivan Olson	F
							Mary Nelson	M.
	Bride. Henderson, Sarah	22	do	Stisted	S		John Henderson	
							Ann Smith	M.
							A Henderson	F.
7	Groom. Henderson Digby	26	Falding	Lugwick	B	Engineer 015425	C McLeod	M.
							D McQuarrie	F.
	Bride. McQuarrie Mary	24	Strathlone NS	Strathlone	S		F. McGinnis	M.
							Jno King	F.
8	Groom. King James	35	Blind River	Perth Co	W	Laborer 015426	Julia A Bylow	M.
							Unknown	F.
	Bride. Collison, Elizat	24	do	Southampton	S		Ameda Haines	M.
							— Pawis	F.
9	Groom. Pawis, Adam	39	Shawanaga	Shawanaga	W	Indian 015427	Mary —	M.
							John Beaver	F.
	Bride West, Lucy	29	do	Sangela	W		Unknown	M.
							N. Bourgnignon	F.
10	Groom. Bourgaignon, Jos	40	Parry Sound	Madawachin	W	Laborer 015428	S. Baldwin	M.
							N. Miner	F.
	Bride. Remy, Mary A	44	do	Montreal	W		J. Brissette	M.
							John Stoneman	F.
11	Groom. Stoneman, Saml	22	Ontario	Ontario	B	Fireman 015429	Hannah Boyce	M.
	Bride. Dixon, Annie L	18	"	"	S		Jno Dixon	F.
							R. Hick	M.
							S. McInnis	F.
12	Groom. McInnis, Alexis	30	Parrysound	Antigonish	B	Laborer 015430	M. McLean	M.
							D. McCachen	F.
	Bride. McCachen, Mary L	24	do	C Breton	S		M. McLannen	M.
							Jno Dixon	F.
13	Groom. Dixon Thos Hy	27	Conger	Walkerton	B	Farmer 015431	L. Boak	M.
							Chas Stoneman	F.
	Bride. Stoneman Priscilla A	19	Christie	Christie	S		Rosanna Boyce	M.
							Jno White	F.
14	Groom. White John	35	do	Milverton	B	Farmer 015432	M. A. Fuller	M.
							Jas Buchner	F.
	Bride. Moyer Ida	33	do	Hurdwick	W		S. A. Wallace	M.

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct

Given under my hand this 9th day of

Blank Pages

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934; AO, MS 932, Reel 119.

MARRIAGES.

Division of Town of Parry Sound

NAMES OF WITNESSES.	Residence of Witnesses.	Date and Place of Marriage.	Religious Denomination.	By Whom Married.	License or Bans (L. or B.)	Date of Registration.
		1905				1905
W. P. Smith	Toronto	June 28 Depot Harbor	Epis	Jas A. Miller	L	July 1
Amelia Smith	do		Presby			
James Crawford	Moon Falls	July 10 Parry Sound	do	T. Dunlop	L	" 12
Myrtle Crawford	do		RC			
P. M. Moore	Parry Sound	Aug 2 do	RC	W7 Roadhouse	L	Aug 8
Iona Roadhouse	do		Bapt			
M C McConnell	do	" 8 do	do	do	L	" 8
Hattie Bloom	do		do			
Lena Whalen	do	" 8 do	Epis	S. Childerhose	L	" 14
Mrs A Patterson	do		Presby			
Fred Olson	Jarlsberg	" 23 do	Lutheran	do	L	" 30
Barbara Frazer	Parry Harbor		Epis			
Chas Sheriden	Parry Sound	" 24 do	Presby	do	L	" 30
D R Morrison	Port Hastings		do			
J E Dunlop	Parry Sound	Sept 18 do	Meth	J. Dunlop	L	Sept 21
J. Dunlop	do		do			
Jas Walker	Parry Island	" 21 do	do	do	L	" 21
E. A. Dunlop	Parry Sound		do			
Ovide Bevier	do	" 11 do	RC	G. A. Ortus		" 12
Jos Lalonde	do		RC			
Jas A. Allan	do	" 28 do	Meth	J. Dunlop		" 29
Mrs Jos Perry	do		do			
E. Jordan	do	Oct 11 do	RC	G. A. Ortus		Oct 13
John Williams	do		do			
A Dixon	Conger 2p	" 18 do	Presby	S. Childerhose		" 18
May Russell	Parry Sound		do			
Wm Morrison	Orrville	Nov 9 do	do	do		Nov 9
M J Forbes	do		Meth			

copy of entries of marriages returned to me

January A.D. 1906

Signed A E Armstrong Div. Registrar.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934; AO, MS 932, Reel 630. FL7023

(*Section 5, sub. 5, of The Marriage Act*)

PARTICULARS TO BE FILLED IN BY THE CLERGYMAN PERFORMING THE

Marriage

I HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I MARRIED 63 4

022673

	BRIDEGROOM	BRIDE
Name	Paul Burgie	Marguerite Tyrne
Age	25	23
Residence when married	Victoria Harbor	Hamilton
Place of Birth	Victoria Harbor	Hamilton
Bachelor, or Widower / Spinster, or Widow	(B. or W.) B	(S. or W.) S
Occupation	Laborer	Factory Hand
Religious Denomination	Roman Catholic	Roman Catholic
Name of father	Paul Burgie	Patrick Tyrne
Maiden name of mother	Lea Labatt	Catherine Sullivan
Signatures	of Groom Paul Burgie	of Bride Marguerite Tyrne
Names of witnesses	J. D. Perault	Veronica Tyrne
Addresses of witnesses	Victoria Harbor	Hamilton

I certify that the above named parties were married by me at Hamilton
in the County of Wentworth *this* 27 *day of* June 1922

J. J. Hinchey
Signature of Clergyman.

Address Hamilton

Denomination R. C.

THIS FORM IS NOT TO BE USED WHEN MARRIAGE IS BY LICENSE

REGISTRAR GENERAL
RECEIVED
JUL 9 1922
ONTARIO

EXCERPTS FROM THE MARRIAGE ACT

3. The following persons being men and resident in Canada, may solemnize marriage between persons not under a legal disqualification to contract such marriage:

(*a*) The ministers and clergymen of every church and religious denomination duly ordained or appointed according to the rites and ceremonies of the church or denomination to which they respectively belong;

(*b*) Any elder, evangelist or missionary for the time being of any church or congregation of the religious people commonly called or known congregationally as "Congregations of God" or "Congregations of Christ," and individually as "Disciples of Christ," who from time to time is chosen by any such congregation for the solemnization of marriages;

(*c*) Any duly appointed commissioner or staff officer of the religious society called the Salvation Army, chosen or commissioned by the society to solemnize marriages.

(*d*) Any elder for the time being of the church or congregation of religious people commonly called or known congregationally as "Farringdon Independent Church," who from time to time is chosen by such church or congregation for the solemnization of marriages.

(*e*) Any recognized evangelist, teacher or elder for the time being of any congregation of Christians commonly called or known as "Brethren," who may be appointed by any such congregation for the solemnization of marriages, and whose appointment has previously been filed in the office of the Provincial Secretary.

4. (1) No minister, clergyman or other person shall solemnize any marriage, unless duly authorized so to do by license under the hand and seal of the Lieutenant-Governor or of his Deputy, or by a certificate under this Act, unless the intention of the persons to intermarry has been published as provided by subsection 2.

5. (2) No clergyman, minister or other person shall solemnize a marriage between the hours of 10 o'clock after noon and 6 o'clock before noon unless he is satisfied from evidence adduced to him that the proposed marriage is legal and that exceptional circumstances exist which render its solemnization between those hours advisable.

(3) No clergyman, minister or other person shall solemnize a marriage without the presence of at least two adult witnesses, and two or more of such witnesses shall affix their names as witnesses to the record in the register prescribed by section 15.

(5) The certificate or license to marry or the certificate of proclamation, when such certificate is required, shall be left with the clergyman, minister or other person who solemnizes the marriage, and he shall forthwith after such solemnization endorse upon the certificate or license the particulars mentioned in Form 4, and thereupon forward such certificate or license to the Registrar-General.

14. No license or certificate shall be issued to any person under the age of fourteen years, except where a marriage is shown to be necessary to prevent the illegitimacy of offspring and a certificate to that effect is given by a legally qualified medical practitioner known to the issuer or deputy issuer, and except in such a case no person shall celebrate the marriage ceremony in any case in which either of the contracting parties is under the age of fourteen years to the knowledge or information of such person.

15. (1a) If the city, county or district in which it is intended that the marriage shall be solemnized is not that in which either of the parties has for the space of fifteen days immediately preceding the issue of the license or certificate, had his or her usual place of abode, the license or certificate may, nevertheless be issued upon the production of an affidavit by one of the parties stating that notice of the intended marriage, stating the name, occupation, usual place of abode of each of the parties, has been published once a week for three successive weeks immediately preceding the application for the license or certificate in some newspaper, published in the municipality in which the marriage is to take place, or if there is no such newspaper, then in a newspaper published in the nearest adjoining municipality, and accompanied by the production of the respective issues of such newspaper containing such notice.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934; AO, MS 932, Reel 65.

SCHEDULE B.—MARRIAGES.

County of Simcoe Division of Penetanguishene

	011085 No. 10	011086 No. 11	011087 No. 12
BRIDEGROOM. His Name.	Louis Dusome.	Francois Beriot-	Antoine Duval
Age.	27.	25	28
Residence when married.	Penetanguishene	Tp of Tiny	Tp. of Tiny
Place of Birth.	Penetanguishene	Coteau Que.	Coteau Landing
Bachelor or Widower. (b. or w.)	W.	B.	B.
Rank or Profession.	Carriage Maker	Farmer.	Laborer.
Names of Parents.	Andre Dusome. Marguerite Chevrette	Francois A. Beriot- Adele Houle.	Antoine Duval Victoria Verinet.
BRIDE. Her Name.	Louise Tessier	Virginie Valade.	Parmelia Villeneuve
Age.	22	19	18
Residence when married.	Penetanguishene	Tp. Tiny	Tp of Tiny
Place of Birth.	Tp of Tiny	Tp of Tiny	Penetanguishene
Spinster or Widow. (s. or w.)	S.	S.	S.
Names of Parents.	Samuel Tessier Josephine Lafrenier	Francis Valade. Adele. Chretien	Joseph Villeneuve Helena Lagoire
Names and Residences of Witnesses.	William Robt. Parker Elizabeth ~~Cooke~~ Charlebois Penetanguishene	Olivier Charlebois Odile Beriot- Tp of Tiny	Joseph. Villeneuve Delia Duval. Tp of Tiny
Date and place of Marriage.	November 22nd 1888 Penetanguishene	November. 26th. 1888 Penetanguishene	November. 27th 18 Penetanguishene
Religious Denomination of Bridegroom.	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.
Religious Denomination of Bride.	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.
By whom Married.	Rev. H. Laboreau	Rev. H. Laboreau	Rev. H. Laboreau
By License or Banns. (L. or B.)	B.	B.	B.
REMARK			

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct entries of all Marriages entered to me for the half year ending July 15 18 87

Given under my hand, this fifteenth day of July A.D. 18 87

Division Registrar of

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934; AO, MS 932, Reel 22. FL7023

Schedule B.—MARRIAGES.

531

Registration district of Simcoe

Division of Penetanguishene

	009811 No. 1	009812 No. 2	009813 No. 3
BRIDEGROOM.	Theophile Brisette	Francis Joseph	Jean Baptiste Gerout
Age	28	20	38
Residence when Married	Fort Penetanguishene	Penetanguishene	Penetanguishene
Place of Birth	Penetanguishene	Hamilton	Collingwood ont
Bachelor or Widower (B. or W.)	B	B	B
Rank or Profession	Laborer	Laborer	Laborer
Names of Parents	Hyppolyte Brisette Archange L'hirondelle		Pierre Gerout Marie Leland dit St. Ange
BRIDE. Her Name	Angelme Berger	Hannah Clarke	Adelaide Precourt
Age	16	21	20
Residence when Married	Victoria Harbor - Tay	Penetanguishene	Tiny
Place of Birth	Wye-Bridge ont	Oakville	Penetanguishene
Spinster or Widow (S. or W.)	S	S	S
Names of Parents	Charles Berger Angelique Dusome	Robert Clarke Sarah ann Smith	Jean B. Precourt Anne Longlade
Names and Residences of Witnesses	Pierre archambault Port Severn Jane Brisette Penetanguishene	David Shanahan Margaret Donohoe Penetanguishene	John Tobin midland Julia Longlade Tiny
Date and Place of Marriage	February 28th 1876 Penetanguishene	January 17th 1876 Penetanguishene	July 3. 1876 Penetanguishene
Religious Denomination of Bridegroom	Roman Catholic	R. Catholic	R Catholic
Religious Denomination of Bride	Roman Catholic	Do	Do
By whom Married	Rev? I. F. Labonreau	Rev P. F. Labonreau	Revo P F Labonreau
By License or Banns (L. or B.)	B	B	B.
REMARKS			

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct entries of all Marriages returned to me for the half-year ending day of A.D. 18 18

Given under my hand, this

Division Registrar of

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934; AO, MS 932, Reel 18. FL7023

Schedule B.—MARRIAGES.

Registration district of Simcoe — Division of Barrie

		No. 19	No. 20	No. 21
		008664	008665	008666
BRIDEGROOM.	His Name	Robert Kemp	Thos. Trench Ellis	Joseph Dusome
	Age	25	27	24
	Residence when Married	Innisfil	Toronto	Penetanguishene
	Place of Birth	England	Ireland	Penetanguishene
	Bachelor or Widower (B. or W.)	B	B	B
	Rank or profession	Farmer	Merchant	Inn Keeper
	Names of Parents	John Kemp & Catharine Ingram	Lawrence Ellis and Catharine French	Andrew Dusome Margaret Clement
BRIDE.	Her Name	Letitia Reid	Sophia McBride	Margaret Byrnes
	Age	22	23	22
	Residence when Married	Innisfil	Barrie	Barrie
	Place of Birth	Innisfil	Barrie	Chambly Quebec
	Spinster or Widow (S. or W.)	S	S	S
	Names of Parents	George Reid & Susannah Ellison	Patrick McBride Mary McKernan	Thos Byrnes Jane Finlay
	Names and Residences of Witnesses	Samuel Vernon Janet Galloway Both of Innisfil	William Hart Toronto Agnes McBride Barrie	Charles Smith Penetanguishene Annie O Neil Barrie
	Date and Place of Marriage	April 14th 1875 Barrie	May 3rd 1875 Barrie	June 1st 1875 Barrie
	Religious Denomination of Bridegroom	Presbyterian	R C	R C
	Religious Denomination of Bride	Presbyterian	R C	R C
	By whom Married	Rev Mungo Fraser	Rev. R A Vennor	Rev. R A Vennor
	By License or Banns (L. or B.)	L	Banns	L
	REMARKS			

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct entries of all Marriages returned to me for the half-year ending July 15 A.D. 1875

Given under my hand, this 15th day July 1875

Henry Reid Division Registrar of

Particulars to be filled in by the person solemnizing

Marriage

I Hereby declare that I Married

	Husband	Wife
Name of	Alfred Lanigan	Christina Prisque
on the	24 day of August 1912	
at the	City of Toronto	
in the County of	York	
Place of Birth	Penetanguishene	Penetanguishene
Nationality	Irish	French Canadian
Bachelor or Widower	Bachelor	Widow
Spinster or Widow		
Age	35 Years	Age 34 Years
Religious Denomination	Roman Catholic	Roman Catholic
Residence of	Penetanguishene	Penetanguishene
Name in full of Father of	James Lanigan	Jean B. Prisque
Rank or Profession of Father of	Laborer	Laborer
Name and Maiden Name of Mother of	Mary Partridge	Philomena Dussome
Names and Addresses of Witnesses	Joseph Lanigan, Toronto; Albert Lanigan, Toronto	
Signature and Address of Person solemnizing Marriage.	Jas. Roche B.A. 138 Bond St. Toronto	

FORM 3.

AFFIDAVIT

Required before License or Certificate is Granted by Issuer of Marriage Licenses by provision of

027841

The Marriage Act.

(1 George V., Cap. 32.)

3. Alfred Lanigan of Town of Penetang
(Name of Applicant)
in the County of Simcoe
(County or District)

1. I and Mrs Christina Prisque of Town of Midland
(Name of Second Party) (City, Town, Village or Township)
in the County of Simcoe, make oath and say as follows:—
(County or District)

Contract of Marriage, and of having our Marriage duly solemnized at the City of Toronto
(Addition) (City, Town, Village or Township)
in the County of York
(County or District)

2. According to the best of my knowledge and belief, there is no affinity, consanguinity, prior marriage or any other lawful cause or legal impediment to bar or hinder the solemnization of the said Marriage.

3. I Deponent — Name of either or both parties as the case may be — ha[s] had, since the ____ day of ____ Month 191__, My, his, her or our usual place of abode within the municipality of Penetang — City, Town, Village or Township — in the said County or District.

for the space of Six weeks last past

4. I am of the age of 35 years, and the said Mrs Christina Prisque
(Name of Second Party)
is of the full age of eighteen years.

5. I am a Bachelor — Bachelor or Widower — and the said Mrs Christina Prisque
(Name of Second Party)
is a Widow — Spinster or Widow — **

Sworn before me at the City of Toronto in the County of York this 24 day of August 1912

Alfred Lanigan his mark X
(For Signature of Deponent.)

W. C. Lake
Issuer of Marriage Licenses at Toronto

* Or if neither of the parties has, for the space of fifteen days immediately preceding the issue of the license or certificate, had his or her usual place of abode in the county or district in which it is intended that the marriage shall be solemnized, add as follows: "The reason for procuring the marriage to be solemnized in is not in order to evade due publicity or for any other improper purpose.

** Or that the said is of the age of years or over. If either party is under 18 and not a widow or widower, add: E. D., of in the county of is the person whose consent to the said marriage is required by law, and the said E. D. consents to the said marriage. The paper writing hereto annexed marked "A" is the consent of the said E. D. to the said marriage, and the signature thereto is of the proper handwriting of E. D. The said E. D. is the father of the said C. D. [(or the said E. D. is the mother (or guardian duly appointed) of the said C. D. and the father of the said C, D. is dead) (or the father and mother of the said C. D. are both dead and no guardian of the said C. D. has been appointed)].

Note.—This form will be varied as the circumstances of the case may require.

EXCERPTS FROM THE MARRIAGE ACT
1 Geo. V., Cap. 32.

2. The following persons being men and resident in Canada, may solemnize marriage between persons not under a legal disqualification to contract such marriage;

(a) The ministers and clergymen of every church and religious denomination duly ordained or appointed according to the rites and ceremonies of the church or denomination to which they respectively belong;

(b) Any elder, evangelist or missionary for the time being of any church or congregation of the religious people commonly called or known congregationally as "Congregations of God" or "Congregations of Christ," and individually as "Disciples of Christ," who from time to time is chosen by any such congregation for the solemnization of marriages;

(c) Any duly appointed commissioner or staff officer of the religious society called the Salvation Army, chosen or commissioned by the society to solemnize marriages. R.S.O. 1897, c. 162, s. 2.

(d) Any elder for the time being of the church or congregation of religious people commonly called or known congregationally as "Farringdon Independent Church," who from time to time is chosen by such church or congregation for the solemnization of marriages. 4 Edw. VII., c. 10, s. 39.

(e) Any recognized evangelist, teacher or elder for the time being of any congregation of Christians commonly called or known as "Brethren," who may be appointed by any such congregation for the solemnization of marriages, and whose appointment has previously been filed in the office of the Provincial Secretary. 6 Edw. VII., c. 19, s. 27.

4. (1) No minister, clergyman or other person shall solemnize any marriage, unless duly authorized so to do by license under the hand and seal of the Lieutenant-Governor or of his Deputy, or by a certificate under this Act, unless the intention of the persons to intermarry has been published as provided by subsection 2.

5. (1) No marriage shall be solemnized under the authority of any proclamation of intention to intermarry unless such proclamation has been made at least one week previously, nor unless the marriage takes place within three months after the Sunday upon which the proclamation was made; nor shall a marriage be solemnized under the authority of any license or certificate unless within three months after the date thereof.

(2) No clergyman, minister or other person shall solemnize a marriage between the hours of 10 o'clock after noon and 6 o'clock before noon unless he is satisfied from evidence adduced to him that the proposed marriage is legal and that exceptional circumstances exist which render its solemnization between those hours advisable.

(3) No clergyman, minister or other person shall solemnize a marriage without the presence of at least two adult witnesses and two or more of such witnesses shall affix their names as witnesses to the record in the register prescribed by section 24.

(5) The certificate or license to marry or the certificate of proclamation, when such certificate is required, shall be left with the clergyman, minister or other person who solemnizes the marriage, and he shall forthwith after such solemnization endorse upon the certificate or license the date of the marriage and the names and descriptions of the witnesses, and thereupon forward such certificate or license to the Registrar-General. R.S.O. 1897, c. 162, s. 5 (5); 5 Edw. VII., c. 13, s. 15 (1).

16. No license or certificate shall be issued to any person under the age of fourteen years, except where a marriage is shown to be necessary to prevent the illegitimacy of offspring and a certificate to that effect is given by a legally qualified medical practitioner known to the issuer or deputy issuer, and except in such a case no person shall celebrate the marriage ceremony in any case in which either of the contracting parties is under the age of fourteen years to the knowledge or information of such person. R.S.O. 1897, c. 162, s. 16. Part.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934; AO, MS 932, Reel 102. FL7023

SCHEDULE B

County of Simcoe

NAMES OF PARTIES. (Surname first.)	Age.	Residence when Married.	Place of Birth.	Bachelor Widower, Spinster, Widow.	Occupation or Profession.	NAMES OF PARENTS. {Father—F. Mother—M. N.B.—Always give Maiden Name of Mother.	
1900							
Groom.						Wm McLennan	F.
19 McLennan Alex.	34	Midland	Hurham Co.	B.	Laborer	Mary Ann McLellan	M.
Bride.						Chas Elliott	F.
Elliott Ruth	20	Tp of Tay C. Simcoe	Tp. of Tay	S.		Mary Smith	M.
Groom.						James McKee	F.
20 McKee Alexander	34	Tp of North Orillia	Tp of Tessa	B.	Farmer	Mary Jane Murdock	M.
Bride.						George Tudor	F.
Tudor Jessie Emily	20	Penetanguishene	Penetanguishene	S		Jessie Ann Watt	M.
Groom.						Henry Lamb	F.
21 Lamb Wilbert James	25	Tp of Tiny	Tp of Carran	B.	Farmer	Emma Wilkinson	M.
Bride.						Thomas Watley	F.
Watley Mary Angeline	23	" "	Tp of Nours	S		Priscilla Bugant	M.
Groom.						Henry Hawker	F.
22 Hawker Chas. Frederick	27	New Hampshire	Quebec	B.	Railwayman	Mary Milligan	M.
Bride.						Alfred Sneath	F.
Sneath Effie	25	Penetanguishene	Penetanguishene	S		Mary	M.
Groom.						Louis Messier	F.
23 Messier Joseph	24	Victoria Harbor	Wambashene	W.	Laborer	Angelique Gendron	M.
Bride.						Jean Baptiste Legris	F.
Legris dit Prique Emma	26	Tp of Tiny	Tp of Tiny	S		Philomean Lusome	M.
Groom.						Jean Baptiste Dubeau	F.
24 Dubeau Napoleon	29	Tp of Tiny	Tp of Tiny	W.	Farmer	Christine Dault	M.
Bride.						Joseph Vaillancourt	F.
Vaillancourt Parmelia	29	" "	" "	W.		Adelin Laporte	M.
Groom.						John Richard	F.
25 Richard Adam	22	Tp of Tiny	Tp of Tiny	B.	Laborer	Marguerite Rastoul	M.
Bride.						Pete Lusome	F.
Lusome Eleonore	22	Victoria Harbor	" "	S.		Rosalie Messier	M.
Groom.						Sebastien Legault	F.
26 Legault Jean Baptiste	23	Tp of Tiny	Tp of Tiny	B.	Farmer	Adele Duchesne	M.
Bride.						Joseph Murray	F.
Murray Marie Louise	17	Penetang.	Ottawa	S.		Philomene Laframe	M.
Groom.						James J Ulrickson	F.
27 Ulrickson John	37	Penetang.	Holmestead County	B.	Accountant	Hannah Barker	M.
Bride.						Narcisse Blanchard	F.
Blanchard Ernestine	20	"	Tp of Tiny	S		Marie Rossiseau	M.
Groom.						Joseph Lemenor	F.
28 Lemenor John	28	Penetang.	Clayner	B.	Laborer	Catherine McGauley	M.
Bride.						Emmanuel Payette	F.
Payette Eliza	24	"	Tp of Tiny	S.		Mary Daly	M.
Groom.						Elzear Moreau	F.
29 Moreau Louis	24	Tp of Tiny	Tp of Tiny	B.	Farmer	Marie Louise Rondeau	M.
Bride.						Alexander Lemon	F.
Lemon Caroline	18	" "	Simcoe Co.	S.		Charlotte Kingsley	M.
Groom.						Francois Xavier Duvelle	F.
30 Duvelle Clesphus	30	Tiny Tp	Tp of Tiny	W.	Farmer	Catherine Charlebois	M.
Bride.						Desire Beauchamp	F.
Beauchamp Emma	20	" "	" "	S		Louis Gauthier	M.
Groom.						Gonzague Cote	F.
31 Cote Stanislas	27	Wambashene	Tp of Tiny	B.	Laborer	Louise Messier	M.
Bride.						Jean Baptiste Beaudet	F.
Prieur Louise	20	Tp of Tiny	T. " "	S.		Marie Lusome	M.
Groom.						Andrew Kishegin	F.
32 Kishegin Angus	23	Christian Island	Christian Island	B	Laborer	Mary Kishegin	M.
Bride						John Isaacs	F.
Isaacs	17	" "	" "	S		Elizabeth Isaacs	M.

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct

Given under my hand this Thirty first day of

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934; AO, MS 932, Reel 102. FL7023

MARRIAGES.

Division of Penetanguishene

NAMES OF WITNESSES.	Residence of Witnesses.	Date and place of Marriage.	Religious Denomination.	By Whom Married.	License or Banns. (L. or B.)	Date of Registration.
Bertha M. Johnston	Penetang	Nov. 19 1900 Penetang.	Presbyterian	Rev. W. B. Johnston	L.	Nov. 19th 1900 011159
Helen Urquhart	"		Episcopalian	015154		
Samuel McRae	Tp. of North Orillia	Nov. 28 Penetang	Presbyterian	Rev. G. M. Kingston	L.	Nov. 28th 011160
Frances Tuton	Penetang.		Church of England	015155		
Philip Henry Watty	Tp of Tiny	Dec 19 St. Alban's Church Tiny	Church of England	Rev. G. M. Kingston	L.	Dec 19th 011161
Olive A. Lamb	" "		Bible Christian	015156		
Henry Hawker	Penetang.	Dec 25 Penetang.	Methodist	Rev. Chas. E. Perry	L.	Dec. 26th 011162
Effie Perry	Toronto		"	015157		
Louis Lusome	Tp of Tiny	Jan 15 Penetang.	Roman Catholic	Rev. Th. F. Labourcan	B.	Dec 31st 011163
Marguerite Pricourt	" "		" "	015158		
Wilfrid Villancourt	Tp of Tiny	Jan 15 Penetang.	Roman Catholic	Rev. Th. F. Labourcan	B.	Dec 31st 011164
Eugenie Trottier	Penetang		" "	015159		
Joseph Lusome	Tp of Tiny	Jan 28 Penetang.	" "	Rev. Th. F. Labourcan	B.	Dec 31st 011165
Marguerite Pricourt	Tp of Tiny		" "	015160		
Henri Duesnelle	Tp of Tiny	Feby 25 Penetang.	" "	Rev. Th. F. Labourcan	B.	Dec 31st 011166
Marie Louise Valade	Penetang.		" "	015161		
William Hickey	Penetang.	Feby 27 Penetang.	Lutheran	Rev. Th. F. Labourcan	L.	Dec. 31st 011167
Julia Payette	"		Roman Catholic	015162		
Godfrey Trilsbeck	Penetang.	May 1 Penetang.	" "	Rev. Th. F. Labourcan	B.	Dec 31st 011168
Anne Parker	"		" "	015163		
Francois Xavier Moreau	Tp of Tiny	June 12 Penetang.	" "	Rev. Th. F. Labourcan	B.	Dec 31st 011169
Mary Jane St Amand	" "		" "	015164		
Joseph Beauchamp	Tp of Tiny	May 27 Penetang.	" "	Rev. Th. F. Labourcan	B.	Dec 31st 011170
Celina Duesnelle	" "		" "	015165		
Peter Messier	Victoria Harbor	June 12 Penetang.	" "	Rev. Th. F. Labourcan	B.	Dec. 31st 011171
Victoria Lusome	Tp. of Tiny		" "	015166		
Alexander Johnson	Christian Island	Sep. 11 Penetang.	" "	Rev. Th. F. Labourcan	L.	Dec 31st 011172
Elizabeth Isaacs	" "		" "	015167		

copy of entries of marriages returned to me.

December A.D. 1900

Signed, W. H. Hewson Div. Registrar.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934; AO, MS 932, Reel 18. FL7023

364

SCHEDULE B.—MARRIAGES.

Registration District of ~~Simcoe~~ Simcoe — Division of Tiny

		No. 10	No. 11	No. 12
		008483	008484	008485
BRIDEGROOM.	His Name.	Francois Trottier	George Dubé	Jean Baptiste LeDue
	Age.	21	30	25
	Residence when Married.	Tiny	Muskoka Mills	Tiny
	Place of Birth.	Tiny	Caledonia Que.	Saundrel Que.
	Bachelor or Widower. (B. or W.)	B.	B.	B.
	Rank or Profession.	Farmer	Blacksmith	Farmer
	Names of Parents.	Francois Trottier and Marie Lessier	Edmund Dubé Geneviere Gagnon	Jean Baptiste LeDue Philomene Poirier
BRIDE.	Her Name.	Clement Lahaye	Cecil Brecette	Rose St Amand
	Age.	16	18.	15
	Residence when Married.	Penetanguishene	Penetanguishene	Tiny
	Place of Birth.	St Polycarpe Q.	Penetanguishene	Maria
	Spinster or Widow (S. or W.)	S.	S.	S.
	Names of Parents.	Joseph Lahaye & Justine Stoule	Hippolyte Brecette Archonge L'Hirondelle	Benjamin St Amand Marie Laroue
	Names and Residences of Witnesses.	Antoine Daudt and Delvie Lahaye Penetanguishene	Joseph Duenne and Jane Brecette Penetanguishene	Joseph St Amand & Marie Clementine LeDue Tiny
	Date and Place of Marriage.	February 8th 1875 Penetanguishene	Feby 7th " 1875 Penetanguishene	January 18th 1875. Penetanguishene
	Religious Denomination of Bridegroom.	R. Catholic	R. Catholic	R. Catholic
	Religious Denomination of Bride.	R. Catholic	R. Catholic	R. Catholic
	By whom Married.	Rev J. J. Laboreau	Rev J. J. Laboreau	Rev J. J. Laboureau
	By License or Banns. (L. or B.)	B.	B.	B.
	REMARKS.			

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct entries of all Marriages returned to me for the year ending ~~31st December~~ July 15th, 18 75
Given under my hand, this fifteenth day of July A.D. 18 75

Hazen Simpson Division Registrar of Tiny

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934; AO, MS 932, Reel 143.

FL7023

Schedule M.

MARRIAGES

County of Simcoe Division of Tiny

		Surname first	Surname first	Surname first
Name of Groom.	1.*	Houle John	Marcland Philippe	Marion Hyacinthe
Rank or Profession.	3.	Laborer	Farmer	Farmer
Bachelor, Widowed or Divorced.	4.	B.	B.	B.
Age.	5.	22	30	22
Religious Denomination.	6.	R. Catholic	R. Catholic	R. Catholic
Usual Residence.	7.	Port Severn Baxter Twp.	Tiny Twp.	Tiny Twp.
Name and Surname of Father.	8.	Sylvain Houle	Jephirin Marcland	George Marion
Rank or Profession of Father.	9.	Deceased 019064	Farmer 019065	Farmer 019066
Name and Maiden Name of Mother.	10.	Josephine Mondoux	Marguerite Dusome	Philomene Lesperance
		Surname first	Surname first	Surname first
Name of Bride.	1.	Gravelle Josephine	Legault Josphine	Lafreniere Rose de Lima
Rank or Profession.	3.	~~S.~~	—	—
Spinster, Widowed or Divorced.	4.	~~S~~	S.	S.
Age.	5.	21	20	18
Religious Denomination.	6.	R. Catholic	R. Catholic	R. Catholic
Usual Residence.	7.	Lafontaine Tp. Tiny	Tiny Twp.	Tiny Twp.
Name and Surname of Father.	8.	Pierre Gravelle	Louis Legault	Noël Lafreniere
Rank or Profession of Father.	9.	Mason & Farmer	Laborer	Fisherman
Name and Maiden Name of Mother.	10.	Delphine Aubert	Clementine Hamelin	Mary Jane Labatte
When, where and how married. License or Banns.		26th day of April 1909 at Lafontaine (County of) Simcoe by Banns (License or Banns).	27th day of April 1909 at Lafontaine (County of) Simcoe by Banns (License or Banns).	4th day of May 1909 at Lafontaine (County of) Simcoe by Banns (License or Banns).
Names and Addresses of Witnesses.	2.	Pierre Gravell Lafontaine	George Marchand Lafontaine	Eugene Robitaille Lafontaine
	11.	Rasanna Dupuis Penetang	Victoria Legault do	Annie Grozelle Penetang
Date of Return.	12.	Apr. 26th 1909	Apr. 27th 1909	May 4th 1909
Signature and address of person solemnizing Marriage.	13.	Phil. J. Brunelle	Phil J. Brunelle	Phil J. Brunelle
REMARKS.				

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct entries of all Marriages returned to me for the quarter-year ending June 30th 1909

Given under my hand, this 15th day of July A.D. 1909

M. Beaudoin Division Registrar of Tiny

*The reference numbers refer to those found in Form 4, as an aid in transcribing.

Blank Pages

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934; AO, MS 932, Reel 131.

442

Schedule B.

MARRIAGES

County of Simcoe Division of Tiny

		No. 11	No. 12	No. 13
Name of Groom	1	Surname first Kadjiwin Paul	Surname first Robitaille James	Surname first Duquette Anthime
Age	2	30	23	24
Date of Marriage	3	July 1st 1907	Aug. 6th 1907	Aug. 13th 1907
Place of Marriage	4	Lafontaine	Lafontaine	Lafontaine
Residence when Married	5	Cape Croker	Tiny	Tiny
Place of Birth	6	Cape Croker	Tiny	Tiny 019359
Bachelor or Widower	7	Bachelor 019357	Bachelor 019358	Bachelor
Occupation	8	Farmer	Farmer	Farmer
Name of Father	9	Frank Kadjiwin	Frank Robitaille	Theodule Duquette
Maiden Name of Mother	10	Marie Desjardin	Exilda Desroches	Philomène Chevrette
Religious Denomination	11	R. C.	R. C.	R. C.
Name of Bride	12	Surname first Lacroix Josephine	Surname first Lesperance Marie Anne	Surname first Laurin Rose Anna
Age	13	19	15	18
Residence when Married	14	Tiny	Tiny	Tiny
Place of Birth	15	Tiny	Tiny	Tiny
Spinster or Widow	16	Spinster	Spinster	Spinster
Occupation	17	—	—	
Name of Father	18	Louis Lacroix	Joseph Lesperance	Eugène Laurin
Maiden Name of Mother	19	Marie Vanier	Melina Roi	Philomène Chevrette
Religious Denomination	20	R. C.	R. C.	R. C.
Names and Residences of Witnesses	21	Wm Lannan Penetanguishene Philomène Lacroix Lafontaine	Eugene Robitaille Lafontaine Philomène Lesperance Lafontaine	Pierre Duquette Lafontaine Odile Chevrette Lafontaine
By Whom Married	22	Rev. D. Desroches	Rev. D. Desroches	Rev. D. Desroches
License or Banns	23	Banns	Banns	Banns
Date of Registration	24	Dec. 30th	Dec 30th	Dec. 30th
REMARKS	25			

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct entries of all Marriages returned to me for the half-year ending Dec 31st 1907

Given under my hand, this Sixteenth day of January A.D. 1908

M. Beaudoin Division Registrar of Tiny

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934; AO, Reel RG 80-05-0-2157.

FL7023

46

5713

PARTICULARS to be supplied by the person solemnizing the MARRIAGE

In accordance with R. S. O. Chap. 148 Sec. 5 s. s. 5

015881

REGISTRAR GENERAL
RECEIVED
MAY 2 1933
ONTARIO

	BRIDEGROOM	BRIDE
NAMES in FULL	Laurence Boucher	Velongine Longlade
AGE	22	16
RESIDENCE when MARRIED	Byng Inlet (Wallbridge, Twp.)	Byng Inlet (Wallbridge, Twp.)
PLACE of BIRTH	Byng Inlet	Byng Inlet
CONDITION in LIFE	(Bachelor or Widower) (B.)	(Spinster or Widow) (S.)
OCCUPATION	Labourer	"
RELIGIOUS DENOMINATION	Catholic	Catholic
NAME of FATHER	Pierre Boucher	Louis Longlade
MAIDEN NAME of MOTHER	Mary Delorme	Alma Forget
NAMES of WITNESSES	Oliver Boucher	Elizabeth Allen
ADDRESSES of WITNESSES	Byng Inlet	Byng Inlet.

I certify that the above named parties were married by me at Byng Inlet (Wallbridge, Twp.)

in the ~~County~~ district *of* Parry Sound *this* 25th *day of* April 1933

Signature L. Cleary

Catholic Denomination Address Britt.

THIS FORM NOT TO BE USED WHEN MARRIAGE IS BY LICENSE

EXCERPTS FROM THE MARRIAGE ACT

2. **The following persons** being men and resident in Canada, **may solemnize marriage** between persons not under a legal disqualification to contract such marriage:

(a) The ministers and clergymen of every church and religious denomination duly ordained or appointed according to the rites and ceremonies of the church or denomination to which they respectively belong;

(b) Any elder, evangelist or missionary for the time being of any church or congregation of the religious people commonly called or known congregationally as "**Congregations of God**" or "**Congregations of Christ,**" and individually as "**Disciples of Christ,**" who from time to time is chosen by any such congregation for the solemnization of marriages;

(c) Any duly appointed commissioner or staff officer of the religious society called the **Salvation Army** chosen or commissioned by the society to solemnize marriages;

(d) Any elder for the time being of the church or congregation of religious people commonly called or known congregationally as "**Farringdon Independent Church,**" who from time to time is chosen by such church or congregation for the solemnization of marriages.

(e) Any recognized evangelist, teacher or elder for the time being of any congregation of Christians commonly called or known as "**Brethren,**" who may be appointed by any such congregation for the solemnization of marriages, and whose appointment has previously been filed in the office of the Provincial Secretary.

24. No fee shall be payable for a license except the sum of $5.00.

38 (2). Every person guilty of an act or omission in violation of any provision of this Act, for which no other penalty is provided, shall incur a penalty of $20.00.

Instructions to Person Solemnizing Marriage.

After solemnizing the marriage, fill in the particulars and forward this **CERTIFICATE** forthwith to the **REGISTRAR GENERAL**, Parliament Buildings, **TORONTO.** (A penalty of $20.00 is provided for negligence. See "Excerpts.")

The M

(S

(1) Save in cases provided for by subsections 3 and 4 o
intended marriage, not a widower or a widow, is under the
or, if he is dead, or living apart from the mother and child,
child, the consent in writing of the mother if living, or of a g
father, mother or guardian before the license is issued or bef
is made, and such consent shall be deemed to be a condition
summated or the parties have after the ceremony cohabited

(2) The execution of any consent required by this sec

371

SCHEDULE B.

County of Simcoe

	NAMES OF PARTIES.	AGE.	RESIDENCE WHEN MARRIED.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	Bachelor, Widower, Spinster, Widow.	OCCUPATION OR PROFESSION.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	
19	GROOM. Morin George	46	Penetang	Gaspé, Que.	B.	Labourer	Morin François	Father.
	BRIDE.						Bouchard Lucie	Mother. Maiden Name
	Dubeau Célestine	39	Orillia	St. Polycarpe, Que.	W.		Dubeau Jean Blie	Father.
							Daoust Christine	Mother.
20	GROOM. Kegwawiz Dubeau	20	Penetang	Penetang	B.	Peddler	Kegwawiz Joseph	Father.
	BRIDE.						Sapia Francis	Mother.
	Dicaire Louise	16	Penetang	Penetang	S.		Dicaire Hyacinthe	Father.
							Morin Celina	Mother.
21	GROOM. Bezinet Romulus	24	Penetang	Penetang	B	Labourer	Bezinet Damase	Father.
	BRIDE.						Dubeau Victoria	Mother.
	Desmelle Celina	17	Orillia	Orillia	S		Desmelle Cyprien	Father.
							Lépic Josette	Mother.
22	GROOM. Dubois (Dubray) Augustin	25	Otay	St. Ours, Que.		Farmer	Dubois George	Father.
	BRIDE.						Bessie Marguerite	Mother.
	Tessaline Ann	19	Otay	Barrie			Tessaline John	Father.
							Travis Mary A.	Mother.
23	GROOM. Lamarreaux Joseph	22	Baptiste, Muskoka	Orillia	B	Labourer	Lamarreaux Joseph	Father.
	BRIDE.						Desnoyer Hélène	Mother.
	Jolie Lucie	17	Baptiste	Orillia	S		Jolie Elie	Father.
							Stephanes Adélaïde	Mother.
24	GROOM. Lalonde Théodore	19	Orillia	Orillia	B	Farmer	Lalonde Jos. Théodore	Father.
	BRIDE.						Grenier Elizabeth	Mother.
	Desmelle Victoria	18	Orillia	Orillia	S		Desmelle Jean Blie	Father.
							Campeau Agnes	Mother.
25	GROOM. Terrault John	22	Byng Inlet	Penetang	B	Labourer	Terrault Edward	Father.
	BRIDE.						Leduc Harriett	Mother.
	Boucher Célina	20	Byng Inlet	Penetang	S		Boucher François	Father.
							Giamp Elizabeth	Mother.
26	GROOM. Langlade Charles	27	Byng Inlet	Tiny	B	Labourer	Langlade Charles	Father.
	BRIDE.						Dumais Elizabeth	Mother.
	Secord Délia Marie	19	Tiny	Tiny	S		Secord Benjamin	Father.
							Beaudoin Sophie	Mother.
27	GROOM. Grenier Maxime	18	Victoria Harbor	Tiny	B		Grenier Victor	Father.
	BRIDE.						Lalonde Angélique	Mother.
	Thécaust Célina	18	Tiny	Tiny	S		Thécaust Jean Blie	Father.
							Dumais Marie	Mother.
28	GROOM. Désilets Joseph	22	Tiny	Tiny	B.	Farmer	Désilets Alexis	Father.
	BRIDE.						Blantier Héloïse	Mother.
	Desjardins Adélina	17	Tiny	Tiny	S.		Desjardins Joseph	Father.
								Mother.
29	GROOM. Parent Henry	23	Tiny Penetang	North Gwillimbury	B.	Farmer	Parent André	Father.
	BRIDE.						Dunnellwood Eliza	Mother.
	Charlebois Marie Louise	19	Tiny	Tiny	S.		Charlebois Olivier	Father.
							Lassé Philomène	Mother.
30	GROOM. Bourdon Edward	23	Baptiste	Tiny	B	Labourer	Bourdon Jean Blie	Father.
	BRIDE.						Bastien Lucie	Mother.
	Jolie Marie	23	Baptiste	Tiny	S		Jolie Elie	Father.
							Stephanes Adélaïde	Mother.
31	GROOM. Dumais Paul	24	Tiny	Muskoka Mills	B	Fisherman	Dumais Tom	Father.
	BRIDE.						Lamé Marie	Mother.
	Giamp Victoire	20	Tiny	Penetang	S		Beaudoin Sophie	Father.
							Beaudoin Cécile	Mother.
32	GROOM. Secord Alexandre	24	Tiny	Penetang	B	Labourer	Secord Benjamin	Father.
	BRIDE.						Beaudoin Sophie	Mother.
	Dumais Eléonore	15	Tiny	Tiny	S		Dumais Gabriel	Father.
							Desmelle Élisabeth	Mother.

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct

Given under my hand this thirty first day of

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934; AO, MS 932, Reel 97. FL7023

371

SCHEDULE B.

County of Simcoe

	NAMES OF PARTIES.	AGE.	RESIDENCE WHEN MARRIED.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	Bachelor, Widower, Spinster, Widow.	OCCUPATION OR PROFESSION.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	
19	GROOM. Morin George	46	Penetang	Gaspé, Que.	B.	Laborer	Morin François	Father.
	BRIDE.						Brunet Lucie	Mother. Maiden Nam
	Dubeau Célestine	39	Tiny	St. Polycarpe, Que.	M.		Dubeau Jean Blie	Father.
							Daoult Christine	Mother.
20	GROOM. Meyerowitz Fabian	20	Penetang	Germany	B.	Pedlar	Meyerowitz Louis	Father.
	BRIDE.						Sapira Francis	Mother.
	Vicaire Louise	16	Penetang	Penetang	M.		Vicaire Hyacinthe	Father.
							Miron Melina	Mother.
21	GROOM. Bazinet Romulus	24	Penetang	Penetang	B	Laborer	Bazinet Damase	Father.
	BRIDE.						Dubeau Victoria	Mother.
	Quenville Melina	17	Tiny	Tiny	M		Quenville Cyprien	Father.
							Lépic Josette	Mother.
22	GROOM. Dubeau (Dubray) Augustin	25	Tay	St. Anicet, Que.		Farmer	Dubeau George	Father.
	BRIDE.						Bercier Marguerite	Mother.
	Demeline Ann	19	Tay	Barrie			Demeline John	Father.
							Lewis Mary A.	Mother.
23	GROOM. Lamoureaux Paul	22	Baylis, Muskoka	Tiny	B	Laborer	Lamoureaux Jacques	Father.
	BRIDE.						Demoches Helen	Mother.
	Jolie Lucie	17	Baylis	Tiny	M		Jolie Elie	Father.
							Lespinasse Adelaide	Mother.
24	GROOM. Lalonde Theodore	19	Tiny	Tiny	B	Farmer	Lalonde Jos. Theodore	Father.
	BRIDE.						Gravier Elizabeth	Mother.
	Quenville Victoria	18	Tiny	Tiny	M		Quenville Jean Blie	Father.
							Campeau Agnes	Mother.
25	GROOM. Terrault John	22	Byng Inlet	Penetang	B	Laborer	Terrault Edward	Father.
	BRIDE.						Leduc Harriett	Mother.
	Boucher Delima	20	Byng Inlet	Penetang	M		Boucher Francois	Father.
							Giroux Elizabeth	Mother.
26	GROOM. Langlade Charles	27	Byng Inlet	Tiny	B	Laborer	Langlade Charles	Father.
	BRIDE.						Dumas Elizabeth	Mother.
	Secord Delia Marie	20	Tiny	Tiny	M		Secord Benjamin	Father.
							Beausoleil Sophie	Mother.
27	GROOM. Lessier Maxime	18	Victoria Harbor	Tiny	B		Lessier Victor	Father.
	BRIDE.						Lacroix Angelique	Mother.
	Précourt Célina	18	Tiny	Tiny	M		Précourt Jean Blie	Father.
							Dusome Marie	Mother.
28	GROOM. Désoulier Joseph	22	Tiny	Tiny	B.	Farmer	Désoulier Alfred	Father.
	BRIDE.						Cloutier Héloise	Mother.
	Benjamins Adelina	15	Tiny	Tiny	M.		Benjamins Pierre	Father.
								Mother.
29	GROOM. Parent Henry	23	Tiny Gwillimbury	North Gwillimbury	B.	Farmer	Parent André	Father.
	BRIDE.						Dunallwood Eliza	Mother.
	Charlebois Marie Louise	19	Tiny	Tiny	M.		Charlebois Oliver	Father.
							Sauvé Philomene	Mother.
30	GROOM. Boucher Edward	23	Baylis	Tiny	B	Laborer	Boucher Jean Blie.	Father.
	BRIDE.						Chretien Lucie	Mother.
	Jolie Marie	23	Baylis	Tiny	M		Jolie Elie	Father.
							Esperance Adelaide	Mother.
31	GROOM. Dusome Paul	24	Tiny	Muskoka Mills	B	Fisherman	Dusome Pierre	Father.
	BRIDE.						Sauvé Marie	Mother.
	Giroux Victoire	20	Tiny	Penetang	M		Beausoleil Cécile	Father.
							Secord Benjamin	Mother.
32	GROOM. Secord Alexander	24	Tiny	Penetang	B	Laborer	Beausoleil Sophie	Father.
	BRIDE.						Dusome Frederick	Mother.
	Dusome Eléonore	15	Tiny	Tiny	M		Dumelle Elisité	

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct

Given under my hand this thirty first day of

PARTICULARS to be supplied by the person solemnizing the MARRIAGE

REGISTRAR GENERAL RECEIVED DEC 6 1921 ONTARIO

~~[illegible]~~

In accordance with the R. S. O. Chap. 148 Sec. 5 s. s. 5.

019849	BRIDEGROOM	BRIDE
NAMES in full	Harry Carriere	Florence Dusome
AGE	27	20
RESIDENCE when MARRIED	Tiny	Tiny
PLACE of BIRTH	Penetanguishene	Tiny
CONDITION in LIFE	W. (Bachelor or Widower)	S. (Spinster or Widow)
OCCUPATION	laborer	—
RELIGIOUS DENOMINATION	Catholic	Catholic
NAME of FATHER	Michel Carriere	Paul Dusome
MAIDEN NAME of MOTHER	Cordelia Bottineau	Victoire Giroux
NAMES of WITNESSES	Albert Bottineau	Philomene Lafreniere
ADDRESSES of WITNESSES	Penetanguishene	Penetanguishene

I certify that the above named parties were married by me at Penetanguishene

in the County of Simcoe *this* 3rd *day of* October 1921

Signature Phil. J. Brunelle

Catholic Denomination Address Penetanguishene

Can bridegroom read? yes write? yes Can bride read? yes write? yes

THIS FORM NOT TO BE USED WHEN MARRIAGE IS BY LICENSE

EXCERPTS FROM THE MARRIAGE ACT

2. **The following persons,** being men and resident in Canada, **may solemnize marriage** between persons not under a legal disqualification to contract such marriage:

(a) The ministers and clergymen of every church and religious denomination duly ordained or appointed according to the rites and ceremonies of the church or denomination to which they respectively belong;

(b) Any elder, evangelist or missionary for the time being of any church or congregation of the religious people commonly called or known congregationally as "**Congregations of God**" or "**Congregations of Christ,**" and individually as "**Disciples of Christ,**" who, from time to time, is chosen by any such congregation for the solemnization of marriages;

(c) Any duly appointed commissioner or staff officer of the religious society called the **Salvation Army** chosen or commissioned by the society to solemnize marriages;

(d) Any elder for the time being of the church or congregation of religious people commonly called or known congregationally as "**Farringdon Independent Church,**" who, from time to time, is chosen by such church or congregation for the solemnization of marriages;

(e) Any recognized evangelist, teacher or elder for the time being of any congregation of Christians commonly called or known as "**Brethren,**" who may be appointed by any such congregation for the solemnization of marriages, and whose appointment has previously been filed in the office of the Provincial Secretary.

24. No fee shall be payable for a license except the sum of $5.00.

38 (2). **Every person guilty of an act or omission in violation of any provision of this Act, for which no other penalty is provided, shall incur a penalty of $20.00.**

INSTRUCTIONS TO PERSON SOLEMNIZING MARRIAGE.

After solemnizing the marriage, fill in the particulars and forward this CERTIFICATE forthwith to the REGISTRAR-GENERAL, Parliament Buildings, TORONTO. (A penalty of $20.00 is provided for negligence. *See "Excerpts."*)

Blank Page(s)

BRIDEBOOK

447

SCHEDULE B.—MARRIAGES

County of Simcoe Division of Tp of Tiny

	No. 1.	No. 2.	No. 3.
His Name	Joseph Chevrette	Audrew Clark	Ephrem Dorion
Age.	27. years	35 years	29 yrs
Residence when Married.	Tosmtowns	Midland	Tiny
Place of Birth.	Tosmtowie	Bmd Head.	Tiny
Bachelor or Widower. (B. or W.)	B.	B.	B.
Rank or Profession.	Tobbes	Braksman.	Farmer
Names of Parents.	David Chevrette and Merie Dufome	Benjamin Clark and Eliza Clark	Ephraim Dorion and Angelique Leblanc.
Her Name	Jane Marchildon	Hannah Rachel Brown	Anastasie Chretien
Age.	18 years	23. years.	35 yrs
Residence when Married.	Tosmtowie	Tay	Tosmtowie
Place of Birth.	Tosmtowie	Darlington	Tosmtowie
Spinster or Widow. (S. or W.)	S.	S.	S.
Names of Parents.	Constant Marchildon and Agile Vallie	James Brown and Susan Brown	Joseph Chretien and Marianthi Bruchesi
Names and Residences of Witnesses.	Louis Vallie Tosmtowie and Agile Marchildon Tosmtowie	Edward Israelt. Midland. Anna. Brown Tay.	Pierre Chretien Tiny Marie Fodricie Tiny
Date and place of Marriage.	January 8/1894 Tosmtowie	Jany 17./94 Midland	Jany 23/94. Tiny
Religious Denomination of Bridegroom.	R C.	Methodist	R C
Religious Denomination of Bride.	R C	Methodist	R C.
By whom Married.	Rev J. E Beaudoin Tosmtowie	Rev Phillips — Midland	Rev J. E Beaudoin Tosmtowie
By License or Banns. (L. or B.)	B.	B.	B.
REMARKS.			

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct entries of all Marriages returned to me for the half-year ending June 30/1894

Given under my hand, this 10th day of July A.D. 1894

Division Registrar of Tp of Tiny

Particulars to be filled in by the Clergyman performing the

019727 **Marriage**

27138 I hereby certify that I married

REGISTRAR GENERAL
RECEIVED
OCT 11 1916
ONTARIO

Name of Husband—Surname first.
Armand Lignac

Name of Wife—Surname first.
Clarina Marion

on the 9 day of October 1916

at the Church of Lafontaine

in the County of Simcoe

Occupation of Husband.	Occupation of Wife.
Farmer	Domestic
Bachelor or Widower.	Spinster or Widow.
B.	S.
Age of Husband.	Age of Wife.
24	19

Religious Denomination.
√ Catholic

Residence.	
Lafontaine Ont.	Same
Full Name of Husband's Father.	
Hozear Lignac	
Full Name of Wife's Father.	
George Marion	
Occupation of Husband's Father.	Occupation of Wife's Father.
Farmer	Farmer
Name and Maiden Name of Husband's Mother.	
Mary Jane Marchand	
Name and Maiden Name of Wife's Mother.	
Philomine Lespérance	

16.

Names and Addresses of Witnesses.
Peter Granelle Lawrence Ont. Lafontaine Ont

Name, Address and Denomination of Person Solemnizing Marriage.
Henry Brunet Priest Lafontaine Ont.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934; AO, MS 932, Reel 464.

FL7023

REGISTRAR GENERAL
RECEIVED
FEB 14 1918
ONTARIO

3209 **PARTICULARS** to be supplied by the person solemnizing the **MARRIAGE**

In accordance with R. S. O. Chap. 148 Sec. 5 s. s. 5

016808

	BRIDEGROOM	BRIDE
NAMES in FULL	David Laurin	Aurore Maurice
AGE	26	19
RESIDENCE when MARRIED	Laurin Ont	Lafontaine ont
PLACE of BIRTH	Laurin Ont	Lafontaine Ont
CONDITION in LIFE	(Bachelor or Widower) B.	(Spinster or Widow) S.
OCCUPATION	Farmer	—
RELIGIOUS DENOMINATION	Catholic	
NAME of FATHER	Euclide Laurin	albert Maurice
MAIDEN NAME of MOTHER	Philomine Marion	Victoria Marchand
NAMES of WITNESSES	Majorique Laurin	Clara Maurice
ADDRESSES of WITNESSES	Laurin ont	Lafontaine ont

I certify that the above named parties were married by me at Lafontaine

in the County of Simcoe *this* 11 *day of* Feb *191* 8

Signature Henry Brunet

Denomination Catholic Priest Address Lafontaine, ont

THIS FORM NOT TO BE USED WHEN MARRIAGE IS BY LICENSE

EXCERPTS FROM THE MARRIAGE ACT

2. **The following persons** being men and resident in Canada, **may solemnize marriage** between persons not under a legal disqualification to contract such marriage:

(a) The ministers and clergymen of every church and religious denomination duly ordained or appointed according to the rites and ceremonies of the church or denomination to which they respectively belong;

(b) Any elder, evangelist or missionary for the time being of any church or congregation of the religious people commonly called or known congregationally as "**Congregations of God,**" or "**Congregations of Christ,**" and individually as "**Disciples of Christ,**" who from time to time is chosen by any such congregation for the solemnization of marriages;

(c) Any duly appointed commissioner or staff officer of the religious society called the **Salvation Army** chosen or commissioned by the society to solemnize marriages;

(d) Any elder for the time being of the church or congregation of religious people commonly called or known congregationally as "**Farringdon Independent Church,**" who from time to time is chosen by such church or congregation for the solemnization of marriages.

(e) Any recognized evangelist, teacher or elder for the time being of any congregation of Christians commonly called or known as "**Brethren,**" who may be appointed by any such congregation for the solemnization of marriages, and whose appointment has previously been filed in the office of the Provincial Secretary.

24. No fee shall be payable for a license except the sum of $5.00.

38. (2) **Every person guilty of an act or omission in violation of any provision of this Act, for which no other penalty is provided, shall incur a penalty of $20.00.**

Instructions to Person Solemnizing Marriage.

After solemnizing the marriage, fill in the particulars and forward this CERTIFICATE forthwith to the REGISTRAR GENERAL, Parliament Buildings, TORONTO. (A penalty of $20.00 is provided for negligence. See "Excerpts.")

1062

3198 **PARTICULARS** to be supplied by the person solmonizing the **MARRIAGE**

023173

In accordance with R. S. O. Chap. 148 Sec. 5 s. s. 5

REGISTRAR GENERAL RECEIVED JAN 16 1919 ONTARIO

	BRIDEGROOM	BRIDE
NAMES in FULL	Alexis Lignac	Anna Moreau
AGE	24 y.	18 y.
RESIDENCE when MARRIED	Lafontaine Ont	Lafontaine Ont
PLACE of BIRTH	Lafontaine	Lafontaine
CONDITION in LIFE	B. (Bachelor or Widower)	S. (Spinster or Widow)
OCCUPATION	Farmer	Housemaid
RELIGIOUS DENOMINATION	Catholic	Catholic
NAME of FATHER	Edgar Lignac	Barthelemi Moreau
MAIDEN NAME of MOTHER	Jeanne Marchand	Victoire Vallée
NAMES of WITNESSES	Alcide Lignac	Therese Moreau
ADDRESSES of WITNESSES		

I certify that the above named parties were married by me at Lafontaine

in the County of Simcoe *this* 13 *day of* Jan. 1919

Signature of Minister Wilfrid Brunet

Catholic Priest Denomination

Address Lafontaine, Ont

THIS FORM NOT TO BE USED WHEN MARRIAGE IS BY LICENSE

EXCERPTS FROM THE MARRIAGE ACT

2. The following persons being men and resident in Canada, **may solemnize marriage** between persons not under a legal disqualification to contract such marriage:

(a) The ministers and clergymen of every church and religious denomination duly ordained or appointed according to the rites and ceremonies of the church or denomination to which they respectively belong;

(b) Any elder, evangelist or missionary for the time being of any church or congregation of the religious people commonly called or known congregationally as **"Congregations of God,"** or **"Congregations of Christ,"** and individually as **"Disciples of Christ,"** who from time to time is chosen by any such congregation for the solemnization of marriages;

(c) Any duly appointed commissioner or staff officer of the religious society called the **Salvation Army** chosen or commissioned by the society to solemnize marriages;

(d) Any elder for the time being of the church or congregation of religious people commonly called or known congregationally as **"Farringdon Independent Church,"** who from time to time is chosen by such church or congregation for the solemnization of marriages.

(e) Any recognized evangelist, teacher or elder for the time being of any congregation of Christians commonly called or known as **"Brethren,"** who may be appointed by any such congregation for the solemnization of marriages, and whose appointment has previously been filed in the office of the Provincial Secretary.

24. No fee shall be payable for a license except the sum of $5.00.

38. (2) **Every person guilty of an act or omission in violation of any provision of this Act, for which no other penalty is provided, shall incur a penalty of $20.00.**

Instructions to Person Solemnizing Marriage.

After solemnizing the marriage, fill in the particulars and forward this CERTIFICATE forthwith to the REGISTRAR GENERAL, Parliament Buildings, TORONTO. (A penalty of $20.00 is provided for negligence. See "Excerpts.")

454

SCHEDULE B.—MARRIAGES.

County of Simcoe Division of Tiny

	10627 No. 10	10628 No. 11	10629 No. 12
BRIDEGROOM. His Name.	Elezer Gignac	Jas. A. McIntyre	Octave Pilon
Age	21	24	21
Residence when Married.	Tiny	Minissing Ont-	Tiny
Place of Birth.	Quebec	Edgar Ont.	Tiny
Bachelor or Widower. (B. or W.)	B	B.	B.
Rank or Profession.	Farmer	Cabinet Maker	Farmer
Names of Parents.	Francois Gignac Cecilie Paradis	Joseph McIntyre Maria McIntyre	Joseph Pelon A- Martin
BRIDE. Her Name.	M- A. Marchildon	Emma Brunson	Delvina Lalonde
Age.	19	19	19
Residence when Married.	Tiny	Tiny	Tiny
Place of Birth.	Tiny	Tiny	Tiny
Spinster or Widow. (S. or W.)	S	S.	S.
Names of Parents.	Zephrina Marchand Marguritte Dusome	Barnabus Brunson Mary Brunson	Joseph Lalonde C- Vallade
Names and Residences of Witnesses.	Justin Gignac Isidore Blanchard Tiny	Robert Parnell Tiny Emma Jones Tiny	Dominique Dorion Olive Lalonde Tiny
Date and place of Marriage.	15- June 1886 Tiny	Wyevale Dec. 16-th 1886-	18 may 1886 Tiny
Religious Denomination of Bridegroom.	R. C	Methodist	R. C
Religious Denomination of Bride.	R. C	Methodist	R. C.
By whom Married.	J Gibbins	S. Tiny	J. Gibbins
By License or Banns. (L. or B.)	B	L	B
REMARKS.			

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct entries of all Marriages returned to me for the half-year ending 18

Given under my hand, this day of A.D. 18

Division Registrar of

Blank Pages

County of Parry Sound Division of Byng Inlet and Depot Harbour

		No. 1	No. 2	No. 3
		Surname first	Surname first	Surname first
Name of Groom	1	Bottineau, Fabian	Serri, Cornnie Charles	Munro, George. J.
Age	2	20	22	28
Date of Marriage	3	28 April 1908	29 April 1908	10 June 1908
Place of Marriage	4	Byng Inlet North	Byng Inlet North	French River
Residence when Married	5	Byng Inlet. N.	Byng Inlet. N.	French River
Place of Birth	6	Penetang, Ont	Decollatura, Italy	(Edinboro') Scotland
Bachelor or Widower	7	B. 015435	B. 015436	B. 015437
Occupation	8	Laborer	Laborer	Preacher
Name of Father	9	Pierre Bottineau	Nito Serri	George Munro
Maiden Name of Mother	10	Philomene Lormand	Francesca Maria Scalzi	Rebecca McKay
Religious Denomination	11	R.C.	R.C.	Presbyterian
Name of Bride	12	Forgt, Delia	Caron, Elizabeth	Webb, Winifred. J.
Age	13	18	22	20
Residence when Married	14	Byng Inlet	Byng Inlet. N.	French River
Place of Birth	15	Penetang, Ont.	Escommanic, P.Q.	French River
Spinster or Widow	16	S.	S.	S.
Occupation	17	-	-	-
Name of Father	18	Theophile Forgt	Edouard Caron	Samuel. A. Webb
Maiden Name of Mother	19	Sophie Chevrette	Caroline Martin	Mary Moore
Religious Denomination	20	R.C.	R.C.	Presbyterian
Names and Residences of Witnesses	21	Telesphore Contois Byng Inlet. N. Claudia Bernier Byng Inlet. N.	Celina Belanger Byng Inlet N. Luigi Serri Byng Inlet. N.	James S. Webb French River Ethyle Webb. French River
By Whom Married	22	A Caron S.J.	A Caron S.J.	J.J. Cochrane
License or Banns	23	B	B.	L
Date of Registration	24	28 April 1908	29 April 1908	10 June 1908
REMARKS	25			

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct entries of all Marriages returned to me for the half-year ending 190

Given under my hand, this day of A.D. 190

Division Registrar of

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934; AO, MS 932, Reel 109. FL7023

512

SCHEDULE B.

Count of York

	NAMES OF PARTIES (Surname first.)	Age	Residence when Married	Place of Birth.	Bachelor Widower, Spinster, Widow.	Occupation or Profession	NAMES OF PARENTS {Father—F. Mother—M.} N.B.—Always give Maiden Name of Mother.	
	Groom.						Henry Stephens	F.
13	Stephens, Henry M	32	Flinton	Etobicoke	B	Medical Doctor	Jane Lever	M.
	Bride.						Robert Coulter	F.
	Coulter, Florence L.	31	Etobicoke	Etobicoke	S.		Jane Coulter	M.
	Groom.			Devon England			William Doble	F.
14	Doble, Harry J.	43	Toronto		W	Merchant	Elizabeth Cummings	M.
	Bride.			Devon England			Henry Hawkins	F.
	Venn Isabella	38	Toronto		Sp		Elizabeth Speck	M.
	Groom.			England			Vanford Rouse	F.
15	Rouse, Oliver	31	Toronto		B	Book Keeper	Charlotte Rouse	M.
	Bride.						James Culham	F.
	Culham, Ella	25	Toronto	Ontario	S		Armintha Phoenix	M.
	Groom.					Commercial Traveller	Geo. Christopherson	F.
16	Christopherson, Robert	29	Toronto	Etobicoke	B		Elizabeth Eastwood	M.
	Bride.						Joel Lloyd	F.
	Lloyd, Florence J.	21.	Islington	Toronto	S		Emma Bragg	M.
	Groom.						Henry Whitlam	F.
17	Whitlam, James Henry	22	Galt	Etobicoke	B	Moulder	Isabella Drummond	M.
	Bride.			Somersetshire			Henry Milhouse	F.
	Mitchell, Alice	23	New Toronto	England	S		Mary Ann Welch	M.
	Groom.						Andrew Colbourne	F.
18	Colborne, Frederick	25	Toronto	Newfoundland	B	Cutter	Eliza Cooker	M.
	Bride.						Alexander La Rose	F.
	La Rose Daisy Maud	21	Etobicoke	Etobicoke	S		Dorcas Wheller	M.
	Groom.						James Duffo	F.
19	Duffo, Patrick James	25	Toronto	Ireland	B	Laborer	Mary McEuler	M.
	Bride.						William Wilson	F.
	Wilson, Harriet	27	Toronto	England	S.		Hannah Furness	M.
	Groom.						John Coleridge	F.
20	Coleridge James Bruce	24	Improved	Canada	B	Doctor of Medicine	Margaret Adelaide Lowe	M.
	Bride.						Thomas Jackson	F.
	Jackson Ethel Mary	23	Etobicoke	Canada	S		Fanny Wilson	M.
	Groom.						Frederick Duosone	F.
21	Duosone Joseph	22	Penetanguishene	Penetanguishene	B	Laborer	Felicite Quesnelle	M.
	Bride.						Isidore Siccord	F.
	Siccord, Philomena	19	"	"	S		Oline Booney	M.
	Groom.			Co. York			Wellington Lepard	F.
22	Lepard, Herbert	26	Toronto	Ontario	B	Lather	Ellen Sweet	M.
	Bride.			Yorkshire			John Pickering	F.
	Pickering, Florence	26	Islington	England	S		Mary Waterworth	M.
	Groom.						John Atkinson	F.
23	Atkinson Wm Henry	58	Deloraine Man.	Ontario	Wr	Merchant	Ellen Atkinson	M.
	Bride.						John C. Ferrier	F.
	Ferrier, Ellen	52	Islington	Ontario	S		Sarah Thompson	M.
	Groom						Thomas Stumpf	F.
24	Stumpf, Geo. C.	17	Toronto Tp	England	B	Laborer	Jane Horner	M.
	Bride.						Robert Taylor	F.
	Taylor, Mary Hannah		Etobicoke Tp.	England	S	Home Servant	Sarah Groves	M.
	Groom.							F.
								M.
	Bride.							F.
								M.
	Groom.							F.
								M.
	Bride.							F.
								M.

Blank Pages

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct

Given under my hand this Fourteenth day of

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934; AO, MS 932, Reel 109. FL7023

MARRIAGES.

Division of Etobicoke

NAMES OF WITNESSES	RESIDENCE OF WITNESSES	DATE AND PLACE OF MARRIAGE	RELIGIOUS DENOMINATION	BY WHOM MARRIED	License or Bans (L. or B.	DATE OF REGISTRATION
Wellington Stephens MD.	Badgeros	July 1 1902	Meth	Rev. William Hall	L	July 3 1902
Isabella Coulter	Etobicoke	Etobicoke	Meth			018723
Chester Ferrier	Mimico	Feb. 5 1902	Meth	Rev. J. F. Ockley	L	July 7 1902
Lillian Ferrier	Mimico	Mimico	Meth.			018724
Albert Rouse	Toronto	April 30 1901	Anglican	Rev. J. M. Simpson	L.	July 31 1902
Bertha Mitchell	Toronto	Islington	Presby.			018725
W. J. Coulter	Islington	Jany 25 1902	Presby-	Rev. J. M. Simpson	L	July 31 1902
Emma Coulter	"	Islington	Presby			018726
Alex McDonald	Toronto	Aug 6 1902	Meth.	Rev. Geo. J. Webb	L.	Aug 9. 1902
Edith Whittam	New Toronto	New Toronto G.T.R	Meth.			018727
A. J. Colborne	Toronto	July 30 1902	Meth.	Rev. S. L. W. Harton	L.	Aug 12 1902
Violet LaRose	Weston	Pt. Etobicoke	Meth.			018728
William Wilson	Hamilton	Sept 1 1902	R.C.	Rev. F. Fremayne	L	Sept 2 1902
Katie Henderson	Hamilton	Mimico	Ch. of Eng.			018729
Wm John Brown	Lindsay	Sept 10 1902	Ch. of Eng	Rev. F. Fremayne	L	Sept 12 1902
Edith A Worden	Mimico	Pt. Etobicoke	Ch. of Eng.			018730
John Edward Brown	Toronto	Sept 21 1902	R.C	Rev. F. Fremayne	L	Sept 23 1902
Katie Hughes	Humber Bay	St. James Mimico Humber Bay	R.C			018731
Francis Hill	Islington	Oct 15 1902 St. Georges	Presy	Rev. Anthony Hart	L.	Oct 17 1902
Edith Hill	"	Church Islington	Ch. of Eng			018732
C. Ferrier	Mimico	Oct 18 1902	Meth	Rev. J. Ferrier	L	Dec 6 1902
Elizabeth Ferrier	Islington	Mimico	Meth			018733
Wilkinson Dalton	Etobicoke	Dec 7 1902	Meth	Rev. Wm Hall	L	Dec 23 1902
Ellen Dalton	Etobicoke	Pt. Etobicoke	Meth			018734

copy of entries of marriages returned to me.

January A.D. 1903

Signed, J. A. D. Macpherson Div. Registrar.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934; AO, MS 932, Reel 823.

FL7023

54

019687

PARTICULARS to be supplied by the person solemnizing the MARRIAGE

In accordance with the R.S.O., Chap. 145, Sec. 5, s.-s. 5.

	BRIDEGROOM	BRIDE
NAMES in full	Telephore Forget	Alida Maurice
AGE	30.	21.
RESIDENCE when MARRIED	Lafontaine. Ont.	
PLACE of BIRTH	Lafontaine. Ont.	
CONDITION in LIFE	(Bachelor or Widower) B.	(Spinster or Widow) S.
OCCUPATION	On the farm	Housemaid
RELIGIOUS DENOMINATION	Catholic	
NAME of FATHER	Alfred Forget	Albert Maurice
MAIDEN NAME of MOTHER	Georgina Maille	Victoria Marchand
NAMES of WITNESSES	Henry Robitaille	Claire Maurice
ADDRESSES of WITNESSES	Tawrin. Ont.	Lafontaine. Ont.

I certify that the above named parties were married by me at Lafontaine

in the County of Simcoe *this* 3. *day of* May *19*27

Registration Certificate number 4594 Signature Henry Brunet

Catholic Denomination Address Lafontaine. Ont

Can bridegroom read? Yes write Yes Can bride read? Yes write? Yes

French and English

THIS FORM NOT TO BE USED WHEN MARRIAGE IS BY LICENSE

REGISTRAR GENERAL RECEIVED MAY 7 1927

EXCERPTS FROM THE MARRIAGE ACT.

2. **The following persons,** being resident in Canada, **may solemnize marriage** between persons not under a legal disqualification to contract such marriage:

(a) The ministers and clergymen of every church and religious denomination duly ordained or appointed according to the rites and ceremonies of the church or denomination to which they respectively belong;

(b) Any elder, evangelist or missionary for the time being of any church or congregation of the religious people commonly called or known congregationally as "**Congregations of God**" or "**Congregations of Christ,**" and individually as "**Disciples of Christ,**" who, from time to time, is chosen by any such congregation for the solemnization of marriages;

(c) Any duly appointed commissioner or staff officer of the religious society called the **Salvation Army** chosen or commissioned by the society to solemnize marriages;

(d) Any elder for the time being of the church or congregation of religious people commonly called or known congregationally as "**Farringdon Independent Church,**" who, from time to time, is chosen by such church or congregation for the solemnization of marriages;

(e) Any recognized evangelist, teacher or elder for the time being of any congregation of Christians commonly called or known as "**Brethren,**" who may be appointed by any such congregation for the solemnization of marriages, and whose appointment has previously been filed in the office of the Provincial Secretary.

24. No fee shall be payable for a license except the sum of $5.00.

38 (2). Every person guilty of an act or omission in violation of any provision of this Act, for which no other penalty is provided, shall incur a penalty of $20.00.

INSTRUCTIONS TO PERSON SOLEMNIZING MARRIAGE.

After solemnizing the marriage, fill in the particulars and forward this **CERTIFICATE** forthwith to the **REGISTRAR-GENERAL,** Parliament Buildings, **TORONTO.** (A penalty of $20.00 is provided for negligence. *See "Excerpts."*)

326

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934; AO, MS 932, Reel 116.

451

SCHEDULE B.

County of Simcoe

NAMES OF PARTIES. (Surname first.)	Age.	Residence when Married.	Place of Birth.	Bachelor, Widower, Spinster, Widow,	Occupation, or Profession.	NAMES OF PARENTS { Father—F. Mother—M. N.B.—Always give Maiden Name of Mother.	
Groom.						Louis Gignac	F.
Gignac Joseph	22	Tiny	Tiny	B	Farmer	Ida Germain	M.
Bride.					017397	Eugene Brunelle	F.
Brunelle Rosalba	22	Tiny	Tiny	S		Malvina Desroches	M.
Groom.						Liffroid Deveilles	F.
Deveilles Samuel	32	North Bay	Quebec	B	Farmer	Emelie Germain	M.
Bride.						Alfred Forget	F.
Forget Marie	22	Tiny	Tiny	S	017398	Marie Louise Desroches	M.
Groom.						Joseph Deschamps	F.
Deschamps Joseph	24	Black River	Midland	B	Labores	Mary Mueller	M.
Bride.						William Makeut	F.
Makeut Ida	22	Tiny	Tiny	S	017399	Henriette Fournier	M.
Groom.						Zephirin Marchand	F.
Marchand Treffle	32	Tiny	Tiny	B	Farmer	Marguerite Drouin	M.
Bride.					017400	Adrien Benoit	F.
Benoit Elvina	24	Tiny	Penetanguishene	S		Anastasie Brunelle	M.
Groom.						Regis Dupuis	F.
Dupuis Jerome	29	Algoma	Penetanguishene	B	Labores	Heline Levesque	M.
Bride.						Louis Gignac	F.
Gignac Alice	27	Tiny	Tiny	S	017401	Ida Germain	M.
Groom.						Henry Leithwood	F.
Leithwood Joseph	29	Midland	King Co York	B	Carpenter	Mary Ann Leithwood	M.
Bride.					017402	Edward Anderson	F.
Anderson Emily Ada May	22	Tiny	Tiny	S		Elizabeth Anderson	M.
Groom.						Solomon Mark	F.
Mark Walter	20	Christian Island	Christian Island	B	Farmer	Mary Jane Mark	M.
Bride.					017403	Wm Solomon	F.
Solomon Florence	18	Cape Croker	Cape Croker	S		Catherine Solomon	M.
Groom.						George Monague	F.
Monague Joseph	23	Christian Island	Christian Island	B	Farmer	Sarah Monague	M.
Bride					017404	James Sandy	F.
Sandy Susan	20	Christian Island	Christian Island	S		Mary Sandy	M.
Groom.						George Armstrong	F.
Armstrong W. J	35	Waverley	Tiny	B	Farmer	Dina McLelland	M.
Bride.					017405	Henry Lamb	F.
Lamb Emma	28	Waverley	Tiny	S		Emma Wilkinson	M.
Groom.						Edward Anderson	F.
Anderson Thomas Fred	31	Tiny	Tiny	B.	Farmer	Elizabeth Stewart	M.
Bride.					017406	Thomas Crawford	F.
Crawford Bertha Jane	26	Tiny	Tiny	S		Annie Dorken	M.
Groom.						Henry Lamb	F.
Lamb Henry Marshal	22	Tiny	Tiny	B	Farmer	Emma Wilkinson	M.
Bride.					017407	James Scarlett	F.
Scarlett Isabella Jane	29	Waverley	Waverley	S		Margaret Jane Watt	M.
Groom.						Louis Marchand	F.
Marchand Leger	24	Tiny	Tiny	B	Laborer	Marie Adeline Brandoin	M.
Bride.					017408	Joseph Pilon	F.
Pilon Olympe	19	Tiny	Tiny	S		Matilda Moreau	M.
Groom.						Fabien Desjardin	F.
Desjardin Fabien	21	Tiny	Tiny	B	Laborer	Lea Dandonneault	M.
Bride.					017409	Frederick Tremblay	F.
Tremblay Carmela	30	Waubaushene	Tiny	S		Lea Matte	M.
Groom.							F.
							M.
Bride.							F.
							M.

Blank Pages

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct

Given under my hand this Twelveth day of

Particulars to be filled in by the person solemnizing Marriage

I Hereby declare that I Married

Name of Husband: Frederick Kaus	
Name of Wife: Alice Laurin	
on the 2nd day of September 1913	
at the Town of Pembroke	
(Name of Municipality)	
in the County of Renfrew	
Husband	**Wife**
Place of Birth: Germany	Place of Birth: Pembroke
Nationality: German	Nationality: [illegible]
Bachelor or Widower: B	Spinster or Widow: S
Age: 25 Years	Age: 17 Years
Religious Denomination: R Catholic	Religious Denomination: R. Catholic
Residence of Husband: Pembroke	
Residence of Wife: Pembroke	
Name in full of Father of Husband: Frederick Kaus	
Name in full of Father of Wife: Charle Laurin	
Rank or Profession of Father of Husband: Lumberer	
Rank or Profession of Father of Wife: Shoemaker	
Name and Maiden Name of Mother of Husband: Wilhelmine Kastenke	
Name and Maiden Name of Mother of Wife: Eleonor Chevrette	
Names and Addresses of Witnesses: F. Carrol Laurin, Leonie Laurin, Pembroke	
Signature and Address of Person solemnizing Marriage: Paul J. Brunelle Priest, Laphonlaine Ont	

FORM 2.

AFFIDAVIT

Required before License or Certificate is Granted by Issuer of Marriage Licenses by provision of

013889

The Marriage Act.

(9 George V., Cap. 32.)

3. Frederick Kaus of Pembroke in the County of Renfrew

1. I and Alice Laurin of Pembroke in the County of Renfrew make oath and say as follows:—

Contract of Marriage, and of having our Marriage duly solemnized at the Town of Pembroke in the County of Renfrew

2. According to the best of my knowledge and belief, there is no affinity, consanguinity, prior marriage or any other lawful cause or impediment to bar or hinder the solemnization of the said Marriage.

3. I [illegible] had, since the first day of January 1910, my usual place of abode within the municipality of Pembroke in the said County or District.

4. I am of the age of 25 years, and the said Alice Laurin seventeen years is of the full age of eighteen years.

5. I am a Bachelor and the said Alice Laurin is a Spinster.

6. Charles Laurin father of Alice Laurin consent to the said Marriage.

Sworn before me at Pembroke in the County of Renfrew this second day of Sept 1913

Frederick Kaus
(Signature of Deponent)

N. J. Martin
Issuer of Marriage Licenses.

* Or if neither of the parties has, for the space of fifteen days immediately preceding the issue of the license or certificate, had his or her usual place of abode in the county or district in which it is intended that the marriage shall be solemnized, add as follows: "The reason for procuring the marriage to be solemnized in is not in order to evade due publication or for any other improper purpose."

** Or that the said [illegible] is under the age of [illegible] years, and that the said [illegible] is of the age of [illegible] years or over. If either party is under 18 and not a widower or widower, add: "L. D., of [illegible] in the county of [illegible] is the person whose consent to the said marriage is required by law, and the said L. D. consents to the said marriage." The paper writing hereto annexed marked "A" is the consent of the said L. D. to the said marriage, and the signature thereto is of the proper handwriting of L. D. The said L. D. is the father of the said C. D. (or the said L. D. is the mother of the said C. D. and the father of the said C. D. is dead) (or the father and mother of the said C. D. are both dead and no guardian of the said C. D. has been appointed).

NOTE.—This form will be varied as the circumstances of the case may require.

EXCERPTS FROM THE MARRIAGE ACT

1 Geo. V., Cap. 32.

4. The following persons being men and resident in Canada may solemnize marriage between persons not under the age of fourteen years, and may grant certificates to contract such marriage:

(a) The ministers and clergymen of every church and religious denomination duly ordained or appointed according to the rites and ceremonies of the church or denomination to which they respectively belong;

(b) Any elder, evangelist or missioner for the time being of any church or congregation of the religious people commonly called or known congregationally as "Congregationalists" or "Congregationes of God" or "Congregations of Christ," and individually as "Disciples of Christ," who from time to time is chosen by any such congregation for the solemnization of marriages;

(c) Any duly appointed commissioner or staff officer of the religious society called the Salvation Army chosen or commissioned by the society to solemnize marriages. R.S.O. 1897, c. 18, s. 2;

(d) Any elder for the time being of the church or congregation of religious people commonly called or known congregationally as "Barrhead Independent Church," who from time to time is chosen by such church or congregation for the solemnization of marriages. 2 Edw. VII., c. 15, s. 3;

(e) Any recognized evangelist, teacher or elder for the time being of any congregation of Christians commonly called or known as "Brethren," who may be appointed by any such congregation for the solemnization of marriages and whose appointment has previously been filed in the office of the Provincial Secretary. 2 Edw. VII., c. 15, s. 2;

5. (1) No minister, clergyman or other person shall solemnize any marriage unless duly authorized so to do by license under the hand and seal of the Lieutenant-Governor or of his Deputy or by certificate under this Act, unless the intention of the persons to intermarry has been published as provided by subsection 2.

2. (1) No marriage shall be solemnized under the authority of any proclamation of intention to intermarry unless such proclamation has been made at least one week previously, nor unless the marriage takes place within three months after the Sunday upon which the proclamation was made, nor shall a marriage be solemnized under the authority of any license or certificate unless within three months after the date thereof.

(2) No clergyman, minister or other person shall solemnize a marriage between the hours of 7 o'clock after noon and 8 o'clock before noon unless he is satisfied from evidence adduced to him that the proposed marriage is legal and that exceptional circumstances exist which render its solemnization between those hours advisable.

(3) No clergyman, minister or other person shall solemnize a marriage without the presence of at least two adult witnesses and two or more of such witnesses shall affix their names as witnesses to the record in the register prescribed by section 12.

(5) The certificate or license to marry or the certificate of proclamation, when such certificate is required, shall be left with the clergyman, minister or other person who solemnizes the marriage, and he shall forthwith after such solemnization endorse upon the certificate or license the date of the marriage and the names and descriptions of the witnesses and thereupon forward such certificate or license to the Registrar-General. R.S.O. 1897, c. 18, s. 5 (5); 2 Edw. VII., c. 15, s. 12 (1).

10. No license or certificate shall be issued to any person under the age of fourteen years except where a marriage is about to be necessary to prevent the illegitimacy of offspring and a certificate to the effect is given by a female qualified to practice medicine known to the issuer or deputy issuer and except in such a case no person shall celebrate the marriage ceremony in any case in which either of the contracting parties is under the age of fourteen years to the knowledge or information of such person. R.S.O. 1897, c. 18, s. 10.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934; AO, MS 932, Reel 688.

574 D

PARTICULARS to be supplied by the person solemnizing the MARRIAGE

In accordance with the R.S.O., Chap. 145, Sec. 5, s.-s. 5.

REGISTRAR GENERAL
RECEIVED
JUL 5 1934
ONTARIO

	BRIDEGROOM	BRIDE
NAMES in full	William Moreau	Christine Brunelle
AGE	21 y. 018240	19 y.
RESIDENCE when MARRIED	Perkinsfield. Ont	Lafontaine. Ont.
PLACE of BIRTH	Perkinsfield. Ont.	Lafontaine. Ont
CONDITION in LIFE	(Bachelor or Widower) (Farmer) B.	(Spinster or Widow) S.
OCCUPATION	Farmer	On the farm
RELIGIOUS DENOMINATION	Catholic	Catholic
NAME of FATHER	Louis Moreau	Alexandre Brunelle
MAIDEN NAME of MOTHER	Caroline Dooman	Rose Anne Leroux
NAMES of WITNESSES	Francois Roi	Marie Louise Moreau
ADDRESSES of WITNESSES	Penetang. Ont.	Perkinsfield Ont.

I certify that the above named parties were married by me at Lafontaine

in the County of Simcoe *this* 1st *day of* July *19*34

Registration Certificate number 4594 **Signature** Henry Brunet

Catholic **Denomination** **Address** Lafontaine, Ont

Can bridegroom read? Yes **write** Yes **Can bride read?** Yes **write?** Yes

Linda Brunet

THIS FORM NOT TO BE USED WHEN MARRIAGE IS BY LICENSE

EXCERPTS FROM THE MARRIAGE ACT.

2. The following persons, being resident in Canada, **may solemnize marriage** between persons not under a legal disqualification to contract such marriage:

(a) The ministers and clergymen of every church and religious denomination duly ordained or appointed according to the rites and ceremonies of the church or denomination to which they respectively belong;

(b) Any elder, evangelist or missionary for the time being of any church or congregation of the religious people commonly called or known congregationally as "**Congregations of God**" or "**Congregations of Christ,**" and individually as "**Disciples of Christ,**" who, from time to time, is chosen by any such congregation for the solemnization of marriages;

(c) Any duly appointed commissioner or staff officer of the religious society called the **Salvation Army** chosen or commissioned by the society to solemnize marriages;

(d) Any elder for the time being of the church or congregation of religious people commonly called or known congregationally as "**Farringdon Independent Church,**" who, from time to time, is chosen by such church or congregation for the solemnization of marriages;

(e) Any recognized evangelist, teacher or elder for the time being of any congregation of Christians commonly called or known as "**Brethren,**" who may be appointed by any such congregation for the solemnization of marriages, and whose appointment has previously been filed in the office of the Provincial Secretary.

24. No fee shall be payable for a license except the sum of $5.00.

38 (2). Every person guilty of an act or omission in violation of any provision of this Act, for which no other penalty is provided, shall incur a penalty of $20.00.

INSTRUCTIONS TO PERSON SOLEMNIZING MARRIAGE.

After solemnizing the marriage, fill in the particulars and forward this CERTIFICATE forthwith to the REGISTRAR-GENERAL, Parliament Buildings, TORONTO. (A penalty of $20.00 is provided for negligence. *See "Excerpts."*)

Ontario, Canada, Catholic Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1802-1967. IGD, Lafontaine, 1857-1937, Reel 3435.

Rec'd 17 January 1951
Mailed 1 June 1951
(Mariages)

LAFONTAINE

(PAROISSE STE CAIRE)

Original
Paroisse
photographiée
Inédit
7/5/51

1910

BRIDEGROOM. NAME.	Age.	RESIDENCE.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	BRIDE. NAME.	Age.	RESIDENCE.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WITNESS. NAME.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.
Philippe Dupuis	24	Baxter Tship	Baxter Tship	Regis Dupuis / Elizabeth Leblanc	Mildred Lecamp	20	Tiny Tship	Tiny Tship	William Lecamp / Odile Paquette	Arthur Lecamp / Anna Beaupré	Tiny Tship	11th July 1910
Philippe Dupuis ayant été baptisé à Port Severn, mission de Penetanguishene, j'ai en conséquence, inscrit cet acte au livre de Penetanguishene. P. J. 18.										Philip Dupuis / Mildred Lecamp	Arthur Lecamp / Anna Beaupré	Phil J. Brunelle Ptre
Honoré Boyer	24	Tiny Tship	Tiny Tship	Pierre Boyer / Olive Marchildon	Adèle Lecamp	24	Tiny Tship	Tiny Tship	William Lecamp / Odile Paquette	Herbert Lecamp / Emerie Brunelle	Tiny Tship	17th July 1910
										Honoré Boyd / Adèle Lecamp	Herb Lecamp / Emerie Brunelle	Phil J. Brunelle Ptre
Joseph Lerona	24	Tiny Tship	Tiny Tship	Joseph Lerona / Lea Brunais	Anna Marion	23	Tiny Tship	Tiny Tship	Joseph Marion / Delina Maille	Israel Lecamp / Albertine Cherrette	Tiny Tship	25 Juillet 1910
Anna Marion ayant été baptisée à Juliette j'ai en conséquence donné cet acte au curé de la dite place. Phil J. Brunelle Ptre										Joe Seguin / Anna Marion	Israel / Albertine Cherrette	Phil. J. Brunelle Ptre
Edouard Lortie	28	Tiny Tship	Midland ~~Tiny Tship~~	Louis Lortie / Sophie Bourbeau	Victoire Forget	20	Tiny Tship	Tiny Tship	Alfred Forget / Marie Laine Desrosiers	Albert Marchildon / Delima Roi	Penetanguishene	26 juillet 1910
Edouard Lortie ayant été baptisé à Penetanguishene, j'ai en conséquence, donné acte au curé de la dite paroisse. Phil J. Brunelle Ptre										Edouard Lortie / Victoire Forget	Albert / Delima	Phil. J. Brunelle Ptre
											Marchildon / Roi.	
Exeas Joseph Meloche	30	Penetanguishene	Tiny Tship	Louis Meloche / Philomène Courte	Albina Lortie	21	Tiny Tship	Tiny Tship	Joseph Lortie / Philomène Bourgeois	Felix Meloche / Delia Lortie	Penetanguishene / Tiny Tship	16 Oct. 1910
Une dispense de 3 bans ayant été obtenue par Mgr. F. L. McEvay ad. Phil J. Brunelle Ptre										Exeas Meloche / Albina Lortie		Phil J. Brunelle Ptre
Francois Lacroix	21	Tiny Tship	Tiny Tship	William Lacroix / Clementine Lemaire	Odeanna Marcille	19	Tiny Tship	Tiny Tship	Joseph Marcille / Mary Therese	Abraham Carrière / Hermine Marcille	Tiny Tship / Tiny Tship	16 Oct 1910
										Francois x Lacroix / Odeanna x Marcille	Abraham x Carrière / Hermina x Marcille	Phil. J. Brunelle Ptre
David Lapraire	28	Gorozanda Ont	Tiny Tship	Louis Lapraire / Olivie Dupuis	Maria Beaupré	25	Tiny Tship	Tiny Tship	Alfred Beaupré / Ovide Beaupré	Amanda Beaupré / Joseph Beaupré	Tiny Tship / Tiny Tship	9 Nov. 1910
Une dispense de 2 bans ayant été obtenue par Mgr. F. L. McEvay ad. Phil J. Brunelle Ptre										David Lapraire / Maria Beaupré	Jos Beaupré / Flora Laurin	Phil J. Brunelle Ptre

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934; AO, MS 932, Reel 397. FL7023

PARTICULARS TO BE SUPPLIED BY MINISTER, ETC.

BRIDEGROOM

Name	Charles Vasseur
Age	26 yrs
Residence when Married	Penetanguishene
Place of Birth	Midland ont
Bachelor or Widower	B.
Occupation	Soldier
Religious Denomination	Roman Catholic
Name of Father	Charles Vasseur
Maiden Name of Mother	Mary Jane Jeffrey

BRIDE

Name	Lucie Berger
Age	19 yrs
Residence when Married	Penetanguishene
Place of Birth	Victoria Harbor Ont
Spinster or Widow	S.
Religious Denomination	Roman Catholic
Name of Father	Joseph Berger
Maiden Name of Mother	Mary Messier
Signature of Bridegroom	Charles Vasseur
Signature of Bride	Lucy Bergé
Name of Witness	Albert Vasseur
Address	Penetanguishene
Name of Witness	Ida Vasseur
Address	Penetanguishene

I certify the above named parties were married by me at Penetanguishene in the county of Simcoe this 7th day of March 1916

Signature Phil. J. Brunelle

Address Penetanguishene

Denomination Roman Catholic

FORM 3.

AFFIDAVIT.

Required before License or Certificate is Granted by Issuer of Marriage Licenses by provision of

020102

The Marriage Act.

(1 George V., Cap. 32.)

RECEIVED MAR 8 1916 ONTARIO

3. Charles Henry Vasseur (Name of Applicant) of Penetanguishene in the County (County or District) of Simcoe (Addition) make oath and say as follows:—

1. I and Lucy Berge (Name of Second Party) of Penetanguishene (City, Town, Village or Township) in the County (County or District) of Simcoe are desirous of entering into the Contract of Marriage, and of having our Marriage duly solemnized at the Town (Addition) of Penetanguishene (City, Town, Village or Township) in the County (County or District) of Simcoe

2. According to the best of my knowledge and belief, there is no affinity, consanguinity, prior marriage or any other lawful cause or legal impediment to bar or hinder the solemnization of the said Marriage.

3. I (Name of either or both parties as the case may be) the said had, since the First day of January (Month) 1916 My, his, her or our usual place of abode within the municipality of Penetanguishene (City, Town, Village or Township) in the said County or District.

4. I am of the age of 21 years, and the said Lucy Bergue (Name of Second Party) is of the full age of 18 years.** 4 Months over

5. I am a Bachelor (Bachelor or Widower) and the said Lucy Bergue (Name of Second Party) is a Spinster (Spinster or Widow).**

Sworn before me at Penetanguishene in the County of Simcoe this Seventh day of March 1916

Charles H. Vasseur (For Signature of Deponent.)

J.P. Marks

Issuer of Marriage Licenses at Penetanguishene

* Or if neither of the parties has, for the space of fifteen days immediately preceding the issue of the license or certificate, had his or her usual place of abode in the county or district in which it is intended that the marriage shall be solemnized, add as follows: "The reason for procuring the marriage to be solemnized in is not in order to evade due publicity or for any other improper purpose."

** Or that the said is of the age of years or over. If either party is under 18 and not a widow or widower, add 6. E. D., of in the county of is the person whose consent to the said marriage is required by law, and the said E. D. consents to the said marriage. The paper writing hereto annexed marked "A" is the consent of the said E. D. to the said marriage, and the signature thereto is of the proper handwriting of E. D. 7. The said E. D. is the father of the said C. D. [(or the said E. D. is the mother (or guardian duly appointed) of the said C. D. and the father of the said C. D. is dead) (or the father and mother of the said C. D. are both dead and no guardian of the said C. D. has been appointed)].

NOTE.—This form will be varied as the circumstances of the case may require.

EXCERPTS FROM THE MARRIAGE ACT

2. The following persons being men and resident in Canada, may solemnize marriage between persons not under a legal disqualification to contract such marriage:

(a) The ministers and clergymen of every church and religious denomination duly ordained or appointed according to the rites and ceremonies of the church or denomination to which they respectively belong;

(b) Any elder, evangelist or missionary for the time being of any church or congregation of the religious people commonly called or known congregationally as "Congregations of God" or "Congregations of Christ," and individually as "Disciples of Christ," who from time to time is chosen by any such congregation for the solemnization of marriages;

(c) Any duly appointed commissioner or staff officer of the religious society called the Salvation Army, chosen or commissioned by the society to solemnize marriages.

(d) Any elder for the time being of the church or congregation of religious people commonly called or known congregationally as "Parringdon Independent Church," who from time to time is chosen by such church or congregation for the solemnization of marriages.

(e) Any recognized evangelist, teacher or elder for the time being of any congregation of Christians commonly called or known as "Brethren," who may be appointed by any such congregation for the solemnization of marriages, and whose appointment has previously been filed in the office of the Provincial Secretary.

4. (1) No minister, clergyman or other person shall solemnize any marriage, unless duly authorized so to do by license under the hand and seal of the Lieutenant-Governor or of his Deputy, or by a certificate under this Act, unless the intention of the persons to intermarry has been published as provided by subsection 2.

5. (2) No clergyman, minister or other person shall solemnize a marriage between the hours of 10 o'clock after noon and 6 o'clock before noon unless he is satisfied from evidence adduced to him that the proposed marriage is legal and that exceptional circumstances exist which render its solemnization between those hours advisable.

(3) No clergyman, minister or other person shall solemnize a marriage without the presence of at least two adult witnesses, and two or more of such witnesses shall affix their names as witnesses to the record in the register prescribed by section 25.

(5) The certificate or license to marry or the certificate of proclamation, when such certificate is required, shall be left with the clergyman, minister or other person who solemnizes the marriage, and he shall forthwith after such solemnization endorse upon the certificate or license the particulars mentioned in Form 4, and thereupon forward such certificate or license to the Registrar-General.

16. No license or certificate shall be issued to any person under the age of fourteen years, except where a marriage is shown to be necessary to prevent the illegitimacy of offspring and a certificate to that effect is given by a legally qualified medical practitioner known to the issuer or deputy issuer, and except in such a case no person shall celebrate the marriage ceremony in any case in which either of the contracting parties is under the age of fourteen years to the knowledge or information of such person.

18. (1a) If the city, county or district in which it is intended that the marriage shall be solemnized is not that in which either of the parties has for the space of fifteen days immediately preceding the issue of the license or certificate, had his or her usual place of abode, the license or certificate may, nevertheless be issued upon the production of an affidavit by one of the parties stating that notice of the intended marriage, stating the name, occupation, usual place of abode of each of the parties, has been published once a week for three successive weeks immediately preceding the application for the license or certificate in some newspaper, published in the municipality in which the marriage is to take place, or if there is no such newspaper, then in a newspaper published in the nearest adjoining municipality, and accompanied by the production of the respective issues of such newspaper containing such notice.

Osborne, Alexander Campbell. "Louie Solomon" in "The Migration of Voyageurs from Drummond Island to Penetanguishene in 1828."
Ontario Historical Society Papers and Records, Vol. III (1901): 126-137. FL7023

Ontario Historical Society.

PAPERS AND RECORDS

VOL. III.

TORONTO:
PUBLISHED BY THE SOCIETY.
1901.

Osborne, Alexander Campbell. "Louie Solomon" in "The Migration of Voyageurs from Drummond Island to Penetanguishene in 1828." Ontario Historical Society Papers and Records, Vol. III (1901): 126-137. FL7023

some of which are known. Six graves occupy a spot near the old cricket ground at St. Andrew's Lake, only two of which are identified, while the numbers that sleep on the hillside near the Ontario Reformatory are not known. Seven lie on the Gidley farm—four out of one family. Six are on the Mitchell homestead, two on the Copeland estate, and one at the Tiny Cross-roads, besides many elsewhere, the records or memory of which are entirely lost. Mrs. Sicard's remains were the first deposited in St. Anne's churchyard (R. C.), where, and at Lafontaine, most of the future interments were made.

Their descendants retain many of the characteristics of the early *voyageurs*, taking naturally to hunting, fishing, guiding tourists and campers and kindred adventure, though gradually drifting into other and more permanent occupations.

Six of the more interesting personal narratives are here presented, almost, or as nearly as possible, in their own words, beginning with that of Lewis Solomon:

LOUIE SOLOMON.

Lewis Solomon was the youngest son of William Solomon,* who was born in the closing years of the last century, of Jewish and Indian extraction. This Wm. Solomon lived for a time in Montreal, but entered the service of the North-West Company and drifted to the "Sault" and Mackinaw. Having become expert in the use of the Indian tongue, he was engaged by the British Government as Indian interpreter at the latter post during the War of 1812. During his sojourn at Mackinaw, he married a half-breed woman named Miss Johnston,† the union resulting in a family of ten children, of whom, at the first writing of these notes, Lewis was the sole survivor, but joined the majority March 9th, 1900. Lewis very humorously claimed that in his person no less than five nationalities are represented, though he fails to tell us how. As the Indian nature appeared to predominate, and since his father was partly German, his mother must have been of very mixed nationality. When the British forces were transferred to Drummond Island, Interpreter Solomon and his family accompanied them

* Ezekiel Solomon, the grandfather of Lewis, was a civilian trader at Michilimackinac when the massacre of June 4th, 1763, took place. (See Alex. Henry's *Journal.*) He was taken prisoner, but was rescued by Ottawa Indians, and later on was ransomed at Montreal.

† She was a daughter of John Johnston, whose "Account of Lake Superior, 1792-1807," may be found in Masson's "Bourgeois" (Vol. II). Henry R. Schoolcraft, the noted scholar of the Indian tribes, and Rev. Mr. McMurray also married daughters of Mr. Johnston; and both of these gentlemen were accordingly uncles, by marriage, of our narrator, Louie Solomon.



A GROUP OF VOYAGEURS.

(From photo. taken in 1895.)

1. Lewis Solomon, born on Drummond Island, 1821; died at Victoria Harbor, Ont., March, 1900. 2. John Bussette, born in the Rocky Mountains (near Calgary), 1823. 3. James Larammee, born on Drummond Island, 1826. 4. Francis Dusome, born at Fort Garry, Red River, 1820.

Osborne, Alexander Campbell. "Louie Solomon" in "The Migration of Voyageurs from Drummond Island to Penetanguishene in 1828." Ontario Historical Society Papers and Records, Vol. III (1901): 126-137. FL7023

thither; and later, when it was decided that Drummond Island was in U.S. territory, he followed the British forces to Penetanguishene in 1828, where he subsequently died, and where he and his wife and the majority of his family lie buried. It was the fond hope of the family that Louie would succeed his father in the Government service as Indian interpreter. In pursuance of this plan, his father sent him to a French school at L'Assomption;* to the Indian schools at Cobourg and Cornwall; also, for a term, to the Detroit "Academy"; so that Louie became possessed of a tolerably fair education, and was regarded by his compatriot half-breeds and French-Canadians as exceedingly clever and a man of superior attainments. Though his memory appears almost intact, the reader may find in his narrative a little disregard for the correct sequence of events, and a tendency to get occurrences mixed, which is not surprising when the length of time is considered. As Louie's command of English is somewhat above the average of that of his fellow *voyageurs*, he is permitted to present his narrative, with few exceptions, in his own words.

His Narrative.

My name is Lewis Solomon—spelled L-e-w-i-s—though they call me *Louie*. I was born on Drummond Island in 1821, moved to St. Joseph Island in 1825, back to Drummond Island again, and then to Penetanguishene in 1829. My father's name was William Solomon, Government interpreter. His father, Ezekiel Solomon, was born in the city of Berlin, Germany, came to Montreal and went up to the "Sault." My father was appointed Indian interpreter by the British Government and was at Mackinaw during the War of 1812, then moved to Drummond Island with the British forces, and afterwards to Penetanguishene. My mother's maiden name was Johnston, born in Mackinaw, where she and my father were married. She died in Penetanguishene. My father received his discharge under Sir John Colborne, retiring on a pension of seventy-five cents a day after a continued service of fifty-six years with the Government, and he died at Penetanguishene also.

When the military forces removed from Drummond Island to Penetanguishene, the Government authorities chartered the brig *Wellington* to carry the soldiers, military and naval supplies, and government stores; but the vessel was too small, and they were obliged to charter another vessel, and my father was instructed by the Government to charter the schooner *Hackett* (*Alice*) commanded by the owner, Capt. Hackett.

* Probably Assumption College, or the school which was its prototype, at Sandwich, Ont., rather than a school at L'Assomption, Que.

Osborne, Alexander Campbell. "Louie Solomon" in "The Migration of Voyageurs from Drummond Island to Penetanguishene in 1828."
Ontario Historical Society Papers and Records, Vol. III (1901): 126-137. FL7023

On her were placed a detachment of soldiers, some military supplies, and the private property of my father, consisting of two span of horses, four cows, twelve sheep, eight hogs, harness and household furniture. A French-Canadian named Lepine, his wife and child, a tavern-keeper named Fraser, with thirteen barrels of whiskey, also formed part of the cargo. The captain and his crew and many of the soldiers became intoxicated, and during the following night a storm arose, during which the vessel was driven on a rock known as "Horse Island" (Fitzwilliam), near the southernmost point of Manitoulin Island. The passengers and crew, in a somewhat advanced stage of drunkenness, managed to reach the shore in safety; also one horse, some pork, and the thirteen barrels of whiskey, though the whole company were too much intoxicated to entertain an intelligent idea of the operation, but were sufficiently conscious of what they were doing to secure the entire consignment of whiskey. The woman and her infant were left on the wreck, as her husband, Pierre Lepine, was on shore drunk among the others, too oblivious to realize the gravity of the situation, or to render any assistance. Mrs. Lepine, in the darkness and fury of the storm, wrapped the babe in a blanket, and having tied it on her back, lashed herself securely to the mast, and there clung all night long through a furious storm of wind and drenching rain, from eleven o'clock till daylight, or about six o'clock in the morning, when the maudlin crew, having recovered in a measure from their drunken stupor, rescued her from her perilous position in a yawl boat. Such an experience on the waters of Lake Huron, in the month of November, must have certainly bordered on the tragical. The vessel and the remainder of the cargo proved a total loss. The lurching of the schooner from side to side pitched the big cannon down the hatchway, going clear through the bottom, thus, together with pounding on the rocks, completing the wreck. The horse, a fine carriage roadster, remained on the island for several years. My father offered a good price to any one who would bring him away, but he never got him back, and he finally died on the island. This circumstance gave it the name of Horse Island. The infant lived to grow up and marry among the later settlers, but I do not remember to whom, neither do I know what became of her. Fraser, who owned the whiskey, started a tavern in Penetanguishene, near the Garrison cricket ground, where the old mail-carrier, Francis Dusseaume* afterwards lived. Slight traces of the building are still to be seen. My father came to Penetanguishene in another vessel with the officers and soldiers. The rest of the family left Drummond

* The variations in the spelling of this name are legion. Here are a few of them: Deshommes, Dusome, Deschamps, and Jussome.

Osborne, Alexander Campbell. "Louie Solomon" in "The Migration of Voyageurs from Drummond Island to Penetanguishene in 1828." Ontario Historical Society Papers and Records, Vol. III (1901): 126-137. FL7023

Island the next spring (1829). We started on the 25th of June and arrived at Penetanguishene on the 13th of July, coming in a bateau around by the north shore, and camping every night on the way.

My mother, brother Henry and his wife and eight children, myself, Joseph Gurneau and his wife, and two men hired to assist (Francis Gerair, a French-Canadian, and Gow-bow, an Indian), all came in one bateau. We camped one night at the Hudson's Bay Company's fort at Killarney. We landed at the Barrack's Point, near the site of the garrison, and where the officers' quarters were erected, now occupied as a residence by Mr. Band, the Bursar of the Reformatory. We camped there in huts made of poles covered with cedar bark. There were only three houses there: a block-house, the quarters of Capt. Woodin, the post-commander; a log-house covered with cedar bark for the sailors near the shore; and a log-house on the hill, called the "Masonic Arms," a place of entertainment kept by Mrs. Johnson.*

The town site of Penetanguishene was then mostly a cedar swamp, with a few Indian wigwams and fishing shanties. Beausoleil Island (Prince William Henry Island) was formerly called St. Ignace by the French. A French-Canadian, named Beausoleil, from Drummond Island, settled there in 1819, and it was named afterwards from him. He died at Beausoleil Point, near Penetanguishene. We lived next neighbor to Post-Sergeant Rawson, who hauled down the British flag at the garrison when the Government delivered Drummond Island to the Americans. His son William afterwards lived in Coldwater. M. Revolte (Revol), a trader from Drummond Island, built the first house in Penetanguishene, on the lot in front of where the late Alfred Thompson's residence now stands, and afterwards occupied by Rev. Father Proulx. Gordon, a trader from Drummond Island, built the next on the lot beside it, afterwards occupied by Trudell, who married Miss Kennedy. The house is still standing and occupied by the Misses Gordon, daughters of the original Gordon who settled at Gordon's Point. (Louie's account does not coincide with that of the Misses Gordon, who say their father came several years previous to M. Revol and built first, removing from Gordon's Point, just east of the Barrack's Point, where he settled in 1825, while the house was still unfinished. During this period Revol built his residence.) Dr. Mitchell, father of Andrew Mitchell, built the next house on the lower corner of the lot, where the Mitchell homestead now stands. It was burned some years ago.

*This is the famous hostelry where Sir John Franklin was entertained in 1825 on his way north, John Galt in 1827, as also the Duke of Richmond, Lord Sydenham, Lord Lennox, Lord Morpeth, Lord Prudhomme, Capt. John Ross, R.N., Sir Henry Harte, and several other men of note.

Osborne, Alexander Campbell. "Louie Solomon" in "The Migration of Voyageurs from Drummond Island to Penetanguishene in 1828." Ontario Historical Society Papers and Records, Vol. III (1901): 126-137. FL7023

William Simpson married a squaw who had a small store in Drummond Island. Like the rest of the fur-trading class, he, in those days, was given to wandering about the country. He lived among the Drummond Islanders in various capacities, at one time with my father. One day my mother hinted to him that he might marry the squaw with the little store, and he would then have a home. "Will you speak to her for me?" said bashful young Simpson. My mother said she would, and found it would be quite agreeable, and they were married. This is the way Mr. Simpson got his start in life, and he afterward became a shrewd business man and a rich merchant.* They came to Penetanguishene and started a small store. His wife died soon after, and he then married a sister of Joseph Craddock, of Coldwater. His first wife is buried behind the old store, originally log, but now clapboarded and owned by Mr. Davidson. Mr. Simpson built about the same time as Dr. Mitchell, and on the opposite corner eastward.

Andrew Mitchell's wife was a daughter of Captain Hamilton, of North River. Andrew retired one night in usual health and died suddenly during the night. His widow married his clerk, James Darling (afterwards Captain Darling). Lieutenant Carson was in command of the 68th Regiment when the forces moved from Drummond Island to Penetanguishene. Sergeant Rawson was barrackmaster, and Mr. Keating was fort adjutant. Lieutenant Ingall of the 15th Regiment, also from Drummond Island, died in Penetanguishene. Mr. Bell, barrack-master at Drummond Island and Penetanguishene, died at the latter post. His son married a sister of Charles Ermatinger of the North-West Fur Company, who built the stone mansion † at the "Sault."

George Gordon, a Scotch trader from Drummond Island, married a half-breed, settled at Gordon's Point, a little east of the Barrack's Point. Squire McDonald of the North-West Company bought from my father the farm where Squire Samuel Fraser now lives. He often called at Drummond Island on business of the company, and came to Penetanguishene with the soldiers. Fathers Crevier and Baudin were the only priests who visited Drummond Island in my recollection. There was another interpreter named Goroitte, a clerk at Drummond Island, who issued marriage licenses. Hippolyte Brissette and Colbert Amyot went with the North-West Company to Red River, Fort Garry and across the Rocky Mountains to Vancouver. Hippolyte was tatooed from head to

* William Simpson represented the townships of Tiny and Tay in the Home District Council at Toronto for the year 1842.

† This mansion was built about the time of Lord Selkirk's visit to Canada in 1816-18. It is still standing, and has many interesting family associations.

Osborne, Alexander Campbell. "Louie Solomon" in "The Migration of Voyageurs from Drummond Island to Penetanguishene in 1828." Ontario Historical Society Papers and Records, Vol. III (1901): 126-137. FL7023

foot with all sorts of curious figures, and married an Indian woman of the Cree tribe. She was rather clever, and superior to the ordinary Indian women. Francis Dusseaume was also in the North-West Company at Red River, and married a woman of the Wild Rice Tribe. H. Brissette, Samuel Solomon and William Cowan were all with Captain Bayfield in the old *Recovery* during his survey of the thirty thousand Islands of the Georgian Bay in 1822-25. William Cowan was a half-breed, whose grandfather, a Scotch trader and interpreter, settled at the "Chimnies," nearly opposite Waubaushene, in the latter part of last century. This man was drowned near Kingston.*

Hippolyte Brissette was 102 years old when he died. The first St. Ann's (R.C.) church was built of logs about the time we came here. It was afterwards torn away and rebuilt of frame, which again was replaced by the present memorial church of stone. I remember Bishop McDonnell's visit to Penetanguishene about 1832. Black Hugh McDonnell, as he was called, was related to the Bishop. The late Alfred Thompson was clerk for Andrew Mitchell, who, with his father, Dr. Mitchell, came from Drummond Island about the time the soldiers came. Highland Point (now Davidson's Point), was called Lavallee's Point; the next point east was called Trudeaux Point, after the blacksmith; the next point east, now called "Wait a Bit," was named Giroux Point, formerly called Beausoleil Point; next was Mischeau's Point; next, Corbiere's Point—all named after Drummond Islanders. Louis Lacerte, Joseph Messier, Prisque Legris, Jean Baptiste Legris, Jean Baptiste LeGarde, Pierre LaPlante, all settled on park lots, now known as the Jeffery or Mitchell farm, and all came from Drummond Island. Louis Descheneaux settled on a farm and built the first house at Lafontaine, still standing. Joseph Messier built the next. H. Fortin, Thibault, Quebec, Rondeau and St. Amand, all French-Canadians from Red River and Drummond Island, settled at the old fort on the Wye. Champagne, the carpenter, settled on the lot now owned by Mr. McDonald. John Sylvestre, my brother-in-law, had the contract for building the Indian houses on Beausoleil Island, at the first village. Captain Borland built the others. He was Captain of the *Penetanguishene*, the first steamer that was built in Penetanguishene. It ran between there and Coldwater. Louis George Labatte, blacksmith, came from Drummond Island after we did. He and his family left Penetanguishene in a bateau to go toward Owen Sound. They were towed by the steamer *Penetanguishene* with two

* This probably refers to the interpreter Cowan, who was lost in the schooner *Speedy* near Brighton, in 1805. It was at his place, the "Chimneys," where Governor Simcoe stayed on his way to visit Penetanguishene Harbor in 1793.

Osborne, Alexander Campbell. "Louie Solomon" in "The Migration of Voyageurs from Drummond Island to Penetanguishene in 1828." Ontario Historical Society Papers and Records, Vol. III (1901): 126-137. FL7023

ropes. A storm came on and one of the ropes broke. His nephew took the rope in his mouth and crawled out on the other rope and hitched it again. It broke the second time and the storm drove them into Thunder Bay (Tiny), where they settled; descendants are still living there. Prisque Legris shot a deserter on Drummond Island, and fell and broke his neck while building a stable for Adjutant Keating in Penetanguishene. People thought that it was sent as a punishment to him. Three French-Canadians—Beaudry, Vasseur and Martin—started for French River and camped over night with an Indian at Pinery Point. They got the Indian drunk, and Vasseur attempted to assault the squaw. Next morning as they started the squaw told her husband. The Indian came down to the shore and shot Vasseur. He was taken to the house of Fagan, Commissary's clerk at the garrison, where he died in three days.

Once I took a Jesuit priest to Beausoleil Island to look for a Eucharist said to be buried there, with French and Spanish silver coins, guns, axes, etc. The spot, he said, was marked by a stone two feet long with a Latin inscription on it. The priest had a map or drawing showing where the stone ought to be, and where to dig, but we found nothing. I knew the hemlock tree and the spot where it was said Father Proulx found the pot of gold, and I saw the hole, but it was made by Indians following up a mink's burrow. Peter Byrnes, of the "Bay View House," Penetanguishene, and a friend spent a day digging near an elm tree not far from the same spot, near the old Fort on the Wye. Sergeant James Maloney, of the militia, found two silver crosses on Vent's farm, near Hogg River. Many pits have been dug on Beausoleil Island, Present Island, Flat Point and other places in search of hidden treasures. An Indian and myself once found a rock rich with gold near Moon River. We marked the spot, but I never could find it on going back. My chum would never go back with me, for he said, "Indian dies if he shows white man treasure." I found red and black pipe-stone images at Manitoulin, brought from the Mississippi River by the Indians. I was once asked by Dr. Taché to go with him to the supposed site of Ihonatiria, at Colborne Bay or North-West Basin, across Penetanguishene Harbor, and J. B. Trudeaux also went. I told him of the spot on the creek where they would find relics. They spent some time in digging and found pieces of pottery, clay pipes, etc.

Once I conducted the Earl of Northumberland through the Indian trail from Colborne Bay (North-West Basin) to Thunder Bay and back in one day, and we also had some time to spend in fishing. I got twenty-five dollars for my services (Antoine Labatte says the distance by this

Osborne, Alexander Campbell. "Louie Solomon" in "The Migration of Voyageurs from Drummond Island to Penetanguishene in 1828." Ontario Historical Society Papers and Records, Vol. III (1901): 126-137. FL7023

trail was seven miles). I was the first man to pilot the steamer *Duchess of Kalloola* to the "Sault." I got four dollars per day for this service. She was built at Owen Sound, I think. I also piloted the *Sailor's Bride* into Port Severn, the first vessel that ever entered there. She was loaded with lumber at Jenning's mill. I was guide for Captain West and David Mitchell (a young man from Montreal) to Manitoulin on snow-shoes. I had three assistants—Aleck McKay, Pierre Laronde and Joseph Leramonda, half-breeds. I received one hundred dollars for the trip. Captain West was an extensive shipowner in England, on a visit to his brother, Col. Osborne West, commandant of the 84th Regt. stationed here. I was guide for Col. W. H. Robinson, son of Chief-Justice Robinson, to Manitoulin, also Bishop Strachan and his son, Capt. James Strachan, to Manitoulin and the "Sault," and various other notables at different times. I went with Captain Strachan for two summers to fish for salmon; also for three seasons to Baldoon, on the St. Clair flats, to shoot ducks. My father once owned the land where Waubaushene now stands. Indians always call it "Baushene." The garrison once owned a big iron canoe, curved up high at each end just like a birch-bark canoe. It was built by Toussaint Boucher on the spot where Dr. Spohn's house now stands. The pattern was cut out by an Indian named Taw-ga-wah-ne-gha. It carried fourteen paddlers and six passengers, besides the usual attendants, with provisions and supplies, and was about forty-five feet long. I made several excursions up Lake Huron in it. It was rigged for sailing, but was no good in a storm, as it cut through the waves and was in danger of filling, while the bark canoe bounded over them.

I remember Colonel Jarvis, Colonel Sparks, Captain Buchanan, Captain Freer, Captain Baker, Lord "Morfit"* (Morpeth), Lord Lennox, Master George Head† (a boy about fourteen years of age), the son of Sir

*Lord Morpeth, the seventh Earl of Carlisle, made this trip in 1842. In a pamphlet, a copy of which is preserved in the Toronto Public Library, giving his "Lecture on Travels in America," delivered to the Leeds Mechanics' Institution and Literary Society, Dec. 6th, 1850, he says (p. 40): "I was one of a party which at that time went annually up the lake to attend an encampment of many thousand Indians, and make a distribution of presents among them. About sunset our flotilla of seven canoes, manned well by Indian and French-Canadian crews, drew up, some of the rowers cheering the end of the day's work with snatches of a Canadian boat-song. We disembarked on some rocky islet which, as probably as not, had never felt the feet of man before; in a few moments the utter solitude had become a scene of bustle and business, carried on by the sudden population of some sixty souls." He then describes the camp scenes at greater length.

†As Mrs. Jameson says Master Head was one of the party with her in 1837, he was probably not in this party with Lord Morpeth. It is likely the narrator's memory has failed him in regard to the exact party which Master Head accompanied, and this is not surprising, as Louie went with so many expeditions.

Osborne, Alexander Campbell. "Louie Solomon" in "The Migration of Voyageurs from Drummond Island to Penetanguishene in 1828." Ontario Historical Society Papers and Records, Vol. III (1901): 126-137. FL7023

Francis Bond Head, Mr. Lindsay and several gentlemen, starting for a trip to Manitoulin and the "Sault" accompanied by my father as interpreter, myself and fifty-six French *voyageurs* from Penetanguishene. Two of the birch-bark canoes were about twenty feet long, while the iron canoe and one bark canoe were of equal length.* Each canoe had its complement of paddlers and passengers in addition to provisions and supplies. On arriving at Manitoulin we held a grand "pow-wow" with the Indians and distributed the annual presents, after which the party started for the North Shore (having previously visited the Hudson's Bay Co.'s post at French River), Killarney, and other points onward to the "Sault." While at the "Sault" Lord Morpeth, Lord Lennox and party stopped at the big stone mansion built by Charles Ermatinger a long time ago. From the "Sault" we started for Detroit, calling at Drummond Island, Mackinaw, Bay City, Saginaw, Sable River, Sarnia and other points on the way. I was attendant on Lord Morpeth and Lord Lennox. I was obliged to look after their tents, keep things in order and attend to their calls. Each had a separate tent. My first salute in the morning would be, "Louie, are you there? Bring me my cocktail"—soon to be followed by the same call from each of the other tents in rotation, and my first duty was always to prepare their morning bitters.

While camped near the Hudson's Bay post at French River Lord Morpeth went in bathing and got beyond his depth and came near drowning. I happened to pass near, and reached him just as he was sinking for the last time, and got him to a safe place, but I was so nearly exhausted myself that I could not get him on shore. Mr. Jarvis came to his lordship's assistance and helped him on to the rock. Lord Morpeth expressed his gratitude to me and thanked me kindly, saying he would remember me. I thought I would get some office or title, but I never heard anything further about it. Mr. Jarvis afterwards got to be colonel, and I suspect he got the reward that should have been mine by merit.

On passing Sarnia we had a narrow escape from being shot at and sunk to the bottom. It was dark as we got near, and the sentinel, Mr. Barlow, demanded the countersign. Colonel Jarvis refused to answer or allow any other person to do so. The guard gave the second and third challenge, declaring, at the same time, that if we did not answer he would be compelled to fire. Still Mr. Jarvis would not answer for some

* Louie's idea of dimensions is evidently astray. Competent authorities say the "Iron Canoe" was about twenty-four feet in length, and capable of carrying twenty barrels of flour; as to birch-bark canoes, I have seen one that was said to have carried sixty men, and was capable of carrying fifty barrels of flour.

Osborne, Alexander Campbell. "Louie Solomon" in "The Migration of Voyageurs from Drummond Island to Penetanguishene in 1828." Ontario Historical Society Papers and Records, Vol. III (1901): 126-137. FL7023

unexplained reason, when my brother, Ezekiel, called out, contrary to orders, and saved the party. Upon landing Mr. Jarvis was informed by the sentinel that he had barely saved himself and the party from a raking fire of grape-shot, and wanted to know what he meant by risking the lives of the whole fleet of canoes, but Mr. Jarvis made no reply.*

When we arrived at Detroit two of the birch-bark canoes were sent back, and Lord Morpeth, Lord Lennox and myself boarded the steamer for Buffalo. There they took the train for New York, intending to sail for England. They wanted me to go to England with them, but I refused. When Lord Morpeth asked me what he should pay me for my attendance I said, "Whatever you like, I leave that to yourself." "Ha! ha!" said he, with a twinkle in his eye, "What if I choose to give you nothing?" He gave me the handsome sum of two hundred dollars, besides a present of ten dollars in change on the way down, which I was keeping in trust for him. Lord Lennox sailed from New York ahead of the others, and was never heard of after. The vessel was supposed to have been lost, with all on board. I left them at Buffalo and went back to Malden, where I met my fellow *voyageurs*, and we came down Lake Erie, making a portage at Long Point. We came up the Grand River, crossed to the Welland Canal and down to St. Catharines. We got two waggons here and portaged the canoes down to Lake Ontario, as the canal was too slow. We went round the head of the lake to Hamilton, and so on to Toronto, where they gave us a grand reception. We left the canoes in Toronto, and the "iron canoe" was brought up the next year. It was hauled over the Yonge Street portage on rollers with teams to Holland Landing and taken up Lake Simcoe to Orillia, through Lake Couchiching, down the Severn River to Matchedash Bay, and home to Penetanguishene.

Neddy McDonald, the old mail-carrier, sometimes went with us, but he was not a good paddler, and we did not care to have him. It is said that it fell to Neddy's lot, on the trip with Lady Jameson, to carry her on his back from the canoe to the shore occasionally when a good landing was not found. As Mrs. Jameson was of goodly proportions, it naturally became a source of irritation to Neddy, which he did not conceal from his fellow *voyageurs*. Mrs. Jameson had joined the party of

*This is in marked contrast with the frankness of Lord Morpeth on another occasion, which Louie fails to relate, but which was told by another of the *voyageurs*. One day while duck-shooting Lord Morpeth brought down a duck, at the same time peppering his companions so that they bled profusely, Mr. Jarvis among the rest. In a stern voice, manifesting a fair show of rage, Mr. Jarvis shouted, "Lord Morpeth, what do you mean? You have shot the whole party!" The reply came prompt, but frank, "I don't care a d——n, I've killed the duck anyhow."

Osborne, Alexander Campbell. "Louie Solomon" in "The Migration of Voyageurs from Drummond Island to Penetanguishene in 1828." Ontario Historical Society Papers and Records, Vol. III (1901): 126-137. FL7023

Colonel Jarvis at the Manitoulin Island. She was a rich lady from England, well educated, and travelling for pleasure. She was an agreeable woman, considerate of others and extremely kind-hearted. I was a pretty fair singer in those days, and she often asked me to sing those beautiful songs of the French *voyageurs*, which she seemed to think so nice, and I often sang them for her. Mrs. Jameson ran the "Sault Rapids" in a birch-bark canoe, with two Chippewa Indian guides. They named her Was-sa-je-wun-e-qua,* "Woman of the bright stream."

I was attendant on Mrs. Jameson, and was obliged to sleep in her tent, as a sort of protector, in a compartment separated by a hanging screen. I was obliged to wait till she retired, and then crawl in quietly without waking her. Mrs. Jameson gathered several human skulls at Head Island, above Nascoutiong, to take home with her. She kept them till I persuaded her to throw them out, as I did not fancy their company. When I parted with Mrs. Jameson and shook hands with her I found four five dollar gold pieces in my hand.

We lived near the shore just past the Barrack's Point while my father was in the Government service at Penetanguishene, and where my mother died. After he retired we moved into town, near Mrs. Columbus, where he died. Col. Osborne West, commandant of the 84th Regiment, stationed at the garrison, cleared the old cricket ground, and was a great man for sports. My mother was buried with military honors. Captain Hays, with a detachment of the 93rd Highlanders, Colonel Sparks, the officers of the Commissariat, Sergeant-Major Hall, Sergeant Brown, the naval officers and the leading gentry of the garrison, besides many others, formed the escort to St. Anne's cemetery, where she was buried. My father's remains were buried beside hers, and the new St. Anne's Church was built farther to the west and partly over their graves.

Stephen Jeffery owned a sailing vesssel which he brought from Kingston, and in which he brought the stone from Quarry Island to build the barracks. He kept the first canteen on the spot now occupied by the Reformatory, just above the barracks, and built the old "Globe Hotel" where the "Georgian Bay House" now stands. He felled trees across the road leading to Mundy's canteen, on the old Military Road, so as to compel customers to come to the "Globe" tavern and patronize him. He afterwards built the "Canada House." Keightly kept the canteen for the soldiers at the garrison, and then a man named Armour.

* This name is spelled Wah-sah-ge-wah-no-qua by Mrs. Jameson ("Winter Studies and Summer Rambles," vol. 3, p. 200). She gives its meaning as "Woman of the bright foam," and says it was given her in compliment of her successful exploit of running the rapids.

Osborne, Alexander Campbell. "Louie Solomon" in "The Migration of Voyageurs from Drummond Island to Penetanguishene in 1828." Ontario Historical Society Papers and Records, Vol. III (1901): 126-137. FL7023

Tom Landrigan kept a canteen, and bought goods and naval supplies stolen by soldiers from the old Red Store. He was found guilty with the others, and sentenced to be hung. It cost my father a large sum of money to get Tom clear. He was married to my sister.

One day I went up to the cricket ground and saw something round rolled in a handkerchief, which was lying in the snow, and which the foxes had been playing with. When I unrolled it, the ghastly features of a man looked up at me. It was such a horrible sight that I started home on the run and told my father. He went up to investigate, and found it was the head of a drunken soldier, who had cut his throat while in *delirium tremens* at Mundy's canteen, and had been buried near the cricket ground. Dr. Nevison, surgeon of the 15th Regiment, had said in a joke, in the hearing of two soldiers, that he would like to have the soldier's head. They got it, presented it to him, when he refused it, horrified. They took it back and threw it on the ground, instead of burying it with the body, and it was kicked about in the way I mention for some time. One of the two soldiers afterwards went insane, and the other cut his thumb and died of blood-poisoning in Toronto. The names of the two soldiers were Tom Taylor and John Miller.

I remember seeing a big cannon and several anchors standing near the old Red Store, the depot of naval supplies, but I don't know what became of them. I remember the sale of the old gun-boats at public auction by the Government, together with the naval stores and military supplies. One of the old gunboats sunk in the harbor, the *Tecumseth*, nearest the old naval depot, is said to have a cannon in her hold. I knew Capt. T. G. Anderson, Indian Agent and Customs Officer at Manitoulin Island. The 84th Regiment, Col. Osborne West, Commandant, was the last regiment stationed at Penetanguishene. Captain Yates, in the same regiment, was dissipated and got into debt. He was obliged to sell his commission, and finally left for Toronto. St. Onge dit La Tard, Chevrette, Boyer, Coté, Cadieux, Desaulniers, Lacourse, Lepine, Lacroix, Rushloe (Rochelieu or Richelieu ?), Precourt, Desmaisons and Fleury, a Spaniard, all came from Drummond Island. Altogether (in Louie's opinion) about one hundred families came.

MICHAEL LABATTE.

Michael Labatte, a typical French-Canadian *voyageur*, lives on an island in Victoria Harbor (Hogg Bay). His family history and descent is an interesting one. He claims over one quarter Indian blood, but the aboriginal element in his nature is most unmistakably marked. His

Osborne, Alexander Campbell. "List of the Drummond Island Voyageurs."
Ontario Historical Society Papers and Records, Vol. III (1901): 149-166. FL7023

Langlade and one son went to Green Bay, Wis., while another son, Charles, accompanied the British forces to Drummond Island. Subsequent to the Captain's death in Green Bay, his wife died in Penetanguishene, while on a visit to her son, about the year 1845, at an advanced age. She was reputed to be over one hundred years. The stone mansion, sword and piano are still in possession of descendants at Green Bay, and highly prized as memorials of Captain Langlade. Records in possession of the Gordon family prove that Angelique was born about 1820, if not earlier.]

LIST OF THE DRUMMOND ISLAND *VOYAGEURS.*

AMYOT, COLBERT, was born in Quebec, went up with the Hudson's Bay Company, was with Admiral Bayfield in the survey of the thirty thousand islands of Georgian Bay in the old *Recovery.* He accompanied the admiral to Fort William, and with Hippolyte Brissette and William Cowan, also half-breeds, helped to build the new *Recovery,* a sailing vessel, with which they completed the survey. His ancestors were Charles and Joseph Jean Baptiste Amyot, of Vincelotte, Quebec, the original grantees of that fief in 1672. He has a son, Colbert, living at St. Joseph Island, and another at St. Ignace, Mich. He was married to a daughter of the interpreter, Wm. Solomon. (See Louie Solomon's Narrative.)

AUGER, JOSEPHETTE.

BARNARD, M., married a daughter of Alixe Lamorandiere, returned to the "Sault," where he has sons still living, and at St Joseph Island.

BELL, JOHN. A genuine French half-breed with an English name, and married to a half-breed woman. I have been unable to ascertain the origin of his name. He appears to have been more than usually clever, as Gordon, the trader, tried to retain his services for collecting furs from the Indians. He soon returned to the "Sault."

BOUCHER, JEAN BAPTISTE, first settled on lot No. 15, concession 16, Tiny; removed to lot No. 17, concession 17, still occupied by his widow and son, Narcisse Boucher. He was born in Quebec. His family connections include that noted branch of Jean Baptiste Boucher de Chambly, a grandson of M. de Chambly, the original grantee in 1672, who was killed in an Italian campaign. He died at the age of seventy-one years, and is buried at Lafontaine.

BOUCHER, PIERRE, once owned the lot where Beck & Co.'s mill now stands in Penetanguishene.

Osborne, Alexander Campbell. "List of the Drummond Island Voyageurs."
Ontario Historical Society Papers and Records, Vol. III (1901): 149-166. FL7023

BOISSONNEAU, JOSEPH, came from St. Joseph Island. His descendants still live in Tiny.

BERGER, JOSEPH. His son Charles, at Victoria Harbor, and other descendants are still living.

BRUNEAU, BAPTISTE, settled at old Fort Ste. Marie, Tay, on the Jesuit lot, and gave the name to Bruneauville Station at that place. He is descended from the family of Francois Pierre Bruneau, of Montarville, Quebec, who purchased that fief in 1830. His descendants live in Victoria Harbor and Tay.

BOURASSA, GABRIEL. Descendants of his are still living in Tiny.

BAREILLE, LOUIS, settled at old Fort Ste. Marie, Tay.

BEAUBIEN, M.

BOISVERT, EDOUARD, went to Lake Simcoe.

BOYER, GOTFRIED (near sighted), settled in Tiny. His son is living in Midland.

BOYER, GUSTAVE.

BOYER, BAPTISTE.

BOYER, PIERRE.

BOYER, CHARLES.

BOYER, JOSEPH.

BOYER, WILLIAM.

BEAUDRIA, ANTOINE.

BELLVAL, BAPTISTE, had no hair on his head or nails on his fingers and toes. He settled at old Fort Ste. Marie, was mail-carrier for some time, and died at Bruce Mines.

BEAUDRIA, LOUIS, returned to La Cloche with the Hudson's Bay Company.

BEAUSOLEIL, LOUIS, settled on Beausoleil Island (marked "Prince William Henry Island" on maps) in 1819, and from him the island received its name. He afterwards moved to Beausoleil Point, on Penetanguishene Bay, where he died at an advanced age. His wife was a full-blooded Chippewa. He is remembered by early settlers as the owner of a monster black ox, which he drove or worked on all occasions. He had two sons and one daughter.

BEAUSOLEIL, ALIXE, died in Penetanguishene. Several children are living in Tiny.

BEAUSOLEIL, ANTOINE, went to Trenton, Ontario.

BEAUSOLEIL, FELICITE, married Antoine Recollet, of Green Bay. She died in Penetanguishene. Her daughter, Cecelia, married Antoine Trudeau, and is still living in Tiny.

BARBOU, PIERRE, went to Waubaushene.

Osborne, Alexander Campbell. "List of the Drummond Island Voyageurs."
Ontario Historical Society Papers and Records, Vol. III (1901): 149-166. FL7023

BLETTE, DIT SORELLE PIERRE, was the grantee of Park lot 24, the patent having been issued in 1834. He died in Owen Sound.

BLETTE, LOUIS, was the grantee of Park lot 26, the patent having been issued in 1834.

BLETTE, FRANCOIS. Descendants of his are living in Parry Sound.

BENOIT, LOUIS, came from the "Sault."

BENOIT, FRANCOIS.

CHEVALIER, LOUIS, died in Penetanguishene. Sons are living on Dokis' Reserve, Nipissing. His father, Louis Chevalier, took a prominent part in charge of Indians at the post of St. Joseph in 1783, under Governor Sinclair, of Mackinaw. He was well versed in Green Bay incidents.

CHAMPAGNE, ANTOINE, carpenter, owned part of the lot belonging to Allen L. McDonnell.

CRADDOCK, JOSEPH, was born on St. Joseph Island in 1812, the first year of the American war. He came to Penetanguishene with the soldiers and lived near the barracks. He was employed by the government on the Orillia portage in 1830-32, in the erection of houses for the Indians, and received a grant of fifty acres of land in Coldwater, on which he resided till his death. His father was an officer in the 42nd Regiment, and returned to the Old Country soon after he (Joseph) was born, and was killed in the battle of Waterloo. His aboriginal descent was so very marked, and the Indian so predominant in his character, that he received a government annuity with the other members of the Indian bands. He was scrupulously honest and upright in his dealings, highly respected, and a pattern to the community in which he lived over sixty years. He died at Coldwater on the 13th April, 1900. He has numerous descendants.

CRADDOCK, KATRINE (Joseph's sister), became the wife of William Simpson, the early trader in Penetanguishene. Her descendants now reside in Montreal.

CHEVRETTE, LOUIS, of lot 13, concession 17, Tiny, was born at St. Hubert, Quebec, in 1801, joined the North-West Company to trade with the Indians, but returned to the "Sault" and Drummond Island, thence to Penetanguishene. In early years he had a sugar camp on the corner where Dr. Spohn's residence now stands on Main Street, Penetanguishene. He settled on Quesnelle's place, near McAvela's, afterwards moved to Tiny, where he died in 1880, aged 79 years. Two sons, Moses (Moise) and Louis, are living in Tiny; one daughter, Mrs. Wynne, is living in Penetanguishene, besides numerous descendants.

CADIEUX, ANDRE, a pensioner, on a Park lot, South Poyntz Street,

Osborne, Alexander Campbell. "List of the Drummond Island Voyageurs."
Ontario Historical Society Papers and Records, Vol. III (1901): 149-166. FL7023

Penetanguishene, was born in the Province of Quebec, on the Island of Montreal, and went up with the Hudson's Bay Company. He had a medal, won in the British army in Lower Canada. He saw some hard service going up the Ottawa. After reaching a certain point meat supplies were stopped; the allowance then became four ounces of tallow, and one quart of corn per day for each man, and any game they could shoot. He was descended from the family of Charles Cadieux, of Quebec city, who took the oath in 1767, and another of his ancestors was Joseph Cadieux, who was at the battle of Bennington, and drew seven hundred acres of land at St. Sulpice under Lord Dorchester in 1788. He had six sons and one daughter. The sons were: André, jun., killed at Port Severn; Isidore, living in Penetanguishene; Louis, Joseph, Jean, and Baptiste, living at the "Sault," and in different parts of the United States. All these were born in Penetanguishene.

CHARPENTIER, ANTOINE, moved to Lake Simcoe.

COUTURE, WILLIAM, died at Owen Sound. He was descended from the family of Guillaume Couture, of Beaumont, Quebec, who took the oath of fealty in 1759.

COUTURE, JOSEPH, died in Killarney.

CHENIER, MICHAEL, returned to the "Sault" and Mackinaw, and died in the House of Refuge.

CLERMONT, FRANCOISE, came from Red River as the wife of Francis Dussaume, sen.

CHAPIN, MARGUERITE, married William Couture.

COTÉ, CHARLES, of lot 16, concession 16, Tiny, died at the age of seventy, and is buried at Lafontaine. He came originally from La Cloche, and had been in the employ of the Hudson's Bay Company. He was descended from the family of Jean Baptiste Coté, of Ile Verte, Quebec, 1723. His descendants are still living in Tiny.

COTÉ, JOSEPH, owned lot 18, concession 15, Tiny. His descendants are living in Penetanguishene.

COTÉ, FRANCOIS, settled on lot 14, concession 15, Tiny.

CRUSON, JOSEPH.

CADOTTE, ANGELIQUE, became the wife of Pierre Lepine; died at the advanced age of 95 years, and is buried at Lafontaine. She was wrecked on the schooner *Hackett* with her babe. (See Louis Solomon's Narrative.)

CADOTTE, M.

CADOTTE, LOUISE, "Oh-ge-ke-quah," also known as Mother Pecon, was the first wife of Louis George Labatte, and the mother of Michael Labatte. (See his Narrative.) She died in Penetanguishene.

CARON, JOSEPH, sen., was the grantee of Park lot 27 in 1834 (old Mitchell farm).

Osborne, Alexander Campbell. "List of the Drummond Island Voyageurs."
Ontario Historical Society Papers and Records, Vol. III (1901): 149-166. FL7023

CARON, JOSEPH, jun., was the grantee of Park lot 28 in 1834 (old Mitchell farm).

CARON, LOUIS.

CORBIERE, ELI, a half-brother of Louis, has lived at Holland Landing for sixty years.

CORBIERE, LOUIS, of lot 18, concession 15, Tiny, won a medal in the army in Lower Canada. Descendants of his are still living on Beausoleil Island.

CORBIERE, DAVID, owned Park lot 33 and the town lot where the Arcade now stands.

CORBIERE, MARIA (daughter of Louis), was accidently shot by her brother while hunting cows.

CROTEAU, CHARLES, sen., settled on Water Street, near Mitchell's corner.

CROTEAU, CHARLES, jun., moved to Holland Landing.

CROTEAU, JEAN BAPTISTE.

CLOUTIER, ROSETTE (wife of Jacques Adam Larammee), died at the age of eighty-three, and was buried at Lafontaine.

CADIEUX, JULIE (daughter of Andre, sen.), was born at Drummond Island, and became the wife of Joseph Legris. She is now a widow living at Byng Inlet. Her father and William Couture at one time occupied a double house, standing on the corner where Dr. Spohn's residence now stands in Penetanguishene.

DESMAISONS, ARCHANGE, the daughter of Francis Desmaisons, became the wife of Henry Modest Lemire.

DESMAISONS, FRANCOIS, once owned the lot where the Memorial Church now stands. Has a grandson, Narcisse, living in Penetanguishene.

DUSANG, AMABLE, moved to Fesserton, where his descendants still live.

DUSANG, BENJAMIN, dit Monagre. One of his sisters married into the Vent family.

DESCHAMBAULT, PIERRE, went to Waubaushene. His ancestor, Captain Deschambault, was at the siege of St. John, and drew 700 acres of land in Longueuil, under Lord Dorchester, in 1788. Descendants are living in Tiny.

DESCHENAUX, LOUIS, of lot 16, concession 16, Tiny, (now owned by M. Duquette) built the first house in Ste. Croix (Lafontaine) about 1830. It is still standing. His father was born at Beaumont, Quebec, and came up with the North-West Company. Among his ancestors was the famous curé of Ancienne Lorette, Charles Joseph Deschenaux, son of Joseph Brassard Deschenaux, of Beaumont, 1781. Louis is buried at Lafontaine. No descendants are living.

Osborne, Alexander Campbell. "List of the Drummond Island Voyageurs."
Ontario Historical Society Papers and Records, Vol. III (1901): 149-166. FL7023

DESAULNIERS, LOUIS, settled at Gordon's Point, then moved to Tiny. He died at the age of 86 and is buried at Lafontaine.

DESAULNIERS, CHARLES, settled on Robert street, Penetanguishene, on the site of Elliott's livery stable.

DOUCETTE, EDWARD, once owned lot 13, concession 17, Tiny (now Moise Chevrette's).

DELOGE, WIDOW, was Charles Vasseur's mother. She was buried on the Gidley farm.

DUCLOS, CALIXTE.

DESJARDINS, CHARLES, settled on Water street, next to Mr. Hubert, Penetanguishene. He died in Owen Sound.

DESJARDINS, JOSEPH, the grantee of Park lot No. 23, in 1834. His descendants are still living in Tiny. Their name recalls the memorable disaster near Hamilton in 1858.

DESMARAIS, AUGUSTIN. His descendants are still living in Penetanguishene.

DOLEUR, JOSEPH, a stonemason. He once owned the lot on Robert street, where Wynne's residence stands. He returned to the "Sault," where his descendants still live.

FORTIN, HENRI, settled at old Fort Ste. Marie. He went to Owen Sound, where he died.

FREISMITH, JOSEPH, baker, settled on one of the original lots of the Gidley farm.

FARLINGER, JAMES, blacksmith in the navy. The two latter are reputed to be Germans, though speaking French and married to half-breed women.

FONTAINE, LOUIS.

FORTIN, ANTOINE, owned the park lot on Poyntz street, opposite Mr. Plouffe's, Penetanguishene.

FRECHETTE, MICHAEL, settled near Lake Tyndall (or Semple), Midland.

FRECHETTE, ETIENNE, the grantee of Park lot No. 17, Tiny, in 1834.

FRECHETTE, BAPTISTE, occupied a Park lot in Penetanguishene.

FRECHETTE, CHARLES.

FRECHETTE, LOUIS. The correct name of these brothers is Desroches, except the first, Michael, whose mother married the second time. They all retained the name of the first. Descendants are still living in Tiny.

FAILLE, LOUIS.

FLEURY, JOSEPH, owned the lot on Poyntz street, Penetanguishene, that is now Corbeau's. He was one of Adjutant Keating's party that captured the Yankee schooner near Drummond Island. He was said to be a Spaniard. He married a half-breed woman and spoke French.

Osborne, Alexander Campbell. "List of the Drummond Island Voyageurs."
Ontario Historical Society Papers and Records, Vol. III (1901): 149-166. FL7023

GIROUX, PIERRE, the grantee of Park lot No. 4, Tiny Reserve, in 1834. He was one of Adjutant Keating's party in the capture of the American schooner near Drummond Island. He was severely frozen while on his way from Giant's Tomb Island and suffered amputation of both hands and feet. Some of his descendants are living in Tiny.

GIROUX, JOSEPH, died at the age of 76 and was buried at Lafontaine.

GAGER, ANTOINE.

GERAIR, FRANCOIS. His daughter married Joseph Boucher and is still living.

GREVEROT, MARGUERITE, became the wife of Charles Coté. She was buried at Lafontaine.

GUIMONT, FRANCOIS.

GURNEAU, JOSEPH.

GORDON, WILLIAM D., was the eldest son of George Gordon. He was born at Drummond Island in 1820. He was lost in the woods near Penetanguishene in 1832, and was supposed to have been devoured by wolves. The skeleton of the boy was found fifteen years later near the site of Midland. The skull was identified by a peculiarly shaped tooth, and was preserved till his father's death, five years later, when it was buried in his coffin.

GORDON, BETSY, married Joseph Lacourse, a brother of Judge Lacourse, of Waterloo County. Her second husband was James Bailey. Both are still living in Tiny.

GREVOTE, PIERRE.

GOULET, FRANCOIS, was a noted violinist. He occupied the house built by D. Revol in Water street.

GOULET, MARGUERITE, eloped with Michael Lavallee and never returned.

GOROITE, JULIE FRANCOISE, was the second wife of Louis George Labatte. She died at the age of 75, and was buried at Lafontaine. Her brother, William Goroite, was Government interpreter for the Indians at Port Credit, Ont.

GOULIN, PIERRE.

GOROITE, JULIE, half-breed, mother of Julia Frances Labatte. She came from Drummond Island with Louis George Labatte, and died at Holland Landing the same year of typhoid fever. She married James Goroite, a Protestant Englishman, who went from Montreal to Drummond Island as schoolmaster, "avocat," and issuer of marriage licenses. He wore a wig, was very methodical in his habits, and scrupulous in the observance of holy days. Though a Protestant, he would always remind his wife of any day to be observed in her Church and insist upon her

Osborne, Alexander Campbell. "List of the Drummond Island Voyageurs."
Ontario Historical Society Papers and Records, Vol. III (1901): 149-166. FL7023

attending to it. He also died at Holland Landing of cholera the same year.

JOHNSON, MARGUERITE, was born at Mackinaw and became the wife of William Solomon, the Indian interpreter at Drummond Island. She died in Penetanguishene and was buried with military honors. (See the Narrative of Louie Solomon.)

JOURDAIN, LOUIS.

JOLINEAU, M.

LACERTE, LOUIS, the grantee of Park lot No. 20, Tiny, in 1834, in the Mitchell farm. He was buried there.

LA RONDE, CHARLES, a titled gentleman who claimed descent from the Bourbons of France. Letters addressed to him always bore his title. One of his ancestors was Sieur Pierre Denys de la Ronde, who obtained a grant in the city of Quebec in 1658. Charles lived at Penetanguishene, Beausoleil Island and Coldwater.

LARAMMEE, JACQUES ADAM, settled on a Park lot in Tiny, part of McAvela's. He died at the age of 80, and was buried at Lafontaine. (See Mrs. Boucher's Narrative.)

LARAMMEE, JAMES, jun., left Drummond Island at two years of age. He lived on Tiny Ordnance Reserve.

LARAMMEE, ROSETTE, became the wife of Jean Baptiste Boucher, and is still living on lot 17, concession 17, Tiny, aged 85 years, totally blind. (See Mrs. Boucher's Narrative.)

LARAMMEE, JULIE, married Charles Lamoureux, and is living at Pine Point.

LARAMMEE, ZOA, married Pierre Gendron, and is living at Byng Inlet.

LANDRY, WIDOW, the mother of Mrs. Gordon. She came to Penetanguishene in 1825. She is buried at Gordon's Point, now owned by William Crosson, Tay. (See also Introduction.)

LANDRY, AGNES, the first wife of George Gordon, the trader of Scotch descent who went up from Montreal with the Hudson's Bay Company, came to Drummond Island, thence to Gordon's Point, which he called the "Place of Penetanguishene," in 1825. He was the grantee of Park lot No. 8, Tiny, in 1836, now owned by John Belyea. His father was Colonel Gordon, of Montreal, who was killed in action in the West Indies, and whose widow subsequently married Joseph Rousseau, a wealthy merchant of Montreal. Mrs. Bailey and Mrs. Vallee, of Tiny, and the Misses Gordon, of Penetanguishene, are daughters.

LAVALLEE, CELESTE (daughter of Dennis Lavallee), became the wife of John Borland, and died in Coldwater. John Borland is still living.

Osborne, Alexander Campbell. "List of the Drummond Island Voyageurs."
Ontario Historical Society Papers and Records, Vol. III (1901): 149-166. FL7023

He is a son of Captain Borland, who was shot and wounded by the Americans at the sacking of Toronto in 1812, but subsequently became commander of the steamer *Colborne*, on Lake Simcoe, and later of the *Penetanguishene*, the first steamer built at Penetanguishene. John Borland helped his father build the houses for the Indians on Beausoleil Island, under contract from the Government.

LAVALLEE, DENNIS, the grantee of Park lot No. 5, Tiny, in 1834, which became known as "Lavallee's Point," now "Highland Point," owned by D. Davidson, Esq.

LAFRENIERE, ANTOINE, cooper, the grantee of Park lot No. 18, Tiny, in 1834, now the Gidley farm. He was buried at Lafontaine.

LAFRENIERE, OLIVER, of lot No. 18, con. 15, Tiny, married widow Lacombe.

LAFRENIERE, ANTOINE, jun., of lot 18, con. 15, Tiny. His descendants are living in Tiny.

LAFRENIERE, AMABLE, died in Penetanguishene.

LA PLANTE, PIERRE, the grantee of Park lot No. 38, Tiny, part of the Mitchell farm, where his remains lie buried, with those of Le Garde.

LE GARDE, JEAN BAPTISTE, the grantee of Park lot No. 37, Tiny, part of the Mitchell farm.

LARANGER, REGIS, clerk for Andrew Mitchell. His family moved to Ontonagon, Mich., and he died there.

LABATTE, MICHAEL, owned the Park lot on Poyntz Street, now owned by Mr. Plouffe, Penetanguishene. He lives on an island in Victoria Harbor; is over eighty-five years of age, is vigorous, alert, and his memory is almost intact. A typical French *voyageur*, his aboriginal descent being most unmistakably marked. He married Archange Berger, and has a family of fifteen children. (See the Narrative of Michael Labatte).

LABATTE, LOUISE (Michael's sister), married Pierre Blette dit Sorelle.

LABATTE, ANTOINE, of lot 16, con. 19, Tiny, at Thunder Bay. He has numerous descendants. (See the Narrative of Antoine Labatte.)

LABATTE, AMBROSE, of lot 13, con. 17, Tiny, is still living.

LABATTE, DOMINIQUE, the third son of Louis George Labatte, was killed at the raising of a building in Tiny. He was buried at Lafontaine.

LABATTE, KATRINE, of lot 16, con. 16, Tiny, the early home of Louis Deschenaux. The original block-house is still standing. She became the wife of M. Duquette, and has a vivid recollection of the family trip in the bateau up the Nottawasaga River and over the portage to Lake Simcoe; also of the subsequent landing at their future home beside Thunder Bay, in Tiny, on a cold Christmas eve.

Osborne, Alexander Campbell. "List of the Drummond Island Voyageurs."
Ontario Historical Society Papers and Records, Vol. III (1901): 149-166. FL7023

LABATTE, LOUIS GEORGE, blacksmith in the navy, lived on lot 16, con. 19, Tiny, at Thunder Bay, which thus became the early home of the Labattes. (See Antoine's Narrative.) He was buried at Lafontaine.

LESOIR, PIERRE, the grantee of Park lot No. 36, Tiny, in 1834, part of the Gidley farm in the hollow. He was small in stature and a clever violinist.

LEMEUX, AMABLE, the grantee of Park lot 31, Tiny, in 1836, part of the Mitchell farm.

LEDUC, THOMAS, the grantee of the Park lot now owned by Mr. Lamb, also of lot 112, con. 2, Tiny. He procured the skulls for Mrs. Jameson from the cave at Nascoutiong, as mentioned in that lady's "Winter Studies and Summer Rambles," Vol. 3.

LACROIX, JOHN, senr., of lot 16, con. 16, Tiny, had two sons and three daughters. He was a descendant of Hubert Lacroix, of Mille Iles, Quebec, 1781.

LACROIX, PIERRE, baker, occupied part of the site where Sneath's Block stands.

LACROIX, ANTOINE. His descendants are living in Tiny.

LACROIX, THERESE, married Cyril Pombert, and died at the age of eighty. She was buried at Lafontaine.

LEGRIS, JEAN BAPTISTE, the grantee of Park lot No. 32, Tiny, in 1834 part of the Mitchell farm.

LEGRIS, PRISQUE, the grantee of part of Park lot 32, Tiny, in 1834, with his brother. He fell from the loft of a stable he was building for Adjutant Keating and broke his neck. It was popularly reported that he was sent in pursuit of a deserting soldier on Drummond Island and shot him. He has numerous descendants on Beausoleil Island and in Penetanguishene, all known by the name of Prisque. Paul Prisque, who perished on the ice two years ago while returning to Beausoleil Island, was his grandson.

LEGRIS, JOSEPH, died in Penetanguishene. His wife is still living at Byng Inlet. He has a daughter, Mrs. Paul Vasseur, living in Penetanguishene.

LEGRIS, GABRIEL, on lot 96, con. 1, Tiny.

LACHAPELLE, ETIENNE, went to Holland Landing.

LEMAIS, PHILIP, cooper; his descendants live in Waubaushene and Coldwater.

LEMAIS, PIERRE.

LEMAIS, J. B.

LAMORANDIERE, CHARLES. His father was born in Quebec, was well educated, went up with the Hudson's Bay Company, and married a

Osborne, Alexander Campbell. "List of the Drummond Island Voyageurs."
Ontario Historical Society Papers and Records, Vol. III (1901): 149-166. FL7023

Chippewa squaw. His ancestor, Capt. Etienne Lamorandiere, was at the siege of St. John, and drew 700 acres of land at Varennes, Quebec, under Lord Dorchester, in 1788.

LAMORANDIERE, ALIXE. Two sons of his are prominent business men at Killarney.

LAMORANDIERE, JOSEPH, occupied a town lot on Water Street. A son of his is Indian interpreter at Cape Croker.

LAMORANDIERE, JULIE, married Jean Baptiste Rousseau. She is still living at the "Sault," Mich., ninety years of age, hale and hearty.

LAMORANDIERE, CHARLOTTE, married M. Barnard. Descendants of hers are living at St. Joseph and the "Sault."

LAMORANDIERE, ADELAIDE, became the wife of Regis Loranger. She died at Ontonagon, Mich.

LAMORANDIERE, JOSEPHETTE, married Captain Peck, of the steamer *Gore*. Her descendants live at the "Sault."

LARCHE, CHARLES, walked all the way to Toronto on foot with several others under Captain Darling to join the British against the rebels in 1837, and while absent his wife eloped with Dennis Lavallee, and never returned.

LORETTE, PIERRE.

LAGACÉ, JOACHIM, the grantee of Park lot No. 29, Tiny, in 1834. He was buried at Lafontaine.

LAGACÉ, JOSEPHETTE, became the wife of Louis Deschenaux. She was tall and stately, of a commanding presence, and an accomplished violinist. While at Drummond Island she furnished music for the officers and gentry at balls and parties, and was frequently called away to Mackinaw and other points for the same purpose. Her services were in constant requisition, even after moving to Penetanguishene. Finally, Mr. Deschenaux, her husband, demolished the violin by placing his foot on it, suddenly and "violently."

LANGLADE, CHARLES, sen., the grantee of Park lot No. 35, Tiny, in 1834. He was born in Mackinaw. His father, Capt. Charles Langlade, was commandant at Wisconsin Portage in 1783. Another relative, Lieut. Langlade, was at Bennington, and drew 500 acres of land at Detroit, under Lord Dorchester, in 1788. He had a family of eleven children. The original Langlade house is still standing on McAvela's farm. (See Angelique Langlade's Narrative.)

LANGLADE, CHARLES, jun., the grantee of Park lot No. 33, Tiny, in 1835. One son and two daughters are in Marquette, Mich.

LANGLADE, DEA OR DEDIER, inherited Park lot 35 from his father.

LANGLADE, LOUISE, became the wife of Joseph Restoul, in Duluth.

Osborne, Alexander Campbell. "List of the Drummond Island Voyageurs."
Ontario Historical Society Papers and Records, Vol. III (1901): 149-166. FL7023

LANGLADE, PIERRE, has descendants living in Penetanguishene.

LANGLADE, ADELAIDE, married Joseph Precourt, and is still living in Penetanguishene, a widow with numerous descendants.

LANGLADE, MARGUERITE THE 1ST, became the second wife of George Gordon. She died in Toronto.

LANGLADE, MARGUERITE THE 2ND, died in Penetanguishene, unmarried.

LANGLADE, ANGELIQUE, (see her Narrative).

LANGLADE, CHARLOTTE, died in Penetanguishene.

LANGLADE, KATRINE, the youngest, was born and died in Penetanguishene.

LANGLADE, MARGUERITE, a cousin, became the wife of Charles Vasseur. She died at Ontonagon, Mich.

LANGLOIS, JEAN BAPTISTE, another form of the name Langlade. He belonged to a distant branch of the Langlade family.

LAVIOLETTE, PIERRE, died in Marquette, Mich. Descendants live there.

LERAMONDA, JAMES, coast pilot, married a daughter of Wm. Solomon.

LERAMONDA, OUILLETTE, son of James, also a coast pilot.

LORRIN, THERIZE, died aged 80, and was buried at Lafontaine.

LEMAIRE, ANGELIQUE.

LARIVIERE, JOSEPH, returned to the "Sault."

LECRUYER, FRANCOIS.

LECRUYER, LOUISE, became the wife of Joseph Giroux. She is buried at Lafontaine.

LACOMBE, N.

LACOMBE, MADELINE, became the wife of Louis Langlade, after whose death she married Leon Dusome. She is still living in Tiny. Her father died on Drummond Island, after which her mother married Oliver Lafreniere, with whom she came to Penetanguishene.

LANGLADE, LOUIS, son of Charles, died in Penetanguishene.

LAMOUREUX, CHARLES, owned lot 15, con. 15, Tiny. He is still living at Pine Point, 80 years old.

LEMIRE, HENRY MODESTE, known only by the latter name. He was small in stature and nick-named "Court à Pouce" (short in inches). He left his wife and went to Cheboygan, Mich., where he died.

LEPINE, LOUIS, came with the Larammee family. He settled on a park lot in Tiny, part of McAvela's farm. He was buried at Lafontaine.

LEPINE, PIERRE, wrecked with his wife and child on the schooner *Hackett*. He was buried at Lafontaine.

LEPINE, THERISE, daughter of Pierre, was wrecked on the schooner

Osborne, Alexander Campbell. "List of the Drummond Island Voyageurs."
Ontario Historical Society Papers and Records, Vol. III (1901): 149-166. FL7023

Hackett, and with her mother clung to the wreck till rescued by the crew next morning. She died in the House of Providence, Toronto.

LEPINE, FRANCOISE, daughter of Louis, married Wm. Rawson, Coldwater. She is still living at Girard Pen. Thomas Rawson, of Coldwater, is her son, and she has numerous other descendants living at Coldwater and Girard.

LEPINE, HENRI.

LEGRIS, JOSEPHINE, became the second wife of Interpreter Solomon, after whose death she married Toussant Latard. A daughter is living in Penetanguishene, Mrs. Charles Gendron.

LATARD, TOUSSANT, has a son Philip living at Byng Inlet.

MESSIER, JOSEPH, of lot 15, con. 16, and lot 17, con 15, Tiny. His father was born in St. Francis, Quebec, and went up with the North-West Company. He was closely connected with the Deschenaux family. He built the second house in Lafontaine. His ancestors, Joseph and Michael Messier, of Saint Michael, took the oath in 1772. Descendants are still living in Tiny, and a grandson, Joseph Messier, lives at Victoria Harbor.

MINSIE, JOSEPH, obtained Park lot No. 20, Tiny, from Louis Lacerte in 1836.

MARTIN, TONTINE, fisherman, settled at old Fort Ste. Marie, on the Wye.

MANGEON, CHARLES.

NALON, CHARLES.

NORMANDAINE, JOSEPH.

OGIER, PIERRE, occupied the lot subsequently owned by the late William Hoar, Tiny. He and Deschenaux traded wives, after which they married.

OREILLE, BENJAMIN, settled at old Fort Ste. Marie. He went to the "Sault" and St. Ignace.

PERRIGEAUT, FRANCOIS, settled on the lot now owned by Allen B. McDonnell, Tiny. He also owned the lot where Payette's foundry stands in Penetanguishene. He died in 1871.

PERRAULT, CHARLES, his grandfather went to Mackinaw in 1781 from Quebec.

PERRAULT, LOUISE, married Gotfried Boyer. He has a son in Midland.

PALLADEAU, J., from St. Joseph's Island, settled near F. Dussaume's, Tiny.

PARISSIEN, JACQUES, went to Waubaushene.

PARADIS, JOSEPH, moved to Coldwater.

358

Osborne, Alexander Campbell. "List of the Drummond Island Voyageurs."
Ontario Historical Society Papers and Records, Vol. III (1901): 149-166. FL7023

PAYETTE, LOUIS, owned a lot near Payette's foundry, Penetanguishene.

PAYETTE, EAS, married Katrine Lavallee. He died in Owen Sound.

PROUSSE, FRANCIS, went to Waubaushene.

PUYOTTE, FRANCOIS, settled at Gordon's Point.

PELLETIER, JOSEPH. His descendants are still living in Tiny.

PAQUETTE, IGNACE, went to St. Ignace, Mich.

PAQUETTE, LOUIS, went to St. Ignace also.

PRECOURT, AUGUSTIN, carpenter, father and two sons lived on lot 16, con. 15, Tiny. He was buried at Lafontaine.

PRECOURT, JOSEPH. His descendants are living on a Park lot in the Ordnance Reserve.

PRECOURT, BAPTISTE.

PRECOURT, MARGUERITE, married F. Brunelle, Tiny.

PARENT, SOPHIE, married Louis Rondeau, who was poisoned. She subsequently became the wife of William Cowan. She is buried at Lafontaine.

POMBERT, CYRIL, the grantee of Park lot No. 12, Tiny, in 1835, and of lot 16, con. 16, Tiny. He died, aged seventy-eight, and was buried at Lafontaine.

QUEBEC, M., settled at old Fort Ste. Marie. He was a fine horse rider. He was rendered almost blind from a lightning stroke, and died at Bruce Mines.

QUEBEC, LOUISE, married Baptiste Belval, the mail-carrier.

ROLLAND, PIERRE, the grantee of park lot No. 22, Tiny, in 1834.

ROSS, MARIE, became the wife of Joseph Boissonneau, St. Joseph Island.

RONDEAU, LOUIS, settled at old Fort Ste. Marie. He died of poisoning from eating a root of *la carotte à moureau* (wild parsnip), which he found while planting potatoes. His wife took it from him, but while she was absent preparing dinner he ate it, with fatal results. He was buried in St. Ann's, Penetanguishene.

RESTOUL, MICHAEL. His daughter became Mrs. John Michon, and is still living in Tiny.

RESTOUL, WILLIAM.

RESTOUL, JOSEPH.

RESTOUL, FRANCOIS.

RESTOUL, PIERRE, was killed on Lake Nipissing in a fray by one McKenzie.

RECOLET, JOHANNAH (widow).

Osborne, Alexander Campbell. "List of the Drummond Island Voyageurs."
Ontario Historical Society Papers and Records, Vol. III (1901): 149-166. FL7023

RECOLET, JOSEPH, the grantee of Park lot No. 39, Tiny, in 1834.

RECOLET, ANTOINE.

RECOLET, FRANCOIS.

REVOL, D., built the second house in Penetanguishene, next to Gordon's, on Water Street, on a lot owned by the late Alfred Thompson, and for some time occupied by Father Proulx. He acted as catechist for the congregation of St. Ann's in the early days. He returned to Montreal, where he died.

ROY, JOSEPH, the grantee of Park lot No. 1, Tiny, in 1832. His father was born in Quebec, descended from Joseph Roy, of Vincennes, who took the oath in 1749. He returned to Bruce Mines.

ROY, JAMES.

ROY, GEORGE.

ROY, ALEXANDER.

RUSHLEAU, GEORGE, is said to have been a Spaniard, though married to a half-breed.

ROUSSEAU, JEAN BAPTISTE, was born in Montreal. He and his half-brother, George Gordon, went up to Fort William with the Hudson's Bay Company as clerks, and then removed to Drummond Island, thence to Penetanguishene, where he was clerk for Gordon, and ranged the wilderness collecting furs from the Indians. From him Lake Rousseau, in Muskoka, received its name. He afterwards removed to Kostawang, was sent as returning officer to Bruce Mines during the Cumberland election, and died suddenly during the night. He was buried at Kostawang, St. Joseph Island. His wife removed to the "Sault," Mich., where she is still living, aged ninety.

ROUSSEAU, CHARLES, also was a clerk for his half-brother, Gordon, and afterwards kept a store and post-office on St. Joseph Island. He returned to Montreal, where he died. The Rousseaus and Gordons are related by marriage to Madame Albani (Lajeunesse), the famous Canadian songstress.

SIMPSON, MARGUERITE, a Chippewa squaw, first wife of William Simpson, trader, who was the grantee of Park lot No. 16, Tiny, in 1834. She is buried behind the old store on Water Street.

ST. AMAND, PIERRE, settled at Old Fort Ste. Marie. His descendants are still living there.

ST. ONGE, DIT LATARD, JOSEPH, married Katrine Vasseur, and went to Newmarket.

ST. ONGE, MADELINE, married Antoine Lafreniere. She is buried at Lafontaine.

SOLOMON, WILLIAM, Government interpreter (See the Narrative of Louie). He died in Penetanguishene.

Osborne, Alexander Campbell. "List of the Drummond Island Voyageurs."
Ontario Historical Society Papers and Records, Vol. III (1901): 149-166. FL7023

SOLOMON, SOPHIE, married Benj. Dusanque. Their descendants are living in Tiny.

SOLOMON, HENRY, died at Killarney, aged 80. He has a son at St. Joseph.

SOLOMON, EZEKIEL, the father of William, the interpreter. William also had a son by this name.

SOLOMON, SAMUEL, was with Admiral Bayfield in the old *Recovery* during the survey of the thirty thousand islands of Georgian Bay in 1822-5.

SOLOMON, LISETTE, married Louis Desaulniers. She is buried at Lafontaine.

SOLOMON, ROSETTE, married Jean Baptiste Sylvestre. She is buried in Penetanguishene in St. Ann's cemetery. A daughter, Mrs. Belrose, lives in Penetanguishene.

SOLOMON, ANGELIQUE, married Thomas Landrigan, caretaker of the naval store and magazine for the navy. She eloped with James Murphy and went to Bruce Mines.

SOLOMON, MARGUERITE, became the wife of Joseph Leramonda.

SOLOMON, JESSIE, became the wife of Charles Rousseau, then married Colbert Amyot, and died at St. Joseph Island. A son, Colbert, is still living there.

SOLOMON, THAISE, died in Penetanguishene, unmarried.

SOLOMON, LEWIS, the youngest of eleven children, died at Victoria Harbor, March 9th, 1900, and was buried in Midland. He has one son in Tiny. (See his Narrative).

SICARD, FRANCOIS, the grantee of Park lot No. 41, Tiny, in 1834. He hanged himself near Bruce Mines. Mrs. Sicard was the first person buried in St. Ann's cemetery, Penetanguishene.

SICARD, SIMON, has a son, Benjamin, still living on the Tiny Reserve. His ancestor, Sergeant Pierre Sicard, was at the siege of St. John, and drew two hundred acres of land at Riviere du Loup, Quebec, under Carleton, in 1788.

SOULIERE, MARGUERITE, came from the "Sault," married Louis Chevrette, and died in Tiny. She was buried at Lafontaine.

SOULIERE, JOSEPHETTE.

SENECAL, PIERRE.

SYLVESTRE, JEAN BAPTISTE, went up with the North-West Company, came to Penetanguishene and Newmarket in 1816. (See his son's Narrative.)

SYLVESTRE, JEAN BAPTISTE, jun., born at Mackinaw, 1813; had three sons and four daughters. The sons were, Louis, drowned at the

Osborne, Alexander Campbell. "List of the Drummond Island Voyageurs."
Ontario Historical Society Papers and Records, Vol. III (1901): 149-166. FL7023

"Sault;" Alexander, drowned near the Reformatory, Penetanguishene; and Henry, supposed to be in the Klondike. The daughters were: Mary, who became the wife of Capt. Allen; Rose, who became Mrs. Langlade and died in French River; Sophia, who became Mrs. Trudeaux; and Angelique, who became Mrs. Belrose, of Penetanguishene. He is still living at Byng Inlet. (See his Narrative.)

THIBAULT, JOSEPH, the grantee of lot 16, concession 16, Tiny, part of Louis Deschenaux'.

THIBAULT, PIERRE, settled at old Fort Ste. Marie, but subsequently moved to Neddy McDonald's farm, Tiny, and gave the name to Thibault's (or Tebo's) Lake (now dry) near Penetanguishene. It was a considerable body of water, which at one time occupied parts of the McDonald, Columbus and Quigley farms. Afterward he moved to Sault Ste. Marie.

THIBAULT, JULIE, wife of Pierre, and mother of fifteen children, died at the "Sault," aged over one hundred.

THIBAULT, JULIE, daughter of Pierre, married Joseph Craddock. She died in Coldwater.

THIBAULT, KATRINE, married Joseph Payment at the "Sault."

THIBAULT, CONSTANCE, married Charles Beron of the "Sault."

THIBAULT, HARRIET, married Joachim Beron of the "Sault," brother of the preceding.

THIBAULT, SCHOLASTIQUE, married James Quigley, medalist and pensioner.

THIBAULT, FANNY, married Henry Solomon of the "Sault."

THIBAULT, PIERRE, went to the United States and enlisted in the American Civil War.

THIBAULT, JOSEPH, was clerk for trader Simpson, but absconded for embezzlement.

THIBIDAULT, M.

TRUDEAUX, JEAN BAPTISTE, blacksmith in the navy, settled on a Park lot in Tiny Reserve, and gave the name to "Trudeaux Point." He went to Lake Simcoe, but returned. Has two sons, Antoine, living on Tiny Reserve, and Eustache, living at Byng Inlet; also one daughter, Angelique, married to Jean Baptiste Contan, living at La Crosse, Wis., besides several grandsons living in Tiny.

TAUPIER, FRANCOISE (widow), grantee of Park lot No. 3, Tiny, in 1834.

TAUPIER, ANDREW.

VARNAC, JAMES, went to Lake Simcoe.

VASSEUR, ANDREW, of lot 84, concession 1, Tiny, went to Bruce Mines, and is buried there.

Osborne, Alexander Campbell. "List of the Drummond Island Voyageurs."
Ontario Historical Society Papers and Records, Vol. III (1901): 149-166. FL7023

VASSEUR, LOUIS, once owned part of the lot on which Lafontaine church stands, and is said to be buried there, but it is uncertain.

VASSEUR, JACQUES, was shot by an Indian at Pinery Point. He asked the Indian to shake hands with him, and while reaching for his hatchet with the other hand discovered his arm was broken. He is buried on the Gidley farm.

VASSEUR, JOSEPH, was buried on the Gidley farm.

VASSEUR, BAPTISTE.

VASSEUR, CHARLES, the grantee of Park lot No. 6, Tiny, in 1834. He was born at St. Maurice, Quebec, served with the "Voltigeurs," then went west with the Hudson's Bay Company. He joined the British forces and was at the capture of Mackinaw in 1812. There were six brothers and all went to Mackinaw and followed the British to Drummond Island, thence to Penetanguishene. While at Mackinaw Charles married a young half-breed woman, named Marguerite Langlade, a near relative of the famous Captain Langlade and cousin of the Langlades of Tiny. Charles and several others, under Captain James Darling, walked all the way to Toronto and back during the Rebellion of 1837. He brought the first cow and the first yoke of oxen ever used in Penetanguishene from Georgina, around by Point Mara, the "Narrows" (Orillia) and Coldwater, thence home; the latter portion of the way being only an Indian trail so narrow and bad that he often had to carry the yoke on his shoulders and drive the animals ahead in single file. His mother visited Penetanguishene twice while living at Mackinaw, after which she moved to Green Bay, Wis., where she died. Charles was drowned near Manitoulin Island, where his remains are buried. His wife died at Ontonagon, Mich., where his son Louis still lives. He had a family of fifteen children, only the two eldest having been born on Drummond Island. I gleaned these reminiscences from his son, Paul, living in Penetanguishene, who claims that his father had a medal won fighting for the British, but that it has been lost.

VASSEUR, CHARLES, jun., married Miss Vallee. He has a daughter living at Byng Inlet.

VASSEUR, MARGUERITE, was buried on the Gidley farm.

Ontario, Canada, Catholic Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1802-1967. IGD, Lafontaine, 1915-1938, Reel 3435.

FL7023

Du 3 janvier 1915
au 19 juin 1938
(Baptêmes)

LAFONTAINE

co Simcoe, Ontario

(PAROISSE STE-CROIX)

Registres de la paroisse photographiés à l'Institut Drouin
7/5/51

Registrum Baptizatorum in Ecclesia

Diœcesis

Nomen Familiæ.	A. D. Die Mensis.	REGISTRUM BAPTISMORUM.	Observanda.
39. Pilon.	Sept. 4. 1917	Ego infrascriptus baptizavi Marie Alberta natam Sept. 3. 1917 ex Odilon Pilon Catholico e loco — et Doria Desroches Catholica e loco — Conjugibus Patrini fuerunt Telephore Desroches & Josephine Drennan-Desroches Henry Brunet Wicar. Eumdem / Eamdem Matrimonium contraxisse die cum e loco in Reverendus Pastor Ecclesiae mihi attestatus est, die	
40 Robillard	Sept. 9. 1917	Ego infrascriptus baptizavi Marie, Clara, Fabiola natam Sept. 2. 1917 ex Edmond Robillard Catholico e loco — et Hattie Quenelle Catholica e loco — Conjugibus Patrini fuerunt Calixte Robitaille & Josephine Grenier-Robitaille Henry Brunet Wicar. Eumdem / Eamdem Matrimonium contraxisse die cum e loco in Reverendus Pastor Ecclesiae mihi attestatus est, die	

Registrum Baptizatorum in Ecclesia

Diœcesis

Nomen Familiæ.	A. D. Die Mensis.	REGISTRUM BAPTISMORUM.	Observanda.
41. Beaupré	Sept. 15. 1917	Ego infrascriptus baptizavi Joseph, Albert natum Sept. 13. 1917 ex Joseph Beaupré Catholico e loco — et Annie Dault Catholica e loco — Conjugibus Patrini fuerunt Michaël Dault and Clarissa Desroches Henry Brunet Wicar. Eumdem / Eamdem Matrimonium contraxisse die cum e loco in Reverendus Pastor Ecclesiae mihi attestatus est, die	
42. Signac	Sept. 16. 1917	Ego infrascriptus baptizavi Jeanne, Theophane natum Sept. 16. 1917 ex Armand Signac Catholico e loco — et Clarissa (Clairice) Marion Catholica e loco — Conjugibus Patrini fuerunt Elzear Signac M. Jeanne Morchand-Signac Henry Brunet Wicar. ~~Eumdem~~ / Eamdem Jeanne Matrimonium contraxisse die 25 Mai. 1937 cum Gerald Dorion e loco in St Anne's Tabernac. Pontiac. Reverendus Phil. Brunelle Pastor Ecclesiae St Anne's mihi attestatus est, die 25 mai 1937 Henry Brunet P.	

Ontario, Canada, Births, 1858-1913; AO, MS 929, Reel 20. FL7023

Schedule B.

N. B.—Record all still-births as births, as well as deaths.

BIRTHS

County of Simcoe Division of Penetanguishene

	Surname first.	Surname first.	Surname first.
What is the full name of child?	1 Atkins Dorothy Johanna	1 Jessien Louise	1 Chevrette, Lawrence
When was the child born?	2 12th October. 1909.	2 Oct. 19th 1909.	2 May 20th 1909
Where was the child born? Street number or Concession and Lot.	3 If in a hospital give its name. Penetanguishene	3 If in a hospital give its name. Penetanguishene.	3 If in a hospital give its name. Penetanguishene
Male or Female.	4 Female.	4 Female.	4 Male
Are the parents married?	5 Yes.	5 Yes.	5 Yes
Full name of Father.	6 Atkins, Alfred Thomas.	6 Jessien George. E.	6 Chevrette, Joseph
Occupation of Father?	7 Laborer.	7 Butcher.	7 Cook.
Full Maiden Name of Mother	8 Phillips Lily.	8 Manchilalon Velina	8 Vanchildon, Jane
If she has been more than once married give names of former husband, or husbands.	9 —	9 —	9
Where were the parents married?	10 Brighton, England.	10 Penetanguishene	10 Lafontaine, Ont.
When were they married?	11 24th April 1899.	11 4th September 1907.	11 6 years ago
If not married give full Name of Mother.	12 —	12 —	12 —
Is she single, or a Widow? If a widow state name, occupation, and date of husband's death.	13 — 043654	13 043655	13 043656 —
What is her occupation?	14	14 —	14 —
Name of Physician attending.	15 Dr. Geo. Bowman.	15 Dr. P.A. McDonald.	15 Dr. A.H. Spohn
Your relation to child.	16 Mother	16 Father	16 Mother
Were you in house at time of Birth?	17 Yes.	17 Yes.	17 Yes
Certified by	18 Lily Atkins	18 George E. Jessien	18 Jane Chevrette
Address	Penetanguishene	Penetanguishene	Penetanguishene
Date	Nov. 8th 1909.	Nov. 8th 1909.	Nov 8th 1909
Remarks			

	Surname first.	Surname first.	Surname first. IRVINE
What is the full name of child?	1 Moreau Julia	1 Edwards, Harvey Burton	1 (Irvine) Aubrey Clarence
When was the child born?	2 30th January 1909	2 4th August 1909	2 2nd Sept 1909
Where was the child born? Street number or Concession and Lot.	3 If in a hospital give its name. Penetanguishene	3 If in a hospital give its name. Penetanguishene	3 If in a hospital give its name. Penetanguishene
Male or Female.	4 Female	4 Male	4 Male
Are the parents married?	5 Yes	5 Yes	5 IRVINE Yes.
Full name of Father.	6 Moreau	6 Edwards, Burton	6 (Irvine) John Kenneth
Occupation of Father?	7	7 Boat-builder	7 Band Saw filer
Full Maiden Name of Mother.	8 —	8 Switzer, Jessie 043658	8 Henriatean Annie J. — 043659
If she has been more than once married give names of former husband, or husbands.	9	9	9
Where were the parents married?	10 Lafontaine, Ont.	10 Penetanguishene	10 Parry Sound,
When were they married?	11 Don't remember date	11 29th March 1901	11 16th September 1908
If not married give full Name of Mother.	12 —	12 —	12
Is she single, or a Widow? If a widow state name, occupation, and date of husband's death.	13 —	13 —	13
What is her occupation?	14 —	14 —	14
Name of Physician attending.	15 Dr. A.H. Spohn	15 Dr. P.A. McDonald	15 Dr. A.H. Spohn
Your relation to child?	16 Mother	16 Father	16 Father
Were you in house at time of Birth?	17 Yes	17 Yes	17 Yes
Certified by	18 Mary Moreau	18 Burton Edward	18 John K. Irvine
Address	Penetanguishene	Penetanguishene	Penetanguishene
Date	Nov 8th 1909	Nov 8th 1909	Nov 8th 1909
Remarks.			

CORRECTION AUTHORITY V.S.A. R.S.O. 1970, Chap. [illegible]
CORR. FILE NO. 0935-74
DATE 25:6:74 ENTERED BY DW

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct entries of all Births returned to me for the quarter year ending 31st December 1909

Given under my hand this 5th day of January A.D. 1910,

N. H. Dawson Division Registrar of Penetanguishene

*N.B.—The reference numbers relate to those found in Form 2 or 3, as an aid to transcribing.